

# Luftwaffe Officer Career Summaries

## Section S-Z

Version: 01 April 2012.

By: Henry L. deZeng IV and Douglas G. Stankey



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**S** Luftwaffe Names

**SAAGER**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.12.09). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**SAAL**, Erwin. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 14.07.42 Oberst, trf from Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 25.09.42 ordered to Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XI for temporary duty (to 25.12.42). 30.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 1 (to 02.43). 11.05.43 Oberst, appt Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**SAALFRANK**, Heinz. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 07.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Kommandant Paris to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 7 München (to 09.44).

**SAALMANN**, August. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SAALMANN**, Gerhard. 05.07.39 Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM, ordered to Stuka Schule Marienbad for temporary duty. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.44 Hptm. and pilot at Luftkriegsschule 5 – injured in Junkers W 34 forced landing near Meissen.

**SAAM**, Josef. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**SAAR**, Hans. (DOB: 05.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SAAR**, Oskar. (DOB: 18.10.23). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 27. 1942 in 9./JG 27 and then Adjutant of III./JG 27. 1943 in 8./JG 27, Techn.Offz. IV./JG 27 and then in 11./JG 27. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 18.01.44 Adjutant IV./JG 27. 06.44 with Stab IV./JG 27. 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 27 (to 07.12.44 as Staka 16./JG 27)(Note: unit renamed). 12.44 trf to Stab 3. Jagddivision (order canceled?). 25.12.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 16./JG 27 (to 15.02.45). c.15.01.45 Oblt., Ia and acting Kdr. IV./JG 27. c. 20.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 01.04.45).

**SAAR**, Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).

**SAASSEN**, Albert. (DOB: 27.06.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SABEDITSCH**, Johann. 15.08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/II [ Note: no such Btl.] 01.07.42 Maj. (z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XVII.

**SABEL**, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SABERSKY-MÜSSIGBRODT**, Dr.med. Martin. (DOB: 19.01.95 in Kiel). 06.06.24 conferred with Dr. med. Degree. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe from Kriegsmarine with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Luftkreis-Arzt VI (See), Kiel. 01.07.35 concurrently Kdr. der Luftkreis-Sanitäts-Abt. 6. 01.08.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.02.38 appt Lw.Kdo.-Arzt See. Kiel. 01.01.39 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), then appt Leiter des Abwicklungsstelle des Lw.Kdo.Arzt See. 01.06.39 appt Luftgau-Arzt XI and concurrently appt Kdr. der Luftgau-Sanitäts Abt. 11. 01.04.41 ordered to Stab des Luftflotte 1 and concurrently appt provisional Luftflotten-Arzt 1. 01.09.41 promo to Generalarzt. 31.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Luftflottenarzt 1. 01.09.43 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 1944 ordered to Sanitäts-Chef der Luftwaffe/RLM. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 1946 released. †30.01.83 in Hamburg.

**SABLER**, Wladimir. 01.03.36 Oblt., 4./KG 154. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 155 then KG 55 (to 16.08.40 KIA - shot down by No.1 Sqdn. RAF during raid on Heathrow airport, crashed at Upper Frithfold Farm, Northchapel, near Petworth; seen to emerge from crashed aircraft just before it exploded).

**SABOROWSKI**, Heinz. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.

**SABRATZKY**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.11.94). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftamt Wiesbaden. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.In.16) (to 10.01.43). 10.01.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. VI (to 19.08.44). 02.06.44 appt acting Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, released from active military service.

**SACH**, Werner. 01.07.40 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 07.10.42 Maj., trf from Unteroffizierschule 2 d.Lw. to Koflug 6/XI (to c.03.43). 17.03.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin to Luftgaukdo. XXV.

**SACHAU**, Hans. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Stab/Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Kommandant Gross-Paris.

**SACHERER**, Karl. (DOB: 03.12.92 in Freiburg). 1943-44 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen?

**SACHERL**, Ludwig. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SACHS**, ? . 10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Füsilier-Btl. 1 “Hermann Göring”.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SACHS**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.10.88). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.03.43 appt acting Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Werl (to 10.03.43). 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 04.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 11.04.44). 15.02.44 Obstlt. (later Oberst), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 205/VII (to 05.45).

**SACHS**, Ewald. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SACHS**, Günther. (DOB: 04.05.03 in Springe/Deister). (i.G.). (R, DKG). WWI served in the artillery. 01.04.28 promo to Oblt. 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 30.06.35). 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) with rank of Hptm. 01.07.35 assigned Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 14.08.35 attended the Beobachter (Observer) course at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 13.11.35 appt specialist for Flak training in the 3.Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.04.36 appt Ia/Inspektion (inspectorate) der Flak u.des Luftschutzes/RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.38 appt Chef der schweren Flak-Stammatterie Chemnitz (I./Flak-Rgt. 10). 09.06.38 attended Schiesslehrgang (gunnery course) at Flak-Schule Wustrow. 01.11.38 ordered to fliegerischen Weiterbildung (flight training continuation classes) at FFS E, Plauen. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.05.39 appt to Stab Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 01.09.39 appt Ia in Generalstab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 24.05.40 appt Ia Gen.Stab/Luftgau-Kdo Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 12.10.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 14.11.40 assigned RDA of 01.03.40. 16.12.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 22.01.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 20.11.42 appt Chef des Gen.Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 11.10.43 re-appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdos. VIII. 03.01.44 awarded DKG. 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade 10 (mot). 25.03.44 concurrently appt acting Kdr. 12.Flak-Div. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. 18.Flak-Div. (mot). 01.12.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.01.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.04.45 concurrently appt Komm.Gen.u. Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Ost-Preussen. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 25.02.48 released. †15.07.62 in Venice.

**SACHS**, Günther. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SACHS**, Hans von. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**SACHS**, Lothar. 09.43 in 3./JG 300. 03.44 Staka 2./JG 300. 08.03.44 Lt., WIA during combat with a B-17, bailing out over Stolzenau near Weser. Credited with 4 victories. †2005.

**SACHSE**, Egon. (DOB: 22.11.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SACHSE**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.05.12). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SACHSE**, Hans-Karl. (DKG). 02.11.37 assigned to 1./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 47 (Stade) for basic training. 28.03.38 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule E (Vechta). 14.09.38 trf to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.38 trf to 3./KG 2. 01.03.40 trf to 7./KG 2. 23.08.40 trf to Stab/KG 2. 24.02.41 trf to Stabsstaffel/KG 2. 28.10.41 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 15.01.43). 16.01.43 trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 1. 23.07.43 trf to Flugzeugüberführungs-Geschwader 1 (Görlitz). 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.03.44 awarded the DKG. 04.04.44 Oblt., trf to I./NAG 102. 24.09.44 trf to Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim. 05.11.44 Oblt., trf to II./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (N).

**SACHSE**, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.95 in Halle). 1940 in 6./JG 51. 1942 in II./JG 51. 1943 in 6./JG 51. 1944: Hptm.d.R. and Ia in Stab II./JG 51.

**SACHSE**, Werner. (DOB: 03.05.08). (W.B.K. Reichenberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SACHSE**, Wilhelm. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.05.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 28.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 301/XI (to 10.44?).

**SACHSENBERG**, Heinz (“Heino” and “Wimmersal”). (DOB: 12.07.22 in Dessau). (R, DKG). c.11.42 Feldwebel, assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of training. (n.d.) 11.10.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 23.08.44 severely WIA. 09.06.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 04.45 Lt., in JV 44 - set up and led the Papagei Staffel. Credited with c.520 combat missions and 104 air victories. †17.06.51 in Lich of complications from his wartime wounds.

**SACHSEN-COBURG-GOTHA**, Hubertus Prinz von. (DOB: 24.08.09). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SACHSSE**, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (DOB: 14.06.12). 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. 01.04.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 2/XVII.

**SACHSSENRÖDER**, Eugen. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SACHTLEBEN**, Emil. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 06.08.43 RDA adjusted to 01.11.40. 03.06.44 Hptm. and Ju 290 pilot in 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (flew one of the most spectacular rescue missions of WW II this date – the retrieval of a German weather party from the east coast of Greenland by landing his Ju 290 on the ice in a bay and then flying them to safety in Norway). 09.44 reassigned to I./KG 200. 04.02.45 Hptm., Ju 290 pilot in I./KG 200.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SACHTLEBEN**, Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 14.06.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 502 (to 04.02.45).

**SACHTLEBEN**, Werner. (DKG). 27.07.42 Oblt. in 5./Flak-Rgt. 9, awarded the DKG. 10.43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 454 (and 01.44).

**SACHTLEBEN**, Werner. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., pilot in KG 200.

**SACHTLEBER**, Paul. 26.11.42 Maj., Staka Kurierstaffel 5, reported MIA.

**SACK**, ? . 04.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 102/VI.

**SACK**, Erwin. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 761. 25.11.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to 11. Flakdiv. for training as an Abteilung Kdr. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SACK**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SACK**, Johannes. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 5 in Stab/7. Jagddivision.

**SACK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.03.09). 02.41 Hptm., trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 411 to LKS 6. 12.07.43 ordered to FAS I for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Hptm. in RLM (L.P.2), trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel. 17.08.43 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 10.12.44 appt Kdr. Flaklehr- u. Versuchs-Abt. (W), Zempin/Usedom (to 01.04.45). 02.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to 05.45).

**SACKEL**, Artur. 01.04.43 under the authority of Höh.Nafü beim Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41).

**SACKEN**, Wolfgang. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.43 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 98, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 84 (Sf.) (still 04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**SADEWASSER**, Rolf. 12.42 Lt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 5 (to 02.43). 02.43 Lt., appt Adj. in III./JG 5 (to 08.05.43 KIA).

**SADLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.05.08 in Wiesbaden). 1940 in 2./JG 52. 1942 in 4./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. in I./JG 77.

**SAEBEL**, Werner. (DOB: 16.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SAEFTEL**, Friedrich. 10.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdr. E 2/XI, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI. 03.44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI. 04.44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 105/XI Platzkdo. Esbjerg? 1944 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 102/XI Platzkdo. Tirstrup (to 01.45).

**SAEGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.06.95). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SAEGER**, Werner. (DOB: 09.02.12). 31.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Verfügungsstaffel z.b.V. Generalquartiermeister Res., trf to RLM (LP 2). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.41).

**SAEMANN**, Ernst. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SAENGER**, Franz. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII (to 03.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII. 03.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 20.06.42 Obstlt.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Stobau/Lg.Kdo. II.

**SAENGER**, Maximilian. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.

**SAFFT**, Hellmuth von. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.08.42 Obstlt., assigned temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 20.10.42). 21.10.42 trf to 10. Fliegerdivision (order rescinded 18.12.42). 18.12.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 02.05.43 ordered to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.08.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

**SAFFT**, Otto. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 28.01.42 Maj.(W), temporary duty from Stab/Führer d.Luft West to Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 12.04.42). 13.04.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Führer d.Luft West to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 01.11.42 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5.

**SAGA**, Dr. (med.) Julius. (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SAGE**, Willi. (DOB: 29.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SAGER**, Siegfried. 04.12.41 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 3, MIA – in Do 17P that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission to Tikhvin.

**SAGERT**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SAHLAND**, Willy. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1. Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. 22.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Ln.Abt. 135, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 130 and Nafü/10. Flakdivision (to 25.07.42). 25.07.42 trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Rostow. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from V./Ln.-Rgt. 4 to Stab/Wehrersatz-Insp. Kattowitz. 06.02.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rybnik, trf to Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. Köthen (to 14.09.43). 14.09.43 appt Nafü Koflug 12/XI. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 12/XI (Hannover).

**SÄHLOFF**, Lothar. 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka Aufkl.St. Fliegerdivision 7. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**SAHM**, Dr. (med.) Alfons. 01.03.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SAHNWALDT**, Heinz. 07.43 Staka 10./JG 11. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (Aalborgstaffel) (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 KIA - crashed into the North Sea 30 km N of Juist. Credited with only one victory.

**SAIKA**, Dr. Hans-Henning. (DOB: 30.01.10). 01.02.43 Stabsarzt, in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 5/IV.

**SAILE**, Hermann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Techn.Offz. with JG 52.

**SAILER**, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Kradschützen-)/Ers.Abt. HG.

**SAILER**, Gustav, Ritter von. 02.41 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XIII. 28.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty (to 20.10.43).

**SAILER**, Dr. (med.) Norbert. (DOB: 22.08.14). 05.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in III./NJG 5.

**SAILER**, Xaver. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SAJITZ-HERMSTEIN**, Dr. (med.) Joseph. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 16.01.45 Stabsarzt, appt Brigadearzt/Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 12.

**SAJONS**, Josef. (DOB: 17.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 58/III.

**SALAMON**, Walter. (DOB: 16.08.94 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 802 (still 10.44). 18.11.44 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., Flak-Sturm-Abt. 802(v). 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34. †11.11.63 in Göppingen.

**SALAS**, Angel. (DKG). 09.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, JG 27. Spanish volunteer with the Luftwaffe.

**SALASKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(le.Flugm.Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**SALCHER**, Dr. (med.) Alois. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SALCHER**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.05.43 SS-Hauptsturmführer (d.R.) reassigned from the SS to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**SALDERN**, ? von. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. II./Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 22/11. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**SALECKER**, Gerhard. 15.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew to IV./KG 26. 26.10.42 Oblt. in IV./KG 26, KIA, crashed in Germany.

**SALENBAUCH**, Max. (DOB: 12.10.97). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SALENGRE DRABBE**, Arno de. 01.05.34 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 154 (to 15.03.36). 01.04.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 28.03.40). 03.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KSG 3 (to 31.05.42). 08.04.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 25.12.42) †25.12.42 in aircraft crash.

**SALEWSKI**, Edmund. (DOB: 26.09.96). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Parchim. 05.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moslau, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr.1 for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 20.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**SALEWSKI**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SALFFNER**, Gustav (Gustl?). (DOB: 1922 in München). 1940 in LKS 1. 1942 with LKS 5. 1942 in Erg./JG 27. (n.d.) Lt. and Staka 7./JG 300. Credited with 7 victories.

**SALINGER**, Anton. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 17.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**SALISCO**, Bernhard. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 22.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**SALLER**, Josef. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erprobungs-Nah.Aufkl.Gr. Döberitz to Kdr.d.Luftdienstverbände. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**SALM**, Friedrich. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SALM**, Fritz. 25.10.42 Maj.(d.L.), appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Kommandant Gross-Paris.

**SALM**, Wolfgang. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**SALMANN**, Heinrich. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 212.

**SALOGA**, Siegfried. 17.10.39 Oblt.z.S. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, shot down 40 km E of British coast then picked up by a British trawler Do 18 (8L+DK).

**SALOMON**, Eduard. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).

**SALOMON**, Walter. 19.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 1.

**SALOW**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.08.95). (W.B.K. Karlsbad). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SALTZMANN**, Bruno. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 124, appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 984 (still 07.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SALVADORI**, Werner. (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SALVETER**, Franz. (DOB: 03.08.91). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.02.40?). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XVII (Pardubitz), released from active service.

**SALZER**, Fritz. 12.43 Oblt., in 2./NJG 1 (to 20.12.43 KIA - crashed 800 m west of Venlo airfield after suffering engine damage, probably from enemy fire).

**SALZER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.01.20). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SALZER**, H. (DOB: 19.03.90 in München-Obermenzigt). 1943-44 Maj. and Ic stationed in Otopeni near Bucharest.

**SALZER**, Hermann. 12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VII.

**SÄLZER**, Ludwig. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SALZERT**, Martin. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.

**SALZMANN**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SALZMANN**, Hermann. 09.41 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 34 (to 04.43). 04.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 14 (to 12.44?). 1944 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 46 (to 08.44). c.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 13 (to 03.45).

**SALZMANN**, Karl. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

**SALZWEDEL**, Alfred. 06.43 Maj.?, Kdr. II/Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 01.08.43). 01.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve). 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 355 (still 07.44). 02.04.45 Obstlt.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 532.

**SAMBACH**, August. (DOB: 30.01.96). 09.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (to 06.42). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 16.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 53 (to 21.08.44). 04.08.44 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. 6. Flak-Brig. 01.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. 6. Flak-Brig. (and 04.45).

**SAMEK**, Egon. (W.B.K. Wien I). 26.03.43 Oblt.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

**SAMEK**, Ernst. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to IV./KG 53 (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to IV./KG 55. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SAMEK**, Josef. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Korps-Nachr.Abt. 5 (L) to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**SAMES**, Siegfried. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 23.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**SAMITZ**, Dr. (med.) Adolf. 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SAMLAND**, Bruno. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 146 (26. Flak-Div.).

**SAMLAND**, Willi. (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SAMMET**, Hans-Ernst. (DOB: 21.06.14). (W.B.K. Görlitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**SAMMETH**, Karl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SAMMLER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.97). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.09.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

**SAMSCHA**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 53.

**SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA**, Rolf von. (DKG). 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 4 (to 22.09.42). 24.08.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./KG 4. 30.12.42 KIA in ground combat with VI./Rgt- Obergethmann in Kampfgruppe Stahel (Stalingrad front). Posthumously promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.12.42.

**SAMWALD**, Georg. 11.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern, trf to Festlandkdo. Kreta in Athen.

**SAMWER**, Kurt-Viktor. (DKG). 13.08.40 Hptm.?, Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 09.09.43 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 10, KIA – in Fw 189 shot down by AA fire NW of Zhotstoka to the east of Gomel.

**SAND**, Johannes. 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in le.Flak-Abt. 837, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 881. 26.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 881 (still 04.45). 01.09.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**SAND**, Kurt. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Weimar. 01.09.42 Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Nordhausen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SANDEL**, Hermann. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/X. Armee Korps (Abwehrstelle). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.08.43 Maj. in OKW, trf to Durchgangslager d.Lw. Oberursel.

**SANDEN**, Dr. Gottfried. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**SANDER**, Erich. (DOB: 04.06.92). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with II./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (Flak). 24.03.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201 to Stab/Höh.Kdr. der Luftgau FAS.

**SANDER**, Ernst. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SANDER**, Gerhard. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur in 7./Flak-Lehr- und Versuchs-Abt. 100.

**SANDER**, Hugo. 14.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103. 02.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/II. Flakkorps to Stab/I. Flakkorps (to 30.09.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.10.43 Oberst. trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve).

**SANDER**, Ignaz. 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 100 (to 02.08.44).

**SANDER**, Joachim. 09.10.39 Oblt.z.S. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, KIA - crashed at sea off Sylt He 59 (P5+HL).

**SANDER**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SANDER**, Otto. (DOB: 02.06.97). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 02.04.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII for temporary duty (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**SANDER**, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SANDER**, Walter. (DOB: 25.07.14 in Völkens an der Deister). (R, DKG). 08.02.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 28.02.45 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 5. †28.04.81 in Springe an der Deister.

**SANDER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.10.98 in Bederkesa). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Regierungsrat and assigned to RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.01.37 promo to Intendant. 19.04.37 appt Luftkreis-Intendant V, München. 26.04.38 appt leitender Verwaltungsbeamter (lead or supervising administrative official) with Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.05.38 appt Intendant with Lw.Kdo. Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Luftgau-Intendant XVII, Wien. 20.01.40 appt Gruppenleiter LD 3/RLM. 20.02.40 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 0.01.37). 29.10.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant III. 07.07.41 appt Chef-Intendant with Verfügungsstab Frankfurt/Oder. 23.09.41 re-appt Luftgau-Intendant III. 22.09.41 appt Chef-Intendant with OKH/Gr. B. 19.11.43 severely injured in a motor vehicle accident. 22.12.43 appt Beamter z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizierendes Truppen Sonderdient. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †08.09.74 in Marburg/Lahr.

**SANDERS**, ? . Summer 1941 Hptm. and IIa in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

**SANDERS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.12.98). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SANDERS**, Walter. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SANDHACK**, Ernst. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 5.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**SANDHACK**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SANDHAGE**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.11.81 in Paderborn). (n.d.) Maj. with Fl.H. Paderborn.

**SANDIG**, Karl. (DOB: 25.07.90). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SANDLER**, Oswald. (DOB: 03.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SANDMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.01.15). (i.G.). 04.06.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Ludwigslust for pilot training. 24.05.36 trf to Fl.Gr. Fassberg as a pilot. 01.08.36 ordered temporary duty to I./JG 134 for fighter pilot training (to 30.09.36). 15.10.36 trf to I./JG 134 (Dortmund). 01.12.36 trf to II./JG 134 (Werl). 28.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.38 trf to JG 135 (later JG 333). 27.02.39 trf to JGr. I. J/88 (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from JGr. I. J/88 to II./ZG 1. 06.10.39 trf to I./JG 27. 12.02.40 appt Kp.-Chef in II./JG 3. 29.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 07.06.40). 07.06.40 WIA – shot down by a Hurricane NW of Abbeville. 28.06.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 61 (hospitalized). 03.09.40 trf to Erg.JGr. 15.11.40 trf to III./JG 77, then to Erg.Staffel/JG 77 and then to II./JG 77. 30.05.41 Hptm. and Kdr. II./JG 77, injured in crash at Sofia/Bulgaria. 01.07.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 30.06.43). 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 16.12.43 Hptm., appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 20.10.44 Maj., appt Ia/3. Jagddivision. 10.12.44 appt Ia Ref. op 1 Flieg./Genst.d.Lw. 08.04.45 Maj.i.G. with OKL.

**SANDNER**, Hartwig. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 70.

**SANDNER**, Karl. 05.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lz.Stab 104 to Beutepark d.Lw. 7 (Wilna).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SANDNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.06.17). 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SANDRART**, Fritz von. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 234. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 234, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 28.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 04.06.42). 28.03.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 304, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78. 04.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 16.03.45). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 13.05.45 Oberst, aboard U-234 en-route to Japan (with Gen.d.Fl. Ulrich Kessler) when it surrendered to USS *Sutton* in mid-Atlantic and was escorted to Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

**SANDRING**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SANDROCK**, Günther. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SANDROCK**, Hans. (DOB: 20.04.13 in Berlin). (R). 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.StuG.Abt. "Hermann Göring" (to 10.44). 10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.StuG.Abt. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45). 18.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring". †23.09.95.

**SANDROCK**, Lothar. (DOB: 06.04.17). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 13.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 95 (still 04.45).

**SANDSTEDE**, Rolf. 01.10.38 Oblt., appt Nachr. Offz. in Stab/KG 254, later Stab/KG54 (to 19.05.40†). 19.05.40 Oblt., Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 54, KIA – shot down by fighters vic Arras.

**SANDT**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS Ludwigslust. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SÄNGER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SÄNGER**, Hilmar. (DOB: 16.06.08). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SANGMEISTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.01.91). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SANHECK**, Walter. 00.42 Hptm., in II./St.G. 77 (to 20.10.42 MIA).

**SANN**, Dr. Alfred. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**SANNEK**, Helmut. c.09.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/Lw.-Kdo. Don. 06.03.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SANNEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.17). 07.38 in 3./JG 234. 1940 Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 3. 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 31.03.42). 17.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.42 trf to LKS 3 Werder/Havel. 01.04.43 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. 1943 Staka 5./JG 3. 24.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 22.04.44). 03.11.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 11.43). 04.12.43 re-appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 01.44). 30.03.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 22.04.44). 22.04.44 trf to JGr. West. 11.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./Erg.JG 1 (to 17.04.45), 17./Erg.JG 1 and 3.(Eins.)/Erg.JG 1? (to 01.05.45). Credited with 23 victories.

**SANTEN**, Hans von. 27.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Seenotdienstführer 5 (Nord) to Seenotkommando 6.

**SANTLER**, Johann. (DOB: 14.02.21). 1942 in 3./JG 2. 1943 Adjutant in JG 2. 1944 in 4./JG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 2.

**SANTORIUS**, Siegfried. 01.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. KIA.

**SAPPEL**, Hans. (DOB: 05.08.93). 24.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in 3./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SAPPER**, Eugen. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot) (to 06.40). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 416 (E) (still 04.45).

**SAPPOK**, Engelbert. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug in II./Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**SARADETH**, Max. 01.07.38 Maj. (Erg.O.), Nafü in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 14, Münster. 24.09.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika (to 05.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). c.01.43 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Tunis (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (order rescinded and not carried out). 22.06.43 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Sizilien (to 31.07.43). 31.07.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32 (to 1944). 12.04.45 appt Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (order rescinded?).

**SARDAGNA**, Nikolaus. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Rgt. General Göring. 20.11.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 05.03.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SARFERT**, Georg. 23.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf from II./FAG 101 to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**SARGES**, Karl. (DOB: 20.03.09 in Greifswalde). 01.05.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in II./Flieger-Rgt. 90, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.07.41). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Seenotgruppe 70 (to c.12.44).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SARING**, Dr. Hans. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Potsdam 2. 01.07.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Potsdam 2, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.10.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bernau.

**SARINGHAUSEN**, Otto. 16.12.42 Maj., appt Leiter Segelausbildungsstelle für FFS A/B (to 16.12.44).

**SARNETZKY**, Georg. 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Berlin-Nord. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.07.42 Maj.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 62 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 12.12.42 trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow to Flakzeugamt 1/III.

**SARNINGHAUSEN**, Otto. 16.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Thorn to Segelfliegerausbildungsstelle d.Lw. Gelnhausen. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SARNITZ**, Alfons. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.43 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. IV/2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.06.43 Hptm. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, appt provisional Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 291 (still 15.01.44).

**SARNITZ**, Franz. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Ia/Einsatzoffizier in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (and 15.01.45).

**SARRASIN**, Leo. (DOB: 02.07.91). 31.12.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 135 (to 26.02.42). 26.02.42 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 465 (to 23.02.44). 23.02.44 Maj.d.R., appt Referent VI B in Gen.d.Flakwaffe/RLM (still 12.44).

**SARRAZIN**, Dr. (med.) Gert. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SARRÉ-NOEL**, Dietrich. (DOB: 10.03.91 in Berlin). 03.42 Offz. z.b.V. in III./LG 1. 21.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in III./KG 6, trf to Erprobungsstaffel Me 410. 1943? Maj. and Ic in I./SKG 10. 01.44 Offz. z.b.V. in 7./KG 6. 1944-45 Maj. in KG 2 and then KG 51.

**SARTENMANN**, ? . 01.08.42 Hptm., III./St.G. 2. Credited with one victory.

**SARTOR**, Bernhard. (DOB: 28.02.13 in Koblenz). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 joined the SA (to 12.01.34). 01.01.34 flight training, including with the DLV (to 1936). 15.11.36 joined the Luftwaffe, and began training with Fliegerübungsstelle Darmstadt. 01.09.37 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule 2 (Fassberg). 08.09.39 trf to 4./Flieger-Erg.Btl. 23. 31.10.39 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for observer training. 23.12.39 trf to Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 15.02.40 trf to 2./KG 51. 23.02.40 trf to 4./KG 51. 01.06.40 POW – shot down in Ju 88 (released by French 30.06.40). 28.08.40 trf to Stabs-Kp./Erg.Gruppe 4 (Ju 88). 02.09.40 trf to 2./Erg.Gruppe 4 (Ju 88). 05.11.40 trf to 4./KG 51. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. and trf to Stab II./KG 51 as Adj. 03.08.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 51. 15.06.43 briefly seconded to the Wehrmacht-Befehlshabers Norwegen (to 12.08.43). 01.11.43 promo to Oblt. 21.01.44 trf to IV./KG 51. 27.03.44 trf to Stab I./KG 51 and appt Adj. 15.04.44 trf to Stab/KG 51 as Adj. 22.05.44 appt Ia in Geschwaderstab/KG 51. 20.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stab/KG 51. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 26.01.45 Hptm. appt Adjutant in Stab/14. Flieger-Div. Credited with 358 combat missions over the course of the war. †09.02.75.

**SARTORI**, Albert. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt Kdr. III./4. Lw.-Felddiv.

**SARTORI**, Dr. Karl. 01.08.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), in 8.Abt./OKL. 22.05.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam to Ob.d.L. pool. 16.10.42 trf from RLM pool to Zeughaus d.Lw. und Museum der Luftfahrt (to 25.03.43). 26.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92.

**SARTORI**, Richard. 18.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Nachschubbezirk 5/VIII (previously with Luftpark 2/VIII) to Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SARTORIUS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 03.02.15). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SASS**, Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SASS**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.11). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SASS**, Heinrich. 19.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 1. 22.12.42 Hptm. and Staka 8./ZG 1, killed in Me 210 A-1 that crashed while taking off from Trapani/W Sicily.

**SASS**, Walter. (DOB: 19.04.22). 01.07.44 promo to Oblt. c.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in III./KG 76. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ar 234 pilot in III./KG 76.

**SASSE**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 16.10.03). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SASSE**, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.06.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SASSE**, Hermann. 01.03.37 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. in II./KG 157 (to 31.03.38).

**SASSE**, Klaus. (DOB: 10.09.15). 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment.

**SASSE**, Paul. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 18.12.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 19.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 04.05.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SASSEN**, Bruno. (DOB: 13.03.18 in Nüttermoor, Krs. Leer). (R, DKG). 22.02.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 12.07.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 10./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 3. †19.06.06 in Bad Pymont.

**SASSMANN**, Theodor. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SATORIUS**, Siegfried. 01.41 Oblt., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 14.

**SATTICH**, Franz. 23.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Feldkommandantur 677 (Poitiers).

**SATTIG**, Carl (Karl). (DOB: 22.03.15 in Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 20.11.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 12 to Lw.Mission Pressburg. 06.41 in 4./JG 54. 12.41 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 07.42 Staka 6./JG 54. 08.42 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54 (to 10.08.42). 10.08.42 MIA/KIA – failed to return from a mission in the Rzhev area and believed captured by the Russians and later died. Another account (Prien) states that he was killed when he crash while taking off from Smolensk-North, and yet another account (Prien also) states that he was shot down by a Pe-2 and crashed near Rshev. 19.09.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./JG 54. Credited with 53 air victories.

**SATTLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.02.15). 25.01.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.04.44 Hptm. in 1./NJG 102, killed in Bf 110 C-2 crash at Dimbach near Kitzingen as a result of pilot error.

**SATTLER**, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 291 (to 24.02.45). 25.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 857.

**SATTLER**, Fritz. 00.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/KG 53 (to 05.08.43 KIA).

**SATTLER**, Georg. (DOB: 14.04.17 in München). (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to LG 1 on completion of training as a pilot. 16.04.36 trf to 1./FAR Neubiberg (to 25.09.36). 26.09.36 trf to 6./KG 155 (to 13.03.37). 14.03.37 trf to 2./KG 355 (to 01.11.38). 02.11.38 with Schulerkompanie Neubiberg (to 15.09.39). 09.39 in LG 1. 16.09.39 trf to JFS Werneuchen (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to 3./KG.z.b.V. 172 (to 12.11.39). 13.11.39 trf to 2./FFS Celle (to 14.04.40). 17.06.40 2./Erg.KGr. 5 (to 23.09.40). 26.07.40 trf to 2./LG 1 (to 14.02.42). 01.12.40 promo to Fw. 06.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Lt. (Kr. O.). 01.01.43 trf to 3./LG 1. 12.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 3./LG 1. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 05.02.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./LG 1. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./LG 1 (to 30.08.44 † - in Ju 88 S-3 (L1+AH) take-off crash during a ferry flight at Brussels-Melsbroek/Belgium). 06.12.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 1./LG 1. Buried at Lommel. Credited with 310 combat missions, sinking at least 42,000 GRT of shipping.

**SATTLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.08.89). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SATTLER**, Hans. (DOB: 22.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**SATTLER**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 13.03.17 in Herbstein/Oberhessen). (R). 05.40 in St.G. 77. c.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./St.G. 77. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 77. 1942 Staka Erg.St./St.G. 77. 13.01.43 Oblt. KIA – shot down over the Kerch area in eastern Crimea, crashing 10 km NE of Krimskaya. Credited with over 500 missions.

**SATTLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.07.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SATTLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.02.14). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SATTLER**, Otfried. (DOB: 10.11.86 in Kohlo/Kreis Sorau /Schlesien). 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and assigned as Offizier z.b.V. in RLM and then to Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.04.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.38 appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.01.40 appt Kdr. in Luftgau XI. 29.02.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.04.40 retired. 01.09.40 recalled to service and appt Höherer Kolonnenführer beim Stab des Luftflotte 3. 10.12.40 z.V. Luftgau Kdo. XI, sick and granted leave. 28.02.41 retired. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †25.08.52 in Hamburg.

**SÄTTLER**, Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

**SATTLER**, Rudolf. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/IV.

**SATTLER**, Xaver. (DOB: 04.11.93 in Kempten/Allgau). 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Lehrer für Nachrichtenwesen (communications instructor) at the Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.04.34 Lehrer für Nachrichtenwesen at the Aufkl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. 01.04.35 Sachbearbeiter für Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen (technical specialist for communications)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

(I/NVW) with Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.09.36 appt Kdr. Vorkommando der Luftnachrichten–Abt. I./15, München. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. den Luftnachrichten-Abt. I./15, München. 01.04.38 concurrently provisional Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. with Lw.-Gruppe 3. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. der Lehrgänge (courses) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Nachrichtenführer des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer des LwKdo. Ostpreussen and Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 04.10.39 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen, appt Chef Flugmelde-Inspizient d.Lw. (to 21.06.40). 22.06.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau Kdo. Holland. 01.12.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.02.42 appt acting Nachrichtenführer in Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 08.03.42 ordered to Stab des Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau Kdo. Kiew. 04.09.42 appt acting Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 1. 10.12.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 1. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.04.45 appt Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Kurland (to 08.05.45). 09.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 09.10.55 released. †29.09.81 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

**SAUBER, Rudolf.** 03.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 07.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Dv.Zug 2 Metz in Bordeaux to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment.

**SAUBERG, Wilhelm.** (DKG). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.43 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 739 (and 05.03.43). 1943-44 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 191. 01.09.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 42 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG.

**SAUCHEN (SAUCKEN), Ulrich von.** 16.10.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Stab Koluft/AOK 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.41 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.10.43 Obstlt. z.D. in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, released from service.

**SAUER, ?** . c.1941-43 Hptm. and Betriebsstoffoffizier of Fl.H.Kdr. E 25/XI.

**SAUER, ?** . 07.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to c.09.44).

**SAUER, Ebehard (Eberhard?).** 07.11.39 Oblt.?, appt Staka 3./JGr. 102 (to 05.01.40). 10.40 appt Staka in I./NJG 3? 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka ? 3./NJG 3.

**SAUER, Ernst.** (DOB: 24.11.08). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 30.08.43 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Jagddivision. 15.10.43 appt Ic/3. Jagddivision (to 16.11.44).

**SAUER, Franz.** (DOB: 14.04.93). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SAUER, Fridolin.** 12.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII with temporary duty to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.

**SAUER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 02.10.20). 1940 in KG 76. 08.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.08.44 in I./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.09.44 trf to I./JG 302. 10.01.45 Oblt. and Stafü 10./JG 301.

**SAUER, Günther.** 13.05.43 Hptm. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from operations over the Chuguyev area/SE of Kharkov.

**SAUER, Hans.** (DOB: 22.05.12 in Wiesbaden). (R). 10.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe as a Gefr. 10.08.34 trf to DVS Cottbus (to 31.07.34). 24.08.34 trf to Fliegerschule Böblingen. 01.08.35 trf to Fl.Gr. Griefswald. 19.03.36 trf to 9./KG 152 (to 31.10.38). 01.05.36 trf to BFS Celle. 08.36 trf to Streckenschule Berlin. 01.07.38 promo to Fw. 01.11.38 trf to 6./LG 1 due to unit renaming. 26.08.39 trf to 4./LG 1 (to 21.10.41). 20.05.40 WIA by AA hits over Beringen near Diest/Belgium. 01.09.40 appt officer cadet. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40). 05.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./LG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. (posthumously). 20.07.41 completed his 150th mission. 21.10.41 MIA ditched 70 km N of Benghazi- reported engine trouble with his Ju 88 A-5. Credited with 207 combat missions.

**SAUER, Hermann.** 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 19.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54, KIA – in He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. SE of Lille, crashed S of Templeuve. 21.05.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 28, severely WIA during sortie NW of Béthune. Hospitalized in Neuwied.

**SAUER, Karl.** 01.10.42 IX. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**SAUER, Karl.** 03.40 Oblt., in 10./JG 2. 12.10.40 Oblt. in 2./JG 52, POW – shot up in air action over London and crash landed near Hollingbourne. 01.04.43 previously in JG 52, promo to Hptm.

**SAUER, Otto.** (DOB: 13.10.00 or 13.10.10 in Oldenburg). 1941 Koppeloffz. (aircraft safety service officer) in 14./JG 77. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SAUER, Paul.** (DOB: 23.12.13). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.(DAL/A1).

**SAUER, Paul.** 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SAUER, Philipp.** (DOB: 23.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SAUER**, Rolf. (DOB: 05.10.13). 13.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, POW - shot down by RAF fighters and belly landed at Ferme Remenoncourt. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 24.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4./Aufkl.Gr. 12 and appt Staka (and 06.43). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**SAUER**, Siegfried. 06.44 Oblt., in 8./JG 3 (to 16.07.44 MIA).

**SAUER**, Walter. 1940-41 Oblt. and Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 130/XIII.

**SAUER**, Werner. (DKG). 17.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 29. 05.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SAUERBREY**, Hans. 31.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. 4. Lw.-Felddivision (to 20.11.43).

**SAUERBRUCH**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 31.08.11). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SAUERLAND**, Karl. (DOB: 30.07.18). 01.41 in 3./LG 1. 26.04.41 WIA. 04.03.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./LG 1 and appt Gr.Adjutant. 08.44 Oblt. with LKS 7 Tulln.

**AUERMANN**, Karl. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 11. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SAUERMAN**, Walter. (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(A 1/Ln.). 21.03.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.

**SAUERNEHEIMER**, Arthur. 08.01.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/VIII. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 102/XVII (K).

**SAUERZAPFF**, Walter. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SAUGEL**, Otto. (DOB: 21.02.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SAUGEON**, Leo. (DOB: 16.11.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Werkstattleiter with Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 2.

**SAUL**, Aldo. (DOB : 16.12.96 in Neu-Breisach/Elsass). 21.03.36 trf to Luftwaffe from Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32) and appt Sachbearbeiter Nachrichtung Verbindungswesen (technical specialist for communications) (I/NVW) beim Luftkreis-Kdo. IV., Münster. 20.04.36 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.36). 01.10.37 Ln.-Offizier with Stab/Lehrgeschwader Griefswald. 20.10.37 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Abt. LN/88 Legion Condor. 01.03.38 promo Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftkreis-Kdo. VIII and Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten-Abt. 8. 01.08.39 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgaustab z.b.V. 17 and Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten Rgt. 8. 05.10.39 Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8, appt Nachrichtenführer with II. Flak-Korps and Kdr. des Ln.-Rgt. 102. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 24.06.40 re-appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 (to 31.10.41)? 21.08.40 appt Kdr. d. Ln.-Schule 2 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Königgrätz. 01.11.41 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.01.45 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau-Kdo. Ost-Preussen. 22.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 19.04.45 into American captivity. 08.05.47 released. †06.01.61 in Südermünd.

**SAUMWEBER**, Josef. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 11.40 Oblt., in KGr. 126. 19.02.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26, POW – had been hit by AA after attacking a convoy leaving Benghazi. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.

**SAUPE**, Dr. (med.) Curt (Kurt). (DOB: 23.02.90). 01.05.38 entered active military service. 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943 Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Wien (to 08.43). 25.08.43 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Kurlazarett Baden bei Wien. 29.02.44 trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**SAUPE**, Erich. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 08.41 Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 6. 10.09.42 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 241, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 392. 01.10.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 241, promo to Obstlt. 08.09.44 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 36 (to 25.02.45).

**SAURBIER**, Julius. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 12.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**SAUSMIKAT**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 28. 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 16 (to 05.45).

**SAUTER**, Herbert. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/90.

**SAUTER**, Rudolf. 07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/XVII (to 09.04.42). 09.04.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XII (to 06.08.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst. 06.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to LS-Rgt. 1 for temporary duty. 27.01.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 2/I.

**SAUTTER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.10.07 in Wiesbaden). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 1940 in JG 2 and then Techn.Offz. in I./JG 53. 1941 in Erg.JGr. 26. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.40).

**SAUTTER**, Otto. 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 5.

**SAUTTER**, Roland. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**SAVAGERI**, Johann. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. at Ln.-Schule 5, trf to FFS A/B 3.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SAVERSCHEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 22.03.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 14.12.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/I to Lg.Kdo. XXVII for further assignment.

**SAVINI**, Hans. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 9. 04.09.42 Maj., trf from Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 269 (previously in Stab/Kdr.d.Flakart. beim Lg.Kdo. XI) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SAWADE**, Friedrich. 12.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr. 126, KIA - shot down by French Moranes and crashed at Calfven. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.05.40).

**SÄWERT**, Horst. 01.07.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. 201, promo to Oblt.

**SAX**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

**SAXER**, Justus. 19.01.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**SAYLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.04.11). 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

**SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN**, Heinrich Alexander Ludwig Peter, Prinz zu. (DOB: 14.08.16 in Copenhagen/Denmark). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) served with the RAD in Emmendingen. 04.36 entered the Heer, initially serving with Reiterregiment 17 as an officer candidate. Summer 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 10.37 attended Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 06.38 promo to Lt. 01.12.39 Lt., appt Ia in III./KG 1 (to 08.41). 04.41 Oblt., III./KG 1. 08.41 trf to the night fighters. 1941 Lt. in KG 51 (to 08.41). 15.09.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941-42 night fighter training at NJ-Schule 1. 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 07.09.42 awarded DKG. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 2 (to 01.12.42). 02.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./NJG 2. 12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 5 (to 09.08.43). c.06.43 appt Kdr. I./NJG 100 (to 08.08.43) 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 01.12.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 100. 02.09.43 (12.43?) appt acting Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.01.44). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. and appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 21.01.44 KIA - while attempting a forced landing - had been shot up over Schönhausen/Elbe by an RAF night fighter). Body found in the woods near Stendal, his parachute unopened. Buried at Ysselsteyn/Holland. 23.01.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Schwerter, Kommodore NJG 2. Credited with 320 combat missions and 83 night air victories.

**SBRESNY**, Wilhelm. 01.05.43 Lt., appt Staka Jagdstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 1944).

**SCATTURO**, Giacomo. (DOB: 29.07.11). 06.44 Oblt. in 6. Seenotstaffel.

**SCHAAD**, Hans. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHAADT**, Marino. (DOB: 07.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. (n.d.) Beobachter(?) in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 26.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA over the Kalmykov area. 06.44 Oblt. in 3./JG 300, then NJG 10 and finally 5./NJG 4.

**SCHAADT**, Max. (DOB: 19.08.21). 06.43 in 3./SAGr. 126. Last rank: Oblt.

**SCHAAF**, Karl. 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Koflug 24/XI to Koflug 10/III. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHAAKE**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 08.04.43 Maj. in KG 1, appt Kdr. Gruppe Nord/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Gruppe Ost/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (still 03.45).

**SCHAAKE**, Karl Heinz. 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 324, promo to Oblt.

**SCHAAL**, August. 17.02.43 Oblt., observer in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (KIA - in Ju 88 D-6 during a mission to northern Scotland).

**SCHAAR**, Albert. (DOB: 18.10.15). 01.05.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHAAR**, Casär Meyer. 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. (n.d.) Hptm.

**SCHAARE**, Heinrich. 01.07.43 in 1./Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.

**SCHAARSCHMIDT**, Erich. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**SCHAARSCHMIDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.01.20 in Werdau near Zwickau). (R). 09.02.45 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Flak-Rgt. 40. †13.03.93.

**SCHAARSCHMIDT**, Kurt. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHAARSCHMIDT**, Werner. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 12.

**SCHABEL**, Virgil. (DOB: 17.02.17 in Schwäbisch-Gmund). (DKG). 1940 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 16.08.41 WIA. 16.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.09.42 Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG.

**SCHÄBER**, ? . 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 1 d.Lw. (to 06.44). 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade 11 (to 10.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHABER**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**SCHABERGER**, Johann. (DOB: 01.01.94). (W.B.K. Aachen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHABERT**, Georg. 21.07.43 Hptm., 7./KG 40. 29.12.43 Hptm. in 7./KG 40, MIA - over the Atlantic.

**SCHABRAM**, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Btl. 26. 10.06.42 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3 to Koflug 9/XI. 05.02.43 trf from Koflug 15/XI to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow as IIb (to 11.03.43). 11.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHACH**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., in 1./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.

**SCHACHT**, Artur. (DOB: 22.12.13). 1941 pilot in 4./JG 27. 1942 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 1943 in JG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.11.43 Adjutant in JG 102. 1944 Oblt. and Adjutant in JG 27.

**SCHACHT**, Erwin. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 13.05.40 Oblt. and Gruppennavigationsoffizier in II./KG 4, KIA - shot down by French fighters and crashed at Ghent.

**SCHACHT**, Erwin. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

**SCHACHT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.16 in Berlin-Steglitz). (i.G.). (R). 1938 IIa in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 12.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturm-Gr. "Beton" in Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch and promo to Oblt. 07.42 Hptm., appt Ia/Fsch.Jg.Brig. Ramcke (to 08.42). 01.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to 2. Fallsch. Jäg.Div. 14.07.43 Hptm., appt Ic/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.10.43 appt Ia Ausb./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 08.02.44). 08.02.44 appt Ia/XI. Fliegerkorps (to 01.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 appt Ia op 2/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 12.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. z.b.V. (to 02.45). 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 25 (to 16.04.45). 01.06.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.01.72 retired as an Oberst. †07.02.72 in Dortmund.

**SCHACHT**, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Erg.Gr. (See) Kamp to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM.

**SCHACHT**, Wilger. (DKG). 30.04.40 Oblt., pilot in 5./LG 1, injured in an accident during a night landing at Schleswig (He 111 H). 12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to ?). 12.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG. 15.06.41 Oblt. in 5./LG 1, (briefly?) interned after his Ju 88 A-5 was shot down by RAF Hurricanes near Anamur/Turkey after attacking ships off the Syrian coast. 16.06.42 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 probably shot down by a night fighter during an attack on Alexandria/Egypt). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHACHTEBECK**, Hans. (DOB: 29.03.11 in Danzig). 1944 Hptm. taking fighter instruction at JG 108 and then II./JG 107.

**SCHÄCHTER**, Friedrich. 01.10.43 in Stab/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div., promo to Hptm.

**SCHÄCHTER**, Martin. (DOB: 14.03.15 in Petershagen). (R). 01.04.35 Fahnenjunker trf to Pionier Bataillon 18. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Kampfbefehlsausbildung (bomber observer/navigator training). 01.04.37 trf to IV./KG 152 (to 10.37). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. d.Lw. (RDA 01.01.38). 01.08.38 trf to III./KG 355. 12.05.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturm-Gr. "Eisen" in Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 16.05.40 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.39). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.42). 01.09.43 appt Ib/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 01.10.43 trf to Stabdes XI. Fliegerkorps (to 15.02.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 1944 Ib/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 01.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. with effect from 01.01.45 (RDA 01.10.44). 15.03.45 with 3. Fallschirmjägerdivision in the Ruhr pocket then became POW. 12.11.45 released.

**SCHACK**, Günther. (DOB: 12.11.17 in Bartenstein/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). (n.d.) attended Technische Hochschulen at Stuttgart and Aachen. 1937 attempted to join the Luftwaffe but rejected on medical grounds due to a sports injury. 02.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.41 Gefr. in JG 51. 06.41 in 7./JG 51. 18.03.42 Gefr., trf to 7./JG 51. 25.01.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 promo to Lt. 26.02.43 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 51. 01.04.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 05.07.43 trf to 8./JG 51. 26.10.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 09.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 28.12.44). 20.04.44 awarded the Eichenlaub. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 51 (to 23.04.45). 01.05.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.780 combat missions and 174 air victories. †14.06.03 in Schmidt-Nideggen.

**SCHACK**, Siegfried, Graf. 08.05.40 Oblt., pilot with Transocean St. 09.05.40 Oblt.d.R. in 8./KGr.z.b.V 108 MIA - in Do 26 V-2 (P5+BH) shot down by British a/c and force landed in the vicinity of Eufjord, 50 km SW Narvik. 16.05.40 after evading the English for days, became POW.

**SCHACK**, Willy. 01.05.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. Tunis, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 10.43 Oblt. in Ln.-Rgt. 200.

**SCHACKE**, Fritz. 29.07.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 9/IV (to 15.01.42). 15.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool, appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Waffen-techn.Schule (M.T.) Grossenbrode (later numbered

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 3) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 123/XI (See). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 09.02.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule 3. 16.04.43 Oberst, concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 55/XI Grossenbrode. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XI Platzkdo. Grossenbrode (to 15.09.44). 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Flieger-Technischeschule 9 (still 03.45).

**SCHACKE**, Hans. (DOB: 29.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 100 (to 02.02.45).

**SCHAD**, Friedrich. 1941 Hptm.?, Ib/4. Flak-Div. (to 12.06.41).

**SCHAD**, Hans. (DOB: 08.09.96). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Radom, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 302 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 06.03.43). 06.03.43 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305. (n.d.) Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide).

**SCHAD**, Hans. 13.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, trf to Luftgaukdo. Südost for further assignment.

**SCHAD**, Hans. (DOB: 17.11.93). (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHAD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.93). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHADE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.02.18 in Pirna). 03.07.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd. 11.08.43 assigned to 5./JG 27. 30.01.44 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, appt Stafü and/or Staka 6./JG 27 (to 11.12.44). 11.04.44 WIA. 12.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 01.03.45 - MIA). Credited with 12 victories.

**SCHADE**, Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 P in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

**SCHADE**, Helmut. (DOB: 02.09.08). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). c.03.04.45 Hptm., trf to Stab/30. Flak-Div. (ETr).

**SCHADE**, Johannes. 01.08.41 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 02.03.42 trf to Seenotdienstführer Norwegen. 14.10.43 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41), trf from Stab/Seenotdienstführer 5 (Nord) to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West) and appt Leiter der Gruppe Schiffe und Boote. 31.01.45 Obstlt. z.D. in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 3, released.

**SCHADE**, Karl. (DOB: 03.04.91). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**SCHADE**, Karl. (DOB: 04.02.06). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHADE**, Dr. Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.45 Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 105.

**SCHADE**, Kurt. 03.06.40 Lt. in 9./JG 2. 08.40 Lt., appt Stafü of 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 11.40). 24.09.41 Oblt., appt acting Staka 9./JG 52. 02.11.41 Oblt., appt Stafü 9./JG 52 (to 23.03.42). [08.11.41 Oblt. and Adj. III./JG 52]? 23.03.42 POW – shot down by an Il-2 north of Korochoa. 20.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.12.49 released. Credited with 27 victories.

**SCHADE**, Rolf. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 28/VII (Illesheim).

**SCHADE**, Werner. 01.12.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 11.08.40 Oblt. in Stab II./KG 54, KIA – in Ju 88 (B3+CC) shot down by 213 Sqdn. during attack on Portland harbor, bailed out but drowned.

**SCHÄDEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHADER**, Dr. Karl. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef in Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XIII.

**SCHADEWITZ**, Karl. 01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Ausbildungsstab im Luftgau I.

**SCHADEWITZ**, Karl. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Kdtr. des Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz Brüsterort to FAS III.

**SCHÄDLE**, Franz. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**SCHÄDLER**, August. (DOB: 08.08.90). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHAEBBICKE**, Fritz. 10.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.02.44 promo to Oberst (Flak).] 02.02.44 Oberst, appt Flak-Verbindungsoffizier/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**SCHAEBEN**, Leopold. (DOB: 06.10.15). (i.G.). 16.07.42 appt Ic/9. Flak-Div. and provisional Ia/9. Flak-Div. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/17. Flak-Div. for temporary duty. 10.01.44 Hptm., appt Ia/15. Flak-Div. (to 1945).

**SCHAEDEL**, Karl. 01.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 and Kdt. Fl.H. Markersdorf (to c. 09.40). 04.06.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (as Leiter Gr. V – Luftamt Wiesbaden). 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII.

**SCHAEDEL**, Kurt. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 41. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHAEDLE**, Gerd. (DOB: 08.07.22 in Fulda). 06.42 in 6./JG 3. 02.43 in II./JG 3 then in 6./JG 3. 01.06.43 in JG 3, promo to Oblt. 06.11.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 5./JG 2. 29.01.44 Oblt. and Stafü 5./JG 2, WIA. 06.44 Stafü 2./JG 104. 09.44 Stafü 6./JG 104. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 104. Credited with 9 victories.

**SCHAEFER**, Dr. A. 31.03.40 Hptm. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, killed – in Do 17 P that crashed after take-off from Köln-Wahn on a practice flight.

**SCHAEFER**, Carl. (DOB: 12.10.15). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to RLM (Technisches Amt – GL/C) for temporary duty. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**SCHAEFER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.08.13). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHAEFER**, Elmar. (DOB: 28.05.13 in Bonn). (R). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 1936 promo to Lt. 03.39 Oblt., pilot in 2./St.G. 160 (later St.G. 1). 08.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./St.G. 1. 1941 Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier attached to Pz.Gruppe 1 (later Pz.AOK 1). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 retrained on the Ju 88 and assigned to LG 1? 24.02.43 trf from St.G. 101 to St.G. 77. 07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./SG 101. 1945 Ausbildungsleiter (director of training) at FFS A 2 Würzburg. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. 1946 released from American captivity. †16.04.83 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

**SCHAEFER**, F-W. 09.06.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Stab/St.G. 1, KIA - shot down by French fighters over Liancourt and crashed at Brenouille, NE of Creil.

**SCHAEFER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 17.07.12). 1944-45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm-AOK.

**SCHAEFER**, Hans-Eberhard. 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 13 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2.

**SCHAEFER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.08.16 in Dresden). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Lehr-Abt./FAS I Rerik. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 54. 16.04.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr.I./Flak-Rgt. 65. 10.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. /Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot). †15.10.82 in Redwood Way/USA.

**SCHAEFER**, Heinrich. 11.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from I./Schl.G. 2 to I./SKG 10.

**SCHAEFER**, Hellmuth. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13.

**SCHAEFER**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.11.14). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHAEFER**, Otto. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHAEFER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 07.08.15). 09.11.42 Oblt., previously in II./KG 26, reported MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

**SCHAEFER**, Tillo. (DOB: 28.03.95). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 12.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1. 04.05.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, appt Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 1 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 trf to 5. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.01.43 Kdr. I./5. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Obstlt. 26.01.43 trf from 5. Lw.-Felddivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 05.43 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 741 (mot). 19.06.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from 11. Flakdiv. to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment as an Abteilung Kdr. 25.07.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 550 (to 03.02.45).

**SCHAEFER** (SCHÄFER), Walther. 12.40 (13.05.41?) Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug Gent (later I0/VI) (to 13.03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 13.03.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/XII. 06.02.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VI (to 14.05.44). 04.44 Oberst, Kdt.(acting?) Koflug 2/XI (Seeland)?

**SCHAEFER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.06.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in ZG 26. 04.09.40 Oblt. and Geschw. Adj. of ZG 2, POW - shot down by 43, 601 and 602 Squadrons RAF over Sussex coast, force landed at Mill Hill, Shoreham Downs. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHAEFER**, Dipl.Ing. Willy. (DOB: 16.06.95). 01.10.39 Maj., with Luftpark Eschwege. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 15.07.42 in RLM (GL/LE 1).

**SCHAEFER**, Wolfgang. 17.05.44 Lt., appt Ic in I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHAEFERS**, Josef. (DOB: 06.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHAEFFER**, Diedrich. 13.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B Udetfeld. 06.08.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 11/VIII, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

**SCHAEFFER**, Eugen. (DOB: 11.01.98). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**SCHAEFGEN**, Karl-Heinrich. 28.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 6 (to 21.12.42 POW - shot down in Ju 88 near Tebessa).

**SCHAEFER**, Gerhard. 01.03.40 Maj., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 09.04.40 reported MIA during raid on ammo dump at Oderöya). 09.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 4 (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 01.04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 111 (to 12.43).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHAESBERG**, Ludwig, Graf. (DOB: 19.08.02 in Berlin). 04.45 Lt. in 5./MSGr. 1 en 4/45.

**SCHAEZLER**, Dietrich, Freiherr von. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 123. 11.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, WIA.

**SCHÄFER**, ? 31.03.40 Hptm., in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 31.03.40 - killed in Do 17P that crashed shortly after taking off from Köln-Wahn).

**SCHÄFER**, ? . 11.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 719.

**SCHÄFER**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 983.

**SCHÄFER**, ? . 06.41 Oblt., Staka GS 22.

**SCHÄFER**, Albert. 28.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Flugbereitschaft/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland. 12.43 Maj. with Wetterflugstelle Frankfurt/Main (to 03.44).

**SCHÄFER**, Alfons. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 22.04.43 Maj. in Stab II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. V.(Flugm.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**SCHÄFER**, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.43 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) (to 07.43).

**SCHÄFER**, Artur (Arthur). (DOB: 09.02.98). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.L.). 28.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.) and Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 24 and/or III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Führer Ln.Stelle 19/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). c.01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 5/VI (Gütersloh). c.28.01.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 32/VII (Fürth).

**SCHÄFER** (also as SCHAEFER), Eberhard. (DOB: 23.08.24 in Magdeburg-Sudenburg). (R, DKG). 01.12.41 entered the Luftwaffe as an Offiziersbewerber. 25.02.42 began basic training at 6./FAR 33. (n.d.) trf to LKS Dresden-Klotzsche. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 6. 25.05.42 trf to BFS Kopenhagen-Kastrup. 01.01.43 promo to Fähnrich. 01.06.43 promo to Lt. 06.43 trf to IV./KG 51. (n.d.) trf to 5./KG 51 (later redesignated as 8./KG 3). 01.09.43 trf to II./KG 51. 01.09.43 trf to II./KG 51. (n.d.) appt Ia of III./KG 3. 02.44 trf to 9./KG 3. 03.44 appt Staka 9./KG 3. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.03.44 minor WIA by an AA hit to his Ju 88 A-4 (RH+PP) 17 km SW of Brody- force landed but walked back on foot. 06.04.44 fatally WIA when ground fire caused his pistol magazine to explode, tearing terrible wounds in his abdomen- in spite of which he flew his Ju 88 A-4 (9K+JP) back to a safe landing at Zamość. 09.04.44 died of his wounds the same day following surgery at Zamość/SE Poland at Feldlazarett 608 (mot.). 07.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz by Gen.Lt. Seidemann, as he lay dying in hospital. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.44). 22.04.44 awarded the DKG posthumously. 24.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Contrary to orders, he was buried at Hiddesen Cemetary near Detmold after a funeral at the Tannenberg Memorial.

**SCHÄFER**, Elmo. 30.04.40 Oblt. in 3./St.G. 1.

**SCHÄFER**, Ernst. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 104/XI (Odense).

**SCHÄFER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 07.10.11). 01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 01.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÄFER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.08.19 in Gelsenkirchen-Buer). (R, DKG). 09.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, began training as a paratrooper with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 13.07.39 trf to 4. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 1940 trf to Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. Koch. 01.05.40 promo to Oberjäger. 10.05.40 WIA in the taking of Eben Emael. 05.41 involved in the invasion of Crete - WIA. 16.03.42 became a Kriegsoffizieranwärter. 09.04.42 Fw., awarded the DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 12.02.43 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5, WIA a third time - in Tunisia. 01.11.43 appt Stafü 2./KG 200. 00.44 appt Staka 1.St. of II./KG 200. 20-21.07.44 commanded the battlegroup which landed 20 gliders on the Vector Plateau near Vasseieux-en-Vecours/ S France. 07.09.44 he left KG 200 to rejoin the paratroops, trf to III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.z.b.V. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./KG 200. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.z.b.V. †02.09.92 in Köln. †02.09.92.

**SCHÄFER**, Friedrich. 01.10.43 in III./Jäger-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.

**SCHÄFER**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÄFER**, Geert (Geert-Helmut). (DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 03.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 28. 10.10.44 Maj., appt Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 14.02.45).

**SCHÄFER**, Georg. (DOB: 23.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Verb.Kp. z.b.V. 6, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 04.45 RDA list has him as a Hptm.(Ln.) with an RDA of 01.03.42.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÄFER**, Georg. (DOB: 04.02.18). 01.08.44 Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42).

**SCHÄFER**, Gerd. 03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 30.11.42).

**SCHÄFER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.01.17). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHÄFER**, Guido. (DOB: 01.07.13). 01.10.43 at LKS 7, promo to Hptm.

**SCHÄFER**, Günther. (DOB: 21.04.15). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 18.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 705 (still 15.01.45).

**SCHÄFER**, Günther. (DOB: 22.07.19). 01.09.43 in III./Art.Rgt. 22 (L), promo to Oblt.

**SCHÄFER**, Hans. 1941 Hptm., Staka 7.(F)/LG 2 (to 29.10.41 †).

**SCHÄFER**, Hans. 27.03.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Holland/Ruhrgebiet to JG 3. 04.43 Hptm., in Stab/JG 3 (25.04.43 WIA).

**SCHÄFER**, Hans-Christian. (n.d.) trf to FFS A/B 119. (n.d.) JFS 2, then JFS 1. 01.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 19.05.40). 19.05.40 POW – shot down by a Hurricane of 87 Sqdn. in the Lille area (Bf 109 E-3). 06.41 appt Staka 2./JG 77. 09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 11.41 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JGr.z.b.V. (to at least 05.12.41). 06.12.41 re-appt Staka 13./JG 77. 10.01.42 (25.01.42?) appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 1942). 1943 trf from JG 5 to JG 3. 25.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/JG 3, KIA - by explosion near cliffs S of Anapa. Credited with 4 victories.

**SCHÄFER**, Heinrich. 11.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 04.45).

**SCHÄFER**, Heirnich. (DOB: 21.01.14 in Sprendlingen bei Frankfurt). 07.41 in KGr. 806. 05.09.41 WIA. 05.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 05.45).

**SCHÄFER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.04.14 in Eberbach/Neckar). (R). 06.03.44 Ofw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.08.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 4./Jäg.Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. †07.12.63.

**SCHÄFER**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.11.17). (DKG). 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.02.43 at request of Gen.d.Schlachtflieger). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG, Stab/St.G. 3. 13.02.43 trf from Stab/St.G. 3 to RLM (L.In.2).

**SCHÄFER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.12.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur on temporary duty with Kfz.Werkstatt 113/VI.

**SCHÄFER**, Hermann. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 17.11.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1001 (ETr.) (still 04.45).

**SCHÄFER**, Hermann. (DOB: 16.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHÄFER**, Hermann. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Lehr-Gruppenleiter with Flieger-Techn.School Wischau.

**SCHÄFER**, Joachim. (DOB: 09.10.13). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 in 12./KG 53. 10.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Nord. 20.11.44 trf to JG 6 and then to 8./JG 6. 03.45 Hptm., in II./JG 6. 25.03.45 WIA.

**SCHÄFER**, Johann. (DOB: 30.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHÄFER**, Johann. (DOB: 04.11.10 in Mannheim). 1942 Maj. beim Stab in Stab II./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. in Stab/JG 53.

**SCHÄFER**, Johann. 10.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 2/XIII.

**SCHÄFER**, Dr. Johannes. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHÄFER**, Josef. 01.04.34 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 23.04.42 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenkommandantur Graz. 18.05.42 trf from Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 306 to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld.

**SCHÄFER**, Karl. (DOB: 08.02.95). (W.B.K. Worms). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 03.45 Hptm. and IIb in Stab/III. Flakkorps.

**SCHÄFER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.14 in Frankfurt/M.). (R?, DKG). 16.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe, began basic training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 12. 08.40 trf to FFS A/B 23. 02.41 trf to Fliegerschützenschule 1. 08.41 trf to Grosse KFS (unstated). 01.42 trf to IV./KG55 and trained as a flight engineer. 20.04.42 trf to 9./KG 55. 05.42 assigned to KG 55 as a Bordschütze, but retrained as a Beobachter by 04.44. 14.12.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.43 trf to IV./KG 55 for observer training. 20.03.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./KG 55. 04.44 trf to 14.(Eis)/KG 55. 01/02.45 flew 15 supply missions into Budapest, Posen and Glogau - dropped 30,000 kg of material. 15.04.45 his Ritterkreuz nomination had been processed and approved by OKL/AuD but apparently not signed by Göring. 16.04.45 Ofw. in 14.(Eis)/KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 420 combat missions. [Note: Confirmation of Ritterkreuz award is needed.] 31.03.67 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Hauptfeldwebel. †17.09.83.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÄFER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 09.10.20 in Detmold). 01.12.44 in 10./JG 2. 1945 Lt. and Staka 9./JG 2.

**SCHÄFER**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.05.82). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHÄFER**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.10.01). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.03.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.

**SCHÄFER**, Oskar. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 07.43). 14.07.43 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XXV. 03.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 34.

**SCHÄFER**, Otto. (n.d.) Oblt. in Stab/KG 2 (to 12.43). 18.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 04.01.44). 04.01.44 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+GR) shot down by 15 Typhoons in the vicinity of Molenschot.

**SCHÄFER**, Otto. (DOB: 06.03.15 in Stuttgart). 1943 Oblt., flight training then assigned to 8./JG 301.

**SCHÄFER**, P. 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (02.42).

**SCHÄFER**, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.02). (n.d.) Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown). [Note: wrong DOB?]

**SCHÄFER**, Paul. (DOB: 31.05.02). 07.40 Lt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug II./KG 54 (to 12.41). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 24.

**SCHÄFER**, Robert. 31.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XI, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XI. 22.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 206/III. 28.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/III (Bardufoss).

**SCHÄFER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 15.11.21). 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 543 (E), promo to Oblt.

**SCHÄFER**, Werner. (DOB: 31.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÄFER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHÄFER**, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÄFERS**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.03.10). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 9. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÄFER-SURÉN**, Geert. 16.02.43 Hptm., trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 100 (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to KG 40. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 1944 in I./NJG 1. Credited with 2 victories.

**SCHAFFENBERG**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel II./TG 5.

**SCHAFFER**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.03.09). (i.G.). 26.11.29 extensive pre-military flight training with DVS (to 31.01.34). 01.02.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor at Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde. 13.04.35 fighter pilot training at Schleissheim, flight instructor at Travemünde and instrument training at Celle (to 30.01.37). 01.02.37 trf to 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (List/Sylt) as a pilot. 01.10.37 trf to II./KG 252 (Liegnitz). 01.02.38 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 252. 02.07.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 25.10.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 252 (to 30.04.39), then Staka 4./KG 2 (to 19.10.39). 01.02.39 promo to Hptm. 19.10.39 Hptm., trf from II./KG 2 to Stab/General z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär der Luftfahrt. 16.04.40 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 06.06.40 appt Referent in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 10.03.41 hospitalized. 16.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 21.05.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.07.41 appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. XI. 08.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Gen.d.dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo.d.Lgl.ital.Lw. (to 30.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.05.42 appt Ic/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 20.11.42 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.01.43 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore NJG 5 (to 24.08.43). 25.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abt. Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Berlin/Mitteldeutschland for temporary duty (to 14.09.43). 27.10.43 Maj., appt provisional Kommodore NJG 6 (to 09.02.44). 08.02.44 trf to I. Jagdkorps for further assignment. 09.44 trf to Stab/Luftflotte Reich? †01.12.01.

**SCHAFFER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.08.07). 11.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÄFFER**, Herbert. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to Lg.Kdo. XVII.

**SCHÄFFER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 16.01.22). 01.07.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHÄFFER**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.03.83). 08.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Liegnitz, appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Warschau. 01.11.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SCHAFFERT**, Dr. Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**SCHAFFMAYER**, Karl. (DOB: 29.01.16). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHAFFMEISTER**, Aloys. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Auswerte-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (later 3./Ln.-Abt. 66).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHAFFNER, R.** 05.06.40 Lt. and Adj. III./St.G. 2, WIA - shot up by ground fire vic Morchain - died of wounds in Laon hospital.

**SCHAFFÖNER, Franz.** (DOB: 16.04.90 in Berlin). 1941 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 2. 1944 in Stab/5. Jagddivision. 1944-45 Hptm., Qu.mot. in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 (Maj.?) appt Qu.mot./VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

**SCHAFFRATH, Georg.** (DOB: 03.07.17 in Zittau). 1942 flight instructor at FFS A/B 71. 1943 with JG 110. 06.04.44 in 6./JG 300. 23.04.44 Oblt. in 5./JG 300. c.02.44 Stafü of 5./JG 300. 21.06.44 WIA and hospitalized to war's end. Credited with 5 victories.

**SCHAFFRIN, Leo.** (DOB: 17.12.08 in Swinemünde). 1942-43 Offz.z.b.V. in I./JG 77. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in IV./JG 54. 1944 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 54.

**SCHÄGE, Siegfried.** (DOB: 02.07.07). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer schw. Kolonne I./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 02.42). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 46/XII (to 01.45).

**SCHAGER, Franz.** 02.44 (or 03.43?) Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Harderwijk (to 01.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 07.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flak-Abt. 2/VI, Amersfoort/Holland.

**SCHAGER, Franz.** 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

**SCHAILE, Hermann.** (DOB: 27.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHAIRER, Hartmut.** (DOB: 16.09.16 in Nagold/Schwarzwald). (R). 01.09.39 Oblt., in RLM pool pending assignment, then trf to III./St.G. 1. 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 1.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 30.08.41 Oblt. awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. 19.07.42 Hptm., KIA – in Ju 87 crash south of Lake Ilmen while avoiding enemy fire during an attack on tanks. Buried at Cemetery III in Ssolzy. Credited with 562 combat missions.

**SCHALANDA, Johann (Hans) ("Bazi").** (DOB: 07.02.21 in Wien/Austria) (RE, DKG). 10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.41 following training, began flying with 8./St.G. 1. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 01.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 8./St.G. 1. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 03.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 1. 07.43 appt Staffelführer 3./St.G. 1. 18.10.43 Staffelführer 3./SG 1. 12.43 appt Staka 3./SG 1. 15.05.44 attained his 800th mission. 01.06.44 in I./SG 1, promo to Hptm. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 630), Staka 3./SG 1. 26.03.45 KIA in an Fw 190 that took a direct hit from an AA shell over Gorgat/Oder while attacking Russian tanks. Credited with 933 combat missions. Wounded twice and shot down 7 times.

**SCHALANDER, Hans.** 03.45 Hptm., in I./SG 1. 26.03.45 KIA.

**SCHALK, Georg.** (W.B.K. Landshut). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHALK, Georg.** (DOB: 29.05.00). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHALK, Johann (Johannes).** (DOB: 19.09.03 in Krems/Austria). (R). 01.08.38 appt Kdr. IV./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. III./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. III./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. III./ZG 26. 01.09.39 Kdr. III./ZG 26, appt Kdr. JGr. 126. 10.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./ZG 26. 21.08.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 05.09.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. c.09.40 appt Kommodore ZG 26 (to 08.41). 20.04.41 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 3 (to 10.11.41). 10.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 01.10.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 01.12.43). 01.12.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to c. 31.03.44). 21.01.44 appt Jagdabschnittsführer Dänemark (to 09.44). Credited with 163 combat missions and 15 air victories. †09.11.87 in Graz.

**SCHALK, Kurt.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHALK, Paul.** (DOB: 17.08.20 in 17/08/20 Marienwerder). 1944 in III./JG 11. 24.08.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 11 (to 09.44). 06.11.44 in 7./JG 11. 04.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 11 (to 05.05.45).

**SCHALKE, Hellmut (Helmut).** (DOB: 24.08.05). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.31 pilot and Beobachter (observer) training with F.V.K. at Warnemünde (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor and course leader at Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.10.35 appt instructor for air tactics at Marineschule Mürwik. 01.10.37 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (to 17.11.37). 18.11.37 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 22.02.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 5. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 5 to Stab/Luftflotte 2 and appt Ic (to 11.11.40). 06.11.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to FFS C 10 (Fürstenwalde) (to 01.05.41). 02.05.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 24.06.41 appt Ia in Stab/Befehlshaber auf Kreta. 06.12.41 re-appt Ia in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 15.12.41 (or 15.01.42?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 31.05.42). 08.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 1 (to 08.07.42). 09.07.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Sonderstab "Fähre" as Ia (to ?). [1942 Ia/Luftflotte 1]? 19.11.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Führer der Luft Tunis (to 16.12.42). 17.12.42 trf to KG 100. 29.01.43 appt Seefliegerführer Schwarzes Meer (to 06.43? 25.08.44?). 02.43 appt (acting?) Fliegerführer "Weiss" (to 03.43). 28.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 125. 14.08.43 appt Kdr. SAGr. 125 (to c.31.08.44). 01.11.43 promo to Oberst.

**SCHALKHAUSSER**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.07.18 in München). 17.05.40 Lt., 14.(Z)/LG 1 WIA in the buttocks - Bf 110 C-1 (L1+AK) damaged by Hurricanes W of Reims. 26.06.44 Oblt., Stafü of I./ZG 76 - KIA - Me 410 (white 3) shot down by U.S. fighters, crashed vic Zollhaus Durnkrut/Slovakia.

**SCHALKHÄUSER**, Reinhart. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Osnabrück to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 18.05.42 Maj.(z.D.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 30.09.42 released from service.

**SCHALL**, Franz. (DOB: 01.06.18 in Graz/Austria). (R, DKG). 1939 gunner with the Flakartillerie. 1940 trf from the Flakwaffe to the Jagdwaffe. 01.09.41 began flight training. 02.43 assigned to I./JG 52. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.44 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 25.09.44 trf to Erprobungskdo. Me 262 (Erprobungskdo. Nowotny). 04.10.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. 10.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 7 (to 10.04.45, KIA). 18.03.45 Oblt. in III./JG 7, claimed a B-17. 10.04.45 Oblt. and Staka 10./JG 7, KIA - taxied his Me 262 into a bomb crater on landing at Parchim and died in the ensuing explosion. Recommended for the Eichenlaub award. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 133 air victories, 16 of which with the Me 262.

**SCHALL**, Otto. (DOB: 20.04.91). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHALLE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHALLEK**, Georg. 01.06.43 in III./TG 5, promo to Oblt.

**SCHALLENBERG**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.06.11 in Berlin). 1944 Techn.Offz. in II./JG 301. 17.02.45 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in III./JG 1.

**SCHALLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.01.90). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 30.10.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI.

**SCHALLER**, Johann. 05.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 34/IV, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

**SCHALLER**, Karl. (DOB: 30.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHALLER**, Max. (DOB: 27.10.96 in Oelsnitz/Kreis Zwickau in Sachsen). (DKG). 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.10.35 appt Referent with the Inspektion d.Flak/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Gruppenleiter with the Inspektion d. Flak/RLM. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.40 Abt.-Chef LP 4 (Flak) in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade V. 20.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. 1. Flak-Div. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.03.44 appt Kdr. 13. Flak-Div. 01.04.44 RDA assigned. 06.10.44 at the disposition of Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 04.12.44 appt Kdr. 8. Flak-Div. 01.01.45 Gen.Maj. and Kdr. 8. Flak-Div., awarded the DKG. 07.05.45 became POW. 08.05.47 released. †24.03.72 in Bremen.

**SCHALLER**, Robert. 10.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Koflug 21/XI.

**SCHALLER**, Volkmar. (DOB: 19.10.21). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 8, promo to Oblt.

**SCHALLER-KALIDE**, Ernst-Hubert. (i.G.). 23.09.40 appt Ia op/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 31.05.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 3. 27.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 3 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and appt Ic. 22.10.42 appt Ia/4. Jagddivision. 01.04.43 trf to the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date. 15.06.43 appt Ia/1. Jagddivision (to 15.12.43). 16.12.43 appt Ia/2. Jagddivision. 09.02.44 re-appt Ia/1. Jagddivision. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 22.12.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee. c.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 37 or 61?

**SCHALLERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.12.10). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHALLERT**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 17.06.98). 01.01.36 entered military service. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.04.43 in Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw., appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Halle-Dörlau. 30.11.44 released from active military service.

**SCHALLES**, Walter. (DOB: 27.01.15 in Braunschweig). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 joined 13./Inf.Rgt. 13. 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1935 began training as a bomber pilot. (n.d.) trf to 9./KG 157. 09.39 with 9./KG 27. 02.06.40 his He 111 P (1G+AT) was shot down unhurt by fighters near Lille. 05.05.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.12.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./KG 27. 12.04.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 27. 1942 for a while he was in the crew of Carl-August Petersen (RK). 11.07.42 trf to 12./KG 27,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

having attained 233 missions. 04.02.43 trf to FFS A/B 52 as an instructor. 12.07.43 began an officer's training course at LKS 2. 19.09.43 Lt., returned to FFS A/B 52. 13.04.44 trf to FFS A/B 116 as an instructor. 07.02.45 appt Techn.Offz. and pilot to Gen.Maj. Joachim Rath. 01.04.45 promo to Oblt. Credited with 233 combat missions and shot down three times. †20.10.82 in Braunschweig.

**SCHALLHORN**, Günther. Spring 1943 Lt., appt Adj. IV./KG 4 (to 10.43).

**SCHALLMAYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.06.12). 04.41 Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 126. 06.41 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125. c.29.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to 04.42). [11.41 Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506]? 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.42 Staka 3./KGr. 106. 09.42 appt Staka 6./KG 6 (to 11.42). 23.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 6 (to 23.11.44). 31.03.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. IV./KG 6. 13.03.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 24/VII.

**SCHALL-RIAUCOUR**, Max, Graf von. 08.43 Obstlt., (appt?) Kdr. Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 5.

**SCHALLSCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 14.07.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHALTE**, Helmut. 05.44 Staka 7./NJG 5. 07.44 Kdr. II./NJG 5.

**SCHÄMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.11.93). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHAMBERG**, Günther. 03.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 34/VII.

**SCHAMBERGER**, Franz. 11.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 25/IV. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.06.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Pionier-Btl. 2.

**SCHAMBURECK**, Edmund. 25.12.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 23/IV. 15.06.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 213/VIII.

**SCHAMBUREK**, Anton (Anton-Josef). (DOB: 09.10.93 in Wien). 1942 stationed at Fl.H. Aigen/85 km SSW of Linz in Austria. 15.02.43 (or 12.43?) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/VII. 08.43 stationed in Bucharest.

**SCHAMMER**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 19.05.95). 02.05.39 entered active military service. 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 07.05.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Tunis, trf to Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 30.12.44 Oberstarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/20. Flak-Div.

**SCHANDAU**, Friedrich. 03.41 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 30/XII. 20.09.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 233/VII. 31.01.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 1/VII.

**SCHANDLBAUER**, Wilhelm. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**SCHANDLER**, Hermann. 01.44 Oblt., appt acting Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 29 (to 01.44).

**SCHANK**, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHANNO**, Wilhelm-Bodo. (DOB: 14.07.15). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 10.09.44 KIA.

**SCHANTIN**, Richard. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/VI to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

**SCHANTZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.11.80). 01.09.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. (Erg.O.) and appt Gruppenleiter with the Luftzeuggruppe See. 26.08.39 appt deputy Leiter der Luftzeuggruppe See. 13.08.40 appt Kdr. der Schiffe und Boote d.Lw., Kiel. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst. 01.11.44 trf to Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XI. 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.45 retired. †10.12.54 in Kiel.

**SCHANZ**, Georg. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), trf from Kommandantur/Flakart.Schiessplatz Stolpmünde to Flakpark Göttingen. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.

**SCHANZ**, Robert. (DOB: 02.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHANZE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.03.18). (W.B.K. Kassel II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**SCHAPER**, ? . 01.43 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. E 9 (Lufttorpedos u.selbstgesteuerte Geräte)/Generalluftzeugmeister.

**SCHAPER**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Adolf. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHAPER**, Arthur. 21.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/III.

**SCHAPER**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 04.08.98). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.05.43 Obstlt. in RLM (L Flak), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (still 10.43).

**SCHAPER**, Jürgen. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Pi.Btl. 9.

**SCHAPER**, Kurt. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHAPER**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 16.11.18). 09.03.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 1 Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHAPER**, Otto. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Gruppenleiter in General d.Flieger-Ausb./RLM.

**SCHAR**, Karl. Maj.(z.V./Fl.), RDA posthumously improved to 01.10.42. 26.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 23/XVII to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 17.03.43 ordered to Feldlufttanklager 2/I for temporary duty. 16.04.43 trf permanently to Feldlufttanklager 2/I.

**SCHARBACH**, Bruno. (DOB: 02.01.09). 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Stab/Schl.G. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHARBERG**, Leo. (DOB: 13.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHARDEY**, Arnold. (DOB: 14.08.93). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHAREIN**, Edmund. (DOB: 07.09.84). 01.09.41 at Gasschutzschule d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. z.D. 08.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.) (RDA 01.09.41), trf from Gasschutzschule d.Lw. to RLM pool with temporary duty to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin (to 08.12.42). 01.02.43 trf to Lw.-(illegible) 1/IV (Minsk). 20.10.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 29. 03.12.43 trf to (illegible) München. 18.01.44 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Mindelheim. 30.09.44 Obstlt. z.D., with Wehrmeldeamt Mindelheim, released.

**SCHARF**, Axel. 04.01.43 Oblt. in NAGr. Fleischmann, MIA – in Fw 189 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission in the vicinity of Fp. Morosovskaya.

**SCHARF**, Günter. (DOB: 18.11.12). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHARF**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Trautenau). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHARF**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Plauen). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHARF**, Josef. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. Ie.Res.Flak-Abt. 941, appt Kdr.

**SCHARF**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 03.03.08). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHARF**, Werner. (DOB: 03.11.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHARFBIER**, Adolf. 07.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin-Staaken to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 00.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108 (to 06.42). 10.06.42 Obstlt., trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 05.01.43 with Kdr.d.Luftdienstverbände (28.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (order rescinded). c.27.05.44 appt Kdr. Fl.H. Störmede (to 09.44?).

**SCHARFE**, August. (DKG). 01.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).

**SCHARFENBERG**, Friedrich von. 06.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Abwicklungsstelle /Luftgaukdo. II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III with temporary duty to Kdr. des Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.

**SCHARFENBERG**, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. †18.07.44.

**SCHARFENORT**, Max von. 29.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/16. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

**SCHARFF**, Arnim. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**SCHARFF**, Artur. (DOB: 08.08.10). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHARFF**, Carl-Gustav. 10.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Wehrbezirkskdo. Iserlohn. 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Iserlohn to Abwehrstelle Angers. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 02.44 Obstlt., in Stab/Koflug Morlaix und Laval (as A.O.).

**SCHARFF**, Richard. (W.B.K. Münster/i.W.). 08.40 Hptm.(z.V.), in Lw.Bau-Btl. 8/VI. 01.06.43 Hptm. (z.V./Fl.) in Norway. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**SCHARFF**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 22.05.11). 05.40 Oberarzt, appt Gruppenarzt (IVb) of II./KG 4 (to 06.41). 15.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHARFFENBERG**, Ulrich. 06.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from IV./KG 3 to Erprobungs-u.Lehrkdo. 21.

**SCHÄRFKE**, Reinhold. (DOB: 22.09.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHARF von GAUERSTAEDT**, Helmut. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHARF von GAUERSTAEDT**, Horst. 7.07.41 Oblt. and (acting?) Staka 1./KG 2, shot down by fighters in the Smolensk area (Do 17 Z - U5+AH) – returned 18.07.41. 11.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 2. 25.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 2, KIA – in Do 17 Z (U5+AH) shot down by fighters S of Chudovo near the Volkhov River - crashed 2 km W of Tregubovo.

**SCHARKE**, Hermann. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 111 (to 15.03.45).

**SCHARLACH**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.06.12). 07.07.43 Hptm. in 1./Ln.-Abt. Kreta, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 1943 assigned to a Jäger unit belonging to the XIII. Fliegerkorps in the Luftflotte 1 area. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**SCHARLEMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.09). 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/17. Flak-Div.

**SCHARMANN**, Eugen. (DOB: 12.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHARNETZKY**, Hans-Ulrich. (DOB: 03.03.14). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHARPING**, Gerhard. (DOB: 21.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHARRER**, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 695.

**SCHARSCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.06.07). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.01.43 appt Kdr. VI./Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt. d. Luftflotte 4.

**SCHARTE**, Norbert. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 33. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. III./Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 12.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83 (to 14.03.43 KIA at Kholm).

**SCHARTMANN**, Albert. (DOB: 11.02.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 22.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 133, appt provisional Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 52. 18.03.44 appt permanent Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 52 (still 04.45).

**SCHARTNER**, Heinrich. 01.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftpark I/XII to Luftzeugamt 3/VI.

**SCHASCHKE**, Erich. (DOB: 28.08.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHASCHKE**, Gerhard ("Ryzhyy", i.e. "carrots", a reference to his red hair). 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 04.08.41 Hptm. in Stab/ZG 76, KIA – shot down by fighters and AA fire SE of Murmansk. Credited with 22 victories.

**SCHATKA**, Wilhelm. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to II./KG 28.

**SCHATTON**, Josef. 01.11.43 in 9./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHATZ**, Dr. Anton. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHATZ**, Herbert. 10.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Abwehrkdo./Heeresgruppe Süd to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV and ordered to Rüstungsinspektion Belgien (Abt. Lw.) for temporary duty.

**SCHATZ**, Martin. 11.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. XI to Fl.H.Kdr. Hörnum. 19.02.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 105/XI to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 15.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 23/VII. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 223/VII. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**SCHATZ**, Paul. (DOB: 01.09.14). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHATZER**, August. (DOB: 19.12.96). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHATZER**, Johann. (DOB: 06.04.18). 10.11.39 appt Zugführer in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 13.12.40). 13.12.40 Oblt., appt Battr.-Führer in I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 15.01.42). 30.06.42 appt Referent II B in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44). 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 18.04.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1004 (ETr.).

**SCHÄTZLEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 19.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHAUB**, Kurt. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHAUB**, Willi (Willy). 01.04.43 in Stab/17. Flakdivision. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHAUBECK**, Michael. (DOB: 16.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHAUDER**, Paul. (DOB: 27.04.21 in München). (DKG). 07.41 with 3./JG 26. 10.12.42 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 trf to Stab/JG 26. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 14.05.43 Lt. in 9./JG 26, WIA by a Spitfire of 611 Sqdn. vic Stalhille. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. 01.10.43 appt Staka 10./JG 26 (to 22.02.45). 06.03.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 18.09.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 26.09.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 26. 23.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 01.05.45). 01.05.45 Hptm., WIA by British AA fire during low level attack vic Lauenburg/Elbe and made POW. †22.01.2004. Credited with 21 victories.

**SCHAUDINNUS**, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHAUE**, Hermann. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHAUEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.09.15). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHAUER**, Franz. (DOB: 07.11.16). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHAUER**, Georg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm. and Stafü, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 Hptm., Staka in I./TG 1 (KIA 18.07.43).

**SCHAUER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.11.88 in Kaiserhammer/Amt Wunsiedel in Oberpfalz). 01.04.35 ordered to Reichschule für Luftaufsicht (air control), Berlin. 01.07.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) in the rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33). 05.09.35 appt Kdr. Reichschule für Luftaufsicht, Berlin. 01.04.36 concurrently appt Referent in RLM/LB II 3. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. †04.08.39 in Grafenwinn/Bayern.

**SCHAUFELBERGER**, Georg. (DOB: 04.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHAUFF**, Walter. (DOB: 19.03.93). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHAUFLER**, Josef. 13.05.43 Maj. z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 27.09.43). 27.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**SCHAUMANN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 06.40 Oblt. and pilot, appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 22.08.40). 18.06.40 POW - shot down by AA fire W of Brest. 22.08.40 MIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters south of Portland Bill/U.K. 19.07.40 promo to Hptm.

**SCHAUMBERGER**, Dr. (med.) Eugen. (DOB: 20.02.13). 13.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XII (Andernach) for temporary duty.

**SCHAUS**, Jakob. 31.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 4 (to 03.02.45 WIA).

**SCHAUSS**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHAUSTER**, Josef. (DOB: 27.03.11). 14/15.03.41 Oblt., Stab I./NJG 1 seriously WIA in the leg. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

**SCHÄZLER**, D. von. 07.06.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 23, KIA - shot down by French fighters SW of Soissons and crashed E of Thiescourt.

**SCHEBESCH**, Michael. (DOB: 06.12.06). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XVII to Stab/Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. GL Berlin-Adlershof. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Kraftfahr-Verfügungs-Abt. 3 GL.

**SCHECH**, Hans. (DKG). c.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to c.10.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 trf from 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 to Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1) with temporary duty to Kommando d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHECK**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.02.92). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHECKENREUTER**, Emil. 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh to Fl.H.Kdtr. 14/XI. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHEDE**, Josef. (DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe. 21.04.41 Hptm., possibly Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.02.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 28.02.42). 07.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 05.44 appt Kdr. Torpedowaffenplatz d.Lw. Gotenhafen-Hexengrund (to 03.45)? 06.08.44 Maj., Kdr. Verg. (Vergeltungs?) Waffenplatz Gotenhafen-Narengrund.

**SCHEDE**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.08). (i.G.). 10.04.35 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 06.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. 01.10.36 trf to III./KG 154 as a pilot. 01.03.37 trf to III./KG 254. 01.02.38 appt Chef Flughafenbetriebs-Kp. III./KG 254. 01.09.38 Hptm., appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 6. 22.10.38 (or 01.12.38?) Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 254. 01.05.39 appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 29.07.40). 13.02.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 30.07.40 appt Ia op in Stab/V. Fliegerkorps. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.09.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 29.05.42 appt Staka in KG 40. 29.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 50 (to 16.01.43 MIA changed to KIA).

**SCHEDEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.11.12). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Staka Erprobungs-u.Lehr Kdo. 36.

**SCHEDUKAT**, Helmuth. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Flugm.Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20.

**SCHEEGASS**, Erich. 04.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 5, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**SCHEEL**, Albert. (DOB: 08.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.05.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Landsberg/Lech. 14.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 00.40) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg. 04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VII, Memmingen (order rescinded?). 19.04.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III (Bergen). 21.06.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/III. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.04.43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Koflug 20/III, appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III.

**SCHEEL**, Günther. (DOB: 23.11.21 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (R, DKG). c.04.43 assigned to 3./JG 54 on completion of training. 16.07.43 KIA – collided with a Yak-9 near Orel and killed when his plane hit the ground and burned. 13.09.43 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.43 Lt., posthumously awarded the DKG. 05.12.43 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with c.70 combat missions and 71 air victories. 1946-48 reportedly seen at a POW camp at Jelabuga in 1946 and received medical treatment at Solny in 1948. Is considered officially MIA.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHEEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 08.02.17). 01.07.43 in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 32, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHEEL**, Hellmuth von. 01.12.39 Obstlt., at Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.09.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz, promo to Oberst.

**SCHEELE**, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 1941 Maj., Qu 1 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 24.09.43 Obstlt. in Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/General der Nachtjagd. 27.10.43 Obstlt., trf from Koflug 20/III to Koflug 2/XIII. 14.11.43 appt Qu/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**SCHEELE**, Karl. 18.07.40 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Nachtjagddivision. 13.11.43 Hptm., appt Ib/I. Jagdkorps. 15.02.45 appt Ib/IX. Fliegerkorps (J).

**SCHEELE**, ? von. 15.03.36 Maj., Adj. III./KG 253. 12.44 Oberst (f.n. not given), appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 04.45).

**SCHEER**, Axel. (DOB: 31.01.05). (W.B.K. Hamburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHEER**, Dietrich. (DOB: 25.04.22). 01.07.43 in 14./Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Oblt.

**SCHEER**, Erich. 23.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab Koluft/AOK 6 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 30.10.42 trf to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 19.07.43 Oberst in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 9/XII? 05.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 25/VII. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 9/VII.

**SCHEER**, Ernst. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHEER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.02.12 in Wels). (W.B.K. Wels). 1942 in III./KG 76. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 27.04.44 at FFS B 2 (Neuruppin). 23.05.44 at FFS B 11 (Zeltweg/Austria). 08.09.44 at FFS B 15 (Szombathely/Hungary). 10.44 trf to JG 104. 12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 104 (Roth bei Nürnberg) (to 28.04.45).

**SCHEER**, Jürgen. (DKG). 02.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.42 Oblt. in 4./KG 53, awarded the DKG. 09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 53 (to c.01.43). 07.06.43 Oblt. in KG 53, trf to LKS 1. 01.08.43 at LKS 1, promo to Hptm.

**SCHEERBARTH**, Arthur. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

**SCHEERBARTH**, Bruno. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 5. (Flugmelde-Ausb.-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

**SCHEERBARTH**, Maximilian. (DOB: 08.07.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHEERBAUM**, Kurt. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Ln.Schule Halle. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 10.10.42 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Ausb.Regimenter. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 3.

**SCHEEREN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.03.12 in Hannover). (DKG). 07.12.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Oblt. in TG 4. 20.03.44 Lt. in 4./TG 4, awarded the DKG.

**SCHEFFEL**, Erhard (Erhardt). (DOB: 05.11.93). 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 371 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 388. 04.08.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 118 (to 05.45). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.).

**SCHEFFEL**, Kurt. (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.06.42 Oblt., [Staka 3./St.G. 77??]. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.42 awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77.

**SCHEFFEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.07.14 in Greiz/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1935-39 Kampfflieger. 1939-41 pilot in KG 76. 04.41 Lt., trf to I./SKG 210. 24.09.41 appt Staka 1./SKG 210. 01.42 now in 1./ZG 1. 06.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG. 04.42 Lt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1 (to 26.07.42 WIA). 26.07.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./ZG 1, WIA – in Bf 110 F-2 (S9+CH). 29.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 1./ZG 1. 13.03.43 in 1./ZG 1. 09.43 WIA and hospitalized for several months. 10.43 with Stab /ZG 26. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 17.02.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/ZG 26. 01.02.45 Hptm., trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse. Credited with 259 combat missions, 7 air victories and the destruction of at least 50 tanks. 1959 joined the Bundeswehr. 1973 retired as an Obstlt. †18.12.83 in Mönchengladbach.

**SCHEFFER**, ? . c.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

**SCHEFFER**, Reinhard. 01.01.38 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Detmold.

**SCHEFFER**, Werner. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.10.43 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 201 (still 04.45).

**SCHEFFLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHEFFLER**, Bruno. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**SCHEFFLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 01.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEFFLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEFFLER**, Max. 01.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin.

**SCHEFFLER**, Max. (DOB: 08.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEFOLD**, Gustav. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.09.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 16.03.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien, concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armee-Korps.

**SCHEIBCHEN**, Arnold. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 10.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Offz.z.b.V. and Kp.-Chef in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 215/XII.

**SCHEIBE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.04.17 in Zerst/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 23.07.43 Fw. Bordfunker, awarded DKG, 3./NJG 1. 26.07.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.12.43 Ofw. Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 1. 21.01.44 KIA – during combat with an RAF bomber near Magdeburg. Credited with participation in over 60 night victories.

**SCHEIBE**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.10.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHEIBEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 13.06.07). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 1941 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26 (to 1943). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHEIBEL**, Arnulf. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Abt. 991 to Flak-Trsp.Battr. 66/XII.

**SCHEIBEL**, Hans. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.42 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. V (to 16.11.42). 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 11.05.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII. 01.07.43 ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 Obstlt., trf permanently to RLM (L.In.10). 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SCHEIBEL**, Horst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 20.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to NAGr. 2 and appt Staka 2./NAGr. 2. 02.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 2, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed west of Fp. Megara near Athens.

**SCHEIBEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEIBEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.01.14). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat). 1945 Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHEIBERTH**, ? . 01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9.

**SCHEIBLER**, Horst. (DOB: 27.02.93). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHEIBNER**, Erich. 01.02.40 promo to Maj. 15.07.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Alteno. 04.08.42 Maj., Kdr. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Mandal (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen), trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/III and appt Kdt.

**SCHEIBNER**, Horst. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/XI (Rechlin-Lärz).

**SCHEID**, Albert. (DOB: 01.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEID**, Julius. (DOB: 09.10.02 in Stuttgart). 1942 in 7./ZG 2, then trf to III./SKG 10. 1943 in V./NJG 6, then trf to III./NJG 2. 06.02.44 Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 1. 24.04.44 trf to III./JG 1 (to 30.05.44). c.11.44 Techn.Offz. in I./Erg.JG 1. 29.12.44 Oblt., trf to 11./Erg.JG 2.

**SCHEIDER**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 04.03.16). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 08.44 Oblt. in Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. 2 (MIA in Romania).

**SCHEIDER**, Karl. (DOB: 12.03.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm.

**SCHEIDER**, Oskar. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHEIDIG**, Albert. (DOB: 03.03.15). (R, DKG). 24.01.41 Lt. and pilot, awarded DKG, 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 16.04.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 16.04.43). 16.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 09.44 again in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**SCHEIDL**, Eduard. 14.04.43 Hptm. in le.Flak-Abt. 73, trf to I. Flakkorps.

**SCHEIDL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEIDT**, Dieter. 15.11.41 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1, KIA - in Ju 88 A-5 crash south of Paros in the Aegean.

**SCHEIDT**, Werner. 09.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 and concurrently Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 07.40). 04.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 30.09.42). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 11.06.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).

**SCHEIGER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHEIN**, Alfred. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/VI to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**SCHEINER**, Walter. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 21.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 24.07.43). 24.07.43 Hptm., appt Ic IX. Fl.Korps. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHEINPFLUG**, ? . 12.40 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Chef Fliegerwerkstatt-Kp. 2/VIII.

**SCHEIT**, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 29.09.93 in Charlottenburg). 1922 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe from Marine with a rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Referent in RLM/Abt. V 5. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.03.36 appt Abt.-Chef LD 3/V5 in RLM. 01.04.40 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 01.06.42 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.04.40 due to re-designation) and appt Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hamburg. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †11.03.82 in Wilhelmshaven.

**SCHEITTLERLEIN**, Karl. (DOB: 11.01.15). 01.09.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.08.43 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that crashed on Rolvsøya Island/N Norway.

**SCHEKAT**, Emil. 01.08.39 Oblt.(W), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 05.09.42 Hptm. (W), trf from Kdtr. d. Grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Radom to Flakgerätausgabestelle 4/VI (to 16.11.42). 16.11.42 trf to Stab/14. Lw.-Felddivision. 12.42 Hptm.(W), Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./18. Flak-Div.

**SCHELCHER**, Ekkehard. (n.d.) Oblt. with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 24.05.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 21. 08.40 Oblt., in Stab III./JG 54 (to 02.09.40). 02.09.40 KIA - shot during an air battle over Chilham-Kent and crashed near Canterbury. Remains discovered almost 40 years later. Credited with 2 victories.

**SCHELCHER**, Roland. 01.08.39 Oblt., at Streckenflugschule Berlin. 29.04.41 Oblt. in I./KG 40, KIA - lost to unknown cause, crashed at sea off Shetland Isle/Scotland.

**SCHELENSKY**, Karl. (DOB: 29.03.05). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 13, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**SCHELER**, Edgar. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 9 (and 10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 28.08.44 MIA.

**SCHELIHA**, Ernst-Günther von. (DKG). 01.08.39 Hptm., in RLM (L.In.9). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to 31.08.42). c. 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (to 08.01.43). 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./KG 6. 05.06.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 2, trf to RLM (L.In.10).

**SCHELL**, Hans von. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHELL**, Karl-Heinz. 30.09.40 Oblt.?, appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 26.05.41).

**SCHELL**, Michael. (DOB: 03.03.03). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHELL**, Otto. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. at Fliegerbilschule Hildesheim, trf to LKS 4.

**SCHELL**, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 11 (to 10.44).

**SCHELL**, Willi. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 40.

**SCHELL**, Willy. (DOB: 26.02.14). (W.B.K. Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHELLBACH**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHELLE**, Ernst. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**SCHELLENBERG**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.11.95 in Leverkusen). 1941 stationed in St.-Omer. 1942 Obstlt., released from active duty and returned to his job with IG Farben in Leverkusen.

**SCHELLENBERG**, Günter. (DOB: 11.04.17). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHELLER**, ? . 22.01.42 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA.

**SCHELLER**, Artur. (DOB: 18.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHELLER**, Emmerich. 21.04.43 Maj. z.V. in Stab/ Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien, trf to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps.

**SCHELLER**, Gustav. 08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII (to 05.41). 05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/XII. 01.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim-Sandhofen (previously in Fl.H.Kdtr. 18/XII) to RLM pool. 21.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XVII and appt Kdt. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst.

**SCHELLER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Weilheim. 10.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 164, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 and ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHELLER**, Kurt. 03.11.44 Maj.?, appt IIA/Fliegerführer 3.

**SCHELLER**, Richard. (DKG). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. †24.07.44.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHELLHAMMER**, Joseph (Josef). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.01.43 trf from RLM (Chef AW/V.-u.L.Abt.) to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV with temporary duty at Überführungs-u.Einfliegerkdo. Jüterbog. 30.04.43 trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 29.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1, trf to General d.Truppentechnik for further assignment.

**SCHELLHASE**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 17.11.91 in München). 1940 in I./Tr.Gr. 186. Last rank: Hptm.

**SCHELLMANN**, Holm. (DOB: 19.08.06). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.31 pilot and Beobachter (observer) training with F.V.K. Warnemünde (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Abt. L.A. III/RLM. 01.10.34 appt Gruppenleiter at Aufkl.Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde. 01.05.36 appt Ia in Stab/Führer d.Marine Luftstreitkräfte. 01.10.36 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (to 14.11.36). 01.10.37 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 15.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 4. 01.02.39 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 10.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr. 126 (to c. 22.12.40). 12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 28 (to 06.06.41). 07.06.41 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 2. 30.10.41 Maj., awarded DKG. 10.03.42 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 19.08.42 Obstlt., appt Ch.d.Stabes/II. Fliegerkorps (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to the Kriegslehrgängen für Führergehilfen and appt course leader. 01.04.43 with the Kriegslehrgängen für Führergehilfen (K.L.F.), promo to Oberst. 24.07.43 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 5, then Stab/XII Fliegerkorps, and then to Stab/Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty (to 20.08.43). 30.04.44 released from active military service.

**SCHELLMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 25.09.05). 26.10.39 Hptm., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 to KG 55. 18.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 6/KG 55, WIA/POW - shot down by French fighters and force landed at Taizy, S of Château-Porcien. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5. 07.01.43 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 01.05.43?). 25.02.43 WIA. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 30 (to 12.11.43 MIA). Posthumous promotion to Oberst.

**SCHELLMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 26.01.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHELLMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 02.03.11 in Kassel.). (R). 01.03.35 appt Staka 2./JG 135. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 135 (to 30.11.37). 19.12.37 appt Staka 1.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.38 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) after Spain trf to I./JG 331. (n.d.) in IV./JG 132. 01.04.39 served in a staff role. 09.39 assigned to I./JG 77. (n.d.) right after Polish campaign served in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.12.39 Hptm., in I./JG 3, appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 25.08.40). 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 19.10.40). 18.09.40 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 2. 03.11.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 22.06.41). 22.06.41 MIA – bailed out vic Kamenki, near Grodno/NE Poland after his plane was struck by debris from an I-16 he had just shot down, captured on landing, and believed executed by the NKVD two days later. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with over 150 combat missions and 26 air victories, of which 12 in Spain.

**SCHELLMOSER**, Dr. Martin. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

**SCHELLONG**, Hans. (DOB: 13.05.20 in Schillen/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.11.39 trf to BFS 2. 01.11.41 trf to Erg.St./KGr. 100, then IV./KG 100. 21.04.42 trf to I./KG 100. 29.06.42 trf to 2./KG 100. 07.42 had already attained 100 missions. 16.11.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 100. 21.10.43 trf to I./KG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.05.44 appt Stafü 3./KG 4. 22.05.44 MIA – failed to return from an attack on the railway station at Dzhankoi/Crimea, his He 111 H-20 (5J+AL) was seen to crash among the trains with full bomb load. 08.08.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 4. Credited with 386 missions.

**SCHELLWIEN**, Hans. 1942-43 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 2 (to 29.01.43). 29.01.43 MIA – in Do 217 E that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission east of Smolensk.

**SCHELOSKE**, Bruno. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Hptm., trf from Lw.-Felddivision 2 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHELP**, Hans. (DOB: 04.03.95 in Braunschweig). 1942 with Fl.H.Kdr. Beauvais, then appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Beaumont (Beaumont in Belgium or Beaumont-le-Roger in France ?). 1944 Maj., trf to Fl.H.Kdr. Montélimar.

**SCHELP**, Helmut. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E F 2.

**SCHELPER**, Georg. (DOB: 03.04.11 in Göttingen). (n.d.) stationed in Kirkenes, Pori, Petsamo. Last rank: Oblt.

**SCHELPEKE**, Bruno. 03.43 Obstlt.?, (acting?) Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SCHELSKE**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHELTER**, Erhard. (DOB: 29.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEM**, Ferdinand. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 11.

**SCHEMM**, Hans-Werner. (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 19.06.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHEMMELL**, Paul. (DOB: 25.08.04). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie and Kraftfahr-Kampftruppe). 01.10.35 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.07.37). 01.08.37 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.37 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 18.12.37). 01.01.38 appt Referent in Chefgruppe/Genst.d.Lw. 01.08.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 trf to Chef-Abt./Luftwaffenpersonalamt in RLM. 15.02.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from RLM (LP) to II./KG 55 and appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 01.12.39). 01.12.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 55(to 30.09.40). 10.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. III./KG 55, POW - shot down by French fighters and belly landed at Vahl-les-Benestroff. 03.10.40 appt Ia (Lw.) in Stab/Dt.Militär-Mission in Rumänien. 05.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Süd (to 14.11.41). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie and appt course leader (to 18.12.41). 19.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau as Ia. 01.04.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 2 (Neuruppin) and then to BFS 3. 07.06.42 ordered temporary duty to IV./KG 54 for training (to 24.06.42). 30.06.42 (or 18.07.42?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 1 (to 13.08.42 MIA).

**SCHEMMERS**, Johann. (DOB: 21.07.06). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHEMCK**, Hans-Benno von (Bruno von?). 08.40 appt Staka 5./LG 2. 29.10.40 Staka 5./LG 2 KIA – in Bf 109 E-4/B shot down by 249 Sqdn. during attack on North Weald; body washed ashore at Southend on 03.11.40; another account states that his a/c crashed at Langenhoe.

**SCHENCK**, Paul. 11.38 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle Travemünde (to 10.42). 01.45 Oberstingenieur and provisional Chef Ingenieur in Stab/Luftflotte 6.

**SCHENCK**, Siegfried. (DOB: 14.03.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR E-St.), promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

**SCHENCK**, Willi. 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 03.42 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 292. 06.43 Maj., Kdr. IV./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 20.04.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 219 (to c.12.44).

**SCHENCK**, Wolfgang (“Bombo”). (DOB: 07.02.13 in Windhuk/German South-West Africa (now Windhoek/Namibia)). (RE). 1936 left Africa and joined the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) attended officer training at LKS Dresden and LKS Gatow. 1938 assigned to II./JG 132. 11.38 promo to Lt. 01.05.39 assigned to I./ZG 1 when the unit was renamed. 09.39 in I./ZG 1. 14.05.40 Lt. in I./ZG 1. 16.05.40 with I./ZG 76, severely WIA and recovering until 09.40. c.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210 (to 04.41). 06.10.40 promo to Oblt. 22.12.40 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.41 appt Staka 1./SKG 210. 14.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./SKG 210. c.11.41 Leiter Versuchsstelle 210. 21.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 1. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 1. 30.10.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./ZG 1. [17.12.42 appt acting or provisional Kommodore Schl.G. 2? - doubtful]. 20.08.42 temporarily taken off operations and trf to the RLM as a specialist (to 30.01.43). 01.02.43 formerly in Lw.-Führungsstab (Gruppe I T), promo to Maj. 17.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Schl.G. 2, appt provisional Kommodore Schl.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). (n.d.) WIA and out of operations (to 12.43). 11.10.43 ordered trf to Stab/General der Schlachtflieger in Berlin. 06.44 Maj., Kdr. Kdo. Schenck (Me 262 operational trials). c.09.44 trf to I./KG 51. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.44 appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 31.01.45). 02.45 Inspizient für Strahlflugzeug (inspector for jet aircraft) (to 05.45). 06.45 released. Sometimes referred to as “the decathlon champion of the air”. †05.03.2010 in Marbug/Lahn. Credited with over 400 combat missions and, sank at least 40,000 GRT of shipping and claimed 18 air victories.

**SCHENCKE**, Hermann. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SCHENDEL**, Alexander. c.06.40 appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.Zeugamt 2 Brüssel. 10.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Feld-Ln.-Zeugamt z.b.V. 04.05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Feld-Ln.Zeugamt 2, appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.Zeugamt 3 (to 01.04.43). 02.04.43 appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.-Zeugamt 1 (to 10.43). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der Gruppe 5 (Nachr. Gerät) in Amtsgruppe Nachschubwesens d.Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw.

**SCHENDEL**, Otto. (DOB: 30.01.94). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.06.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Radom, trf to Flugleitung Oranienburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHENDERLEIN**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (DOB: 10.10.10). c.10.40 Oberarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) of I./KG 4. 28.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/3. Jagddivision.

**SCHENK**, Albert. (DOB: 10.02.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHENK**, Alwin. (DOB: 28.11.93). 25.05.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHENK**, Benno (Bruno?) von. 29.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./LG 2, KIA – in Bf 109 E-4 shot down by Hurricanes during a low-level raid on RAF Station North Weald.

**SCHENK**, Erich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrm.Fürs.-u.Versorgungsamt Magdeburg.

**SCHENK**, Erich. 01.07.42 in Lg.Kdo. VIII area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHENK**, Erich. (DOB: 26.10.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**SCHENK**, Franz. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**SCHENK**, Franz. (DOB: 11.11.91). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHENK**, Friedrich. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHENK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHENK**, Georg. 09.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to OB Südost for temporary duty.

**SCHENK**, Günther. (DOB: 22.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHENK**, Helmut. (DOB: 29.03.06 in Tübingen). 1942 Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 5. 1944 Oblt. stationed in Udine/N Italy.

**SCHENK**, Johan. 05.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 03.08.44).

**SCHENK**, Johannes. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Ostpr. I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHENK**, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 17.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 93, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHENK**, Paul. (DOB: 18.11.12). 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.) at FFS C 8, assigned to Dienststelle Maj. Dr. Lüdecke in Bozen/Italien for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHENK**, Werner. 01.07.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 30, promo to Oblt.

**SCHENK**, Willy (Willi). 01.08.39 in RLM, promo to Maj.(Flak). 11.39 Chef Gen.Qu. 2.Abt. Gruppe III Referent C (Mobilmachung d. Flugabwehr)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 03.42 Kdr. Flak-Abt. 292.

**SCHENKBIER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 01.44 Hptm., in 10./JG 2.

**SCHENKE**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 04.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHENKE**, Ludwig. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHENKEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHENKEL**, Herbert. 13.05.44 Oblt. in 3./NJG 102 – KIA in Bf 110 F-2 shot down by a fighter near Fp. Kitzingen.

**SCHENKELBERG**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHENKELBERGER**, Karl-Heinz. 04.43 Oblt., in Stab/19. Flakdivision (mot.)(trop.) (to 11.04.43 - MIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHENK zu SCHWEINSBERG**, Gundolf, Freiherr. (DOB: 26.11.06). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 flight training in Russia (to 31.05.33). 01.06.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.33 further Beobachter training with DLH in Germany. 01.01.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin for duty. 12.03.36 appt weapons instructor at Grosse KFS Tutow. 14.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.09.37 appt Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1 (Fürstenwalde and later Burg). 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.12.38 appt tactics instructor at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.02.40 appt Staka in KG 51. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 16.02.41 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 22.09.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 19.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich (to 30.04.42). 01.05.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 12.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland to Stab/17. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ia. 01.02.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 04.09.44 Obstlt., appt Ia/1. Fl.Ausb.Div. 01.10.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9 (to 09.10.44). 15.12.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 8. 01.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

**SCHENPLEIN**, ? 08.40 Hptm., in III./LG 1 (to 13.08.40 KIA).

**SCHENTKE**, Georg (“Peter”). (DOB: 23.11.19 in Kriescht/Neumark). (R, DKG). 06.40 in 9./JG 3. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 1941-42 fighter instructor at a JFS. 02.42 in 9./JG 3. 05.10.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 25.12.42 Oblt. in Platzschutzstaffel Pitomnik, KIA – baled out over

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Stalingrad after shooting down an Il-2, captured by the Russians, and never heard of again. Credited with 90 air victories.

**SCHENTZ**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 1942-43 Staka 8./KG 6 (MIA 13.06.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 shot down by Beaufighter near Plymouth).

**SCHENUIT**, Franz. 25.09.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III (to 03.44?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 217/XI St-Omer?

**SCHENZINGER**, Heinz. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.

**SCHEPELMANN**, Dr. Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.07.42 in Lw.Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), promo to Obstlt.

**SCHEPERS**, Alexander. (DOB: 16.04.94). (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SCHEPKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.09.10). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre (Rotterdam). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEPPE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.03.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHERAK**, Dr. (med.) Johann Josef. (DOB: 29.11.03). 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

**SCHERBER**, Otto. 31.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1.

**SCHEREK (SCHERAK?)**, Dr. Johann. 08.43 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/1. Jagddivision. 17.08.43 appt Divisionsarzt/5. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SCHERER**, Arnold. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 393 (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VI (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 trf to Feldluftmunitionsdlager 13/VI.

**SCHERER**, Eugen. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHERER**, Franz. 24.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from 10. Fliegerdivision to Luftgaukdo. I. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 3/I to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde.

**SCHERER**, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**SCHERER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.02.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 1/VII (Aibling).

**SCHERER**, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHERER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.01.08). 17.11.42 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/XII (or 2/III? 2/VII?) (still 1945).

**SCHERER**, Willibald. 00.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53 (to c.18.03.41). 01.12.41 promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 trf to the Heer.

**SCHERFF**, Bruno. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHERFF**, Hans-Joachim. 18.08.42 Hptm.d.R. in le.Flak-Abt. 167, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 754 (still 04.45). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

**SCHERFF**, Oskar. (DOB: 25.01.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHERFLING**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.09.18 in Gelsenkirchen). (R, DKG). c.12.40 trf to 7./NJG 1. 03.41 in 7./NJG 1. c.04.42 trf to 5./NJG 2. 07.42 with 7./NJG 2. c.08.42 in IV./NJG 1. 02.43 in 10./NJG 1. 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 (16.09.43?) Ofw., awarded DKG, 10./NJG 1. 10.43 with 12./NJG 1. 08.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./NJG 1. 21.07.44 Ofw., KIA – shot down near Moll/Belgium by an RAF night fighter. Credited with 32 night victories.

**SCHERING**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 18.09.12). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHERINGER**, Kurt. 01.09.41 Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt Lenglern. 30.11.44 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.09.41), Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt Lenglern, released.

**SCHERKAMP**, Otto. (DOB: 29.03.84 in Dortmund). 01.07.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj (RDA 01.03.32) and assigned to Fliegerhorst Berlin-Staaken. 18.03.35 appt Fl.H. Kdt. Staaken. 01.04.36 appt Fliegerhorst Referent in RLM later Chef des Stabes of Luftkreis-Kdo. IV. 01.11.36 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Reserve 8. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.37 assigned to Führerreserve. 01.10.37 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 01.04.39 appt provisional Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Döberitz. 09.03.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Nordjütland. 04.40 Kdt. Koflug z.b.V. 300 (a.k.a. Koflug Jütland?) (to 10.06.40). 22.05.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Belgien, later St. Omer (order rescinded?). 23.05.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/IV, Cottbus. 10.06.40 severely wounded, hospitalized (to 03.10.40). 01.07.40 activated and promo to Oberst. 04.10.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Finsterwalde. 10.12.40 assigned to Führerreserve. 15.04.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Cottbus. 02.12.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/IV, Grossenhain (to 19.12.42 acting or order rescinded?). 01.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 3/IV, appt



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 5/III, Erfurt (to 16.03.44?). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.05.44 assigned to Führerreserve. 30.09.44 retired. †01.11.61 in Plochingen.

**SCHERM**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.16 in München). 21.03.42 in 3./JG 3. 1943 Oblt., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 112/?.

**SCHERM**, Johann. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, trf to Flak-Ers.Rgt. 4.

**SCHERMER**, Walter. 01.08.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahrgerätsinspektion d.Lw. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHERNBECK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHERNER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHERRER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 14.03.14). 09.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 3/XI (still 03.45).

**SCHERRET (SCHERRETH?)**, Egon. 08.07.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40. 13.12.43 Oblt. in 7./KG 40 - interned following forced landing of Fw 200 C-3 (F8+MR) in County Tipperary/Ireland after running out of fuel; had been hit by AA fire from convoy ON 214 and damaged.

**SCHERSTUHL**, Konrad. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langendiebach. 08.40 trf from Stab/Koflug Melun to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63 Eger. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from FFS A/B 121 to KON-Schule d.Lw.

**SCHERTL**, Alfons. (DOB: 15.04.20). 01.42 at Zerstörerschule 2. 10.42 trf to III./ZG 26 then to 2./NJG 5. 02.43 at JFS 2 (Zerbst). 05.43 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 21.06.43 trf to 6./JG 51. 02.44 Staka 6./JG 51. 23.04.44 WIA. 19.10.44 trf to SG 151. 14.11.44 Oblt., trf to 9./SG 4.

**SCHERÜBL**, Franz. (DOB: 14.07.04). 1943 at FFS A/B 3. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Hptm. beim Stab and then Adjutant in IV./JG 3 (to 03.11.44). 09.11.44 trf to 11./NJG 2.

**SCHERWINSKI**, Gustav. (DOB: 17.07.96). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 16.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in le.Flak-Abt. 982, appt provisional Kdr. of this Abt. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHERWITZ**, Bruno (Bruno-Gustav). (DOB: 22.06.96). 01.06.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 08.42 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Schützen-Btl. I (to 20.09.42 – MIA). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943 in Schützen-Btl. d.Lw. z.b.V. 1943-44 Maj. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**SCHERZ**, Karl. (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHERZER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.08.18). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

**SCHERZINGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.10.14). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHESTAUER**, Hans. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in JG 107, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost.

**SCHETTER**, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 25.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 492.

**SCHETTLER**, Paul. 07.41 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XI. 11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 25/XII.

**SCHEU**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.06.96). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEU**, Paul. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**SCHEUBER**, Helmuth. (DOB: 10.07.15). 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 05.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. 1943 at JG 101. 05.09.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to JG 51. 23.12.43 Adjutant in I./JG 51. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./JG 51 (to 23.04.45).

**SCHEUCHENSTUEL**, Artur. 11.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien (to 30.04.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien I.

**SCHUEUR**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.09.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUEUR**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.05.95). (W.B.K. Zweibrücken). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonie d.Lw. 2/XIII. 11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 55/VI, appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 507/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 07.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Qu/mot).

**SCHUEUR**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUEURING**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.05.08). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHEUERMANN**, Dipl.Ing. Erich. (DOB: 04.03.88 in München). 15.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from Reichsdienst with rank of ?. 15.08.34 with Luftamt München. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur and appt Chef-Ingenieur with Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.04.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur with Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur Luftflotte 3. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 31.01.45 retired. †06.12.57 in Seefeld /Bayern.

**SCHEUERPFUG**, Dr. Felix. 02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich (still 06.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHEUFELE**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.08.23 in Walldorf/Hessen). (n.d.) a naval-air pilot. 04.42 with 4./JG 5. 10.43 in 5./JG 5. 28.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to c.13.10.44). 14.10.44 appt Staka 14./JG 4. 03.12.44 POW - shot down by American ground fire vic Aachen. Flew 67 escort missions for vessels *Bismarck, Prinz Eugen* and *Tirpitz*. †18.02.09. Credited with 18 victories. †18.02.2010.

**SCHEUMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHEUMANN**, Hans. 01.11.43 in JG 103, promo to Oblt.

**SCHEUNEMANN**, Ernst. 17.07.40 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Nachtjagddivision.

**SCHEUNEMANN**, Herbert. (DKG). 1940 Maj.?, Kdr. of Lehrstab B/Flakart. Schule IV (to 06.07.40). 1941 Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 701 (to 09.41). 05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 07.11.42). 15.10.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42. 15.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to OKW (W.Z.). 01.08.43 in OKW (Abt. W.Z. II), promo to Oberst and named Chef of this Abt.

**SCHEUNER**, Curt (Kurt). (DOB: 12.10.79). 01.10.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 16.06.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen/Lg.Kdo. VI. 27.03.43 Kdr. III./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6, trf to Wehrmachtstandortältesten Lippstadt. 31.08.44 released from active service.

**SCHEUNPFLUG**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.04.43 in III./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 400.

**SCHEUPLEIN**, Alfons. (DOB: 13.06.07). 01.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 promo to Hptm. 10.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 05.05.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 09.38 Hptm., Ic in Stab/7. Flieger-Div. 03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 13.08.40 KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters at Sidlesham/U.K.). Posthumous promo to Maj. effective 01.08.40.

**SCHEURING**, Josef. (DOB: 20.08.92). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**SCHEURING**, Theodor. c. 01.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to c. 01.43). 02.43 Staka 13./KG.z.b.V. 1. 04.45 Hptm.(Tr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHEURLEN**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.04. 95 in Stuttgart). 01.03.27 Kpt.Lt., appt Kdr. of DVS (See) List (to 30.09.34). 01.12.33 Oblt.z.S., Kdt. Seefliegerhorst List/Sylt. 03.01.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Flieger-Kommandant and appt Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.12.33). 01.08.35 appt Referent in Kommandoamt later in Technischen-Amt/RLM. 01.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug/Rügen (to 15.01.40) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Bug/Rügen. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 15.01.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 2 Bug/Rügen (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 appt provisional Höhrerer Fl.Ausb.Kdr. 17. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and permanent Höherer Fl.Ausb.Kdr. 17. 20.12.41 appt Chef des Stabes des Ausbildungswesens d. Lw./RLM. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 03.11.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3. 15.02.43 appt Höherer Fl.Ausb.Kdr. der Flugzeugführerschulen (C). 20.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 22.11.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 04.12.43 ordered to Stab/3. Fl.Div. 01.01.44 appt Leiter Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission I. 26.04.44 appt Oberfeldkommandant Athen und Militärbefehlshaber Griechenland. 26.10.44 appt Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Macedonien. 11.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL at the Fl.-Ers.-Div. 31.04.45 retired. 08.05.45 became POW. †27.04.71 in Stuttgart.

**SCHEUSS**, Erich. (DOB: 17.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHEUVEN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 07.11.13 in Bad Mergentheim). 1943 at JG 103 then trf to 6./JG 54. 1944 Oblt. in 2./NSGr. 9.

**SCHEVE**, Götz von. 09.05.41 Maj.(z.V.), in Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII.

**SCHEVEN**, Eduard-Oman von. (DOB: 18.02.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHEVEN**, Ernst-Moritz von. (DOB: 22.02.96). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHEVEN**, Walther von. 01.02.41 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.01.40), in Stab/Luftflotte 1, †as a patient in Reserve Lazarett 123.

**SCHEWE**, Kurt. 08.05.41 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 3/VI.

**SCHEWEN**, Bernd (Bernhard). (DOB: 07.11.13). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). c.23.05.44 Oblt., appt Staffelführer 2./NSGr. 9 (to 01.06.44). 11.44 Oblt. and Adjutant/NSGr. 9.

**SCHEWIOR**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHEYTT**, Willi. (DOB: 20.07.98). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 18.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), appt acting Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 71/VII.

**SCHEYWEL**, Robert. 01.08.42 promo to Oberst (d.L.z.V.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHIACR(?) - WALDHEIM**, Othmar. 19.11.44 Maj., appt Fl. Verlust in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**SCHIBALSKI**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Dietrich. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHIBAU**, Hans (Hans-Joachim). (DOB: 17.11.15 in Marienwerder/Westpreussen). (i.G.). (R). 01.07.39 Oblt.(Flak), trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 04.11.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Battr.-Chef 8./Flak-Rgt. 36. c.10.04.42 appt Ic/18. Flak-Div. (to 03.43). 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for temporary duty. 01.09.43 Hptm., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. †22.07.85 in Burgdorf near Hannover.

**SCHIBER**, Wilhelm von. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHIBILSKY**, Kurt. 07.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41. 01.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 41 (to 01.07.41). 01.04.43 Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang/LKS 3, promo to Oberst. 10.07.43 ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik for temporary duty (to 17.07.43). 15.10.44 (or 12.44) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 216/VII.

**SCHIBORSKI**, Paul. 06.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Flak-Transport-Abt. 3.

**SCHICHOWSKI**, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHICHT**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHICK**, Hans. (DOB: 29.10.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHICK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHICK**, Hermann. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 23 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 09.07.44 Oblt. and Staka I./SG 4, KIA.

**SCHICK**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHICK**, Rupert. (DOB: 29.12.93). (W.B.K. Gmünd). 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in le.Flak-Abt. 776, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 980. 12.11.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 980. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 08.02.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 951 (still 04.45).

**SCHICKE**, Paul. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Lw.-Betreuungs-Zug (mot) 10.

**SCHICKE**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHICKEDANZ**, Ernst-Heinrich. (n.d. - 1943?) Oblt., appt Nafü for V/KG 40.

**SCHICKER**, Hans. (DOB: 19.11.22). 01.09.43 in 4./Flak-Rgt. 241, promo to Oblt.

**SCHICKER**, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 34.

**SCHICKERLING**, Karl. 01.08.38 Maj., StOKraft in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 10.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV) to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d.Fl.Truppe Nr. 6 (later Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 6) and appt provisional Kdr. (to 17.05.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst. 17.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 6.

**SCHICKETANZ**, Willi. (DOB: 24.11.92). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), in Platzkdr. Sterreken (Belg.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHICKLE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Lörrach). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 24.(technische -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**SCHIDLITZKY**, Dr. Arthur. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Potsdam, promo to Maj. (Wm.). 25.03.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungs-Insp. Wehrkreis IV to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel. 01.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hohensalza.

**SCHIEBEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.04.97). 1940 at Fl.H. Parchim then later trf to 4./JG 51. 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in II./JG 51, trf to Flieger-Techn. Schule 6.

**SCHIEBORN**, Willy. (DOB: 01.11.16 in Gelsenkirchen). 1940 stationed in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. 1943 in 12./KG 6. Last rank: Oblt.

**SCHIECK**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 03.11.17). 20.04.45 with the Fallschirm- AOK, promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHIECK**, Helmuth. 09.02.42 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 847 (still 04.45). 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R.

**SCHIECKEL**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel KG 4 (to 21.11.39, KIA – in He 111 P shot down by 85 Sqdn. 16 km N of Cap Gris Nez). 01.12.39 promo to Hptm., in KG 4.

**SCHIEDAT**, Otto. (DOB: 13.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIEDEL**, Georg. (DOB: 02.03.14). (DKG). 06.41 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. c.28.11.42 appt Staka

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Wekusta 26 (to 03.01.44). 01.05.43 in Wekusta 26, promo to Hptm. 10.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 03.01.44 KIA.

**SCHIEDER**, Werner. 01.10.44 Maj.?, appt IIA/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**SCHIEDEWITZ**, Gustav. (DOB: 31.07.18). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**SCHIEGLER**, Leo. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E W 2.

**SCHIEKE**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHIEKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.05.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHIELE**, Emil. 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Beutepark d.Lw. 2 to Feldluftpark 3/XII.

**SCHIELE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Hamburg IV). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHIELE**, Hans-Emil. 28.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Flug-Betr.St.Kol. 6/XI.

**SCHIELE**, Heinz. 04.43 Oblt.(Ln.), Kp.-Chef of 2./Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Don.

**SCHIELE**, Dr. (med.) Max. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHIELE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.04.13). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.11.42 Lt. and Beobachter (observer) in an Aufkl.St. 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943-44 re-trained as a pilot and assigned to a Schlacht unit. 12.07.44 Oblt. (in SKG 10?), †in a landing accident at Tours/France.

**SCHIELINSKI**, Karl. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Stettin. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**SCHIELS**, ? . 1943-44 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Funk-Überwachungs-Kp. z.b.V. 2.

**SCHIAMANN**, Ernst. 01.04.39 Hptm.(W), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Grossenbrode. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. 01.12.41 Maj.(W), temporary duty from Kampfschulgeschwader 2 to RLM (GL-E) (to 31.05.42). 22.09.42 trf from Kampfschulgeschwader 2 to Fl.Waffentechnischen Schule (MT).

**SCHIAMANN**, Robert. (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 237. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHIEMER**, Dr. (med.) Arthur. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHIENERER**, Walter. (DOB: 07.07.15 in Chemnitz). 08.43 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 28.09.43). 28.09.43 KIA - Bf 110 G (C9+BM) over Parchim – cause unknown.

**SCHIER**, Erhard. (DOB: 24.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 53 (to 04.45?).

**SCHIER**, Philipp. (DOB: 02.01.19). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHIERHOLZ**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 16.08.21 in Lage/Lippe). (R, DKG). 15.08.36 began glider training and served in the RAD in Abt. W 60. 11.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 01.12.39 assigned to the Luftnachrichtentruppe in Berlin-Kladow. 01.04.40 trained as a bordfunker at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale (to 13.09.40). 16.10.40 further training at Zerstörerschule Schleissheim. 01.09.41 promo to Uffz. 05.02.41-1944 Bordfunker in I./NJG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Fw. 20.03.44 Uffz. 6./NJG 3, awarded the DKG and the Ehrenpokal. 18.08.44 promo to Ofw. 29.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./NJG 3. 04.05.45 surrendered to the British at Grove/Denmark. Credited with 212 combat missions and participation in 57 night victories. 1946 studied at Bauschule Lippe and became a Bauingenieur, eventually retiring as a Landesbauoberamtsrat. †12.02.96 in Lippstadt/Nordrhein-Westfalen.

**SCHIERDING**, Hermann. 20.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Tarnowitz.

**SCHIERING**, Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHIERK**, Gerhard. 25.01.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**SCHIERK**, Dr. Hellmuth. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHIERKOLK**, Karl. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHIERNING**, Hans-Peter. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHIERWAGEN**, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 Obstlt.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 4/XI, promo to Oberst (W).

**SCHIESS (SCHIEHS?)**, Franz (“Nawratil”). (DOB: 25.02.21 in Wörth near St. Pölten/Austria). (R, DKG). 09.39 in the RAD. c.04.41 assigned to Geschw.Stab/JG 53 on completion of training. 12.41 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 15.02.43). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 53. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 53 (to 02.09.43 KIA). 21.06.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 53. 02.09.43 MIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down into the sea 70-90 km. SW

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

of Naples by B-25s and probably sank with the aircraft. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.09.43. Credited with 657 combat missions and 67 air victories.

**SCHIESSER**, Franz. (DOB: 15.08.09). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stuka-Fl.Schule 2 to Luftflotte 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIFFAUER**, Arnulf. (DOB: 14.05.21). 04.43 in 4./KG 6. 20.07.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 4./KG 6 (to 30.09.44). 1945 Oblt. in NJG 6.

**SCHIFFEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.08.12). (DKG). 01.03.42 (01.05.43?) promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) 14.04.42 awarded DKG, 8./KG 1. 12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Verbandsführerschule General der Kampfflieger (to 28.04.45).

**SCHIFFER**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3.

**SCHIFFER**, August. 14.02.44 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab, Stab/TG 5 (to 16.08.44).

**SCHIFFER**, Franz. 03.09.39 Hptm. in 5./KG 2, WIA during emergency landing S of Mlawa/Poland. 1940 Hptm. in 6./KG 53 (to 21.11.40 KIA- crashed vic UK).

**SCHIFFER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIFFER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHIFFER**, Richard. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 10.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. I (still 12.44).

**SCHIFFER**, Rudolf. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. (or III./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 9?). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 9.

**SCHIFFERER**, Anton. 03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. Nachschubtruppen 2 (to 09.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. Nachschubtruppen 7.

**SCHIFFERER(SCHIFFERS?)**, Hermann. 08.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV. 13.04.44 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/I (to 02.45?).

**SCHIFFERER**, Johann. 10.09.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/VI. 12.12.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/IV. (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Italien.

**SCHIFFERINGS**, Ernst. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 51. 08.08.40 Oblt. in 9./KG 51, KIA over France.

**SCHIFFER-MARTIN**, Dr. Paul. 1940-41 Oblt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 13/VII (to 04.41).

**SCHIFFERMÜLLER**, Dr. Hermann. 01.03.43 Korpsarzt/II. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 08.43), promo to Oberstarzt.

**SCHIFFERS**, Hermann. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Solingen. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bonn-Handelsg., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Waggum.

**SCHIFFKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.11.09 in Neumünster). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 23.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 12.08.43).

**SCHIFFMANN**, Carl. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHIFFMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 09.05.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHIFFMANN**, Hans-Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Maj., Kdr. Fsch.Flak-Abt. 4.

**SCHIFFNER**, Erich. (DOB: 15.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIK**, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHIKER (SCHIKOR?)**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.07). 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at FFS A/B 7, trf to 4. F.B.K./KG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIKORA**, Dr. Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHIKORA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 07.07.13). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101.

**SCHIKOWSKI**, Johann (Johannes). 27.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHILD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.03.18 in Siegburg). 09.04.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 26 (to 11.05.44). 10.44 Oblt., in 12./JG 26 (12.10.44 WIA). 23.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 05.05.45).

**SCHILDGEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.07). 01.07.38 Hptm. Nafü of KG 254, Lippstadt (to 30.10.38). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Ln.), trf from 9./Ln.Rgt. 2 to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). †13/14.09.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), injured in Ju 52 crash and subsequently died.

**SCHILDHAUER**, Detlev. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 30.09.44). 30.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHILDKNECHT**, Ernst. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 09.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III (to 12.02.45?).

**SCHILDMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHILFFARTH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 22.11.94 in Mainstockheim/Kreis Kitzingen). 01.02.34 appt Kdr. des Ausb.Stabes at the Flakschule Döberitz. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. of the Ausb.Stab at the Flakschule Wustrow. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from Heer (Reserve). 01.10.35 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Stabes in the Inspektion der Flak und des Landschutz/RLM. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202. 05.07.40 appt Gen.d.Flakart./Luftgaukdo. III and concurrently appt provisional Kdr. of Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 1, Berlin. 17.07.40 appt permanent Kdr. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. Berlin. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 1.Flak-Div. 01.02.42 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.01.43 appt Kdr. d.Ausb.-u. Verb.Stab der Dt.Flakart. zur Königlich-Ital. Wehrmacht and concurrently Gen.d.Flak with Luftgaukdo. Italien. 01.10.43 appt Deutscher Gen. bei der Italienischen Flakwaffe. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. des Luftverteidigungs-Kdo.z.b.V, Dänemark. 20.02.44 appt Kdr. 4. Flak-Div. 01.11.44 appt Gen.d.Flak with Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 01.01.45 (or 15.02.45?) appt Kommandierender Gen. VI. Flakkorps. 08.05.45 became POW. 31.03.47 released. †10.02.66 in Planegg/ München.

**SCHILHAN**, Karl. 04.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 94, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**SCHILKE**, Artur. 27.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III. 04.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/III.

**SCHILLER**, ? von. 09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 3 (to 10.43).

**SCHILLER**, Erich. (DOB: 31.08.95). 01.10.39 Maj., at LKS Dresden. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.42 Obstlt., temporary duty from LKS 1 to FFS A/B 61. 16.07.42 ordered temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W.) (to 15.01.43). 16.03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegertechnischen Schule 1 and then to Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog for temporary duty (to 25.10.43). 07.09.43 Obstlt., ordered to Fliegertechnischen Schule 2 for temporary duty (to 10.12.43). 05.10.43 appt Kdr. Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 4. 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Fliegertechnischenschule 3. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 04.45 Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule IV, Greifswald?

**SCHILLER**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.05.11). 01.04.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (West), promo to Major. 28.09.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5, trf to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu. – 2.Abt.).

**SCHILLER**, Friedrich. 08.41 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.Gr.(Luftsperr)/Luftgau-FAS III (to 15.06.43). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 109. c.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 102 (still 07.44?). 11.03.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 664 (still 04.45).

**SCHILLER**, Friedrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHILLER**, Hans. 12.07.41 Maj., WIA in Fliegerführer Ostsee Ar 66 shot up over Pernau/Estonia. 11.42 (LPA order dated 28.01.43) Obstlt.(d.R.), in the Fährenlehr-u.Ergänzungs-Abt. Antwerpen, appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Fähre Süd d.Lw. (Transportflottille beim OB Süd Naples) on Sicily with Siebel ferries (to c. 01.06.43). 31.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Luftflottenkdo. 2 (to 11.08.43). 11.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 29.12.43 (Hans) appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Ferrara/Italy (to 18.03.44?). 29.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/III, Udine/Italy (to c.01.04.44)?

**SCHILLER**, Hans von. (DOB: 17.03.91 in Köln-Braunsfeld). [of the Seenotdienst H.v.S.?]. 28.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Köln-Ostheim to Fährenlehr-u.Ergänzungs-Abt. Antwerpen. 04.12.43 (Hans von) Obstlt., appt provisional Seenotdienstführer 5, Oslo (to 31.08.44). 31.08.44 (Hans von) appt permanent Seenotdienstführer 5, Oslo.

**SCHILLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.06.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 01.10.42 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Minsk, promo to Obstlt.

**SCHILLER**, Horst. (DOB: 06.09.17 in Berlin) (R, DKG). 09.39 pilot in 3./St.G. 1. 17.09.42 Adj, I./St.G. 1. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 3. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 02.06.43 MIA). 02.06.43 Kdr. I./St.G. 3, MIA – in Ju 87 shot down by AA fire in the Kharkov area during his 466<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 09.06.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum), Kdr. I/SG 3.

**SCHILLER**, Kurt. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Ila/5. Fliegerdivision.

**SCHILLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.04.99). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHILLER**, Walter. 04.09.40 Oblt. in Stab III./ZG 76, POW - shot down by a fighter and crashed at High Salvington near Findon, Worthing, Sussex. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHILLER**, Walter. (DOB: 09.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). [same as above].

**SCHILLERT**, Franz. (DOB: 01.03.17). 01.05.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 54 (mot).

**SCHILLGALIES**, Franz. (DOB: 28.09.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHILLIG**, Walter. (DOB: 02.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHILLING**, Achim. (DOB: 29.06.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHILLING**, August. 10.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/III. 20.12.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI.

**SCHILLING**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.

**SCHILLING**, Felix. (DOB: 29.09.87). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942-44 released from active service.

**SCHILLING**, Friedrich. 11.06.42 Maj.(d.L.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**SCHILLING**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHILLING**, Georg. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**SCHILLING**, Dr. Gustav. 01.07.38 Maj. (Erg.O.), Ausb.Leiter Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.05.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Olmütz. 01.10.42 Nachr.Kdt. Berlin, promo to Oberst (Ln.).

**SCHILLING**, Dr. (med.) Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 03.08.90). 01.08.39 entered active military service. 01.04.41 Oberfeldarzt, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 01.02.43 Chefarzt Gruppe 3/III, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Nürnberg. 31.03.45 Oberstarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw., released from active military service.

**SCHILLING**, Hellmut. (DOB: 07.04.18). (DKG). 20.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 05.02.43). 06.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 30 (to 18.07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 23.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 101 (to 13.06.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).

**SCHILLING**, Lorenz. (DOB: 16.02.91). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Kommandantur/Flakart.Schiessplatz Büsum. 01.12.42 trf from Luftgaukdo. VII (Flaketat z.b.V.) to Stab/Flakbrigade IV. 01.01.43 in Stab/Flakbrigade IV, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SCHILLING**, Max. (DOB: 12.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHILLING**, Walter. (DKG). 29.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 9./Flak-Rgt. 241.

**SCHILLING**, Werner. 10.05.41 Oblt., in Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt.

**SCHILLING**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.11.86). 25.10.35 entered active military service. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Kdr. San.Ausb.Abt. für San.Helferinnen 2. 08.04.44 appt Leitende San.Offz. Luftgaukdo. III – Befehlsstelle Dresden.

**SCHILLING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.15 in Kamenz/Sachsen or in Weilheim). (W.B.K. Weilheim). (R, DKG). 1940 in III./JG 54 (to c. 08.42 WIA). 01.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.08.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 10.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 54. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 09.43 appt Staka 9./JG 54 (to 1944?). 04.05.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 54. 22.08.44 trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Ost as a fighter instructor, then trf to 1./Erg.JGr. Nord as a fighter instructor. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 538 combat missions and 63 air victories. †14.03.2000.

**SCHILLING von CANSTATT**, Leopold, Freiherr. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Oschatz. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 1945 Obstlt. and Kdr. Gasschutzschule-Mitte d.Lw. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SCHILLING von CANSTATT**, Heinz, Freiherr. (DOB: 27.06.18). 1945 Oblt. (Kr.O.), Ic/25. Flak-Div.

**SCHILLINGER**, Leopold. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 15.08.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XVIII to Wehrbezirkskdo. Gleiwitz (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Gleiwitz.

**SCHILMANN**, Ernst. 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 (to 10.04.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 20.04.43 Oberst in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**SCHILO**, Walter. (DOB: 22.06.15). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHILY**, Friedrich. 01.02.38 Maj., Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, Dievenow (to 00.39?). 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 15.01.40), then Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 1 Parow (to 28.08.40). 04.41 appt Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte (to c.06.42). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 27.10.43 Oberst, appt Ausb.Fliegerführer Ostsee (to 19.04.44). 05.08.44 appt (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 9/XI? 28.09.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 7/III (to 24.10.44). 01.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VII.

**SCHIMAK**, Walter. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab Nafü/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft to 3./Tel.-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 7.

**SCHIMANEK**, Heinrich (Heinz). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 04.43 Hptm. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonnie d.Lw. 46/III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHIMANOFSKY**, Ernst. (DOB: 13.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIMANSKI**, Werner. (DOB: 16.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIMATZEK**, Alfred. 10.44 Maj., provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 6/III.

**SCHIMITSCHEK**, Lothar. (i.G.). (DKG). 05.40 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1. 06.40 appt Adjutant IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (to 12.06.40). 12.06.40 WIA – ran out of fuel and force landed at Turnhout. 22.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 1 (to 01.42). 12.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 1. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/Kriegslehrgänge für Führergehilfen (war courses for general staff assistants). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHIMITZEK**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.04.16). 03.08.44 in 2./JG Ost for training. 11.44 in 10./Erg.JG 1. 05.01.45 trf to JG 53 then to 16./JG 53. 19.02.45 Oblt. in 15./JG 53.

**SCHIMMEL**, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.92). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHIMMEL**, Arno. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from I./KG 4 to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 14 (to 04.45).

**SCHIMMEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.03.12 in Marburg/Lahn). 1944-45 Lt. and Beobachter in Seenotstaffel 81.

**SCHIMMEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIMMELPFENNIG**, Max. 06.10.44 Gen.Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.01.45 Gen.Lt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. 3. [Note: Heer, not Luftwaffe].

**SCHIMMELPFENNIG**, Max. (DOB: 06.08.17). (R, DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.NAGr. to Luftflottenkdo. 2. 03.06.43 Oblt., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.04.45 in Führerreserve RLM/OKL, promo to Hptm.

**SCHIMMELPFENNIG von der OYE**, Werner. (DOB: 05.04.10). 01.05.45 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIMPF**, Erich. (DOB: 27.09.93). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.44 Maj., Ila/8. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

**SCHIMPF**, Dipl.Ing. Richard. (DOB: 16.05.97 in Eggenfelden/Niederbayern). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.11.29 Beobachter (observer) training in Berlin and in Russia (to 30.09.30). 01.02.35 trf to Luftwaffe and assigned as Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 10.04.35 appt Staka Fl.Aufkl.Gr. Münster and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Münster-Loddenheide. 01.03.36 appt Abt.-Chef Abt. Luftbild und Vermessungswesen/RLM (to 25.03.40). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 26.03.40 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. A. 17.07.40 re-appt Abt.-Chef Luftbildwesen in RLM (to 03.11.40). 04.11.40 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs d. Luftflotte 4. 17.02.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.12.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Feldluftgau-Kdo. Kiew. 10.09.42 appt Chef des Stabes/Feldluftgau-Kdo. Charkow. 27.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. Lw-Feld-Div. Meindl. 11.11.42 appt Kdr. 21.Lw.-Feld-Div. 24.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 17.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 16.06.44 appt permanent Kdr. 3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 20.08.44 severely injured, hospitalized. 26.08.44 awarded DKG. 06.10.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 06.01.45 (or 17.02.45) re-appt Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 08.03.45 captured by the Americans and became POW. 22.12.47 released. 01.10.57: joined the Bundeswehr as a Generalmajor. 01.10.57 appt Commander in Wehrbereich [Military District] III (to 31.07.62). 31.07.62 retired from the Bundeswehr. †30.12.72 in Düsseldorf.

**SCHIMPKE**, Horst. (DOB: 10.11.20 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (R). 05.09.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer, 1. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 04.45 Hptm., Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 10. †06.03.80 in Bochum.

**SCHINCKEL**, Joachim von. 11.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677. 05.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677 (to 07.43).

**SCHINDEWOLF**, Julius. (DOB: 06.11.15). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (W) (Kr.O.).

**SCHINDLER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 20.11.09 in Karlsruhe). 06.42 Techn.Offz. in Stab III./JG 1. 10.42 Techn.Offz. in 1./JFS 5. 02.44 Oblt. and Stafü in 1./JG 105.

**SCHINDLER**, Arthur. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHINDLER**, Georg. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d. Flakartillerieschulen, trf to Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel.

**SCHINDLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.11.17). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHINDLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.03.21 in Graz). 30.04.43 fighter instructor in 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 1943 Techn.Offz. in 7./JG 52. 27.04.44 in 10./JG 27. 01.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 13./JG 27 (to 16.12.44 WIA).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHINDLER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 26.06.17). 20.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I./Flak-Rgt. 61 as a Truppenarzt.

**SCHINDLER**, Josef. (DOB: 21.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.).

**SCHINDLER**, Karl. 29.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubkolonnenabteilungsstab (mot) d.Lw. 1/I to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**SCHINDLER**, Oskar. (DOB: 22.10.09). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHINDLER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHINK**, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Kraftfahr-)/Ers.Abt. HG.

**SCHINK**, Fritz. 1943-44 Maj. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHINKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHINKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.08.11). 04.45 Hptm. and Iia in Stab/21. Flak-Brig. (o).

**SCHINKE**, Hugo. (DOB: 04.04.12 in Wiesbaden). 17.02.42 Oblt., was ground staff in 7./JG 52, shot down by AA vic Dnyepropetrovsk as a passenger in a K1 35. 1942 Techn.Offz. in III./JG 52 (to 1944). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Survived the war.

**SCHINKE**, Wilhelm. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHINKEL**, Hermann. 27.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (to 12.08.43). 06.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (See), promo to Maj.(d.L.). 12.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.), trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 203/XI. 17.10.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Koflug 22/XI, trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII for further assignment.

**SCHINKEL**, Joachim von. 28.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHINNERER**, Hans. 15.08.41 Maj., appt Ic/1. Nachtjagddivision. 06.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from JGr. Drontheim to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 02.03.43 Maj.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 20.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 36/VII. c.01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 20/XII (to c.15.06.44).

**SCHINZLER**, ? . 11.44 Oberstingenieur, with Chef Ingenieur d.Lw./Inspektion d. Fl.-Techn. Truppendienst/Gen.St.d.Lw.

**SCHIPKE**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 48.

**SCHIPKE**, Georg. (DOB: 20.03.17 in Glatz). 29.08.44 in FFS B 16. 11.09.44 trf to JG 103 for fighter training. 04.01.45 Oblt., trf to IV./Erg.JG 2.

**SCHIPKE**, Dr. (med.) Jobst. (DOB: 02.01.08). 07.42 Oberstabsarzt, IVb/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 with Lw.-Lazarett Amsterdam, appt Korpsarzt/XII. Fliegerkorps. 28.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 9/III (Halle-Dörlau).

**SCHIPPER**, Max (Max-Theodor). (DOB: 21.10.93). 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.07.39 promo to Maj. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 111 (Sw. mot). 30.01.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. Frankfurt/a.M. (to 01.10.41). 01.10.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 119. 12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 re-appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 119 (to 05.45). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.

**SCHIPPERS**, Walter. (DOB: 20.03.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHIRLEN**, Helmut. 01.02.41 Oberst?, appt Iia 1 Stabo/Fl.Tr. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 04.45).

**SCHIRMACHER**, Max. 03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 43/21. Lw.-Felddiv. (to 01.11.43?). 01.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1.

**SCHIRMACHER**, Richard. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHIRMACHER**, Ulrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 30.03.43 trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to IV./KG 77 (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 trf to RLM (Chef A.W.). 02.45 Hptm., in 1./NJG 1.

**SCHIRMACK**, Erich. (DOB: 12.07.13 in Schleswig). 1941 with Seenotflotille Calais. 10.42 Hptm., Führer Seenotflotille 3. 09.44 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflotille 60 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHIRMACK**, Erich. 01.06.43 Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau) (RDA 01.12.41).

**SCHIRMBÖCK**, Georg. 20.05.41 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 77, appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 06.41). 06.41 returned to Stab II./JG 77. 22.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 77. 01.09.43 at LKS 3, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIRMBÖCK**, Josef. (DKG). 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 55 (to 31.12.40). 10.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 01.03.42). 03.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 31.03.43). 09.04.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 17.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 55, appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 08.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 55, then KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHIRMEISTER**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 23.01.43 trf from FFS C 13 to KGr.z.b.V. 600.

**SCHIRMEISTER**, Max. 01.07.42 Direktor Grossen Militärwaisenhaus (military orphanage) Potsdam, promo to Oberst. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. on temporary duty with 10. Fliegerdivision (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 01.07.43 Oberst in the Luftflotte 1 area, appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 1.

**SCHIRMER**, ? . 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/XI - Platzkdo. Hohn.

**SCHIRMER**, ? . 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 14.10.43).

**SCHIRMER**, Anton. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Bau).

**SCHIRMER**, Gerhard (Gerhart?). (DOB: 09.01.13 in Chemnitz/Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 06.04.32 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Lt. and appt training officer with Fl.H.Kdr. Schleissheim. 01.04.36 appt Kp.-Offz. with Fliegerschule Oldenburg. 01.10.37 promo to Oblt. 01.11.37 appt Kp.-Offz. at Flieger-Ers.Abt. 17 (later A/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62). 01.05.38 volunteered for the paratroops. 01.03.39 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from A/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.09.39 appt Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.40 promo to Hptm. 26.04.41 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 14.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 15.11.42 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 19.02.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 20.04.43). 20.04.43 appt Kdr. Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5 (a.k.a. Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring") (to 04.43). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 25.06.43 awarded DKG, Kdr. III./Jg.Rgt. HG. 10.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 (to c.11.43). 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16 (to 09.44). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 3 "Hermann Göring" (to 18.11.44). 07.11.44 arrested by the Gestapo while at the front, on suspicion of involvement in the July 20th plot and taken to Berlin. 18.11.44 Obstlt., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr.Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 16. 01.45 released after establishing his innocence - became an advisor on airborne troop matters to Feldmarshall Model. 23.03.45 appt. Ia/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div. (to 01.04.45). 01.04.45 Obstlt., appt Ia/20. Fsch.Jg.Div. 08.05.45 taken prisoner by the Russians and not released until 12.01.56. 1956 released at Leipzig, went to West Germany. 01.12.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 1957 was Brigadekommandeur/Fallschirm-Jäger-Brigade 25 in Calw und Nagold (to 1962). (n.d.) was Heeresfliegerkommandeur 2. (n.d.) was Kdr. VBK 51 (last position). 01.04.71 retired. †05.09.2004.

**SCHIRMER**, Hans. (DOB: 16.09.14). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 18.09.42 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the Kutaisi area in Soviet Georgia. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIRMER**, Johannes. 1941 Obstlt. z.D., in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 14.09.42 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.06.40), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 01.01.43 Obstlt.(z.D.), in Luftgaukdo. Rostow, appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 1944 Obstlt. z.D., in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. 01.45 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.11.44), Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Tannenberg (Rastenburg).

**SCHIRMER**, Josef. 30.12.43 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, KIA – in Fw 190 A-6 by return fire from a bomber and crashed Borest, 7 km E of Senlis.

**SCHIRMER**, Max. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHIRMER**, Paul. (DOB: 20.03.19). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHIRMER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 29.04.08). 00.39 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 27 (to 28.02.40). 23.02.40 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.05.40 reported MIA). 22.05.40 Hptm. and Kdr. III./KG 27, MIA/POW? - shot down by RAF fighters SW of Lens/Belgium and crashed near Bouvigny-Boyeffles. 17.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 18.09.40).

**SCHIRNER**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.10.26 in Miltsch/Schlesien). (R). 19.02.45 Gef., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützkanonier 19./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 19.03.45 KIA in Heiligenbeil/Ostpreussen.

**SCHIRP**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. 31.05.43 Stabsarzt d.R. in Lg.San.Abt. 6, removed from the Offizierkorps d.Lw.

**SCHIRRMACHER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIRRMACHER**, Gerhard. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 21/22.02.45 Hptm. in I./NJG 1, belly landed at Flh. Dortmund after being shot up by enemy night fighter south of Duisburg.

**SCHIRRMACHER**, Max. see SCHIRRMACHER, Max.

**SCHITTO**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHIWECK**, Kurt. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Schützen-Btl. I. 15.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 4.

**SCHIWECK**, Willy. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHIWIK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 3./Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**SCHLAAK**, Dr. August. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHLAAK**, Bruno. (DOB: 01.11.08). (W.B.K. Goslar). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHLABACH**, Kurt. 01.07.38 Maj., Chef I. Ausb.Kp. d. Lw.-Gruppe/Nachr.Schule 1, Berlin-Kladow. 01.07.39 Obstlt., Kdr. Ausb.Abt./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 1939 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 2 and Kdt. Fl.H. Königrätz (to 20.08.40). 09.07.40 appt Kdr. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 2 (to 20.08.40). 20.08.40 appt Nafü/II. Flakkorps and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 102 (to 01.04.41). 01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (A 1/Ln.). 08.05.43 in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt provisional Nafü/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.45 Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

**SCHLACHTA**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.01.87 in Baden). 1940-41 with DLM Rumänien. Last rank: Major.

**SCHLACK**, Albert. 07.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 18.10.40 Obstlt., (concurrently?) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Crailsheim (to 13.12.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

**SCHLACK**, Bruno. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 10. then 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 05.02.45).

**SCHLACK**, Kurt. 01.07.43 in Flieger-Rgt. 72, promo to Oblt.

**SCHLACK**, Otto. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.1942-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 733 (still 04.45).

**SCHLAEGER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHLAEGER**, Karl-Bernhard. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 11.08.40). 12.08.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 08.40). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 22.03.43 assigned to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer, trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. (to 29.07.43). 29.07.43 Maj., trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

**SCHLAFENDER**, Siegfried. 17.07.43 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission east of Orel.

**SCHLAFFER**, O. 16.08.40 Oblt., Staka 9./ZG 76 POW - shot down by Spitfires of 602 Sqdn., force landed at Lee Farm, Clapham.

**SCHLAFFER**, Urban. 04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 1940). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.

**SCHLAFKE**, Bernhard. 24.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg. St./KG 27 (to 12.03.41).

**SCHLAGE**, Hans-Egon. (DOB: 01.12.09 in Giessen). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42). 01.03.43 Hptm. in Stab/Luftflotte 1, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 07.43 Staka Nahaufkl.St. 12./13. 28.01.44 WIA. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHLÄGEL**, Rudolf. 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E (trop.) 17/VI.

**SCHLÄGER**, Frank. 29.08.42 Oblt.(z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Wien-Aspern to Fl.H.Kdr. E 14/III.

**SCHLÄGER**, Franz. (DOB: 07.11.94 in Wien). 31.01.44 Hptm. and Chef d.Stabs-Kp. I/JG 4.

**SCHLAGER**, Ignaz. (DOB: 27.04.93). (W.B.K. Passau). 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 203, appt permanent Kdr. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. c.07.44 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 208. 07.12.44 appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 101 (still 04.45).

**SCHLAGREGEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.12.11). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLAMM**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHLANG**, Josef (Jost?). 01.07.42 Oblt., appt Adj. I/JG 27 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 05.11.42). 05.11.42 KIA (later changed to WIA) – shot down by a P-40 and crashed 10 km E of Fuka. 17.04.43 Oblt. in Stab I/JG 27 WIA. 1943 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 27 (until sometime after 12.43).

**SCHLANGE**, Theodor. 08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 431 (mot) (to 01.09.40). 01.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt./Luftgaukdo. IV. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst (Flak). 25.04.41 appt Kolonnenführer in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (to c.11.41). c.11.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 58 (mot) (to 08.42). 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmachtstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. 5.

**SCHLARMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.10.13). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHLAUCH**, Otto. (DOB: 12.05.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 52. 01.06.43 in JG 52, promo to Oblt. 20.04.44 trf to 8./JG 1. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 106 (to 16.04.45).

**SCHLAUSS**, Roman. (DOB: 28.11.15). 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to LKS 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHLAWÉ**, Hans-Heinrich. 01.08.41 with Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Nest, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 21.11.42 Obstlt. (z.D.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Nest to Fl.H.Kdr. 32/VI.

**SCHLEBURG**, Ernst. 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband II. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. III./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHLECHT**, Erich ("Zack-Zack"). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 1. 08.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 1. 16.04.41 Oblt. and Staka of 4./KG 1, KIA - shot down by Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn., crashed near Cranleigh, Surrey.

**SCHLECHT**, Wilhelm. 28.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 252, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 363 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 293 (to 04.43?). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 16.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHLECHTER**, Heinz. (DOB: 19.02.21 in Innsbruck). 24.08.42 in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to 5./JG 27. 22.04.43 WIA. 09.06.43 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 03.11.43 returned to 5./JG 27. 26.08.44 Oblt. in 2./Erg.JGr. West (later renamed 14./Erg.JG 1) as an instructor.

**SCHLECHTER**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.01.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHLECHTWEG**, Ernst. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 989, appt Kdr. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Panzerjäger-Abt. 3. 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Maj.d.R. 20.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 699 (still 04.45).

**SCHLECKIES**, Franz. 01.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg (to 14.03.43).

**SCHLEDORN**, Wilhelm von. (DOB: 22.10.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHLEE**, Leonhard. (DOB: 02.03.94). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHLEEF**, Hans. (DOB: 19.07.20 in Gross-Börnecke near Magdeburg). (R, DKG). c.10.40 trf to 7./JG 3. 23.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 3. 05.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 09.05.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 3. c.15.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 20.07.44). c.20.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5. 31.12.44 KIA – shot down near Bergzabern/Pfalz. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 99 air victories.

**SCHLEEHAUF**, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 10.

**SCHLEGEL**, Adolf. (DOB: 14.07.91). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 142 (to 05.41). 25.05.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flaketat z.b.V./Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Kriegs-Flakartillerieschule Westfrankreich. 01.06.42 Wehrm.Fürsorge-Offizier Halle. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. (Flak).

**SCHLEGEL**, Albert. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHLEGEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 18.07.10). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLEGEL**, Franz. (DOB: 21.03.15). 01.08.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 5, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 30.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**SCHLEGEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 25.06.93). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**SCHLEGEL**, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.20). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 12.12.42). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 54. 12.42 Oblt., in II./KG 54 (to 12.12.42). 12.12.42 MIA in the vicinity of Bône/Algeria.

**SCHLEGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.17). 1939-40 Oblt., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 106/IV. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/12. Flak-Div. (mot.).

**SCHLEGEL**, Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.43 appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 43/IV (to 11.44).

**SCHLEGEL**, Julius. (DOB: 14.08.95). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 23.03.42 Maj., with Kraftwagenwerkstattzug d.Lw. 6, trf to Kraftwagenwerkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 1/VI (II. Flakkorps) and appt Kdr. 01.03.43 trf from Kw.Werkstatt-Abt. 1/VI to Luftflottenkdo. 2 and named staff officer for Kfz. with O.Qu. Tunis. 18.05.43 Maj. in the Luftflotte 2 area, appt provisional Kdr. Kfz.Instandsetzungs-Abt. (mot)/Division Hermann Göring. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHLEGELMILCH**, Michael. (DOB: 31.12.01). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.01.37). 18.05.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 7/III (still 04.45).

**SCHLEHEUSER**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHLEICH**, Eduard-Maria Joseph Ritter von. (DOB: 09.08.88 in München). (PleM). 04.12.17 awarded Pour le Mérite. 14.06.18 bayer. Militär-Joseph-Orden (mit gleichzeitiger Verleihung des personalichen Adels). 02.12.19 trf to the Polizei, serving as a pilot with the Polizei fliegerstaffel Schleissheim. 05.24 began employment with a series of air lines. 04.27 employed by Lufthansa (to 10.29). 10.30 became training director for Münchener Leichtflugzeug-Club. 01.04.31 joined the NSDAP and the Allgemeinen SS with a rank of SS-Sturmbannführer. 01.10.31 led SS-Fliegerstaffel Süd (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

15.04.34). (n.d.) sat on the Board of Directors of the DLV. 1933 appt Ehrenführer der HJ-Flieger to oversee the flight training of boys ages 14 to 18. 04.33 promo to Obergebietsführer in the HJ. 12.11.33 elected to the Reichstag. 01.04.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) and assigned rank of Maj. (RDA 01.02.33). 20.04.35 appt to Stab/Lw.-Reserve des Luftgau XI. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 13.10.36 Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.11.36 ordered to I./St.G. 165, Kitzingen. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. II./JG 234 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Düsseldorf. 01.08.37 activated. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore JG 132 then JG 26 "Albert Schlageter" from 01.05.39. 27.08.39 appt acting Gen.Maj. 15.12.39 appt Kdr. Jagdfliegerverschule 4 and JFS 5, Wien-Schwechat. 29.12.39 appt Kdr. JFS 2. 04.10.40 appt Ausb.-Leiter with the Deutschen Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.06.41 appt Gen.d.Lw. in Dänemark. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.01.44 Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. des Luftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 09.11.44 Führerreserve at the disposition of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 07.06.45 became U.S. POW. †15.11.47 of heart problems in Diessen/Ammersee still as a prisoner. Known to the Allies in WW I as "the Black Knight".

**SCHLEICH**, Georg. (DOB: 01.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHLEICH**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.05.92 in Berlin). 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe and ordered to Lehrgang D at the Artillerieschule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 assigned a rank of Flieger-Kapitän. 19.09.34 with I./Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen in RLM. 01.06.35 appt Kp.-Chef Ln.-Kp./RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.06.35). 13.05.36 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Lehrgänge (courses) at the Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.08.36 ordered to on the job training in I./NVW with Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.09.36 appt Sacharbeiter (technical specialist) Nachrichtung-Verbindungswesen (I./NVW) with Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.04.38 promo to to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.02.39 appt Kdr. der Lehrgänge at the Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Offiziers-Lehrgänge at the Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.04.39 concurrently provisional Kdr. der Lehrgänge at the Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 22.06.40 appt Nachrichtenführer with I. Flakkorps u. Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 101. 19.07.40 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.40). 09.10.40 appt Nachrichtenführer with Bef.d. Verteidigung in Luftgau-Kdo. III and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 101. 01.12.40 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau Kdo. II and IV, concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 101. 24.03.41 appt Höher Nachrichtenführer with Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 16.04.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10. 17.10.41 appt Nachrichtenführer with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.09.42 appt provisional Höher Nachrichtenführer with Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 06.10.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale, concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Halle/Saale, and at the same time provisional Höheren Kommandeur der Ln.-Schulen. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Ln.). 01.01.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Schul-Div., Halle/Saale. 01.04.45 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb. u. Ers. Truppen Süd. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 24.03.48 released. †12.12.80 in Hildesheim.

**SCHLEICHER**, Ernst-Johann. (DOB: 13.03.10). 13.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 7. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 02.06.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) and Kdr. Fallsch.Ln.-Abt. 1, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. pending duty with Kdr. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 12.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 8 (to 04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHLEICHER**, Josef. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.03.43 appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 18.09.43). 18.09.43 trf to Höh.Kdo.d.Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B) for further assignment. 02.12.43 appt Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 17.01.44). 18.01.44 appt Kdr. FFS A 42 (to 09.01.45). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 10.01.45 Obstlt., appt kdr. FFS A 9 (to 27.01.45).

**SCHLEICHER**, Walter. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 13.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 785. 27.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ers.Abt. 29 (still 04.45).

**SCHLEIF (SCHLEIFF)**, Fritz. 09.36 appt Staka 1./JG 232. (n.d.) Staka 2./JG 134. 20.04.37 appt Staka 1./JG 137. 01.10.37 appt Staka 2./Lehrgeschwader. 01.02.38 Oblt., appt Staka 2. (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2. (schw.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(s)/LG 1 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(Z)/LG 1 (to 31.08.39). 31.08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 15.(Z)/LG 1 (to 07.09.39, KIA - in Bf 110 C shot down by AA fire at Dęblin/C Poland). Credited with 4 victories.

**SCHLEIFF**, Götz. 01.08.43 in 16./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

**SCHLEINHEGE**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.02.16 in Essen or Koblenz). (R, DKG). 1941 Uffz. in I./JG 3. 05.42 trf to II./JG 54. 08.42 in 6./JG 54. 11.10.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 Ofw., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 54. 1944 in 4./JG 54, then 7./JG 54 and then 8./JG 54. 28.01.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 54. Early 45 Lt. Staka 8./JG 54. Credited with 484 combat missions and 97 air victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHLEIP**, Günther. (DOB: 18.03.16). 01.09.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt.

**SCHLEISIEK**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.07.13). 28.10.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fl.Gr. (S) Fassberg for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.07.38 trf to III./KG 153 as a Beobachter. 20.07.38 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.12.38 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 51 as a Kp.-Offz. and then as Adjutant. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 11.07.40 appt Adjutant in II./KG 55. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool for planned Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of actual attendance or completion). 15.02.42 dropped from list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 16.02.43 Hptm., in I./KG 60, appt Staka 14.(Eis.)/KG 27 (to 07.04.43). 08.04.43 trf to IV./KG 55.

**SCHLEISSNER**, Rudolf. 14.03.41 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 shot down over Jersey.

**SCHLEITER**, Peter. (DOB: 07.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 Hptm. in 8./KG 100, MIA vic Palermo.

**SCHLEMM**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.12.94 in Rudolstadt). (i.G.). (R, DKG). World War I veteran (artillery). 1920s had a succession of artillery related positions in the Reichswehr. 01.06.34 promo to Maj. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.38 trf from the Heer (Feldartillerie) to the Luftwaffe and promoted to Oberst. 08.02.38 ordered to Grosse KFS Fassberg for bomber observer training (to 31.05.38). (n.d.) assigned directly to general staff positions without any general staff training. 01.06.38 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftverteidigungszone West. 05.10.39 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.06.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.12.40 appt Ch.d.Genst./XI. Fliegerkorps (to 07.02.42). 01.01.41 appt Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps(?). 07.02.42 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 12.02.42 appt Kdr. Gefechtsverband Schlemm. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 04.07.42 appt Kdr. I. Fliegerdivision (to 30.09.42). 04.08.42 awarded DKG, Chef.d.St./XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.10.42 appt Komm.Gen. II. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 31.12.43). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.d.Fallschirmtruppe. 01.01.44 appt Komm.Gen. I. Fallschirmkorps (to 31.10.44). 11.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. Fsch.Korps. 01.11.44 appt Komm.Gen. III. Fallschirm-Korps (formation cancelled). 04.11.44 appt OB 1. Fallsch.Armee (to 21.03.45 WIA). 31.03.45 hospitalized with wounds and placed in the Führerreserve. 08.05.45 captured by the British. 22.03.48 released from British custody. †24.01.86 in Ahlten bei Hannover.

**SCHLEMMER**, Emil. (DOB: 09.02.90). (n.d.) Maj.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**SCHLEMMER**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.10.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHLEMMER**, Ferdinand. 05.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 6/VII.

**SCHLEMMER**, Heinrich. 00.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 11.07.44). 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.KGr. 177 (to 05.11.44). 06.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG (J) 40 (to 22.01.45). 23.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.KG (J) (to 01.02.45).

**SCHLEMMINGER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHLENER**, Karl. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Dortmund. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 13.02.43 Maj.(W), trf from Nachschubbezirk III B/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich (to 19.07.43). 19.07.43 trf to Nachschubstab Rumänien.

**SCHLENK**, Hans. (DOB: 05.10.89 in Würzburg). 1940 stationed in Lisieux. 08.42 with the Seenotdienst in the Black Sea. 04.05.45 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Delmenhorst.

**SCHLENK**, Siegfried. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 129 (9. Flak-Div.).

**SCHLENKHOFF**, Wolfgang. c. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 106 (to 28.06.41 MIA). Posthumous promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.06.41).

**SCHLENSTEDT**, Franz. 17.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS 4 (to 01.12.43).

**SCHLENT**, E. 16.04.41 Oblt., Staka 4./KG 1 shot down.

**SCHLENTHER**, Erich. 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt. 16.09.41 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don. 16.04.43 Obstlt. in the Luftflotte 4 area (previously in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don), ordered to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission Bulgarien for temporary duty. 09.07.43 reassigned from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Lw.Kdo. Südost.

**SCHLEPER**, Georg. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Hannover. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr., promo to Maj.

**SCHLERETH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.02.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 in KG 40, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 40 (to 19.03.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHLESINGER**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6. (Telegrafengebäude)/Ln.-Rgt. 10. 28.01.45 trf to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHLESS**, Wilhelm. 04.41 Oblt.(W)., appt Chef Lm.Zug d.Lw. 5. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).

**SCHLETH**, Heinrich. 00.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 37/I (to 19.02.40). 20.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 8/I (to 02.05.40). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 21/VI. 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

**SCHLETTICH**, Willy. 16.10.41 Maj., trf to Abt. Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**SCHLEWITZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.05.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHLEY**, Wilhelm. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Kl.-Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 1/III. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 7/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHLEYER**, Adolf. (DOB: 24.04.10 in Ulm). 1943 Oblt. in I/TG 5.

**SCHLIAK**, Johann. 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdr. E 107/XII (See) to Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Kopenhagen.

**SCHLICHT**, Heinz. 21.10.39 Oblt z.S. in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA - shot down by Hurricanes of 46 Sqn. and crashed into sea 5 miles E of Spurn Head, Yorkshire.

**SCHLICHTHERLE**, Günther. (DOB: 12.09.15). 01.04.43 in Lehr- und Versuchs-Abt./FAS I, promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm., Ia/6. Flak-Brig.

**SCHLICHTING**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 08.05.06). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Stettin. 01.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 31.10.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab and pilot training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 14.10.36). 15.10.36 trf to Lehrgeschwader Greifswald for advanced pilot training. 01.04.37 trf to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Lehrtruppen. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.38 trf to RLM and appt general staff officer assigned to the Staatssekretär. 21.11.39 Maj., trf from RLM (Abt. Staatssekretär) to RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Grosse KFS Tutow to train as a bomber observer (to 02.01.40). 03.01.40 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Neuruppin to be examined for the advanced flying certificate (to 20.01.40). 01.02.40 ordered temporary duty to BFS 2 for instrument flight training (to 15.03.40). 16.03.40 trf to KG 27. 07.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 10.08.40 POW - supposedly shot down by night fighter during attack on Bristol docks but more likely claimed by AA; crashed at Sturminster Marshall). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHLICHTING**, Günther. 01.04.43 with Rüstungsinspektion Prag, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SCHLICHTING**, Joachim. (DOB: 01.02.14 in Kassel). (R). 06.09.37 appt Staka 2. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain (to 28.05.38). 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to Stab/JG 27 and appt Adjutant. 01.02.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 1. 12.05.40 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 1. 05.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 06.09.40). 06.09.40 POW – Bf 109 shot down by an RAF Hurricane over Tilbury near the Thames and captured in a severely wounded and badly burned condition. 14.12.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. Credited with over 100 combat missions and 8 air victories. 31.03.72 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †07.07.82 in Basel/Switzerland.

**SCHLICHTING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.10.83). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See, promo to Obstlt.(W/Flak). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, released from active military service.

**SCHLICHTING**, Wolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 02.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 232 (still 04.45).

**SCHLICK**, Georg. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHLICK**, Horst. (DKG). 12.04.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.03.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 09.44 Lt., in I./JG 77, appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 24.03.45). 24.03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2.

**SCHLICKEISEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.12.92). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 09.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from RLM (GL/Flak-E) to Luftgaukdo. I. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHLICKUM**, Dr. (med.) Harald. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHLIE**, Johannes. (DOB: 05.04.11). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NJG 5, promo to Hptm.

**SCHLIEBEN**, Hans. 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Quedlinburg to Wehrbezirksskdo. Halberstadt.

**SCHLIEBUSCH**, Fritz. 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), in RLM (Chef AW – ATA), assigned temporary duty to OKW (Wehrwirtschaftsamt) (to 05.11.42).

**SCHLIEDERMANN**, Hans. 03.44 with 10./JG 27. Summer 1944 with Stab III./JG 27. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 13./JG 27 (to 21.09.44 KIA). Credited with 14 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHLIEF**, ? . 01.09.39 Hptm., made the first aerial victory for Germany in WWII, a Polish P-11.

**SCHLIEFFEN**, Limbrecht von. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**SCHLIEMANN**, Walther. (DOB: 30.09.87 in Oldenburg). 1940 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/XI. 29.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 31/VII. 02.44 Kdt. of an unidentified Fl.Pl.Kdo. Last rank: Hptm.

**SCHLIEPER**, Hagen. 05.10.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 26.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Thorn. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.06.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Ln.Rgt. 40 (to 29.07.42). 29.07.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 04.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Schaltkdo. Süd.

**SCHLIEPHAKE**, Ernst-Georg. 05.43 assigned to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHLIEPHAKE**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHLIEPKORTE**, Julius. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHLIERBACH**, Hermann. (DOB: 14.01.90). 24.05.43 Maj. d.R. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to Stab II./Funkhorch-Rgt. West (to 04.10.43). 04.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt permanent Nafü Koflug 9/XII. 1944 released from active service.

**SCHLIERMANN**, Herman. (DOB: 23.09.14). (R, DKG). 26.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 31.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./TG 4.

**SCHLISSLER**, Ing. Alfred. 27.10.39 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Fliegertechnischenschule 3. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 31.12.44 released from service.

**SCHLIETER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

**SCHLIFELNER**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.03.21). 1941 in I./JG 27; later trf to 9./JG 52. 29.04.42 WIA. When again well enough to fly, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 1943 trf to the Schlachtflieger branch. 01.09.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt. 09.12.44 Oblt., Stubenarrest (confinement to quarters for some disciplinary infraction).

**SCHLIMPEN**, Bernhard. 05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 101 (to 09.11.44).

**SCHLINGER**, Günther. 16.10.44 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. V. 10.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. VI (or IV?).

**SCHLINGER**, Dr. Lambert. 01.11.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHLIPF**, ? . 31.12.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 117 (later schw.Flak-Abt. 1205 (mot)).

**SCHLIPPENBACH**, Wendt, Freiherr von. (DOB: 07.09.12). (DKG). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.35 trf to Fl.Gr. Gotha as a Beobachter. 01.01.36 trf to Kriegsschule Hannover as a supervising officer. 04.11.36 trf to Fliegerschule Salzwedel for pilot training. 01.10.37 trf to I./KG 255 as a bomber observer. 11.04.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ers.Abt. 25 (later Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23). 06.01.40 trf to KG 55 as a pilot. 25.01.40 ordered temporary duty for a Blindflug (instrument flight) course (to 01.04.40). 19.07.40 trf to LKS 4. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 15.04.41 Hptm., trf to KG 40 and then appt Kdr. II./KG 40 (to 07.04.42 MIA). 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 07.04.42 Hptm. and Kdr. of II./KG 40, KIA – in Do 217 that crashed at Ijsselmeer, S of Flevoland, cause unknown. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG.

**SCHLITT**, ? . 06.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Breslau-Gandau.

**SCHLITT**, Karl-Adolf. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

**SCHLITTE**?, ? 05.12.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 13.01.42).

**SCHLITTERLAU**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 43. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**SCHLITZER**, Gottfried. 09.41 Oblt., acting/provisional Staka 9./JG 51. 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 06.08.42). 03.08.42 (06.08.42?) KIA – shot up during an engagement NE of Rzhev and force landed at Dugino.

**SCHLOCKERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 05.06.15). 13.03.43 in I./KG.z.b.V. 172, promo to Oblt. (with DAL from 01.11.40). 20.04.43 trf to Stab/KG.z.b.V. 1. 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHLOCKERMANN**, Heinz-Hugo (Henno?). (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 7./KG 30. c.05.42 Hptm. (as Henno), appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Süd (to 10.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., Staka Erprobungsstelle Cazeaux. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHLODDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 31.03.07). (i.G.). (DKG). 09.10.25 entered service with the Landespolizei. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Regiment General Göring. 01.10.37 trf to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Flak-Rgt. 33 and then appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 21.02.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. in Luftgaukdo. IV and then trf to Flakgruppe Dessau. 22.07.40 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Brig. IV. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. II. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. [05.01.42 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. I]? 12.02.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.42 in Führungsabt./Luftflotte 1 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 27.10.43). 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 28.10.43 appt Ia in Stab/11. Flak-Div. 05.02.44 appt Ia/III. Flakkorps. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.45 appt Chef d.Stabes/VI. Flakkorps.

**SCHLODTMANN**, Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHLOER**, ? . 01.09.39 Oblt. (Hptm.?), Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.13.

**SCHLÖFFEL**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHLÖGL**, Karl. (DOB: 12.01.96). 25.07.44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.

**SCHLOSS**, Reinhard. (DOB: 01.12.15). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., Adj./JG 77.

**SCHLOSSARCZYK**, Konrad. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. II./JG 5 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 Oblt. in II./JG 5, trf to LKS 3.

**SCHLOSSBERGER**, Hermann. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 24.05.43 Oberst with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Halle/Salle, trf to Rüstungsinspektion III.

**SCHLÖSSER**, Aloys. 1943-44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XI (to c.01.04.44). 1944 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII (to 15.06.44).

**SCHLOSSER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.08.08 in Chemnitz). (R). 1929 took up glider flying. 02.30 received powered flying training (to 06.30). 1931 received further training at DVS Schleissheim and Braunschweig. 1932 flight instructor at schools at Cottbus and Lager Lechfeld. 1932 appt Leiter of Flieger-Übungsstelle Chemnitz (to 10.33). 01.39 earned his instrument flying certificate, then became an instrument flight instructor at Brandis. 01.07.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 24.08.39 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 09.39 with 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.10.39 because of his civilian flight training, he was accorded a rank of Flugkapitän. 01.12.39 promo to Oblt.d.R. 12.39 returned to BFS Brandis as an instructor. 05.40 assigned to 2./KG 40 after transferring from the Aufklärungsflieger and taking instrument training at a Blindflugschule. 10.05.40 sunk the *Van Dyk* (13,242 GRT) off Narvik. 02.10.40 sunk the *Latymer* (2,218 GRT). c.03.41 appt Staka 2./KG 40. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 40 (to 29.05.42). 18.09.41 awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 55,000 GRT of enemy shipping. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to ?). c.06.42 appt Staka 1./KG 50. 07.42 aided in the creation of KG 50. 09.42 with II./KG 40. 01.43 flew some missions to Stalingrad. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 50 (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 10.43 appt Kdr. II./KG 40. 1944/45 served as a quartermaster on various staffs to the war's end. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr, retiring in 1966 in the rank of Oberst. Credited with about 140 missions. †17.12.90 in Penzing near München.

**SCHLOSSER**, Heinz. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 26.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L., trf to Stab Höh.-Nafü/Luftflotte 1.

**SCHLOSSER**, Martin. 15.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Grosse KFS 2 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 14.10.42 in Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Varel. 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI. 17.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/XVII.

**SCHLOSSER**, Wilhelm. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 3 (to 22.01.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. 09.43 Hptm., in I./KG 3. 28.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SCHLOSSSTEIN (SCHLOBSTEIN or SCHLOSSTEIN)**, Karl Fritz (Karl-Friedrich) ("Fritz"). (DOB: 28.02.18 in Kirchheimbolanden). (DKG). 1941 in 1.(Z)/JG 77. 30.07.41 Lt., 1.(Z)/JG 77, WIA ditched N of Kirkenes. 20.01.42 Oblt. and Staka 1.(Z)/JG 5, appt Staka 6.(Z)/JG 5. 16.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Z)/JG 5 (to 26.06.42). 05.42 Staka 10.(Z)/JG 5. 26.06.42 appt Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 06.43). 10.08.42 shot up by Russian ground fire and belly landed 20 km SE of Petsamo. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 WIA in a landing accident at Kirkenes. 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 13.(Z)/JG 5. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 12.43 trf from 13.(Z)/JG 5 to I./ZG 101 at Memmingen. 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 05.07.44). 21.07.44 appt Kdr. II./ZG 76 (to 07.02.45). 03.45 Kdr. of IV./JG 5. Credited with 300+ missions and at least 5 victories. 2005 residing in Maximiansau.

**SCHLOTE**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHLOTHEIM**, Ernst-Hartmann, Freiherr von. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHLOTHER**, Werner. 02.41 Lt., appt Staka 5./LG 2. 08.02.41 POW – shot down during air combat and crashed near Hawkinge.

**SCHLOTTE**, Fritz. 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 11 to FFS A/B 14.

**SCHLOTTE**, Hans. (DOB: 15.05.15). 19.07.40 flight instructor at FFS C-4 Sprottau, then trf to 8./KG 54 as a pilot. 17.12.41 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 700. 1943-44 Staka 15./TG 4. 01.10.43 in IV./JG 4, promo to Hptm. 1944 in 3./Erg.JGr. Nord for fighter training. 20.11.44 trf to JG 4. 01.01.45 trf to 16./JG 4. 01.02.45 appt Staka 13./JG 4. 01.05.45 Hptm., in I./JG 11, †.

**SCHLOTTER**, Heinz-Eberhardt. (DOB: 04.04.05). 01.01.38 promo to Hptm.

**SCHLOTTKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.06.15). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLOTTKE**, Walter. 01.10.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

**SCHLOTTMANN**, Wilhelm. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. XI to 6. Flakdivision.

**SCHLOTZHAUER**, Willy. (DOB: 31.01.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHLUCHTMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.08.05). (i.G.). 30.10.22 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Königsberg. 01.10.35 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (Seerappen). 01.10.36 trf to Ausbildungsstab/Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.03.38 appt Referent in L.In.4/RLM. 05.01.39 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Koluft AOK 7 and appt Ia op 2 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 returned to Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow to complete the course (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 4. 16.02.40 ordered temporary duty to Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23 (Jüterbog-Damm) for flight training (to 15.03.40). 25.06.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 15.11.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.03.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 26.01.42). 27.01.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Op 2 in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.03.43 in Genst.d.Lw. (1. Abt.), promo to Oberst. 01.44 Ia op 2 in Führungsstab/Genst.d.Lw. 01.09.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 25.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 19. Flakbrigade (to 26.03.45). 05.02.45 appt Kdr. Flakeinsatzstab Ost. 22.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

**SCHLUCKEBIER**, Max. (DOB: 08.04.05). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Kp-Chef 3. LN/88 Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 7. 10.03.40 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 10.42 Maj., appt IIa/I. Lw.-Feldkorps. 11.42 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 41 (XI. Fliegerkorps). 20.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Korps-Nachr.Abt. 1. 1943 Maj., Ia/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 24.08.43). 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26.

**SCHLUCKWERDER**, Fritz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Münster-Handorf.

**SCHLÜFTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.08.09). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHLUND**, Franz. (DOB: 10.08.13 in Leimen near Heidelberg). (R). 05.35 began training with DLH. 01.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained as a radio operator and air gunnery at Funkerschule Halle/Saale. 01.10.37 trf to KG 355. 09.39 with KG 53. 02.40 trf to KGr.z.b.V. 10. 05.40 with KGr.z.b.V. 10. 18.05.40 trf to 4./LG 1, became a member of Joachim Helbig's crew. 13.08.40 shot down a Spitfire. 15.08.40 WIA by fighters vic Plymouth - Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AM). Spring 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.08.41 Ofw. in 4.(K)/LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 200 combat missions – he was the first Bordfunker in the Luftwaffe to be awarded the Ritterkreuz. End of 1941 trf to Stab I./LG 1. 03.43 flew his last combat sortie. 04.43 became an instructor at LN-Schule Halle/Saale (to 10.44). 15.10.44 trf to Fsch.Jg.Pz.-Div. Hermann Göring as the Nachr. Verb.-Offz. to war's end. 05.45 POW of the Soviets. Credited with over 350 missions as a gunner and three victories. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.65 left the Bundeswehr as a Stabsfeldwebel. †15.09.95 in Leimen/Baden-Württemberg.

**SCHLÜNDER**, Ernst. 25.05.43 Hptm. (D.r./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

**SCHLUSNUS**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Ie.Flak-Abt. 93. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

**SCHLUSNUS**, Horst. (DOB: 13.06.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 08.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in II./Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to FAS II.

**SCHLÜTER**, Dietrich. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to LKS Dresden. 03.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7.

**SCHLÜTER**, Eduard. (DOB: 22.02.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHLÜTER**, Friedrich. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**SCHLÜTER**, Günther. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter I T in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen.

**SCHLÜTER**, Hans. 27.02.43 Hptm.d.R. and provisional Nafü/Koflug Stargard, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**SCHLÜTER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.06.96). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 20.06.44 Hptm., appt Wehrbetreuung-Offz. in Stab/8. Flak-Brig. (still 15.02.45).

**SCHLÜTER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.11.93). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHLÜTER**, Harro. (DKG). 31.08.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.04.44 – killed in mid-air collision with a Ju 88 10 km SE Burg). 01.10.44 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, unspecified JG.

**SCHLÜTER**, Hermann. 10.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 4 (to 19.07.40). 01.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Kampfgruppe 6 (to 31.05.41). 12.41 appt (acting?) Kdr. KGr. 606? 23.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 77 (to 12.02.43). 01.04.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oberst. 22.04.43 appt Kdr. FFS C 13 (to 14.06.44). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 17/XII. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/VII. 31.12.44 Oberst, released from service (other sources state that he died this date due to unknown causes).

**SCHLÜTER**, Johann. 01.11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 6 (to 31.05.41).

**SCHLÜTER**, Otto. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 Oberst, Kdr. Luftpark 1/III (Anklam) and Kdt. Fl.H. Anklam, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 5/III (Holland). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 6/III (doubtful – no such unit).

**SCHLÜTER**, Roland. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**SCHLÜTER**, Theodor von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.07.42 in RLM (Abt. L.In.4), promo to Obstlt. 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 595 (Fähre). 08.44 Adjutant in Wehrm.Kommandantur Pilsen. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**SCHLÜTER**, Werner. (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**SCHLÜTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.92). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf. 28.07.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf) to Koflug 3/VII. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHLÜTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.04.14). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHLÜTER**, Wolfgang. 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 202 to Lg.Kdo. VI. 10.02.43 trf from Aufstellungsstab Grossborn to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 8/VI.

**SCHLUTTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Ln.) at Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) 3. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHLUTTERBACH-NOBBE**, Hans-Wolf von. (DOB: 12.06.14). 30.05.41 Hptm. and pilot, appt Staka 13./KG 4 (to 31.05.42). 01.09.43 with LKS 4, promo to Maj. 19.02.45 Maj., trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien and appt Sachbearbeiter (technical adviser).

**SCHMACHTEL**, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur training with the Bauaufsichtsleitung at the Dreeger-Werke Lübeck.

**SCHMACK**, Horst. 01.08.37 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMADTKE**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.09.97). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMAL**, Friedrich. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 22.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

**SCHMALAND**, Heinrich. 09.39 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 1 (to 14.08.43). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 14.08.43 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaustab XXX. 1944-45 Maj., Nafü/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 131 (11. Flak-Div.).

**SCHMALE**, Friedrich. 29.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 1 and appt Ia. 06.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./SG 151 (to 29.10.44).

**SCHMALEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.03.23). 31.12.44/01.01.45 Lt., Stafü 5./NJG 3, POW – in Ju 88 G-6 shot down SE of Brussels.

**SCHMALFUSS**, Paul. (DOB: 11.05.09). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMALISCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 09.09.08 in Breslau-Hundsfield). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.04.45 Hptm., stellv. Kdt. and Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII, WIA by shrapnel at Achau/15 km S of Wien (Vienna).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMALL**, Eberhard. (DKG). 01.11.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Oblt. (Ing.). 01.05.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka 5./SG 77.

**SCHMALSCHLÄGER**, Benedikt. 01.07.39 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug Kolberg. 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 23/III (Bergen) (to 29.07.40). 29.07.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Goslar (to 19.04.41). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst and appt Kdt. Koflug 22/XI (to 30.04.43). 30.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 19/XI (Beauvais) (to c.08.43).

**SCHMALTZ**, ? . 10.44 Hptm., in Ia Ref. M (Verb.Offz. zur Kriegsmarine)/Gen.St.d.Lw.

**SCHMALZ**, Alfons. (DOB: 23.10.19 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). 10.39 trf from a Lw.-Bau-Btl. to a Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. to begin flight training. c.12.40 assigned to St.G. 2. 02.41 promo to Lt. 04.41 pilot in 3./St.G. 2. 02.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 05.04.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 2. †21.07.42 on the Donets Front while attempting to rescue some downed comrades. 14.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHMALZ**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHMALZ**, Kurt. 30.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 30 (to 05.44).

**SCHMALZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.03.01 in Gut Reussen near Zeitz). (RE, DKG). 28.11.40 Kdr. I./Schtz.Rgt. 11, awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.02.42 awarded DKG. 01.05.43 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Kdr. Grenadier-Brigade z.b.V./Pz.Div. HG (to 05.04.44). 23.12.43 Kdr. Grenadier-Brigade z.b.V. Pz.Div. Göring, awarded Eichenlaub. 16.04.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Div. HG. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.10.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.d. Fsch. Pz.Korps HG. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 1950 released. †14.03.83 in Braunfels.

**SCHMANDT**, Lorenz. (DOB: 22.01.91). 25.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.) at FFAS (Mitte) 12, trf to 11. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 04.45 Maj., Ila in Stab/18. Flak-Brig.

**SCHMANDT**, Ludwig. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHMAUSSER**, Alfred. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.

**SCHMEDDING**, Hans. 04.41 Hptm., Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 411. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMEDEMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 18.05.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMEDES**, Erich. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 Hptm., in LKS 8, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 27.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 23 (still 04.45).

**SCHMEH**, Franz. (DKG). 20.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./Erg.TG (to 17.07.44). 20.03.44 Oblt. in KGr.z.b.V 700, awarded the DKG.

**SCHMEICHEL**, Willi. (DOB: 15.03.01). (W.B.K. Bad Mergentheim). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMEIDLER**, Joachim-Ulrich. 00.43 Hptm., in III./KG 3 (to 17.11.43 KIA). 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in III./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SCHMEIER**, Paul. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMEISSER**, Hans. (DOB: 18.11.93 in Hamburg?). 1940 Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 2. 1942 in 11./JG 2 (to 08.42). 24.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), on temporary duty from JG 2 to Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich. 1943 Kdr. I./Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for further assignment.

**SCHMEISSMEIER**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3. (Flugm.Auswerte-u.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**SCHMELING**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.10.11 in Stolp). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 25.05.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.11.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 1943 in Stab/FAGr. 1. 19.04.44 trf to FFS B 6 for training, then trf to I./JG 103 for fighter training. 02.11.44 in 4./Erg.JGr. West. 12.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 1. 01.45 training in 16./Erg.JG 1. 02.45 Oblt. and Stafü in JG 4.

**SCHMELZ**, Bruno. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SCHMELZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.05.88 in Hamburg). 07.43 with Seenotkdo. 3. 06.43 now with Seenotkdo. 24 (Perpignan). Last rank: Oblt.

**SCHMELZER**, Fritz. (DOB: 12.10.19). 01.01.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 104, promo to Hptm. on the orders of the Oberbefehlshaber 6. Armee in Stalingrad.

**SCHMELZER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.04.15). 01.01.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.) (KIA or MIA).

**SCHMELZER**, Jörn. 01.06.43 in I./Schl.G. 2, promo to Oblt. 10.08.43 Oblt. and Staka 2./Schl.G. 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMELZLE**, Albert. (DOB: 07.11.15 in Stuttgart). 07.41 in 12./KG 30. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.41). 15.06.44 (appt?) Staka 4./KG 30. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Staka 6./KG 30.

**SCHMERBACH**, Berthold. (DOB: 01.01.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHMERTMANN**, Adolf. 00.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI (to c. 07.42). 01.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald (to 01.03.43). 01.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/XI (to 26.04.44). 26.04.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/III (to 24.03.45).

**SCHMERTMANN**, Wolf. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHMETTAU**, Curt von. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1942 Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 (to 10.06.42). 10.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 29.07.42). 29.07.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 30.07.42 appt Nafü 2/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**SCHMETZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.10.14 in Essen). (R, DKG). Fall 1935 joined the Luftwaffe, training initially with Fl.Üb.Stelle Weimar-Nohra. 1936 assigned to I./KG 253 at Gotha as a Beobachter. 09.37 given leave to resume his studies in aircraft design. 1938 Lt.(d.R.) in IV./KG 254 at Gütersloh. 09.39 in 7./KG 4. 31.05.40 7./KG 4 unhurt when his Ju 88 A-1 (5J+JR) was shot down by fighters near Vlissegheem/Belgium, force landing safely. 15.10.40 now in III./KG 30 due to unit renaming, becoming a member of Hajo Herrmann's crew. 30.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 began pilot training with FFS A/B 61, then with FFS C 2. (n.d.) trf to 3./KGr. 21. 01.02.43 appt Staka 3./KGr. 21 (renamed as 9./KG 100 on 29.04.43). 02.43 trf to Erprobungskdo. 21 at Garz/Usedom. 05.43 trf to III./KG 100. 18.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 15.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 15.06.44). 16.07.44 appt acting Kdr. III./KG 100. 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 07.09.44). 09.44 temporarily assigned to the General der Kampfflieger to be the course director at the Verbandsführerschule. 29.10.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading his Gruppe to great success against Allied warships and merchant shipping in the Mediterranean. 11.44 appt acting Kdr. II./KG 100. 02.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/Bevollmächtigten zur besonderen Verwendung für Sonderwaffen der Luftwaffe. 1956 joined the postwar Bundeswehr and served as an Oberst. †22.07.2004.

**SCHMEUSSER**, Friedrich. 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/IV.

**SCHMICK**, Erich. 01.08.35 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**SCHMID**, ? . 02.09.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the British Isles.

**SCHMID**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.03.12). (DKG). 27.09.40 awarded the E.K. I. 21.01.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Wekusta 51, trf to Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 12.01.43 awarded the DKG. 11.04.43 appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. 24.09.43 had completed 176 operational missions by this date. 20.03.44 Hptm., KIA (as a night fighter pilot).

**SCHMID**, Aloys. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. 1/IV.

**SCHMID**, Eduard. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 19.05.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Ln.-Schule Halle.

**SCHMID**, Franz. (DOB: 24.03.94). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.01.43 Leiter Luftmuna 3/III, promo to Obstlt. 15.03.43 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3 (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef d.Luftwehr) for temporary duty.

**SCHMID**, Franz. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 217.

**SCHMID**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMID**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.08.17). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 with Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika, trf to IV./Pz.-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**SCHMID**, Fritz. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.

**SCHMID**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.05.15). 20.12.41 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMID**, Fritz-Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.08.17). (R). 06.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 Göring.

**SCHMID**, Gunther. (DOB: 10.10.20 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe from the RAD. c.06.41 assigned to St.G. 2 on completion of training. 06.41 with II./St.G. 2. 20.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 2 (to 14.07.43). 23.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz on reaching his 500<sup>th</sup> combat mission, Staffelführer 5./St.G. 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

c.07.43 reached his 700<sup>th</sup> combat mission. 14.07.43 KIA – in Ju 87 D-3 that blew up in mid-air over the Vinogradovka area (Kursk salient) 2 km E of Winogradovka, about 30 km NE of Byelgorod. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.43. Credited with at least 700 missions.

**SCHMID**, Hans. 11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/I (to 29.01.43?). 03.12.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VI. 08.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/I (to 08.44?). 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 269/III.

**SCHMID**, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMID**, Hans. (DOB: 20.09.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMID**, Hans. (n.d.) pilot in I./ZG 52. (n.d.) pilot in 6./NJG 3. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 100.

**SCHMID**, Heinrich. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII. 01.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 17/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV (to 22.12.42). 22.12.42 trf to 19. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. Pi.Btl. 19 (L). 20.09.43 ordered to Pionierschule Dessau-Rosslau for temporary duty (to 16.10.43).

**SCHMID**, Helmut. (DOB: 16.08.11). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHMID**, Hermann. 16.10.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/VI.

**SCHMID**, Herwig. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406.

**SCHMID**, Johann. (DOB: 18.07.91). 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 20.11.42 Maj., trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 (previously in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61) to Luftsperr-Abt. 205. 09.02.43 trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Stab/Wehersatzinspektion Wien (to 09.43). 01.10.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2.

**SCHMID**, Johann. (DOB: 13.01.11 in Gainfarm/Austria). (R). 1938 in the Luftwaffe as an Oberfeldwebel. (n.d.) with the Condor Legion in Spain. 09.39 Ofw., with 1./JG 2. 05.40 in 1./JG 2. 1940 in III./JG 26. 07.41 with 7./JG 26. 08.41 Staka 8./JG 26. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 21.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 06.11.41). 06.11.41 KIA – believed to have flown too close to the water and crashed after claiming a Spitfire 10 km northwest of Calais. 01.06.44 posthumous promo to Maj. Credited with 137 combat missions and 45 air victories.

**SCHMID**, Johann. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHMID**, Johann. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 20.(gemischte Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**SCHMID**, Josef (Joseph) (“Beppo”). (DOB: 24.09.01 in Göggingen near Augsburg). (i.G.). (R). 01.10.33 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 30.06.35). 01.07.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in der Operations-Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. 14.08.35 ordered temporary duty to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training (to 11.10.35). 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.11.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.09.38). 01.04.39 appt Chef of 5 Abt. (Lw.-Führungsstab Ic)/Generalstab d.Lw. and concurrently Generalstabs-Offz. in Ministeramt d. Ob.d.L./RLM. 22.09.39 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.07.40. 20.04.42 received new RDA of 01.03.40. 15.10.42 appt Führer d. Kampfgruppe Schmid/Div. HG. 01.01.43 appt Kdr. of the Div. HG components fighting in Afrika and designated Div.-Kampfgruppe “General Göring” (to 12.05.43). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.43). 12.05.43 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 21.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.09.43 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen. XII. Fl.Korps. 01.04.44 appt provisional Kommandierender Gen. I. Jagdkorps. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kommandierender Gen. des I. Jagdkorps. 15.11.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Lw.Kdo. West (to 27.04.45). 27.04.45 became British POW. 01.04.48 released. †30.08.56 in Augsburg.

**SCHMID**, Josef. (DOB: 18.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHMID**, Julius. 25.07.44 Maj. and pilot at FFS A/B 2 – killed in Caudron C 445 A-1 crash at Fp. Strasbourg-Enzheim.

**SCHMID**, Karl. (DOB: 08.02.13). 01.08.41 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMID**, Karl. (DOB: 09.04.10 in Greifswald). 03.42 in LG 1. 26.05.42 Offz.z.b.V. 4./LG 1. 07.42 Maj. beim Stab in Stab/LG 1. c.09.42 Ic in Stab II./LG 1. 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to IV./KG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMID**, Karl. (DOB: 04.04.16 in Hettenhausen near Pfaffenhofen). (R, DKG). 04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.09.40 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 8./KG 27 (to 09.08.43). c.1941-43 awarded the Ehrenpokal and the DKG, but dates cannot be determined due to there being two Karl Schmid Kampfgeschwader pilots that are so far indistinguishable. 12.42 trf to 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 02.43 promo to Lt. 11.03.43 Lt., appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Techn.Offz. of 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 01.08.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 09.08.43 in 14. (Eis)/KG 27, POW – in He 111 H-16 (1G+HY) shot down vic Belgorod-Kursk- survived crash and was made POW three days later. 19.08.43 Oblt. in 14.(Eis.)/KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 57 trains, 12 locomotives and 13 aircraft on the ground. (n.d.) held in camps at Mosow and Stalino. 04.12.49 released. Credited with 375 missions. †21.07.06 in Bad Wörishofen/Bayern.

**SCHMID**, Martin. (DOB: 30.04.16). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., in 8./KG 77 (to 13.11.42 MIA). 13.11.42 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 77 POW. 04.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SCHMID**, Martin. 09.40 Oblt., Staka 8./St.G. 51.

**SCHMID**, Reinhold. (DOB: 23.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMID**, Rudolf. 03.44 Staka 2./JG 11. 15.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 20.08.44 †). Credited with 8 victories.

**SCHMID**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Horn/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMID**, Walter. (DOB: 20.12.13). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**SCHMID**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.05.11). 15.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 26.04.42). 26.04.42 Hptm. and Staka 3./KG 54, WIA – in Ju 88 (B3+NL) shot down over Kalafrana but picked up a German rescue craft. 01.07.43 at LKS 2, promo to Maj.

**SCHMID-BERGEAT**, Dr. Gustav. 10.07.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürth to Koflug Handorf (Koflug 3/VI) as acting Kdt. 08.40 (07.41?) appt Kdt. Koflug 6/XII (to 08.41). 01.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst. 31.07.44 appt Ia/Luftflotte 6.

**SCHMID-HERDERICH**, Heinrich. 18.01.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 30.11.41). 01.12.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 16.05.42). 16.05.42 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 (U5+BL) shot down by a Spitfire over the North Sea 30 km E of Lowestoft.

**SCHMIDHUBER**, Albert. (DOB: 14.11.14). 01.02.43 Oblt., in 9./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHMIDL**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Wladimir. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, ? 1941 Hptm., Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 00.43?). 04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 04.45?).

**SCHMIDT**, ? 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 551.

**SCHMIDT**, ? 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 168.

**SCHMIDT**, ? . 07.41 Maj., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 5/XI.

**SCHMIDT**, Adalbert. (DOB: 14.02.15). 03.42 Oblt., trf to Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 08.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMIDT**, Adam. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment.

**SCHMIDT**, Albert. (DOB: 29.12.89). 23.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 144 (to 15.04.41). 15.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 180 (to 01.04.43). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 180, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 300 (to 02.44). 02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 90 (to 05.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Albert. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHMIDT**, Albert. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Alexander von. 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 31.05.40). 05.06.40 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XIII.

**SCHMIDT**, Andreas. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (to 09.43). 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (to 04.09.44?).

**SCHMIDT**, Andreas. (DOB: 05.04.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Andreas. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Armin. (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka 1./Ku.Fl.Gr. 706. 21.12.41 KIA - suffered engine failure during recon over the North Sea, crashed 250 km off Hirtshals Lighthouse on the Skagerak. Buried at Frederikshavn/Denmark.

**SCHMIDT**, Arnim. (DOB: 11.06.12). 05.07.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./Tr.Gr. 186, appt Staka 9./JG 77 (to 19.04.41). 19.04.41 KIA – shot down by a Hurrican NE of Lamia/Greece. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMIDT**, Arnim. (DOB: 11.06.12). 04.43 Oblt.(W), Leiter Flak-Geräteausgabestelle 1/IV (and 06.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (W).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMIDT**, Arnold. (DOB: 30.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Koflug 24/III, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**SCHMIDT**, Arthur. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Arthur. (DOB: 24.09.11 in Auhagen/Schaumberg). 1941 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 21.12.41). 21.12.41 Oblt., 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, KIA - crashed at Hirtshals/Denmark after engine failure.

**SCHMIDT**, Arthur. 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 3/XII. 15.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), with Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 33/VII, appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 9/WF.

**SCHMIDT**, Artur (Arthur). (DOB: 18.01.14). 01.09.43 in Art.Rgt. 12 (L), promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 01.12.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 444 (E) (still 04.45).

**SCHMIDT**, August. (DOB: 01.02.83 in Hildesheim). (RkHS, R, DKG). 12.04.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. (n.d.) certified fluent in French. 01.03.35 assigned rank of Oberst. 16.10.35 appt instructor at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.05.36 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer. 01.09.36 assigned to Lehrgang (training course) with KG 157, Langenhagen. 15.09.36 Lehrgang with Fl.Gr. (S), Hildesheim. 01.04.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. I. 01.11.37 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau VI (to 01.04.45). 01.01.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.07.41 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 06.03.44 awarded DKG. 13.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.04.45 appt Kommandierender Gen. d Flak-Korps V. 08.05.45 became British POW. 14.10.47 sentenced to life in prison for war crimes by a British military court in Hamburg, sentence shortened to 10 years, and then released in November 1950 on health grounds. †23.11.55 in Rotenburg/Hannover.

**SCHMIDT**, August. (DOB: 11.07.95). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 13.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 321 (still 04.45).

**SCHMIDT**, August. (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 20.08.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 123 (T), appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 564 (to 26.02.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Bernhard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. III area, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHMIDT**, Bernhard. (DOB: 13.03.01). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 21.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Carl. (DOB: 24.09.98). (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Carl-Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. Carlpeter (Carl-Peter). (DOB: 26.07.09). 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with Standort in Wien.

**SCHMIDT**, Dietrich (Dieter). (DOB: 17.06.19 in Karlsruhe). (R, DKG). 09.41Oblt., trf to III./NJG 1. 06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 15.02.45). 24.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 1. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 1. 25.12.44 appt Staka 8./NJG 1. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45). 04.45 with JG 7. 05.45 captured by British troops in Schleswig-Holstein. 08.45 released. Credited with 171 combat missions and 42 night victories. †06.03.2002. (n.d.) post war, attended Heidelberg University, obtaining a doctorate in Chemistry. 1984 retired. †06.03.02 in Hofheim/Taunus.

**SCHMIDT**, Eberhard. (DOB: 20.04.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMIDT**, Eduard. (DOB: 28.12.09). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 09.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 237 (to 28.02.45). 10.44 Maj., (concurrently?) appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**SCHMIDT**, Eduard. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Egon. 29.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(or 2.?)KG 26 shot down by RAF Hurricanes over Beisfjord/Norway, but escaped to Sjangeli/Sweden, interned there, then returned to Germany on 12.07.40.

**SCHMIDT**, Egon. (DOB: 24.06.14). 01.07.43 in III./KG 55, promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./KG 40, KIA - after an attack on convoy KMF 26 north of Djidelli.

**SCHMIDT**, Egon. (DOB: 13.04.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 25.05.43). 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 55 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 55 (to 20.11.44).

**SCHMIDT**, Erhard. (DOB: 04.11.91 in Torgau). WWI served in the navy aboard ship. 01.04.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.32) and appt Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Abt. 2, Rendsburg. 20.06.35 appt Ausb.-Leiter (chief of training) with Fliegergruppe See, Neu Kladow. 16.08.35 appt to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.35 promo to Maj. and appt Maj. beim Stab/Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See), Schleswig. 16.04.36 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See) and Kdt. Fl.H. Schleswig. 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef and stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 34, Osnabrück. 24.01.38 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 24 and Kdt. Fl.H. Quakenbrück. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. and appt IIb in Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2. 01.02.39 appt IIb in Generalstab/Luftflotte 2. 15.04.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24 (to 25.10.42). 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 26.01.42 (or 26.10.42?) appt to Reisestab zur Einsparung von Personal (mobile staff for the rationing of personnel) in RLM. 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 20.10.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 7/XII im Bereichs des Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXV (Ukraine). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 03.05.45 into British captivity. 29.05.48 released. †03.03.69 in Pogeez/Ratzeburger See.

**SCHMIDT**, Erhard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Erich. (DOB: 24.12.96). 01.12.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Berlin-Brandenburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SCHMIDT**, Erich. (DOB: 21.07.98). c.11.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 66 (mot) (to 30.09.43). 01.04.43 (01.07.43?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 66, promo to Oberst.

**SCHMIDT**, Erich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Lehrgruppenleiter with Lehrwerft Giessen.

**SCHMIDT**, Erich. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Stuttgart.

**SCHMIDT**, Erich. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 210 to Luftsperr-Abt. 664.

**SCHMIDT**, Erich. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte 1.

**SCHMIDT**, Erich. (DOB: 09.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Bielefeld). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.z.V./San.) ((Zahnarzt)).

**SCHMIDT**, Erich (“Schmidtchen”). (DOB: 17.11.14 in Neuhaus/Thüringen). (R). 09.39 in 2./JG 53. c.02.40 Lt., trf to 9./JG 53. 11.40 with 8./JG 53. 06.41 Staka 9./JG 53. 23.07.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 53. 31.08.41 MIA – baled out after being shot down by Russian AA fire near Dubno, but never seen again. Credited with 47 air victories.

**SCHMIDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.05.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 06.11.14 in Bad Kissingen). 01.03.43 Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 51. 01.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 15./JG 51 (to 09.12.44). 1945 Lt. and assistant Ia in Stab IV./JG 51.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Franz. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Franz. (DOB: 19.09.10 in Wiesbaden). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe, training as a pilot. 1937 trf to III./KG 355. 1939 with 7./KG 53. 1940 trf to 9./KG 55. 15.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.42 temporarily with 10./KG 55 to pass on his experience (to 07.42). 14.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 55. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.06.43 appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 20.08.43). 19.08.43 Staka Eisenbahn-St./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 97 trains and 93 locomotives. 20.08.43 trf to Eis.St./KG 55 (became 14.(Eis)/KG 55). 19.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 55 (to 08.05.45). †31.07.47 in Sandberg in a forestry accident. Credited with over 400 missions.

**SCHMIDT**, Franz. (DOB: 29.10.11). (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr.med. Friedrich. (DOB: 13.09.93). (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe from Heer. (n.d.) appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.38 assigned rank of Oberstarzt. 01.12.38 appt Chefarzt des Lw.-Lazarett Braunschweig. 01.06.40 appt Luftgaurzt Norwegen u. Kdr. d. Luftgau-Sanitäts Abt. Norwegen. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.Arzt. (n.d.) appt Luftwaffenarzt Mitte. 01.09.42 promo to Generalstabsarzt. 01.02.43 Luftwaffenarzt Mitte, appt Kdr. Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. †21.02.74 in Braunschweig.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 07.03.10). 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHMIDT**, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.02.97). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 08.07.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab/gem.Flak-Abt. 641, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 171 (to 16.02.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

**SCHMIDT**, Friedrich. 03.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flakbaustab 6/XII to Flakbaustab 7/XII. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHMIDT**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMIDT**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 21.07.05). 03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and IIa in Stab/17. Flak-Brig. (o).  
**SCHMIDT**, Friedrich-Emil. (DOB: 08.01.08). (DKG). 09.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 111. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 28.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 111. 13.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 35 (mot) (to 04.45).  
**SCHMIDT**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 13.04.98). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).  
**SCHMIDT**, Frithjof. 28.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschub-Kol.Abt. I. 1943 Maj., Kdr. Nachschub-Kol.Abt. 1 (to 28.12.43).  
**SCHMIDT**, Fritz. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 774 (to 19.12.42 KIA).  
**SCHMIDT**, Fritz. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).  
**SCHMIDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.09.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
**SCHMIDT**, Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
**SCHMIDT**, G. 02.06.40 Oblt. in 6./JG 54.  
**SCHMIDT**, Georg. 22.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 12.12.43 appt Kp.-Chef 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.  
**SCHMIDT**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Flugmelde-Auswerte-u.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.  
**SCHMIDT**, Gerhard. 04.41 Hptm., temporary duty from Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Chef Mil.Verw. Paris. 05.10.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), with Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 513. 30.01.43 temporary duty to OKH (Gen.d.Motorisierung/Der Bevollmächtigte für das Kraftfahrwesen). 08.07.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.  
**SCHMIDT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.06.94). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).  
**SCHMIDT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.12.19). 01.11.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Oblt.  
**SCHMIDT**, Gottfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).  
**SCHMIDT**, Gottfried ("Gotz" or "Cognac"). (DOB: 11.08.21). 1942 pilot in Erg.JGr. Ost. (n.d.) with 11./JG 54. 26.11.42 trf to JG 26. 01.12.42 trf to 7./JG 26. 06.43 in 11./JG 26. 19.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 25.03.45). 09.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot up by a P-51 30 km SSE of Chartres. 27.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 K-4 by P-51s vic Bad Iburg. 18.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 05.05.45). Credited with 8 victories.  
**SCHMIDT**, Günther. (DOB: 19.11.08). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Prenzlau for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 253 as a Beobachter. 15.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 06.10.36 ordered to Fliegerschule Brandis for navigation training (to 12.12.36). 15.03.37 trf to Stabs-Kp. II./KG 257. 01.02.38 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./KG 257. 07.12.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 53. 05.11.40 trf to III./KG 76 as a Staffelführer and Beobachter. 25.07.41 ordered to Transport-Kdtr. München (to 10.08.41). 14.11.41 appt Referent in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 05.01.43 trf to KG 55. 15.05.43 appt Gruppenleiter V in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. (appt canceled). 01.06.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 24.06.43 ordered to Luftflotte 4 for Qu. training (to 15.08.43). 01.07.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 16.08.43 ordered to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps as acting Qu. 1 (to 23.09.43). [15.09.43 Maj., appt Qu./I. Jagdkorps?]. 24.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 20.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflotte 4 (to 09.06.44). [29.11.43 appt Ic/4. Fliegerdivision]? 10.06.44 ordered to Stab/I. Fallschirm-Korps as acting Qu. (to 11.07.44). 12.07.44 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2 as acting Qu. 1 (to 14.08.44). [26.07.44 Maj., appt Qu 1/Luftflotte 1]? 15.08.44 appt Qu. in Stab/Komm.Gen.u.Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland (to 15.01.45). 16.01.45 trf to 8.Abt./Genst.d.Lw.  
**SCHMIDT**, Günther (II). (DOB: 20.12.15 in Stralsund). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM. 04.40 in 12./KG 1. 01.10.41 Staka 11./LG 1. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 in 2./St.G. 5. 14.02.42 Oblt. in 11./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Luftflotte 5, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 Hptm., trf to FFS A/B 123.  
**SCHMIDT**, Günther. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). 22/23.09.44 Hptm., in 4./NJG 1, crashed vic Dusseldorf after being shot up by enemy nightfighter.  
**SCHMIDT**, Günther. (DOB: 14.07.14). 14.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 07.40). 11.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./ZG 1, MIA - crashed near Haslach, cause unknown. 13.08.40 appt? Staka 8./ZG 76. 14.08.41 Oblt., WIA – in Bf 110 E-2 (S9+BN) 6 km NE of Novgorod. 26.04.43 Oblt. in I./SKG 210, his

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Bf 110 F took a direct hit from an AA shell vic Artemowsk, but apparently uninjured. 02.06.43 Oblt. in 1./SKG 210, WIA – in Bf 110 F-2 burnt out on emergency landing vic Bogorodizkije.

**SCHMIDT**, Günther. (DOB: 04.12.21). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in Aufkl.Gr. 122, promo to Oblt.

**SCHMIDT**, Günter. (DOB: 09.03.12). 26.06.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA – in Hs 126 B-1 that failed to return from a recce mission over the Daugavpils/Latvia area. 01.04.43 posthumously promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Gustav. 24.01.43 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Bf 110 E-3 shot down by a fighter southeast of Schlüsselburg near Leningrad.

**SCHMIDT**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.12.11). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. 26.03.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VIII.

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. 03.08.44 Maj.?, appt Ia/7. Flak-Div.

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with FFS C Pyritz. 03.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I (to 31.01.43 KIA).

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. (DOB: 28.06.15). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). (Possibly Staka 5./KG 6).

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.08). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. (DOB: 26.08.96). 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. (DOB: 26.07.91?). (W.B.K. Marienwerder?). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 317 (still 04.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 6/III.

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. (DOB: 08.07.11). (W.B.K. Mannheim). 12.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führer-Reserve), trf to 2./le.Flak-Abt. 856.

**SCHMIDT**, Hans. 17.02.45 Oblt. and pilot in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, killed in Ar 234 B-2 landing at Fp. Berg near Magdeburg during a training flight.

**SCHMIDT**, Hans-Gerhardt. (DOB: 30.08.17). 01.06.43 in KG 6, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. Hans-Gunther. (DOB: 02.04.89 in Hannover). 10.05.21 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.02.37 assigned rank of Oberregierungsrat and appt Oberregierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.02.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer. 01.07.38 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant with Luftkreis-Kdo. VIII, Breslau. 01.03.39 appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant with Luftkreis-Kdo. VIII, Breslau. 01.07.39 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM /LD 3 II. 01.01.40 promo to Ministerialrat. 20.01.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant with Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 17.10.41 promo to General-Intendant (RDA 01.09.41). 25.09.42 appt Luftgau-Intendant with Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 06.09.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant with Lw.Kdo. Südost. 22.11.44 appt acting Luftgau-Intendanten with Luftgau-Kdo XIV. 08.04.45 zur Verfügung des (at the disposal of) OKL. 1945 released from Allied captivity. †04.12.65 in Hannover.

**SCHMIDT**, Hans-Hermann. 22.12.41 Oblt. in 1.(Z)/JG 77, WIA by Russian ground fire. 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JGr. West (to 28.07.43). 08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 11.01.44 POW). 11.01.44 MIA? - shot down by AA fire over Rybachiy Peninsula. Credited with 3 victories.

**SCHMIDT**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 24.02.14). 10.41 appt Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 04.45?). 10.44 Maj. and Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196 (still 04.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Heinrich. 01.12.37 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 11.38 Maj., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 4. 09.39 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 400 (to 24.08.40). 1940 Obstlt., (acting?) Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 20.03.40). 24.08.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 400, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3 and/or Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 12.04.41). 23.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126 (to 11.06.41). 01.07.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 08.41). c.08.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 74 (to 06.42).

**SCHMIDT**, Heinrich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Heinrich. 10.40 Hptm.(d.R.), trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen as a specialist for transport matters.

**SCHMIDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.05.93). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf from Rüstungsinspektion IV to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.12.00). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt 127.

**SCHMIDT**, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Kdo. Oberschekenbach.

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz. 22.12.44 Hptm., appt Ordonnanz-Offizier in Stab/1. Fallschirm-Armee.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.06.13). (i.G.). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from le.Flak-Abt. 71 to Flak-Abt. 37. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz. (i.G.). 01.07.43 in 3./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 19.07.44 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, appt Ia in Stab/8. Flak-Div.

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.06.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 1945 Hptm., in 2./Erg. JGr. Merseburg?

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.09.08). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 136 (16. Flak-Div.).

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Nafü 4 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 4 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz (“Johnny”). (DOB: 20.04.20 in Bad Homburg). (RE, DKG). 01.10.38 entered service with the Luftwaffe and sent to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 14 (Detmold). 12.04.39 pilot training, mostly at FFS A/B Plauen (to 15.05.40). [02.40 Gefr. in 6./JG 52? – not in his records]. 17.05.40 trf to 2./JFS 3 (Stolp-Reitz). 17.07.40 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 12.08.40 trf to 4./JG 52. 27.08.41 promo to Ofw. forced down 70km behind the lines, taking 6 days to make his way back. 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 05.42 in 4./JG 52. 01.07.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 30.09.42). 06.07.42 (or posthumously on 01.11.43?) awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 13.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG. 23.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 16.09.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub. 12.42 Staka 6./JG 52. 02.43 again shot down behind the lines, taking 2 days to get back. 25.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 52 (to 05.09.43). 05.09.43 MIA – failed to return from a mission and possibly accidentally shot down by a Hungarian fighter near Markor/Russia. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). Credited with c.700 combat missions and 173 air victories.

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz. 17.02.45 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 KIA.

**SCHMIDT**, Heinz-Joachim. (DOB: 26.10.06). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 05.10.37 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin. 19.04.38 certified fluent in French. 01.06.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.06.39 ordered temporary duty to FFS Salzwedel for pilot training (to 26.08.39). 14.08.39 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 27.08.39 appt Ia op in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 29.02.40). 01.12.39 Hptm., in RLM pool. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.05.40). 16.05.40 trf to 5.Abt./Lw.-Führungsstab (to 25.08.42). 01.08.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.42 ordered temporary duty to Kampfschulgeschwader 1 (to 14.06.42). 15.06.42 ordered temporary duty to KG 55 (to 31.08.42). 26.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. II/KG 4. 28.10.42 (or 13.11.42?) appt permanent Kdr. II/KG 4 (to 10.01.43). 21.12.42 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.01.43 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 13.05.43). 20.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG. 22.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 14.05.43 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 29.02.44 appt provisional O.Qu./Luftflotte 6 (to 15.10.44). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst (RDA advanced to 01.04.44?). 04.45 Oberst, re-appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 6 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHMIDT (SMIDT?)**, Helmer. 03.39 Hptm., Staka AS/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) 88 to Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 09.06.42 Major, Grosse KFS 5 KIA - BV 138 C-1 (BD+EJ) in a take-off accident at sea near Sola.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. 24.05.43 Oberstarzt, appt Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 3.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 19.02.08). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 29.06.43 appt Referent in RLM (L Wehramt II and later Wehramt V) (STILL 1945). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.). Last rank Oberstabsarzt.

**SCHMIDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.08.14). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 07.01.18). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.10.96). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 01.07.42 at Aufkl.Fliegerschule (F) 1, promo to Obstlt. 04.06.43 Obstlt. in I./FAG 101, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV for temporary duty (to 05.12.43?). 20.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 1944 in Stab/Feld-Lg.Kdo. XXVI. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst.

**SCHMIDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.10.12 in Feste Courbiere/Westpreussen). (i.G.). (R). 06.04.32 entered service with the Polizei. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 16.03.37 trf to Stendal for paratroop training (5. Fallschirm-Lehrgang). 16.05.37 appt Zugführer in I./Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Führer in I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 24.05.40 Oblt., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Ritterkreuz, Kp.-Chef I./Fsch. Jg.Rgt. 1. 11.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef in II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 03.08.40 trf to RLM. 10.10.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to enroll in Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of actual attendance or completion). 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Ia/1. Lw.-Felddivision (to 01.11.43). 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 01.05.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3. 01.06.44 appt Ia/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 16.06.44). 16.06.44 KIA near Pontivy/France.

**SCHMIDT**, Herbert. 24.09.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII to 5./Lw.Bau-Btl.(Kgf.) 106/XII and appt Kp.-Chef.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 13.02.08). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 15.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Graz for temporary duty.

**SCHMIDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.07.18). 1940 in 6./JG 27. 30.09.40 reported MIA. 1944 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe OKL (Gen.d.Jagdflieger). 30.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia in Stab I./JG 11.

**SCHMIDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.09 or 31.01.09 in Nautzken/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 1939-43 Stuka pilot. 02.11.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw. and pilot in a St.G., awarded the DKG. 09.06.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I/SG 3. 22.01.45 in Stab/SG 77 KIA.

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.08.10 in Busendorf/Lothringen). (R, DKG). 04.31 began flight training with DVS Braunschweig, Warnemünde and Schleissheim. 08/09.33 received secret fighter training in Grottaglie/Italy. (n.d.) Instructor at DVS Schleissheim. 02.34 entered the Reichswehr, assigned to Inf.-Rgt. 10 as an officer candidate. 01.01.35 promo to Lt. and trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a test pilot. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 2. Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Schul-u.Versuchs-Rgt. 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka I./Ln.Abtl. 100/KGr. 100 (to 15.07.41). 01.03.39 promo to Hptm. 10.04.40 Hptm. and Staka I./KGr. 100, aircraft shot up by RAF Hurricane. 16.07.41 trf to BFS Neuburg am Donau as Ausbildungsleiter. (n.d.) appt Ausbildungsleiter at BFS Wesendorf. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 19.02.43 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20 awarded the DKG. 30.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. BFS 7 (to 15.04.43). 08.04.43 Maj. (Tr.O.) at BFS 6, trf to Stab/Angriffsführer England. 12.04.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.43 Maj., appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. I./KG 66 (to 08.05.45). 20.04.44 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 66, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completion of 260 combat missions. 05.45 POW of the British. 11.45 released. 30.09.68 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with 256 missions. †11.01.92 in Wildenroth.

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.01.15 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 08.42 Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 27.03.43 Hptm., trf from 3./NAGr. 2 to NAGr. 1 (to 19.06.43). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 25.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG (recommended while with NAGr. 12). 06.06.44 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 5. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. NAGr. 5 (to 08.05.45). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.(Tr.O.). 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 04.45)?

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.10.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). 10.05.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 31 to Koflug 4/VII. 20.07.43 appt Chef F.B.K.(mot) 10.

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.12.93). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. 11.40 Hptm., in Lw.Bau-Btl. 12/XI. 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.L.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/XIII.

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. 20.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/IV. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/VI.

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. (DKG). 12.42. Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 23. 12.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20. 19.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 20.

**SCHMIDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 25.12.05). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHMIDT**, Horst. (DOB: 08.12.14). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMIDT**, Hugo. (DOB: 12.09.85 in Gera). 01.04.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.06.32) and ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abtl. 16 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schleswig (to 31.03.38). 01.10.37 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 appt Wehersatz-Inspekteur Schwerin. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.11.42 retired. 19.12.46 in captivity. 01.04.47 released. †12.04.64 in Kiel.

**SCHMIDT**, Jakob. (DOB: 20.09.12). 01.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abtl. 9, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHMIDT**, Jakob. (DOB: 29.04.14). 19.01.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 26.04.42). 26.04.42 KIA - by unknown cause and crashed near Murmansk - Ju 88 A-4 (4D+KH).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMIDT**, Joachim. (DOB: 07.10.17). 26.03.43 Oblt. in Flak-Rgt. 11, KIA. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.43).

**SCHMIDT**, Johann. (DOB: 15.08.94). (W.B.K. Marktredwitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Johannes. 06.41 in 3./JG 26. 02.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 30.04.42). 08.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 19.08.42). 19.08.42 KIA – shot down into the Channel 12 km north of Dieppe. Credited with 12 victories.

**SCHMIDT**, Josef. (DOB: 20.10.91). 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. (Beute) 383 (to 05.43). 12.05.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XVII (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 184. 01.10.43 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 184 (to 10.44). 01.11.43 promo to Oberst. 25.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 63 (to 17.04.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Josef. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Stolp.

**SCHMIDT**, Julius. 21.09.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) at Fluglehrerschule d.Lw., trf to FFS A/B 2.

**SCHMIDT**, Kai. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. Karl. 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 438 (still 04.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. 15.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DKG). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 31.05.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 15.04.91). (W.B.K. Bonn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 06.10.02). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 21.05.14). (W.B.K. Celle). 06.43 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Geschwaderstab/JG 5 ( to 05.44). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 18.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 10.12.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 14.12.09). W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Alexander von. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 10.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna Altentreptow, temporary duty to and appt acting Kdt. Koflug Salzwedel. 26.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/III (Guben) (to 02.45?). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Georg. 03.45 Oblt., in 4./KG (J) 6. 31.03.45 WIA – in Bf 109 K-4 shot down by fighters vic Klecany.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Gottfried. 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Gustav. (DOB: 01.08.15 or 11.08.15). 04.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fl.Gr. Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 10.03.36 trf to II./KG 152 (Greifswald) as a Beobachter. 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 03.05.37 trf to III.(K)/LG 1 as a Beobachter and then as a pilot (to 18.07.40). 01.09.38 promo to Oblt. 19.07.40 trf to FFS C 10. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5. (See)/Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. (to 13.01.44). 06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (to 08.05.45). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Heinrich. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Heinz. 19.02.44 Oblt. in 2./FAGr. 5, KIA – in Ju 290 A-5 (9V+FK) lost over the Atlantic.

**SCHMIDT**, Karl-Heinz von. 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 33 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. Klaus. (DOB: 07.12.96). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 04.11.44 appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 6/VII (Kohlgrub).

**SCHMIDT**, Kurt. (from Trier). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.11.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired? or trf to the Heer?).

**SCHMIDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.02.18). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. Kurt. (DKG). 01.01.45 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMIDT**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Leo. (DOB: 30.03.96). 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Leonhard. (DOB: 09.12.16 in Weissenstadt/Bayern). (R). 05.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 31.12.44). 30.04.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**SCHMIDT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 07.10.11 in Neuruppin). 1942 Lt. and pilot in 2./JG 5 (to 1943). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Manfred. 01.06.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl. Gr. 124, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty.

**SCHMIDT**, Martin. 12.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/IV (to 28.03.42). 28.03.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment. 01.06.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 30.06.43 released from service.

**SCHMIDT**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.01.13). 10.11.39 Oblt.(Tr.O./Fl.), trf from LKS Breslau-Schöngarten to KG 2. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./TG 1 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Oskar. (DOB: 15.10.16). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMIDT**, Oswald. 06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XIII.

**SCHMIDT**, Otto. (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 01.09.43 assigned in Luftgaukdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.09.43).

**SCHMIDT**, Otto. (DOB: 31.01.12). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHMIDT**, Otto. (DOB: 05.12.08). (W.B.K. München I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Otto. 21.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), ordered from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg for temporary duty. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

**SCHMIDT**, Otto. (DOB: 07.01.94). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 26.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.PI.Kdo. 29/VII, trf to Fl.PI.Kdo. 2/II. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Otto. (DOB: 23.02.17 in Brühlhof/Kreis Altenkirchen). (i.G.?). (R, DKG). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 assigned to I./St.G. 165 (later I./St.G. 77) on completion of training. 09.39 with II./St.G. 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 15.02.41 appt Adj. III./St.G. 77. 20.12.41 appt Staka 7./St.G. 77 (to 10.42). 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 77. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz with 527 combat sorties, Staka 7./St.G. 77. 1942-43 assigned to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 28.06.43 Hptm. in I./St.G. 77, trf to I./St.G. 5. 11.07.43 appt Staka 2./St.G. 5. Fall 1947 released from British captivity. Credited with a total of 555 combat missions and the destruction of 61 enemy tanks, several supply ships and a submarine.

**SCHMIDT**, Paul. 01.09.41 with Koflug 1/VIII, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.08.43 with Koflug 1/VIII, promo to Oberst z.D. 31.08.43 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.08.43) with Koflug 1/VIII, released from service.

**SCHMIDT**, Paul. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Junkers plant in Dessau.

**SCHMIDT**, Paul. (DOB: 27.09.12). (W.B.K. Münster i.W.). (R, DKG). 23.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter (observer), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.42 Lt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12, awarded DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.09.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz, NAGr. 15.

**SCHMIDT**, Paul. (DOB: 22.07.97). 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/II. Flakkorps to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.07.42 in Stab/I. Flakkorps, promo to Obstlt. 05.05.44 appt IIa in Stab/I. Flakkorps (still 03.45). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**SCHMIDT**, Peter. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHMIDT**, Prelius. 09.40 Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. 263 to Rüstungs-Insp. 10 Hamburg. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Reinhard. (DOB: 31.10.09). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in II./KG 4, reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.11.41). 14.10.44 MIA.

**SCHMIDT**, Richard. (DOB: 23.11.14). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 15.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudi. (DOB: 15.03.14 in Plauen/Vogtland) (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). (R, DKG). 01.10.32 joined the Reichsmarine. (n.d.) began training for the Luftwaffe at See-Fliegerschule Parow. 01.04.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. K/88 Legion Condor in Spain (to 03.39). 04.39 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 10.39 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 due to unit renaming. c.Start of 1940 trf to KGr. 126 (later I./KG 28). 02.41 trf to 6./KG 26. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt. 20.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 26. 11.42 trf to 10./KG 26. 01.43 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Adj. Stab/KG 26. 12.02.43 appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 02.12.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.04.42). 03.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 28.03.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 26. 20.04.45 promo to Maj. 06.05.45 flew his last mission. (n.d.) after the war he was a dock worker and then studied industrial management, becoming a business manager and later a self employed entrepreneur. Credited with 314 missions plus an unknown number in Spain. Author of *Achtung - Torpedos Los!: Der Strategische und Operative Einsatz des Kampfgeschwader 26* (Koblenz: Bernard & Graefe, 1991). ISBN: 3-7637-5885-2. †23.02.2000 in Esslingen.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.12.15 in Halle/Saale). (R, DKG). 09.39 after completing training, trf to 8./KG 76. 08.40 with III./KG 76. 03.07.41 WIA - by fighters in the Pskov area. 15.09.41 Oblt., possibly awarded the Ehrenpokal. Early 1942? appt Staka 5./KG 76. 27.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 76. 05.09.42 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 76 WIA- his Ju 88 A-4 (F1+MN) was hit by AA 5 km NW of Zadezhda during a mission in the Stalingrad area - flew back to base - but in spite of surgery, died two hours later in a field hospital at Borodkin near Nadezhda. 02.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 76, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, mainly for successful long-range attacks on rail traffic along the Caspian Sea and the destruction of north-bound tanker-car trains hauling fuel to the Soviet war machine. Credited with 365 missions.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. Rudolf. 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.03.12 in Schondorf). 07.43 in JG 1. 08.44 Lt., Stafü 4./JG 11. 20.08.44 KIA during combat with an American fighter over the Dammartin area NW of Paris. Buried at Fort de Malmaison near Paris. Credited with 13 victories.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.12.11 in Wiesbaden). 1940 Offz. z.b.V. in Stabs-Kp. I./JG 53. 1942 appt Chef d.Stabs-Kp. I./JG 53. 1942 trf to II./JG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.02.45 Hptm., Stabskp.-Chef II./JG 53 WIA - in an accident during Panzerfaust training.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.07.94). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 02.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 101. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.05.93). 06.41 Hptm.? (f.n. not given), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/I (still 03.43). 01.02.42 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1944-45 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 105/XI (K) (to 08.05.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.07.12). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). 14.10.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 89 (to 03.04.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.15). 04.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 357. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.18 in Wölfershausen/Thüringen). (R). 30.08.41 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 77. 06.04.42 Ofw., MIA – following combat with Russian Pe-2s E of Eupatoria/Black Sea. Credited with 42 air victories.

**SCHMIDT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.10.19). 01.11.43 in Stab/Flugmeldemess-Abt. z.b.V. 1, promo to Oblt.

**SCHMIDT**, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHMIDT**, Ulrich. (DOB: 26.01.04). 05.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Branschwweig (to 31.05.33). 01.08.33 flight training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Berlin for navigation training. 01.03.35 promo to Hptm. 01.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin (to 30.09.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.04.37). 01.08.36 ordered temporary duty to Reichbahn-Streckenschule Berlin-Tempelhof and detailed as a pilot for the night stretch Berlin – Königsberg (to 31.08.36). 01.05.37 trf to Abt. Fl.In.2 in RLM. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 09.09.39). 26.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. II./St.G. 2, trf to RLM (L.In.2). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 1945 in RLM (L In 2).

**SCHMIDT**, Ulrich. (DOB: 10.06.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 in Erg.FAGr., ordered to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps for temporary duty (to 15.05.43). 16.05.43 permanently trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 09.44 Hptm., in 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.?

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. (DOB: 15.10.95). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 38 to Flak-Abt. 37. 03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 63 (to 27.07.44 or 01.45?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.44 Obstlt. (later Oberst?), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 17 (mot) (to 13.02.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. 06.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. (DOB: 18.06.17). 01.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. (DOB: 01.05.03). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. 13.05.43 Hptm. z.V. in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1.

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. (DOB: 04.11.17). (DKG). 28.05.43 Oblt. (ex-Kriegsmarine officer) in II./KG 40, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (uncertain if this is the correct Walter Schmidt). 01.07.43 formally trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, in unspecified Kampfgeschwader.

**SCHMIDT**, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHMIDT**, Walther. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 to Lehrgruppe für Nachtausbildung Prowehren (to 16.04.43). 16.04.43 trf to I./JG 5.

**SCHMIDT**, Walther. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O./Fl.), trf from RLM pool to Sportschule d.Lw. 01.03.40 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Gen.Pers./RLM.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the BMW plant in München.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. (DOB: 13.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 09.03.45 Maj. (d.R.), appt Nafü Sachbearbeiter in Stab Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. (DOB: 06.07.11 in Bielefeld). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm. and Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner (Werner-Artur). (DOB: 01.05.20 in Potsdam). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to BFS 5. 01.03.41 trf to Stukaschule 2. 01.04.41 trf to 7./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 10.06.42 appt Adj. III./KG 55. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. 1943 trf to 7./KG 55. 16.08.43 appt Stafü 9./KG 55, later as Staka (to 08.05.45). 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 01.06.44 in KG 55, promo to Hptm. 07.44 involved in Poltava raid. 07.44 involved in Poltava raid. 19.08.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz. 10.05.45 captured by the Soviets. 1950 released. Credited with 365 combat missions during the war. †13.07.97 in Friedrichsdorf/Taunus.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.14). 01.11.43 at the Luftkriegsakademie, promo to Hptm. 11.08.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 3.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. (DOB: 13.07.13). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. 06.44 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner-Herbert. (DOB: 01.10.06). (R, DKG). 17.06.40 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2 Wittstock. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 06.02.42 appt Kdr. Fallsch.-MG-Btl. 1? 24.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 05.04.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.MG-Btl. 1. 01.12.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHMIDT**, Werner-Karl. (DOB: 15.04.15 in Stettin). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.41 trf from I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training. 30.07.44 captured aboard U-250 in the Baltic.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.03.88). 01.11.39 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg to Stab/XIII. Armeekorps. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg to Wehrbezirk Tübingen and appt Kdr. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.08.87). 01.07.43 with Koflug 3/VIII, promo to Oberst.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.09.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 17.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, in ? Staffel(F)/Aufkl. St. 100.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.02.91). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 05.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 463 (still 04.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. 02.41 Hptm., trf from le.Flak-Battr. 401 (Eis) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 335 and then permanent Kdr. on 25.06.43 (to c.01.45).

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.11.11). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.). 16.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to LKS 2 (to 20.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to await assignment to Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 20/21.02.45 Hptm. in 5./NJG 2, KIA - crashed at Wunstorf shortly before trying to land with only one engine.

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/XVII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.14). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.12.42 posthumously promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHMIDT**, Dr. (med.) Willibald. (DOB: 20.10.13). 1944-45 Stabsarzt.

**SCHMIDT**, Willy. (DOB: 15.08.16). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIDT**, Winfried (Winfrid?). (DOB: 28.02.15 in Köln). (W.B.K. Aachen). (R). 1935-38 Luftwaffe reserve officer. (n.d.) in I./JG 334. 09.39 in II./JG 77. 12.39 with 5./JG 77. 03.40 trf to III./JG 3.

05.40 in 8./JG 3. 27.09.40 Lt. in 8./JG 3. 23.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 11.07.41). 11.07.41 severely WIA and permanently removed from flying status. 18.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 3. (n.d.) held a staff position with 7. Jagd-Div. after his recovery until the end of the war. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.01.44). Credited with c.150 combat missions and 19 air victories.  
†c.2003.

**SCHMIDT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.12.14). 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 100 (to 29.06.43). 25.03.43 Hptm. and Staka in IV./KG 100, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 10.06.43 Hptm. in KG 100, trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw.

**SCHMIDT**, Wolfgang. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausb.u.Flakers.Rgter. to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 159. 01.09.44 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 957 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

**SCHMIDT-BARBO**, Dietrich. 05.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1. 25.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHMIDTBERG**, Klaus. (DOB: 13.11.19). (R, DKG). 14.12.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. 06.10.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St.

**SCHMIDT-COSTE**, Walter. 15.03.37 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 334 (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Kdr. III./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. I./ZG 144. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 76. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. JGr. 176. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 09.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 2 to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**SCHMIDT-DIETRICH**, Hartmut. (DOB: 24.05.22 in München). 1942 in JGr. Drontheim (later renamed JFS 3). 1943 assistant fighter instructor at JG 103, then trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.12.43 trf to 7./JG 3. 07.01.44 appt Techn.Offz. in 5./JG 3, then Staka 6./JG 3. 04.07.44 WIA. 04.08.44 WIA again? 13.10.44 trf to IV./JG 53. 1944-45 Oblt. and Stafü 9./JG 53.

**SCHMIDT-FIEBIGER**, Walter. 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 192 (to 08.43).

**SCHMIDT-FÖLKERSAMB**, Hermann. 27.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 21.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM for further assignment.

**SCHMIDT-HALFEN**, ? . 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NSGr. 4. 08.04.45 KIA – in Ju 87 during a supply flight to Breslau.

**SCHMIDT-HERN**, Günther. (DOB: 17.06.14). (i.G.). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/5. Flak-Div. 19.04.45 Hptm. and Ia/11. Flak-Div.

**SCHMIDTKE**, Oskar. 06.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 110 (to 21.09.44). 22.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 110 (to 30.11.44). 12.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 110 (to 28.04.45).

**SCHMIDTKE**, Oskar. 08.06.44 Oblt. and Adj. III./KG 100, MIA over the Seine estuary.

**SCHMIDTKE**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.03.43 Obstlt.(W) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

**SCHMIDT-KÜNITZ**, Walter. 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. IV./6. Lw.-Felddivision (still 08.43). 01.05.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, promo to Maj.d.R. (Fl.). 1943 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 5.

**SCHMIDTMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.07.15 in Dortmund). (R, DKG). 07.34 trf to Funkerschule at Essen-Mülheim. 01.11.34 Heeresnachrichtenschule Jüterbog (to 01.10.35). 1935? trained as an air force radio operator in Fassberg. 07.04.36 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for officer training. (n.d.) began basic flying training. 29.02.38 became a student at (B) in Halberstadt. (n.d.) attended FFS C Perleberg. (n.d.) attended BFS Neuburg am Donau. 1938 briefly with KGr.z.b.V. 5 (1. formation). 22.10.38 trf to 3./KG 155. 09.39 with 3./KG 55. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 55. 10.41 with I./KG 55. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.01.43). 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 30.09.42). 08.05.42 WIA - his He 111 H-6 (G1+MH) was rammed by a Russian fighter over the salt marshes in northern Crimea 4 km

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

W of Tulumshk. 18.09.42 trf to IV./KG 55. 24.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 01.01.43 appt Techn.Off. for Stab/KG 55. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 31.08.43). 08.09.43 for reasons of health he was assigned to General der Kampfflieger to war's end. 1944 Hptm., Ia/Gen.d.Kampfflieger. 29.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Staka 4./KG 55. Credited with 320 missions. †11.03.88 in Lippstadt/Westfalen.

**SCHMIDT-OSWALD**, Ernst. 01.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XIII (still 06.41). 23.05.42 Obstlt.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI.

**SCHMIDT-RIDIGER**, Dr. (med.) ? . 23.05.42 Stabsarzt, appt Gruppenarzt I./KG 55 (to 18.05.43).

**SCHMIDTSECK**, Rudolf, Freiherr von. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 115 to 15. Lw.-Felddivision. 08.02.43 trf from Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L) to Artillerie-Rgt. 21 (L).

**SCHMIDT-SODINGEN**, Heinrich. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf to Stab/Koflug 8/VII (as Ic).

**SCHMIDT-WOLF**, Fedor. 01.01.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SCHMIED**, Hermann. 09.09.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 11./JG 3 (to 11.43). 19.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 10.02.44 †).

**SCHMIED**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.07.88). 10.05.40 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**SCHMIEDEKNECHT**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.07.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIEDEL**, Hermann. 05.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Koflug 3/VI.

**SCHMIEDEL**, Reinhard. (DOB: 23.08.91). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/Fledluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIEDER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHMIEDING**, Wilhelm-Theodor. (DOB: 09.07.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMIEDT**, Gerhard. 16.08.42 Hptm. (Beobachter) and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA in Bf 110 E shot down by a fighter at Fp. Bereska/60 km west of Stalingrad.

**SCHMIELAU**, Heinrich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMIEMANN**, Albin. (DOB: 05.04.96). (W.B.K. Paderborn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHMINDEL**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 16.

**SCHMINKE**, Fritz. 05.43 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VI (to 28.09.43). 28.09.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz.

**SCHMIRLER**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (W.B.K. Leitmeritz). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHMITGEN**, Dr. (med.) Anton. (DOB: 22.07.11). 03.02.43 Stabsarzt in Flak-Rgt. 37, MIA. Posthumous promo to Oberstabsarzt effective 01.02.43.

**SCHMITMANN gen. POTHMANN**, Fritz-Hubert. 01.09.43 in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Ln.).

**SCHMITMANN gen. POTHMANN**, Rolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. †31.08.44.

**SCHMITS**, Edwin. (DOB: 04.10.04). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITT**, ? . 04.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 253 (still 07.44).

**SCHMITT**, ? ("Mephisto"). (from Russelheim). 24.12.44 Lt. anf Staka 6./JG 300, KIA - shot down vic Asterode.

**SCHMITT**, Albert. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMITT**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.11.13). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITT**, Erich. (DOB: 02.02.15). 13.03.43 Oblt., in Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmkampfbeobachter.

**SCHMITT**, Erich. (DOB: 14.05.20). (R, DKG). 29.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.04.42 Ofw. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 19.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. †13.07.86.

**SCHMITT**, Dr. Eugen. (DOB: 13.07.94 in München). (n.d.) conferred with Dr. jur. 01.07.35 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with probationary rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Referant in RLM. 01.11.35 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat. 01.10.37 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 10.01.41 appt Gruppenleiter beim Feldgericht des Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 01.04.41 appt Reichskriegsgerichtsrat am Reichskriegsgericht. 15.06.43 appt Vertreter (deputy) to the Chef der Amtgruppe Recht in RLM. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †10.12.73 in an unstated location.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMITT**, Franz. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 14/VI, Bonn-Hangelar. 08.03.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/VI.

**SCHMITT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.03.97). (W.B.K. Koblenz). 25.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug 6/XII (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

**SCHMITT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMITT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 16.04.20). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHMITT**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.06.05). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITT**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.07.11). (DKG). 09.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 77. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., in II./KG 77 (to 11.08.43 MIA).

**SCHMITT**, Jakob. 20.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to 25.07.43 WIA - emergency landing 8 km W of Lisieux in Normandy).

**SCHMITT**, Johann (Josmar). (DOB: 14.03.95 in Frankfurt/M.). 1943 in III./JG 51 then moved to 9./JG 51. 22.05.43 trf to 8./JG 51 and then to 9./JG 51. 1945 Maj.d.R. in JG 102.

**SCHMITT**, Johann. 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 2./Flak-Rgt. 334.

**SCHMITT**, Julius. 17.12.41 Oblt. and pilot in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, injured in Fi 156 crash near Pskov.

**SCHMITT**, Karl. 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area in S Russia, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SCHMITT**, Karl. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMITT**, Karl. (DOB: 10.10.05). (W.B.K. München). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITT**, Karl. (DOB: 22.11.09). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITT**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 29.09.08). (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHMITT**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 20.09.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHMITT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.02.91). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHMITT**, Ludwig. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 4/XII to Koflug 3/XIII and appt Ib.

**SCHMITT**, Ludwig. (DOB: 12.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMITT**, Dr. Martin. (DOB: 10.11.98). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 133 and Nafü/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).

**SCHMITT**, Norbert. (DOB: 11.05.21 in Reutlingen). (R DKG). c.07.42 began operations on completion of training. (n.d.) with 8./ZG 1. 07.43 in 3./Schl.G. 1. 15.09.43 Lt., Staka? 2./Schl.G. 2 (later 2./SG 10). 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 10 (to 26.03.45). 10.05.44 awarded DKG, 3./SG 10. 28.02.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./SG 10. †26.03.45. Credited with a total of c.450 operational sorties and c.30 aerial victories.

**SCHMITT**, Paul. (DOB: 30.05.97). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMITT**, Stephan. (DOB: 18.10.17 in Lindenhart an der Pegnitz). (R, DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Lt. 10.42 began operations on completion of training. 07.43 in Ln.-Kp./Schl.G. 1. 01.11.43 promo to Oblt., Staka 5./SG 77. 17.01.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.05.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./SG 77. 07.10.44 MIA/KIA – in Fw 190 shot down by AA fire while attacking Russian armor with Panzerschreck anti-tank rockets near the Hungarian-Romanian border. 29.10.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./SG 77.

**SCHMITT**, Walter. (DOB: 04.04.11 in Berlin). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). 19.03.44 Hptm. in 2./KG 66, MIA - apparently shot up by AA fire during a raid on Hull and crashed in sea off Humber Lighthouse.

**SCHMITT**, Walter. (DOB: 20.11.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). 15.02.44 appt Basttr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 45 (still 02.45).

**SCHMITT**, Wilhelm. 21.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 52/XI.

**SCHMITT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.12.19). (DKG). 01.02.40 promo to Hptm. 20.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in IV/KG 4, trf to Lw.-Kdo. Ost for further assignment.

**SCHMITT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.03.15). 01.04.42 Beobachter (Aufkl.) RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMITT**, Dr. (med.) Willibald. 03.45 Stabsarzt in San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**SCHMITTEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.03.96). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHMITTER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.13 in Rheydt). (RE, DKG). 01.07.33 entered the Kriegsmarine and assigned to 1./II. Marine Artillerie Abteilung Kiel. 01.10.33 served as a motor mechanic aboard the old battleship *Schleswig-Holstein* (to 15.05.34). 01.12.34 trained as a flight engineer at DVS Warnemünde(to 15.01.35). 16.01.35 trf to (garbled - DLV?) Altes Lager? (to 14.07.35). 15.07.35 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Fliegerschule I Warnemünde (to 15.09.35). 01.10.35 trf to Fernaufklärungsstaffel See, List as a mechanic (31.01.36). 01.02.36 trf to Fl.Ers.Abt. 16 (See). 01.04.36 trf to FFS Stettin for flight training (to 30.03.36). 01.10.36 trf to FFS Warnemünde (to 02.37). 02.02.37 trf to 1./Fliegerschule (See) Neumünster (to 20.03.37). 21.03.37 trf to 2./Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.05.37 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule Bug auf Rügen. 02.10.37 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Nest). 01.04.39 trf to FFS (See) Pütznitz. 01.07.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (Nest). 01.11.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (Pillau). 15.02.40 attended a Kriegsoffizierlehrgang at LKS 3 (to 27.04.40). 22.04.40 appt officer cadet (Kr.O.). 01.08.40 promo to Ofw. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.07.39). 11.02.41 trf to I/KG 40. 16.07.41 Lt., trf to 4./KG 40. 25.09.41 injured in an auto accident - suffered a concussion and a broken pelvis - spent 5 months in recovery. 05.01.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 40. 16.07.42 WIA by AA splinters during raid on Leamington - is placed on leave for a month to recuperate. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.40). 14.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.12.42 re-designated as Truppenoffizier (RDA 01.07.40). 01.03.43 in II./KG 40, promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 40 (to 19.06.43). 25.03.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 40, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 15./KG 2. 24/25.08.43 shot down by a Mosquito into sea off Knokke/Norfolk in Me 410 A-1 (U5+CF) – bailed out but picked up by a German naval unit from Zeebrugge. 08/09.11.43 Maj. and still Staka 15./KG 2, KIA – in Me 410 A-1 (U5+BF) shot down by RAF Mosquitos crashed near Eastbourne, Sussex. 20.04.45 posthumously promo to Maj. (RDA 01.11.43). 24.03.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub for service as Staka 15./KG 2. Credited with at least 4 victories in 193 missions in the west, many over 4 hours long.

**SCHMITT-HAMMERSTEIN**, ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 27.

**SCHMITTLER**, ? . 15.01.43 Fl.Stabsingenieur, chief of GL/A Pl.1 (Programmgestaltung) in RLM.

**SCHMITZ**, ? . 04.42 Maj. in III./JG 52.

**SCHMITZ**, ? . 22.06.43 Hptm. with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**SCHMITZ**, Alfred. 28.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 472, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 462 (still 10.43). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMITZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.01.90). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHMITZ**, Anton. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 12/VI (Düsseldorf).

**SCHMITZ**, August. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Kdr. Fsch.Sturmgeschütz-Brigade Schmitz, promo to Obstlt.

**SCHMITZ**, Carl. 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Nachschubkompanie 8/VI to RLM (General für zentrale Planung).

**SCHMITZ**, Carl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHMITZ**, Gottfried. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMITZ**, Günther. (DOB: 15.10.19 in Cuxhaven). (R, DKG). 15.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./TG 2. 20.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10./TG 2. 13.09.44 MIA.

**SCHMITZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.01.91). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 3 to Luftdienst-Abt. III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHMITZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.03.13 in Esslingen/Neckar). 1943 Oblt. at FFS A/B 123.

**SCHMITZ**, J. 10.05.40 Oblt. and Adj. in Geschwaderstab/KG 53, WIA by fighters but landed safely at Frankfurt-Main; later died of wounds.

**SCHMITZ**, Johann. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHMITZ**, Johann. (DOB: 11.11.09 in Rostock). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./TGr. 20.

**SCHMITZ**, John. (DOB: 02.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHMITZ**, Josef. (DOB: 01.05.92). (W.B.K. Solingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SCHMITZ**, Josef. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.06.43 in I./KG 54, promo to Hptm.

**SCHMITZ**, Josef. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(Flugm.Verbindungs-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 248).

**SCHMITZ**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 23.02.94). (DKG). 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 03.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 402 (to 01.43). 01.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 402, trf to Lw.-Felddivision 2. 06.43 Obstlt., Kdr. IV./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 25.07.43 trf to Stab/Art.Rgt. 13 (L). 10.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 13 (L).

**SCHMITZ**, Karl. (DOB: 17.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHMITZ**, Karl. (DOB: 21.07.17). (DKG). 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 23.09.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 93 (still 04.45).

**SCHMITZ**, Kuno. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 28.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**SCHMITZ**, Leo. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Leiter Luftmuna 2/VII Schierling. 05.11.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7) to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 30.04.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 2/XII, Frankfurt/M.

**SCHMITZ**, Luitpold. (DOB: 12.03.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 26.08.42 trf from Verb.St. 51 to FFS A/B 11.

**SCHMITZ**, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.06.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

**SCHMITZ**, Richard. (DOB: 14.04.15). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHMITZ**, Richard. (DOB: 18.09.14). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMITZ**, Rudolf. 03.42 Oblt., in 3./NJG 1 (to 14.03.42 - †).

**SCHMITZ**, Werner. c.11.44 Lt., Ia II./KG 76.

**SCHMITZ**, Wilfried. (DOB: 11.01.20 in Bielefeld). (R, DKG). 08.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ers. Abt. 32. 14.03.39 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 15.10.39 trf to FFS C 6. 14.04.40 trf to Grosse KFS 2. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 16.06.40 trf to BFS 3. 16.07.40 trf to Erg.KGr. 2. 01.08.40 trf to Erg.Kst. 9. 27.09.40 trf to 3./KG 4. c.10.40 was Ia of I./KG 4. 08.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 14.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 21.08.42 Oblt. in I./KG 4, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for scoring a direct hit on the ballbearing plant at Saratov. 10.42 attained his 300th mission. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 21.02.43). 20.02.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 2./KG 4. 22.06.43 appt Staka 2./KG 4. 21.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 100 (to 05.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. End of 05.44 began retraining as a fighter pilot. 24.11.44 appt Kdr. of IV./JG 301. 04.02.45 KIA about 10 km E of Ziebingen/Mark Brandenburg, Bf 109 G-10 (Green 21) hit by AA fire over the Oder River. Credited with over 350 missions.

**SCHMITZ**, Wilhelm. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Feld-Ers.Btl. 1.

**SCHMOCK**, Dipl.Ing. Rudolph. 26.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 20/XI (cancelled). 19.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 3/III (to 22.03.42). 22.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flieger-techn.Schule 1 and Kdt. Fl.H. Giessen (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 19.03.43 ordered to Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty (to 26.05.43).

**SCHMOCZER**, Oskar. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Wien. 23.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for further assignment. 16.09.42 trf from Koflug 1/XIII to RLM pool with temporary duty to Fliegerdiv. 10 (to 20.11.42). 20.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A Herzogenaurach. 15.09.43 ordered temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdr. Herzogenaurach to Koflug 8/VII for training as a Fl.H.Kdr. Kdt. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 29/VII. 28.02.45 released from service.

**SCHMOEGER**, Wilhelm. 23.07.39 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Friedrichshafen, temporary duty to Fl.H.Kdr. Böblingen.

**SCHMOELDER**, Albrecht. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 with Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

**SCHMOLCK**, Helmut. 10.43 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 99. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHMÖLDER**, Walter. 1942 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 13/XII (to 10.42). 10.42 Hptm. (d.L.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 2/XII.

**SCHMOLKA**, Hans. 04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 1944?).

**SCHMOLKE**, Leo. 20.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 15/VIII. 01.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 62/XI.

**SCHMOLKE**, Wilhelm. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 08.41 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Harderwijk (to 01.43? or 44?). 23.02.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**SCHMOLL**, Richard. (DOB: 22.03.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/FAGr. 5 (to 26.12.43). 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 KIA – in Ju 290 A-3 (9V+DK) that crashed into a mountain near Lesaca/Spain in the Pyrenees.

**SCHMOLLER**, Hans. 20.07.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 15/VII. 28.01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 203/VII (to 03.09.43?). 15.02.44 re-appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 203/VII. 04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 203/VII.

**SCHMOLLER-HALDY**, Hans. (n.d.) Oblt. with 3.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 51. 01.09.39 trf to JG 54 and appt Staka 3. Staffel (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

23.02.42 WIA). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 23.02.42 WIA – hit by AA fire and force landed 5 km SE of Mal Opochivolo. 1944 Leiter Gruppe 1 and/or Gruppe 5/Gen.d.Jagdflieger. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHMÖLZER**, Hans. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHMORL**, Hans. 28.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 12/I (See), released from active service this date.

**SCHMUCK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.12.12). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 07.44 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1.

**SCHMUCK**, Hans. 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Battr. 359 (E). 01.11.42 trf from le.Eis.Flak-Abt. 859 to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 07.44 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 473 (Eisb.).

**SCHMUCK**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHMUCK**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. (DOB: 05.02.13). 23.06.42 Stabsarzt. 1945 Stabsarzt and Adjutant to the Luftgau-Arzt/Luftgaukdo. V.

**SCHMÜCKER**, Heinz-Georg. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 28 (to 05.45).

**SCHMÜCKER**, Josef. 25.05.43 Maj. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt provisional Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to c.09.43).

**SCHMÜCKING**, August. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**SCHMUDE**, Helmut. (DKG). 12.04.39? (or 16.03.43?) Lt. in a Transportstaffel (3./KGr.z.b.V. 800?), awarded DKG.

**SCHMUDE**, Hertari (Hortari). 11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 in JG 1, promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 16.04.43). 18.03.43 Oblt. in 1./JG 1, WIA – in B109 G-1 shot down over North Sea by B-17s. 16.04.43 trf to Luftkriegsschule (KON.) 9 (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to RLM (L.P.). †22.04.44 Hptm. in 7./JG 1, shot down in Bf 109 G-5 vic Korbach.

**SCHMUDLACH**, Gerhard. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 08.41 appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 03.42). 03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 28.07.42). 28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Sonderstab “H.G.” (to 14.10.42). 06.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. “Hermann Göring”.

**SCHMUECKER**, Heinz. (DKG). (n.d.) Hptm., Führer I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr., I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

**SCHMUHL**, Heinz. 01.07.43 in 2./Art.Rgt. 21 (L), promo to Oblt.

**SCHMUHL**, Paul. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 686 (still 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHMUTTERER**, Josef. (DOB: 23.02.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHMUTZLER**, Karl. (DOB: 27.01.14). 13.03.43 Hptm., in Lufttransportstaffel (See) 222. 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SCHNAARS**, Johannes. (DOB: 11.07.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHNABEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.04.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.40). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/XI (Hildesheim) (to c.02.45).

**SCHNABEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 17.02.16 in Altenburg). 1940: in 1./JG 3. 05.09.40 reported MIA. Later repatriated.

**SCHNABEL**, Richard. 09.43 Hptm. in Pz.Jäger-Abt. 9 (L). 01.04.44 Hptm.

**SCHNABEL**, Ulrich. 01.06.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 306, promo to Hptm. 25.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 466 (still 15.01.45 – then renamed II./Flak-Rgt. 21).

**SCHNACK**, Klaus. (DOB: 27.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHNACKENBERG**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHNADER**, Hugo. 01.10.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7, promo to Obstlt.

**SCHNAIBLE**, Emil. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/XII (Regensburg-Oberstraubling).

**SCHNAPKA**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHNARRE**, Ernst. (DOB: 15.10.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHNATZ**, Helmut (Helmut Wilhelm). (DOB: 09.12.15 in Hombruch, Krs. Dortmund-Land). (R). 04.04.36 began service in the RAD (to 30.09.36). 03.11.37 assigned to 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 34 in Münster-Handorf for basic training. 20.03.38 trf to 7./Flak-Rgt. 14 in Bonn. 16.11.38 trf to 2./le.Flak—Abt. 84 in Bonn. 22.08.39 trf to 5./Reserve-Flak-Abt. 391. 01.10.39 promo to Wachtmeister. 01.12.39 promo to Lt.d.R. 01.08.40 appt Batterie-Offizier in le.Reserve-Flak-Batterie 9/VII B.O. 16.11.40 appt Zugführer in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

le.Reserve-Flak-Batterie 9/VII B.O. 01.05.41 appt Ordannanz-Offizier in Stab/Reserve-Flak-Abt. 392. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Rgt. 181. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.d.R. 30.04.42 trf to Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot). 23.06.42 Oblt.d.R. appt Führer 3./Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot). 19.09.42 KIA 5 km SE of Pescanka near Stalingrad. 17.10.42 Oblt.(d.R.), posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot).

**SCHNAU**, Adolf. (DOB: 02.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHNAUBELT**, Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHNAUER**, Werner. (DOB: 29.01.00). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHNAUFER**, Heinz-Wolfgang. (DOB: 16.02.22 in Calw/Württemberg or possibly Stuttgart). (RESB, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and began training with FAR 42 in Salzwedel and then at FFS A/B 3. 08.40 trf to FFS E (C) Alt-Lönnewitz.(to 05.41). 01.04.41 promo to Lt. and trf to BFS 2 Neuburg/Donau, followed by 10 weeks at the Zerstörer-Schule at Wunstorf. (n.d.) trf to NJ Schule 1. 11.41 Lt., trf to 5./NJG 1. 10.04.42 appt TO of II./NJG 1. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 26.07.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./NJG 1. 31.12.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./NJG 1. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 1 (to 04.11.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.06.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 30.07.44 Hptm., awarded Schwerter, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 16.10.44 Hptm., awarded Brillanten, Kdr. IV./NJG 1. 14.11.44 Hptm., appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 05.45 captured by the British at Eggebek/Schleswig-Holstein. Credited with 121 victories in at least 164 combat missions. Virtually all of his victories were at night making him the most successful night fighter pilot of all time. 11.45 released from British captivity. 23.09.46 crossed the Swiss border illegally and were arrested by border guards and interned. Released 6 months later. Returned to the family wine business. †15.07.50 south of Bordeaux in an auto accident with a truck, dying two days later.

**SCHNAUFFER**, Kurt. 14.11.43 Maj., appt Qu 1/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**SCHNAUSE**, Johannes. 01.08.42 Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Sofia, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SCHNEBEL**, Alfred. 04.41 Hptm., appt Chef 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XIII.

**SCHNECK**, Erich. (DOB: 10.02.92). (W.B.K. Minden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHNECK**, Gotthold. (DOB: 03.12.12 in Magdeburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Staka 1./TGr. 30. 11.44 in Stab/Erg.JG 1. 1945 Hptm. and Staka 2./JG 4.

**SCHNECK**, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**SCHNECK**, Oskar. (DOB: 20.02.21 in Calw). 1944 Lt. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan.

**SCHNEEFUSS**, Kurt. 01.10.43 in Flak-Rgt. 58, promo to Hptm. 06.10.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 658 (still 04.45).

**SCHNEEGASS**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.).

**SCHNEEGE**, Paul. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 19.05.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 30 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./6.Abt.) for temporary duty. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 37 (still 04.45).

**SCHNEEHAGE**, Heinrich. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SCHNEEMANN**, August. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHNEEMILCH**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**SCHNEEWEIS**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 24.10.19 in Rodach/Oberfranken). (R, DKG). 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.12.42 trf from the Aufklärungsflieger branch to night fighters and assigned to Nahnachtjagdschwarm Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 15.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG for service while with 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 in 1942. 28.07.43 Hptm., Nahnachtjagdschwarm Lfl. 6. 28.07.43 MIA – failed to return from operations around Vitebsk. 15.11.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz. Posthumously promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.43. Credited with 17 night victories plus 10 more destroyed on the ground.

**SCHNEEWEISS**, Franz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHNEGELSBURG**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.12.05). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 03.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 05.44).

**SCHNEGLBERGER**, Ludwig. 15.08.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Seenotbereichskdo. Schwarzes Meer to Lg.Kdo. II.

**SCHNEID**, Emil. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHNEIDENBERGER**, Karl. 1938 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 07.40).  
**SCHNEIDENBERGER**, Kurt. (DKG). 1940-42 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105. 1942-43 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500.  
01.01.42 promo to Maj. 16.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to c. 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Maj., appt  
Kdr. IV./TG 1 (to 00.43). 17.01.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.44 Maj., appt (acting?) Kdr. I./TG 4  
(to c. 10.44). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Gen. Kdo. Fliegerkorps X.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. ? . 11.44 Oberstabsarzt and Kdr. Lw.-Sanitäts-Abt. 12/VII.  
**SCHNEIDER**, ? . 02.45 Hptm., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 581.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Adolf. 1941 Hptm.(d.L.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 5/XIII. 10.41 Hptm.(d.L.),  
appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XVII.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Adolf. (W.B.K. Ansbach?). 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to  
Fl.H.Kdr. Schleswig-Land. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.)?  
**SCHNEIDER**, Albrecht, (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.05.43 Oblt. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the  
Luftwaffe.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Alexander (Alex). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Kassel-  
Rothwesten.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Aloys. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).  
**SCHNEIDER**, Arnold. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38  
(to 23.03.43). 23.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. VI for further assignment.  
**SCHNEIDER**, August. (DOB: 10.02.20 in München). 24.04.44 in 15./JG 5. 10.11.44 in 16./JG 5 (later  
renamed 6./JG 5). 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).  
**SCHNEIDER**, Bernard. 29.04.43 Lt. and Adj. in II./JG 27, MIA - shot down by a P-38, crashed 45 km  
WSW Marettimo.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Bruno. 15.03.40 Obstlt., Ia op 3 (LS)/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 30.01.41 appt Ia op  
3 (LS)/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (to 14.04.43). 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo to Oberst.  
14.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftschutz-  
Rgt.z.b.V. 6 Darmstadt (to 04.45).  
**SCHNEIDER**, Bruno. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).  
**SCHNEIDER**, Dietwald. (DOB: 31.07.22). 01.07.43 in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Eberhard. 16.11.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Eberhard. (DKG). 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942-43 Hptm. and Staka  
4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 24.02.43). 23.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 24.02.43 trf from  
Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4./Aufkl.Gr. 12 to 4./Nahaufklärungsgeschwader 102. 30.04.43 appt provisional  
Kdr. II./NAG 102.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Egon. (DOB: 24.11.82). 19.04.41 Maj. z.D. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rosenheim, trf to  
Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (to 31.03.43). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.04.43 trf to  
Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 29.07.44 Obstlt. z.D. (Flak), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, released from service.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Erhard. (DOB: 15.04.92). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 14.08.42 Maj., trf from LKS 4  
to Ausb.-u.Sammel-Rgt./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.01.43 assigned temporary duty from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII  
to RLM (Org.Abt.) to 05.03.43.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Erich. (DOB: 21.04.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Erich. (DOB: 11.01.98). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).  
16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).  
**SCHNEIDER**, Ernst. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-  
Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Ernst-Karl. (DOB: 26.03.14 or 26.04.14). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 06/07.11.44  
Hptm. in Stab IV./NJG 3, KIA - shot down by Mosquito vic Marienburghausen. Posthumous promo to  
Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.).  
**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Stabsarzt in  
Sanitätsversuchs- und Lehrabteilung d.Lw.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt)  
(Kr.O./San.).  
**SCHNEIDER**, Erwin. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-  
Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.  
**SCHNEIDER**, Eugen. (DOB: 01.03.15). 01.10.43 in 11./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).  
**SCHNEIDER**, Franz. (DOB: 27.07.91 in Ansbach?). 01.07.39 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Koflug Ansbach  
(a.k.a. Koflug Ansbach-Regensburg, later Koflug 6/XIII) (to c.07.40 or c.11.40). c.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Koflug 3/XIII (to 03.41). 03.10.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/II (to 06.42). 20.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VII (to 05.45). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst.

**SCHNEIDER**, Franz. (DOB: 02.04.17). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHNEIDER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.02.07). 15.02.41 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule 2.

**SCHNEIDER**, Friedrich. 01.03.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker in Flieger-Rgt. 63, appt Hptm. with an RDA of 01.10.38.

**SCHNEIDER**, Friedrich. 24.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 106 to Beutepark d.Lw. 7.

**SCHNEIDER**, Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 20.09.14). 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./I. Flakkorps. 10.03.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Luftflottenkdo. 6.

**SCHNEIDER**, Georg. (DOB: 07.01.98). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Breslau. 24.06.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 23/IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland. 19.09.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Fl.H.Kdtr. 7/I. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 05.06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 201/IV, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 30.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 201/VII.

**SCHNEIDER**, Georg. (DOB: 07.05.13). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 26.05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 21. 27.06.40 KIA – Bf 109 E-1 (yellow 1) shot down by a Blenheim of 82 Sqdn. and crashed near Zeist. Buried at Ysselsteyn, Limburg. Credited with 7 victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Georg. (DOB: 27.09.21 in Celle). 1942 in 1./Erg.JGr. West, then later trf to 4./JG 2 (still there in 1944 as an Oblt.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 31.01.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Gottfried. (n.d.) with NJG 2. 03.44 Stafü of 3./NJG 3. 08.44 in 1./NJG 3. Credited with 18 victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. (med.) Gottfried. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans. 02.05.45 Maj. in Regierungsstaffel Ju 52, defected to Bonarp/Sweden with his family plus 1500 kg of furniture. Post-war, he moved to the U.S.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 16.09.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/VII. 08.01.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 9/VII. c.09.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 1/XII, Metz. 10.03.43 Kdt. Koflug 1/XII, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 22.04.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI for temporary duty (to 31.08.43). 27.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 2/XI Neumünster (to 04.44). 01.09.43 concurrently appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI Neumünster. 04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XI Platzkdo. Neumünster (to 02.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 08.11.04). 01.07.44 Oberstabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Med. Univ. Klinik Erlangen for temporary duty.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans. (DOB: 20.03.21). 1942 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 5 (to 15.07.44). 12.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 13./JG 5, KIA - shot down by RAF Mosquito and crashed in the Kattegat S of Mandal/Norway.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans. (DOB: 25.03.10). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.07.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.11.94). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1944 Maj., (appt) Kdr. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule II (to 08.08.44).

**SCHNEIDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.08.21). 01.06.43 in Erg.Gr./NJG 1, promo to Oblt. 27/28.04.44 WIA - baled out vic Koblenz after attack by enemy night fighter. 29.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/NJG 5 (to 04.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 287. 12.11.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 287 (to 25.03.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 481.

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.04.14). 01.05.43 Oblt. in 24./Ln.-Rgt. 201, promo to Hptm. (DAL/A2). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 04.02.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.11.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 08.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 30 (to 15.06.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHNEIDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 31.07.15 in Weinheim a.d. Bergstrasse). (R). 05.02.44 Wachtmeister, awarded Ritterkreuz, Flakkampftruppführer 6./Flak-Rgt. 49 (mot.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Horst. (DKG). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, SG (unspecified).

**SCHNEIDER**, Hubert. (DOB: 15.01.00). 01.10.42 RDA for Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Hugo. 06.40 with 1./JG 1. 16.06.41 Staka 1./JG 27 MIA shot down in Bardia area. Later returned. 11.01.42 Oblt., 1./JG 27 – KIA in Bf 109 F-4 trop by P-40s over Agedabia-Agheila, crashed SW of Marsa-el-Brega. Credited with 9 victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Hugo. 1941 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (to 15.11.41). 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (d.L./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 3/VII Echterdingen. 03.05.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VII (to 12.06.44). 06.02.45 Maj. and Kdt. Flugplatzkdo. Holzkirchen of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/VII Neubiberg.

**SCHNEIDER**, Jakob. 26.01.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 18.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5, appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (L.In.18) for temporary duty. 05.05.43 trf to Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.06.43 in Stab/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps, promo to Oberst.

**SCHNEIDER**, Joachim. (DOB: 02.07.09). (i.G.). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (Rudolstadt). 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3 (Weimar). 15.11.38 appt Batr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 02.10.39 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. II (to 14.01.40). 15.01.40 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 4. 13.04.40 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 6, Hannover. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). [21.10.40 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf)]? 16.02.41 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 27.06.41 appt Referent in Gruppe IV Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. (to 14.10.42). 01.10.41 promo to Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw., and trf from the Flak branch to the Fliegertruppe. 15.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 01.04.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291, trf to Genst./Luftflotte 1 and appt Ia op 2. 25.09.43 trf to Abt. Wi.Rüst./OKW. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHNEIDER**, Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.12). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.45 promo to Maj. 02.05.45 interned after deserting in a Ju 52 belonging to the Regierungsstaffel; landed at Bonarp/Sweden.

**SCHNEIDER**, Johann. (DOB: 08.11.12). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Josef. 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 14 to Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien.

**SCHNEIDER**, Josef. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

**SCHNEIDER**, Josef. (DOB: 21.11.93). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHNEIDER**, Josef. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 5 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien.

**SCHNEIDER**, Julius. 20.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**SCHNEIDER**, Julius. (DOB: 21.08.98). 09.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg to Fl.Techn.Schule 3.

**SCHNEIDER**, K. 08.03.41 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 30 KIA - while on sortie to Newcastle, shot down by No. 158 Light AA Battery, crashed into sea off Lowestoft.

**SCHNEIDER**, Karl. 21.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 134/XII to Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. beim Heeres-Kraftfahrpark 664 and appt Leiter.

**SCHNEIDER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1945 Hptm., Ila/10. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 08.05.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Karl. (DOB: 07.02.97 in Wien). 17.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) with Auffanglager d.Lw. Handorf b/Paderborn, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 02.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Ravenna.

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Karl Heinrich Richard Hermann Herbert. (DOB: 25.06.15 in Nürnberg). Oct 37 assigned to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 02.38). 03.38 trf to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 11.38). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.40 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 09.40). 01.10.40 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and sent for U-boat training.

**SCHNEIDER**, Klaus. (DOB: 24.12.11). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 22.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in FFS A/B 61, trf to FFS A/B 116. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHNEIDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Kurt. 30.06.44 Hptm., † in Flugbereitschaft Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI He 111 P-4 crash near Bauska/Latvia.

**SCHNEIDER**, Ludwig (Ludwig-Philip). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Abt. 5.

**SCHNEIDER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.10.95). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 20.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/VII. 01.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/XIII. 07.42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XII (to 01.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Martin. (DOB: 01.02.92). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Fl.Waffenschule See Bug auf Rügen. 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Bug auf Rügen to Koflug 7/XII. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 28.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VIII.

**SCHNEIDER**, Max. (DOB: 14.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in IV./Ln.-Rgt. 5, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA (or died?).

**SCHNEIDER**, Otto. (DOB: 03.08.98). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.43 in Wekusta 26, trf to Kfz.-Werkstatt 107/I.

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Otto. (DOB: 29.08.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. Paul. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Behelfsluftpark Lübeck. 27.03.42 Hptm., appt Leiter Flieger-Geräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle 2/XI Diepholz (to 08.05.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.09.43 (concurrently?) appt Kdt. Fl.H. Diepholz.

**SCHNEIDER**, Paul. 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 942. 20.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 942 (still 05.43). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 12.02.44 appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 12/XVII (1945 reorganized and renamed le.Flak-Abt. 926) (still 04.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Paul. (DOB: 06.08.14). 23.03.43 Oblt., in I./St.G. 2, ordered temporary duty to FFS A/B 32. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHNEIDER**, Paul-Bernhard. 01.07.38 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 10.03.40). 28.10.39 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Schneider (to 10.03.40). 10.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10 (Potsdam-Eiche). 01.11.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Ln.). 29.06.43 Oberst in RLM (Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.), appt provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 20.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1 (still 15.02.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Peter. (DOB: 11.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. (med.) Reinhard. (DOB: 10.10.17). 18.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Pz.Div. Hermann Göring for further assignment.

**SCHNEIDER**, Richard. (DOB: 27.11.91). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hagen (to 30.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Recklinghausen.

**SCHNEIDER**, Richard. (DOB: 29.03.92). (W.B.K. Glogau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHNEIDER**, Roman. (DOB: 09.08.98). (DKG). 08.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to ?). c.13.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 14.03.43). 01.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.03.43 (20.03.43?) Obstlt., appt Kommodore der Ergänzungs-Aufklärungsgruppen and concurrently Kdr. FAGr. 101 (to 19.11.44). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 40/III (Perleberg). c.01.04.44 (15.06.44) concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 26/III (Perleberg). 09.01.45 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 2/VII.

**SCHNEIDER**, Rudolf. 27.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ic to Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.) and trf to Luftflottenkdo. 5.

**SCHNEIDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 20.01.15). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHNEIDER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.08.18). (DKG). 04.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), trf to 3./Flak-Abt. 167. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 06.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 386 (to 29.01.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG. 30.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 163 (still 18.04.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(RV-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.

**SCHNEIDER**, Udo. (n.d.) Lt., appt Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5.

**SCHNEIDER**, Utho. (DOB: 19.06.21). 01.06.43 in II./JG 26, promo to Oblt.

**SCHNEIDER**, Walter. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 19.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Südgriechenland, trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (Führer-Reserve). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/III (Tutow).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHNEIDER**, Walther. 01.06.42 in Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) (RDA advanced to 01.02.40?). 10.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in III./Flak-Rgt. 32, trf to 4. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 05.06.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 248 (still 10.43). 14.11.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 581 (still 04.45).

**SCHNEIDER**, Walther. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Walther ("Jap"). (DOB: 08.12.15). (DKG). 05.40 in 5./JG 26. 02.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 22.12.41 †). 22.12.41 killed – Fw 190 A-2 flew into a hill vic Steenvoorde during poor flying weather while on a transfer flight from Wevelghem to Abbeville and crashed west of Steenvorde. 02.01.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded DKG, 6./JG 26. 23.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal? Credited with 20 victories.

**SCHNEIDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.91). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 03.11.41 appt Ib/Luftflotte 3. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.12.44 Obstlt., appt Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf.

**SCHNEIDER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.08.99). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Wilhelm. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 20.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VIII for further assignment.

**SCHNEIDER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.89 in Dortmund). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.40 promo to Oberarzt. 01.06.42 promo to Stabsarzt. 06.44 trf to Kriegs-Lazarett d.Lw. 3/III. Jul 44 trf to Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 1/XVII. 05.08.44 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 7/VII Hofgastein as a neurologist and psychiatrist (still 03.45). 12.01.45 Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).

**SCHNEIDER**, Willi. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**SCHNEIDER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.12.15). [01.09.43 Oblt. (A 1/Ln.) in St.G. 101?]. 01.11.43 in Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 93, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**SCHNEIDER-EICKE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 25.07.09). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 7 (Wolfenbüttel). 08.06.36 ordered temporary duty to the SS (to 31.08.36). 01.10.36 trf to Gruppe schwere Flak/Ausbildungsstab FAS Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. (n.d.) appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 122 (to 03.03.40). 04.03.40 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Luftgau III. 03.06.40 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. II. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 03.11.41 trf to Gen.d.Flakartillerie (L.In.4) in RLM. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 03.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.43 KIA and posthumously promo to Obstlt. 17.06.43 Obstlt., posthumously awarded DKG.

**SCHNEIDERS**, Carl. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHNEIDERS**, Hubert. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHNEIDERS**, Karl. 17.07.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 10/XII.

**SCHNEIDEWIND**, Hermann. 29.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from BFS 1 to 10. Fliegerdivision. 07.05.43 Hptm. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Führer d.Transportflottillen beim OB Süd. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (A 1/Fl.). 01.09.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

**SCHNEIDEWIND**, Kurt. 04.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug St-Omer to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika.

**SCHNEIDEWIND**, Robert. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SCHNELL**, Ernst. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHNELL**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Eugen. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHNELL**, Karl-Heinz ("Bubi"). (DOB: 10.01.15 in Essen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 6./JG 20. 09.39 in II./JG 51. 05.40 in III./JG 51. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 09.41). 01.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./JG 51. 03.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JFS 5 (to 26.04.42). 23.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 07.08.42). 08.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 19.06.43). 10.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 19.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26. 23.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 09.07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 28.09.43). 29.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 106 (to 31.07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 102 (to 15.03.45). 04.45 Maj. and Platzausbau Offz. in JV 44. Credited with more than 500 combat missions and 72 air victories. (n.d.) relieved of his command for sustained criticism of his superiors.

**SCHNELL**, Siegfried ("Wumm"). (DOB: 23.01.16 in Zielenzig near Frankfurt/O.). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with 4./JG 2. 05.40 with 4./JG 2. 11.40 Lt., in II./JG 2. 09.11.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 2. 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 2. 09.07.41 awarded Eichenlaub. 09.12.41 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 28.01.42). 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.42).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

16.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 2. 03.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 01.02.44). 11.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 25.02.44). 25.02.44 KIA – shot down by Russian fighters over Narva/Estonia. Credited with 93 victories in about 500 missions.

**SCHNELL**, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

**SCHNELL**, Werner. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 16.02.43 trf from Koflug 8/VI to Frontleitstelle 21.

**SCHNELLBECK**, Albert. (DOB: 14.02.12 in Köln). (W.B.K. Köln II). 07.42 instructor at FFS A/B 72. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 instructor at FFS B 8. 1944 in Wekusta 2 and Wekusta 3. 31.10.44 Oblt., sentenced by court-martial for having crashed an airplane. 08.05.45 Oblt. in Wekusta 3 - died, cause unstated.

**SCHNELLE**, Gerhard. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**SCHNELLE**, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**SCHNELLE**, Otto. (DOB: 14.11.01). 08.01.21 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 06.10.36 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.03.39 trf to IV./KG 152. 23.03.39 appt Staka in IV./KG 152. 01.05.39 appt Staka in I./KG 1. 15.12.39 Maj., in I./KG 1, appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 KIA - in He 111 H (V4+AD) shot down by RAF fighters of 607 Sqdn. over Épéhy/20 km S of Cambrai.

**SCHNETGER**, Gottfried. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHNEZ**, Viktor. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 03.01.42 Oblt. in KGr. 806, Ju 88 (M7+AK) shot down near Luqa/Malta and apparently captured. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHNIEDERS**, Karl-Heinz. 01.10.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 231, promo to Oblt.

**SCHNIER**, Heinrich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 03.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 237. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.05.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flakgruppe Sardinien. 06.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 237, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 105 (mot) (to 28.02.44).

**SCHNIEWIND**, Ernst. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.d.Lw. 01.12.42 in Kriegswissenschaftliche-Abt.d.Lw., promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SCHNIPPENKOETTER**, Swidbert. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. to 19. Flakdiv.

**SCHNIPPERING**, Edgar. (DOB: 22.02.07). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflotte Reich, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Maj. and Höh.-Nafü 3/Luftflotte Reich.

**SCHNIRPEL**, Otto. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Nafü 4 in Stab/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein.

**SCHNITTER**, Dr. Odo. (DOB: 10.12.99). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. c.01.04.43 appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. XXVII (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 appt Chefarzt/Res.Kriegslazarett 4/III. 15.09.44 trf to Wehrmacht-Fürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Hamburg. Last rank Oberstarzt.

**SCHNITZER**, Josef. (DOB: 21.02.01). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHNITZIUS**, Karl. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 15.03.45 appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 374.

**SCHNITZLER**, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHNITZLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.11.88). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 11/VI (Essen-Mülheim).

**SCHNIZLEIN**, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.05.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

**SCHNÖCKEL**, Heinrich. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) and appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 996 (still 07.44).

**SCHNOOR**, Emil Rudolf. (DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 52. 24.09.39 appt Staka 3./JG 152. 30.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 15./LG 1 (to 07.08.40). 00.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 10.42). 10.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.11.42). 1942-43 Hptm., Kdr. I./JG 11. 08.11.42 re-appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 19.05.43). 15.05.43 (18.05.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 16.04.44 injured). 16.04.44 Hptm. in I./JG 1, WIA – in Fw 190 A-7 non-combat emergency landing at Detmold. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 1. 1.05.44 promo to Maj. 10.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 19.02.45). Credited with 23 victories.

**SCHNOOR**, Georg. (DOB: 07.05.10). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**SCHNOOR**, Peter. (DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Btl. 16 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 30.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

12.06.43 (or 01.07.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 77 (to 06.09.44). 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 07.09.44 appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. LT (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Erg.KG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**SCHNOOR von CAROLSFELD**, Eberhard. (DOB: 07.09.07). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.06.34 to Berlin for navigation training. 01.08.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 31.08.34 released from the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 re-entered the Luftwaffe and appt Adjutant 3. Fahr-Abt. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant Flieger-Ers.Abt. Oschatz. 24.02.36 trf to RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 17.08.36 appt deputy Ordonnanz-Offz. with R.d.L.u.Ob.d.L. 05.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 19.05.37 trf to I./KG 157 to train as a Staka. 01.07.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 157. 02.12.38 Hptm. in 3./KG 157. 01.01.39 trf to Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps to train as Ila. 13.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 28.04.40). 28.04.40 POW – forced down at sea by Fleet Air Arm Skuas in the vicinity of **Kjorsvika Fræna/Norway**. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.

**SCHNOOT**, Emil. (n.d.) Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab I./ZG 52.

**SCHNÖRING**, Dr. (med.) August. 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

**SCHNÖRRER**, Karl (“Quax”). (DOB: 22.03.19 in Nürnberg). (R). (n.d.) Uffz. with Erg.Gr./JG 54 (to 06.41?). c.07.41 Uffz., assigned to 1./JG 54 on completion of training. 12.41 in 1./JG 54. 01.11.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.11.43 in JG 54, severely WIA in combat with II-2 Sturmoviks in the Nevel area, baled out too low resulting in broken legs and a skull fracture. 06.44 ordered to Lechfeld for Me 262 training and then assigned to Erprobungskdo. Me 262. 03.45 appt Staka 11./JG 7. 19.03.45 appt Staka 9./JG 7. 22.03.45 Lt.d.R., Stafü of 11./JG 7, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 30.03.45 WIA – shot down over Hamburg and lost his left leg after bailing out and striking it on the tailplane. Credited with 536 combat missions and 46 air victories, of which 11 with the Me 262. †25.09.79 in Nürnberg.

**SCHNUCHEL**, Horst. (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 18.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 101 (to 27.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 103 (to 15.03.44). 16.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 103 (to 14.06.44). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 3 (to 06.03.45 †).

**SCHNUPPER**, Gerhard. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Tunis area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHNÜRPEL**, Eberhard. 13.10.39 Oblt., trf from Stab/Ln.Versuchs-Rgt. to Ln.Abt. 100. 20.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to 14.06.41 KIA - shot down by Beaufighter and crashed in sea off Hove, Sussex).

**SCHNURRENBERGER**, Otto. (DOB: 24.05.97). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**SCHOB**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.05.15 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). 04.04.34 entered the Heer. 25.06.35 trf to Fliegerschule Magdeburg (to 15.04.36). 16.04.36 trf to Fliegerschule Fassberg (to 31.07.36). 01.08.36 trf to 4./JG 134 (to 15.06.37). 16.06.37 trf to 4.(Schw)/LG 1. 01.09.38 ordered to Spain for duty with 2. J/88 in the Legion Condor. 09.39 in I.(Zerst.)/LG 1. 19.03.40 trf to ZG 76 (to 31.08.40). 06.40 Ofw., in I./ZG 76. 01.09.40 trf to NJG 1 (to 13.12.40). 14.12.40 trf to NJ-Div. (to 02.01.41). 01.04.41 trf to I./ZG 26 (to 27.04.42). 08.12.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.04.42 trf to II./ZG 2 (to 02.05.42). 03.05.42 trf to Zerstörer Erg.Gr. Deblin (to 14.02.43). 01.08.42 appt reserve officer cadet. 19.10.42 to 13. Lehrgang for Kriegsoffizier cadets (to 19.12.42). 15.02.43 trf to 3./FAGr., Bromberg. 28.08.43 trf to 1./ZG 76. 20.12.43 appt Staka 1./ZG 76. 1943 in II./ZG 76. 14.04.44 awarded DKG, 2./NJG 4. 01.05.44 appt Ia Stab/ZG 76. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./ZG 76. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./ZG 76 (to 31.07.44). 11.44 appt Ia Stab/JG 300. 04.45 Hptm., in JG 300. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 28 air victories. †05.04.81 in Frankfurt/M.

**SCHÖBEL**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Staka Transportstaffel VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**SCHÖBEL**, Gustav. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.09.42 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Kolmar, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Augsburg.

**SCHÖBEL**, Dr. Kurt. 15.06.43 Hptm.?, appt Ic/4. Jagddivision.

**SCHÖBEL**, Otto. (DOB: 27.08.94 or 22.08.94 in Wien). (i.G.). c.10.26 Generalstab training in the Austrian Army (to c.10.28). 01.05.32 trf into the Generalstab of the Austrian Army. (n.d.) certified fluent in Czech and French. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from Austrian Army with an assigned rank of Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes and Ia of Luftgau Kdo. XI. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 10.10.39 appt Referent in the Generalquartiermeister-Abt. (4.Abt.) in Ob.d.L. 01.02.40 appt Chef des Stabes of Luftgau-Kdo. XVII. 21.05.40 appt Quartiermeister of Luftflotte 1. 05.10.40 concurrently appt provisional Chef des Stabes of Lfl. 1. 17.01.41 appt Chef des Stabes of Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.10.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.07.43 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Richter am Reichskriegsgericht. 14.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 15.10.44 appt Führer der Lw.-Leitstelle (forwarding station) Wien. 27.01.45 appt Führer der Lw.-Leitstelle II, Liegnitz. 06.02.45 hospitalized following a motor vehicle accident. 18.04.45 into Soviet captivity. 06.11.50 released. †24.09.79 in Wien.

**SCHOBELSBERGER**, Franz. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/XI. 10.04.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 230/XI Platzkdo. Mons-en-Chaussée (to 07.05.44). 08.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 228/XI Platzkdo. Charleville (to 18.08.44).

**SCHOBELT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.10.07 in Berlin). 26.11.40 in III./ZG 76. 25.01.41 in 9./ZG 76. 15.07.41 Chef d.Stabs.-Kp. in I./JG 77. 15.01.42 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.10.44 Hptm. and Stabskp.-Chef IV./JG 5.

**SCHOBER**, Alfred. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.06.42 trf from Feld-Flak-Inst. Werkstatt 5/XII to RLM.

**SCHOBER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.07.16). (i.G.). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHÖBER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.05.09). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in II./KG 27, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.08.41).

**SCHOBER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHOBER**, Karl. 11.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Frontleitstelle Nr. 77.

**SCHOBER**, Leopold. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHÖBERL**, Otto. (i.G.). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 27.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to RLM (Genst., Gen.Qu./4.Abt.). 10.44 Maj., Qu.1/Luftflotte 6.

**SCHOBERT**, Georg-Heinrich). 30.09.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in KG 40, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 29.12.43 Hptm. in III./KG 40, MIA.

**SCHOBERT**, Wilhelm. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 110 (to 09.08.44).

**SCHOBINGER**, Leo. (DOB: 22.07.97). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kp.-Chef 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 51.

**SCHOBINGER**, Viktor. 13.09.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) and Kdr. Luftzeugstab 101, appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. VII.

**SCHÖBITZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.11.15). (R, DKG). 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.11.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 1944 Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./12. 05.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

**SCHÖBITZ**, Erwin. 01.10.39 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SCHOCKER**, Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 8./ZG 1. 11.09.44 Staka? 11./JG 4, KIA. Credited with one victory.

**SCHÖDEL**, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in the Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

**SCHÖDL**, Steffan (Stefan). 18.03.43 Oblt.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern, trf to Schl.G. 2. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**SCHOEFBECK**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.17). (R, DKG). 05.06.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./KGr.z.b.V. 9. 01.01.45 Lt. in I./TG 3, awarded the DKG.

†18.01.94.

**SCHOEGA**, Alwin. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SCHOELLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.02.89). (W.B.K. Köln II). 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 7/VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHOELLER**, Felix R. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.04.42 Oblt., appt Ia IV./KG 4 (to 16.04.43). 20.04.43 Hptm., appt Adj./KG 4 (to 12.44).

**SCHOELLKOPF**, Hermann. 01.11.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/IV. 04.08.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/III (to 07.01.44).

**SCHOEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.07.10 in München). 01.12.39 Hptm., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 63. 07.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. of III./NJG 1. 1940 in 3./ZG 26 (to 28.11.40). 03.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka

4./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 09.09.41). 10.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 15.09.41).

16.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NJ-Schule 1 (to 19.11.41). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 32 to NJ-Schule 1 (to 29.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 03.06.43). 03.06.43

Maj., trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fl.Rgt. 90 (to 07.10.44). 08.10.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.11.44 in Erg.JG 2. 1945 Maj. in III./Erg.JG 2.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHOENEBECK (SCHÖNEBECK)**, Carl-August (von?). (DOB: 19.01.98 in Bernstadt/Schiesen). (RkHS). Awarded Ritterkreuz des königliche Hausordens Hohenzollern mit Schwerter. (n.d.) pilot in WW I. 01.09.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32). (n.d.) Maj. and Staka I./Fl.Gr. Damm. 01.04.35 appt Staka 5./JG 132. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./JG 132. c.11.36 appt Kdr. der Erprobungsstellen d. Lw.in Rechlin and Travemünde. 01.07.37 Kdr. of Erprobungsstelle Peenemünde. 06.38 appt Luftattaché at the Deutschen Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Belgrad. 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.03.39). 01.09.39 appt militärischer Berater u. Luftattachée at the Gesandtschaft in Sofia, concurrently appt Chef der Sonderstab Bulgarien (Lw.) (later Dt.Lw.Mission Bulgarien) (to 09.09.44?). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 06.09.44 in Stab/General der Jagdflieger. 24.10.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 4/VIII (to 05.45). 08.05.45 became POW. 01.05.47 released. †04.09.89 in München. Credited with 8 victories (in WW I).

**SCHOENEBECK**, Heinz. 08.02.43 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.NJGr. (einmot) (to 01.11.44). 02.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JG 2 (to 08.12.44).

**SCHOENEFELDT**, Heinz. 08.41 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 3 (to 11.08.41). 11.08.41 KIA – shot down by ground fire and crashed 6 km S of Ossokorki. Credited with 6 victories.

**SCHOENEICH**, Dr. Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from FAS I Rerik to RLM (5.Abt.). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in OKW (W.Pr.). 17.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 336 (to c.02.45). 1945 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 907 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHOENERT(SCHÖNERT?)**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.07.11 in Glogau/Silesia). (RE, DKG). 1934 was a civilian flight instructor. 1936 with Lufthansa. 07.36 ordered to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 03.12.36 underwent basic military training (to 26.02.37). 15.11.37 undertook flight training with I./KG 152 (to 15.12.37). 15.12.37 in Reserveübung (reserve maneuvers) I, II and III with I./KG 152 (to 05.03.38). 15.02.38 promo to Fw.d.R. 05.38 promo to Lt. d.R. 09.06.41 trf to 4./NJG 1. 01.09.41 trf to 5./NJG 2. 05.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 01.08.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the DKG. 25.07.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./NJG 2 after achieving 21 night victories. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 01.12.42). 11.42 Staka 5./NJG 3. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 05.08.43). 06.08.43 appt Kdr. I./NJG 100. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. NJGr. 10. 11.04.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. NJGr. 10. 06.03.45 appt Kommodore NJG 5. Credited with 376 combat missions and 65 night victories. †30.11.85 in Manitoba/Canada.

**SCHOENIAN**, Günther. (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**SCHÖER**, Gottfried. 08.05.45 Hptm., Führer of Nachkommando I./TG 1.

**SCHOETTLER**, Eckard. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHÖFBECK**, Erich. (DKG). 05.05.42 Lt., Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 27 (to 06.42). 01.09.42 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 27 (to 13.10.42). 13.10.42 MIA – shot down 10 km S of El Alamein. 07.11.42 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, III./JG 27.

**SCHÖFBERGER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHOFER**, Ernst. 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt.

**SCHÖFER**, Max. 01.06.39 Hptm., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Gera to Wehrbezirkskdo. Eisenach. 01.04.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Eisenach to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**SCHÖKEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.08.15). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHOLBER**, Kurt. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.43 Obstlt. with General z.b.V./Generalinspekteur d.Lw. (Abt.St.A.Lw./Gruppe IV).

**SCHOLDAN**, Heinrich. 01.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305 (to 30.09.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 30.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 21.08.44 or 11.44). 11.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 217 and concurrently Nafü/7. Jagddivision (to 16.02.45). †16.02.45?

**SCHÖLERMANN**, Heinz. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka of ? (to 1945).

**SCHOLL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHOLL**, Otto. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 605, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.).

**SCHOLL**, Dr. Paul. 1945 (rank?), Divisionsarzt/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**SCHOLL**, Rudolf-Heinz. (DOB: 05.04.19). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHOLL**, Wilhelm. 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to KGr.z.b.V. 600.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHOLL**, Willi. (DKG). 30.09.41 Ofw.(?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 20.04.44). 20.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 100, KIA - after attacking a convoy off Algiers. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG.

**SCHÖLLHAMMER**, Hermann. 01.12.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 10/VII (Böblingen).

**SCHÖLSS**, Josef. (DOB: 22.03.16 in Ingolstadt). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) attended Kampfbeobachterschule at Fassberg. (n.d.) received pilot training at Flieger-Technische Schule Jüterbog. (n.d.) attended FFS C Ludwigslust, Bombenschule Anklam, BFS Neuburg am Donau. c.End of 1940 trf to Erg.St./KG 30. 15.02.41 trf to 5./KG 51. 12.41 appt Staka 4./KG 51. 06.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51. 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Summer 1942 promo to Hptm. 21.08.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 12.42 Staka 3./KG 51. 13.12.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 31.01.44). c.01.44 appt Kdr. I./KG76. 25.05.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz for service as Staka 3./KG 51. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44). 06.44 served on the Stab of Fl.Korps I (to 09.44). 19.11.44 Maj. in Stab/NJG 6. 01.45 appt Verb.Offz. with Lfl.6. 02.05.45 captured by the Americans in Niederbayern. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr? 31.03.72 retired as an Obstlt.? Credited with 295 missions. †22.08.2009 in Fürstenfeldbruck.

**SCHOLTEN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 21.06.12). (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 25.05.44 MIA.

**SCHOLTZ**, ? . 05.44 with 1./JG 101. 04.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Erg.JG 2. One known victory.

**SCHOLTZE**, Dr. (med.) Karl Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.08.12). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHOLVIN**, Hans-Eberhard. (DKG). 23.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 14 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.42 Hptm. and Staka Nachtaufkl.St. 2, WIA – in Do 17 Z shot up by a fighter west of Moscow. 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Nachtaufkl.St.

**SCHOLZ**, ? . 26.03.45 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. T in Gen.Qu. Chefingenieur d.Lw./OKL.

**SCHOLZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.04.97). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 22.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 24/VI. 03.43 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 201/XVII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHOLZ**, Arthur. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with II./Flak-Rgt. 14. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHOLZ**, Artur. (DOB: 05.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHOLZ**, Erhard. (DOB: 29.01.07). 24.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), with Beutepark d.Lw. 1, ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 4 for temporary duty (to 17.10.42). 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), permanently trf from Beutepark d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 33/IV. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 205/VIII.

**SCHOLZ**, Eugen. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 06.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**SCHOLZ**, Felix. (DOB: 05.07.08). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 8./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**SCHOLZ**, Gerhard. 09.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/IV.

**SCHOLZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHOLZ**, Günther. (DOB: 08.12.11). (DKG). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 1 to 1./JG 21 and appt Staka. 20.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 21. 26.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 54. 06.09.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 04.11.40). 04.11.40 re-appt Staka 7./JG 54. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54 (to 01.08.41 and/or 30.09.41 WIA). 18.09.41 Hptm., reappt Staka 7./JG 54. 01.42 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 54, appt Kdr. IV./JG 1 (to 21.03.42). 21.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 5 (to 06.43). 24.08.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08(21?).09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 06.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 5 (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.45 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 5 (2d appt) and concurrently Jagdfliiegerführer Norwegen (to 08.05.45). credited with c.22 air victories.

**SCHOLZ**, Günther. (DOB: 15.02.19). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG in an Aufklärungsstaffel. 03.06.43 Oblt. in Nahaufkl.St. 3/11, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.04.45 in Führerreserve RLM/OKL, promo to Hptm.

**SCHOLZ**, Hans-Gerd von. (DOB: 11.09.08). (i.G.). 01.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.St. 1.(H)/113 (Cottbus) as a Beobachter and Nafü. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in Aufkl.Gr. 112 (Stargard). 01.01.37 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 212 (Cottbus). 01.07.37 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. as Adjutant and Ila. 01.09.38 appt Referent in 1.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 15.11.38 appt air tactics instructor at the Heereskriegsschule Dresden. 26.08.39 appt Referent in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 04.06.40 Hptm. appt Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Gruppenleiter V in Ausb.Abt./Chef d.Ausbildungswesens in RLM. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.04.42 trf to Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. for further assignment. 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 30.11.42). 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 29.12.42). 30.12.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (to 12.01.43). 13.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd and appt Ia/Lw. 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt. 13.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 15.04.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte and assigned to Verbindungskdo.d.Lw. beim Panzergruppe West.

**SCHOLZ**, Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHOLZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.07.15). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHOLZ**, Herbert. 10.42 Hptm., appt StoKraft/2. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**SCHOLZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHOLZ**, Hermann. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), 14./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kp.-Chef 17./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 31.10.43 appt Kp.-Chef 18./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

**SCHOLZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.11.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHOLZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.06.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 appt Staka Nahaufkl.St. 11./12 (and 06.43). 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 02.02.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 09.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 05.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Nah-)/Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 11.03.45).

**SCHOLZ**, Kurt. 19.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Ldssch.Kp.d.Lw. 1/XIII to Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 2/XII. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SCHOLZ**, Leopold. (DOB: 11.06.21). 01.06.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 25, promo to Oblt.

**SCHOLZ**, Maximilian. (DOB: 14.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHOLZ**, Oskar. (DOB: 01.09.03 in Drebnitz). 06.41 Stafü Verb.St. 59. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Staka Verb.St. 57. 06.44 Hptm. and Staka Transportstaffel IV. Fliegerkorps.

**SCHOLZ**, Otto. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

**SCHOLZ**, Otto. (DOB: 25.06.14). (DKG). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.04.44 awarded DKG, 7/TG 2. 01.05.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHOLZ**, Paul. (DOB: 14.09.96). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SCHOLZ**, Reinhold. (DOB: 12.07.97). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.

**SCHOLZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 16.05.16 in Nieder-Görrisseiffen/Schlesien). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to I./KG 157 as an observer. 01.09.39 Oblt., in I.KG 27. 05.40 with Stab I./KG 27. 05.06.40 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. I./KG 27, POW - shot down by RAF fighters during sortie to attack Rouen. 07.40 released and trf to KGr. 100. 07.41 with KGr. 100. 15.12.41 trf to I./KG 100 by unit renaming. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 00.42 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 100 (to 25.11.42 MIA). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 100 25.11.42 MIA – in He 111 H-6 (6N+AL) that failed to return from an attack on troop concentrations in the Oblinskaya-Kalach area, probably due to AA. 24.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz (posthum), Staka 3./KG 100. Credited with 410 missions.

**SCHOLZ**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 28.07.97). (DKG). 08.39 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 94. 27.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 164 (mot) (to 15.10.43). 29.04.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., Flak-Rgt. 164. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 25.11.43 (or 15.06.44?) Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16 (to c.04.45).

**SCHOLZ**, Werner. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHOLZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.03.18). 01.11.43 in JG 51, promo to Oblt.

**SCHOLZE**, Karl. 10.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flakbrig. 12 to Stab/Insp. für Flak-Zielgeräte 76.

**SCHOMACKER**, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 3/VII (Neubiberg).

**SCHOMAKER**, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).

**SCHOMANN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.14 in Lübeck). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Heer as an officer candidate, serving initially with Inf.Rgt. 6. 02.11.36 entered the Luftwaffe. 20.05.37 promo to Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

(RDA 01.04.37). 1937/38 ferried He 111s to the Condor Legion. 01.02.38 trf to 8.(K)/LG. 1939 trf to 9./LG 1. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., pilot in III.(K)/LG 1. 09.39 III./LG 1. 22.05.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, WIA by Spitfires W of Boulogne. Start of 06.40 appt Techn.Offz. of III./LG 1. 01.01.41 appt Techn.Offz. Stab/LG 1. 15.01.41 appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/LG 1. 20.04.41 appt Staka 2. Erg.Gr./LG 1 (to 23.11.41). 20.04.41 appt Staka 2. Erg.St./LG 1 (later became 11./LG 1). 21.04.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. LG 1 (to 23.11.41), then 11./LG 1 (to 30.06.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 20.01.43). 08.12.42 WIA. 23.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. Late 1942/Early 1943 briefly Staka Stabsstaffel LG 1. 21.01.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./LG 1 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./LG 1 (to 04.10.43). 05.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 01.07.44). 29.10.43 awarded the Ritterkreuz for outstanding leadership as Kdr. I./LG 1 and for the sinking of 29,000 gross registered tons of merchant shipping as well as an enemy minesweeper. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 06.07.44 appt Ia with the General der Kampfflieger and concurrently Inspekteur der Ergänzungsgruppen der Kampfgeschwader. 12.02.45 on the staff of Generals der Kampfflieger. 18.04.45 attached to III./KG 51 to war's end. Credited with over 265 combat missions and 32,000 GRT of shipping sunk. †21.08.2006 in Molfsee.

**SCHOMBURG**, Heinrich. (DKG). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. of an Aufklärungs-Abt.

**SCHOMBURG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.10.97). 12.41 Maj., in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 04.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.45 Kommandant des Hauptquartier *Kurfürst 1* des OKL.

**SCHOMER**, Ernst. 12.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to St.G. 77. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHÖN**, ? . 02.42 Hptm. and Führer Alpen-Bergungstrupp d.Lw. 1/XVII.

**SCHÖN**, ? . 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 90.

**SCHÖN**, Anton. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from RLM to ZG 26. 09.40 Oblt., in 8./JG 54 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 KIA – shot down east of Faversham.

**SCHÖN**, Emil. 10.06.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (previously with Fl.H.Kdr. Illesheim), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**SCHÖN**, Ferdinand. 30.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Werkstatt-Kp. Südost, trf to mittl. Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. (mot) 2/VIII. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Betriebsstoff-Kol. (mot) 502/I to Kraftfahr-Verfügungs-Abt./GL Berlin-Adlershof.

**SCHON**, Johannes. (DKG). 05.07.39 Lt., assigned to temporary duty from KG 26 to Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin. 25.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 04.10.41). 04.10.41 Oblt. in 2./KG 26, KIA in Russia, cause and location unknown. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. awarded DKG, I./KG 26. 28.05.43 in I./KG 26, trf to LKS 1.

**SCHON**, Johannes. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 Maj., appt Staka 8./JG 11 (to 22.04.45 †).

**SCHÖN**, Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 19/VII (Lachen-Speyerdorf).

**SCHÖN**, Otto. (DOB: 26.03.93). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.44 appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 36/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 36/VII.

**SCHÖN**, Otto. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHÖN**, Walter. 11.40 Kdr. of III./NJG 1 (to 02.41). 20.10.43 KIA. Last rank: Obstlt. Credited with 7 victories.

**SCHÖN**, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.19). 01.11.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt.

**SCHÖNAUER**, Herbert. 06.43 Oblt., in 7./KG 6 (POW 13.06.43 in Ju 88 A-14 shot down by Beaufighter near Frittiscombe/U.K.).

**SCHÖNBAUER**, Robert. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 23.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Karlsruhe. 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, released from active military service.

**SCHÖNBERG**, Erich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Stab/KG 1.

**SCHÖNBERG**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 25.06.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHÖNBERG**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 04.12.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHÖNBERG**, Rudolf. 31.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, ordered to FFAS I for temporary duty. 22.07.43 trf permanently to FAS I.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÖNBERG**, Willi. 24.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Nord-Norwegen to Luftflotte 5 for further assignment. 27.11.42 Maj., with Koflug 22/III, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/III. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 41/IV. 08.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 39/XI. 04.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XVII (to 15.07.44). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

**SCHÖNBERGER**, Adam. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in 5.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich. 02.03.45 Oblt., appt Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 127.

**SCHÖNBERGER**, Anton von. (n.d.) Hptm. and Offz.z.b.V. in II./JG 52. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from II./JG 52 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

**SCHÖNBERGER**, Ernst. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in Ln.-Flugm.Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20.

**SCHÖNBERGER**, Franz. 04.41 Oblt. in Erg. KGr. 3. 21.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 20.10.41). (n.d.) Adj. in III./KG 2 (to 08.42). 08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 04.12.42). 05.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 17.06.43). 06.05.43 (or 17.06.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 2 (to 06.08.44). 01.02(05?)44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.05.44 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 2 (to 27.07.44). 08.44 Maj., with/at LKS Dresden. 04.45 (f.n. not given) Maj. and Adjutant in Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen.

**SCHÖNBERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.08.14). (DKG). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.43 Oblt., trf from IV./KG 3 to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHÖNBORN-WIESENTHIED**, Clemens, Graf von. (DOB: 03.04.05 in München). (R). 1935-36 Stabskp.-Chef in II./JG 132. 03.36 appt Staka 4/JG 132. 09.37 appt Kdr. II./St.G. 165. 14.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 77 (to 15.05.40). 16.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 15.06.40). 15.05.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 20.07.42). 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. c.30.03.41 concurrently appt Fliegerführer Arad (to c.15.04.41). 08.41 Obstlt., concurrently Nahkampfflieger Süd. 25.07.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Stukaschule 1 (to 07.12.42). 08.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 101 (to 06.43). 01.06.43 Kommodore St.G. 101, promo to Oberst. 06.43 appt Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 11.06.43). 10.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore SG 103 (to 06.44). c.07.44 appt Luftattaché Sofia. †30.08.44 in an Fi 156 *Storch* crash in or near Sofia.

**SCHÖNBRUNN**, Richard. (DOB: 21.09.95). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÖNBRUNN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.09.89). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÖNE**, Christoph. 01.03.43 Hptm. (Erg.O.), with Seenotdienstführer 2 (Süd), appt provisional Leiter Seenotberichskdo. X (to 28.02.44). 01.11.43 promo to Maj.

**SCHÖNE**, Erich. (DOB: 01.03.21). 01.10.43 in I./Art.Rgt. 4 (L), promo to Oblt.

**SCHÖNE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.12.92). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHÖNE**, Hans. 27.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/IV. 01.07.40 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV.

**SCHÖNE**, Heinrich. (DKG). 13.02.43 Oblt. in 4./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L., awarded the DKG. c.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Versuchsverband OKL (to c.08.05.45).

**SCHÖNE**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 7.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**SCHÖNE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.03.12 in Klagenfurth). 1942 in I./JG 2. 01.04.43 in Stab/8. Flakdivision, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). MIA (n.d.).

**SCHÖNE**, Max. 10.34 Maj., Staka Fliegerstaffel (Mz) List.

**SCHÖNE**, Max. (DOB: 23.11.10). 05.40 Oblt., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÖNE**, Wolf-Friedrich. (DOB: 04.06.16). (DKG). 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906? (to 00.42?). 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Gr. 12. 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 19.10.43). 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 04.02.45 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 2 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHÖNEBECK**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.06.14 in Neustrelitz). 1941 in IV./KG 30. 1943 trf to Geschwader Hermann. 1943-44 Staka 2./JG 300, then Staka 1./JG 300 and then Staka 1./Erg.JG 2. 21.12.44 Oblt., trf to KG 200.

**SCHÖNEBECK**, Karl August. (see Karl-August von Schoenebeck).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÖNEBECK**, Walter. (DOB: 29.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.09.44 Hptm.,  
Ordonnanz-Offizier in Stab/1. Fallschirm-Armee.

**SCHÖNEBERGER**, Karl. (DOB: 02.01.18). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÖNEICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.02.98). (W.B.K. Stargard/Pom.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-  
44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHÖNEICH**, Hubert. (DOB: 04.03.15). (W.B.K. Waldenburg/Schles.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.  
(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÖNEICH**, Walter. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdt. Koflug Neuhausen (to Mar 40).  
16.07.40 Kdt. Koflug z.b.V. 1201 (Cherbourg). 23.02.43 Oberst, trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Luftflottenkdo.  
1.

**SCHÖNEMEYER**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-  
Rgt. 51. 01.04.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 647, trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 10.07.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11.  
02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 134 (mot) (to 19.11.44). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.

**SCHÖNER**, Willi. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHÖNEWEISS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.12.91). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÖNEWOLF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.03.97). (W.B.K. Mettmann). 1942 Hptm. d.R. and IIa/9. Flak-  
Div. (to 01.12.42). 16.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve) (to  
16.06.43). 16.06.43 trf to Flakbrigade 15 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÖNFELD**, Hans. 07.41 Hptm. in 6./JG 53. 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from II./JG 53 to Flieger-  
Ers.Btl. III.

**SCHÖNFELD**, Hans. 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from II./JG 53 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**SCHÖNFELD**, Heinz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Lippstadt.

**SCHÖNFELD**, Kurt. 02.42 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 16/XVII. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).  
1943-45 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 130/XVII (K).

**SCHÖNFELDER**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.02.01). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÖNFELDER**, Hellmut. (DOB: 30.04.14 in Nienburg/Weser). (R, DKG). 1941 in JG 51. 1943  
assigned to Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (02.05.45). 19.06.44 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Ofw.,  
awarded the DKG. 31.03.45 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, StabsSt./JG 51. 02.05.45 POW – shot down by  
a Spitfire. Credited with c.540 combat missions and 56 air victories. †23.09.2003 in Bad Schwalbach.

**SCHONGER**, Franz. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.42 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 05.43).  
23.01.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr., I./Flak-Rgt. 6. (POW).

**SCHONGER**, Rudolf. 01.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 24 (to 06.07.43) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr.  
Kitzingen (09.03.43 to 06.07.43). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 02.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 12 (to  
07.44?). 07.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. FFS A/B 24, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to  
Höh.Kdr.d.Flugzeugführerschulen (A/B) for temporary duty. 03.09.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further  
assignment. 15.10.43 Oberst, appt Nachtjagdraumführer 2 (to 22.11.43). 02.01.44 Oberst, in Stab/7.  
Jagddivision? 1945 Oberst and Kdr. Gasschutzschule-Süd d.Lw.

**SCHÖNHÄRL**, Theodor. 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SCHÖNHERR**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.02.90). (W.B.K. Offenbach/M.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÖNHERR**, Ludwig. (DOB: 15.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÖNHERR**, Moritz. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 1 P in  
Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**SCHÖNHERR**, Siegfried. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHÖNIAN**, Erich. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHÖNIG**, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHÖNING**, Karl. 21.02.43 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. II./JG 26 (to 29.08.44). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.  
(Kr.O./Flg.).

**SCHONINGER**, Rudolf. see **SCHONGER**, Rudolf.

**SCHÖNK**, Karl. (DOB: 17.04.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHÖNKE**, Walter. (DOB: 22.12.11). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Fallschirmschule 3, trf to I./KG 50.  
01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÖNKNECHT**, Peter. (DOB: 27.06.15). 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 11.40 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22  
(to 13.11.40 MIA).

**SCHÖNLEITNER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHÖNNENBECK**, Walter. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Ie.Flak-Abt. 774, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÖNPFLUG**, Franz. 13.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Luftzeugamt 1/VII to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (Eis.) 4. 02.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 54/XI.

**SCHÖNROCK**, Erich. (DOB: 26.09.94). (W.B.K. Wesel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÖNTHAL**, Kurt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHÖNWETTER**, ? 00.44 Oblt., in 9. Seenotstaffel (to 18.04.44 KIA).

**SCHOOF**, Walter. (DOB: 27.09.13). (DKG). 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 Lt.?, awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 13.06.44 Hptm. in 1./FAGr. 5, WIA in ground battle with partisans vic Aire and Grenade. 16.06.44 died of wounds.

**SCHOOFS**, Edgar. (DOB: 18.12.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÖPE**, Max. (DOB: 09.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 28 (Prag).

**SCHÖPE**, Walter. 01.08.43 in Fluganwärter-Btl. V, promo to Maj. 21.08.43 Maj. in Fahren-Lehr- und Erg.Abt., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM.

**SCHOPF**, Julius. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. (Wm.). 27.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Liegnitz to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz. 09.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neisse.

**SCHÖPF**, Konrad. (DOB: 01.05.04). (W.B.K. München II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÖPFEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.12.12 in Erfurt/Thüringen). (R, DKG). 1936 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) Lt., trf to I./JG 233. 01.06.38 Oblt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 234 (I./JG 26 after 01.05.39) (to 01.10.39). 23.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 26 (to 21.08.40). 21.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 26 (to 05.12.41). 11.09.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 26. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 06.12.41 appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 10.01.43). 09.12.41 awarded DKG, III./JG 26. 01.01.42 Maj., Kommodore JG 26 (to at least 31.12.42). 03.01.43 Maj., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.43 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 18.01.44 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 05.44). 01.05.44 trf to III./JG 54? 15.06.44 appt Kommodore JG 4 (to 06.08.44). 06.08.44 WIA – shot down by P-51 Mustangs NW of Berlin. c.01.10.44 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Ungarn (to 07.01.45). 02.45 appt Kdr. LKS Gatow? 10.04.45 appt Kommodore JG 6. 05.45 captured by Russians in Czechoslovakia. Credited with c.700 combat missions and 45 air victories. 12.49 released. (n.d) after his release he worked as a chauffeur. He later became a merchant. Early 1960s returned to the aviation field as an executive of Air Lloyd in Bonn. †17.05.2003 in Bergisch Gladbach-Refrath.

**SCHÖPFER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 23.01.20). 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 570, promo to Oblt.

**SCHOPHOFF** (SCHOPPHOFF), Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.96). 15.10.39 Maj., in Ausb.Stab der Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. FAS II. 09.40 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 33. 08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 92 (to 05.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 31 (to 19.11.42). 01.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6 (to 04.05.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 05.05.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 1943 Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I. 06.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. I./FAS I. 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I. 14.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 05.45).

**SCHÖPKE**, Helmut. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS (See) Warnemünde to 1./KG 40. 25.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 40, POW – shot down by Gloster Gladiators near Øverås Finnøy/Norway. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm.

**SCHOPP**, Karl. (DOB: 10.02.04 in Mainz). 1942 in Stabs-Kp. I./JG 53. 1944 Oblt. in Stabs-Kp. II./JG 53.

**SCHOPPE**, Franz-Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 10.03.21). 1941 in 11./LG 1; later in 2./St.G. 5. 12.41 in 11./LG 1. 04.42 with 1./St.G. 5. 10.42 Staka 9./St.G. 151. 01.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./St.G. 151 (to 14.10.43). 06.44 Oblt., Staka 1./SG 5 (to 10.44). 10.44 Oblt., trf to 9./KG 200. 03/04.45 with III./KG 200.

**SCHOPPER**, Hans-Wilhelm. 06.05.40 Lt. in 6./Tr.Gr. 186. 09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 02.42). 01.12.42 Staka 2./JG 4 (to at least 31.12.42). [02.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 1./JG 4 to St.G. 77?]. 10.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 4 (to 15.11.43). 02.44 in 2./JG 4. Credited with at least 17 victories.

**SCHÖPPING**, Karl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHÖPPLER**, Otto. (DOB: 05.03.21 in Bad Mergentheim). 16.03.43 in 11./KG 4. 11.11.44 Oblt., trf to II./JG 7 and then to 15./JG 301.

**SCHÖPPNER**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.43 Maj. and Divisions-Nachschubführer/12. Flak-Div. (still 05.44). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.).

**SCHÖPS**, Alfred. (DOB: 24.02.09). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHORER**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.03.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHORG (SCHÖRG)**, Carl (Karl). (DOB: 30.09.93). 01.05.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 10.02.43 in Luftgaukdo. XII, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 365. 25.02.43 (15.05.43?) appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 189 (to 04.45).

**SCHÖRGL**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.01.90 in Innsbruck). 15.03.38 trf to Luftwaffe from Austrian Army with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.36). 01.05.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 10.38 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 84. 20.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.39). 15.01.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 29. 20.05.40 appt Ia-op. 3 in Generalstab/Luftflotte 3. 15.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 22. 09.12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot). 01.09.42 appt Kdr. VI. Flak-Brigade. 01.11.42 promo to Gen. Maj. 1943 appt Flak-Inspizient with Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 15.03.43 appt Kdr. XIX. Flak-Brigade. 03.08.44 assigned to Führereserve OKL. 01.09.44 appt Gen.d.Lw. with Wehrkreis -Befehlshaber XVII u. Bef. des Erkundungsstab (scouting staff) in Wehrkreis XVII. †21.02.45 in Küniglberg/Wien (by air attack).

**SCHÖRL**, Hans. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with E/Messübungsstelle Göppingen. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. (Flak). 26.06.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**SCHORLING**, Ludwig. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**SCHÖRNER**, Aloys. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHÖRNER**, Arthur. (DOB: 09.05.99). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHORPP**, Walter. (DOB: 25.08.17). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 15.05.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.45 Oblt. and Staka 1./NAGr. 12.

**SCHORRIG**, Eberhard. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Ila/Fliegerführer 1 (Lfl. 1). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in I./Fl.Rgt. 63.

**SCHORSCH**, Ernst. 10.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 17.01.44 Maj.?, appt Ila/5. Jagddivision.

**SCHOSCHKOLA**, Josef. 10.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. To Stab/Koflug 22/XI.

**SCHOSS**, Paul. 25.03.43 Hptm. (W) z.V. with Feldluftpark 5/III, trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 5/XI.

**SCHOSSAU**, Reinhard. (DKG). 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 89 (mot), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 26.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt.89.

**SCHOSSIG**, Joseph. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. c.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. VK(S) 4. 09.10.44 trf from I./SG 4 to III./SG 4. 20.10.44 (or 29.10.44) MIA.

**SCHOSSLAND**, Emil. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.).

**SCHOSSLEITNER**, Reinhard. (DOB: 22.06.20 in Prägarten/Austria). (R, DKG). (n.d.) trf to FFS C 13. 12.12.40 trf to BFS 5. (n.d.) trf to Grosse KFS 4. 12.05.41 trf to II./KG 3. Late 1941 trf to I./KG 3. 09.42 trf to III./LG 1. 23.11.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.02.43 Lt., awarded DKG. 03.43 with I./KG 3. Early summer 1943 trf to III./KG 6. 14.08.43 appt Staka 8./KG 6. 01.10.43 in III./KG 6, promo to Oblt. 10.43 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 6 (to 10.10.43). †10.10.43 - in Ju 88 S-1 crash at Brussels-Melsbroek while trying to demonstrate a loop manoeuvre. 05.02.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./KG 6. Buried at Lommel/Belgium.

**SCHÖSSLER**, Georg. 01.06.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.) (RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHÖSSLER**, Wilhelm. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**SCHOSTAG**, Otto. (DOB: 28.03.97). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Funkpeil-u.Horch)/Ln.-Lehr-Abt. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Nafü/7. Fliegerdivision (to 01.05.43). 1942 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34. 15.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 32 and concurrently Nafü/II. Fliegerkorps (to 07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 31.07.43 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 26.03.44 appt Höh.Nafü/Fallschirm-AOK 1.

**SCHOSTAG**, Dr. (med.) Rudi. (DOB: 27.01.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHOSTAK**, Dr. (med.) Traugott. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHOTT**, Erdmann. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**SCHOTT**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.12.98). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 23.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VI for further assignment.

**SCHOTT**, Georg. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 to Stab/Inspizienten d.Luftdienstverbände. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHOTT**, Georg ("Murr"). (DOB: 03.04.13). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). (n.d.) Fw. with 2. J/88 in the Condor Legion in Spain. (n.d.) on return from Spain trf to 1./LG 2. 05.40 in 2.(J)/LG 2. 04.42 trf to 10./JG 1. 01.06.43 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 27.09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl). 27.09.43 KIA - shot down over North Sea, bailed out and observed in his dingy. 11.10.43 body in his dingy washed ashore on the island of Sylt. No known grave. Credited with 20 victories.

**SCHOTT**, Gotthard. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Celle, promo to Obstlt. 26.02.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig-Land trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau as a Fliegerhorst Kdt. 14.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/VI (to 01.04.44?).

**SCHOTT**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHOTT**, Hans. (DOB: 07.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHOTT**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 02.03.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHOTT**, Johann. 01.09(12?).42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHOTT**, Ludwig. 25.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./ZG 26 (to 10.02.42, KIA when a bomb detonated prematurely during a low level attack).

**SCHOTT**, Dr. (med.) Volkmar. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHÖTTA**, Johann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHOTTE**, Heinrich. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from LKS 1 to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 10 (to 18.02.43). 18.02.43 trf to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 14. 12.43 Hptm. and Mot. Offz. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps.

**SCHOTTER**, Karl. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 346.

**SCHÖTTL**, Dr. Oskar. (DOB: 08.02.93). (DKG). 03.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 401. 12.06.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 126 (to 10.10.42). 11.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27 (mot) (to 28.03.43). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 28.03.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 27, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42 (mot) (to 14.10.43). 12.12.43 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 42. 24.04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 3 (a.k.a. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot)) (to 22.08.44). 27.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 1. Flakbrigade (to 09.02.45).

**SCHÖTTLER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.10.94). (W.B.K. Stendal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÖTZ**, Dr. (med.) Gebhard. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SCHOULTZ von ASCHERADEN**, Wilhelm, Freiherr. (DOB: 15.08.15). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.08.43 in 2./NAGr. 4, promo to Hptm.

**SCHOWE**, Heinz. DOB: 01.10.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHRADER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 10.11.91). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHRADER**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.05.95 in Duisburg). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.01.40 Hptm. in JG 26. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHRADER**, Franz. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in RLM (Chef für Flugsicherheit), ordered to Gen.d.Flugbetriebe) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRADER**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.07.18). 17.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte Reich for further assignment with a flying unit.

**SCHRADER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.05.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHRADER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 24.09.12). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHRADER**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.44 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unknown Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

**SCHRADER**, Heinz. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg. Rgt. (unspecified).

**SCHRADER**, Hermann. (R). 08.10.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in Schl.G. 2.

**SCHRADER**, Ignatz. 01.07.42 PROMO TO Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHRADER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHRADER**, Karl-Hermann. (DOB: 30.04.22 in Neumünster). 1941 in Erg.St./JG 26. 12.41 with 3./JG 26. 1942 in 1./Erg.JGr. West then trf to 8./JG 5. 1943 in 1./JG 101, then Staka 8./JG 4, then III./JG 26. 01.10.43 in JG 101, promo to Oblt. 15.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 26 (to 25.03.45), but also Staka 11./JG 26. 16.04.45 Oblt., trf to JV 44. Credited with two known victories.

**SCHRADER**, Louis. (DOB: 08.08.15). 01.11.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 52, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). c.26.01.45 Hptm. and Nafü z.b.V./I. Jagdkorps, appt Nafü z.b.V./IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45).

**SCHRADER**, Max. (DOB: 25.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRADER**, Paul. 01.01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 19/III. 27.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/III. 17.05.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHRÄDER**, Paul. (DOB: 05.03.15). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHRADER**, Paul-Georg. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3.

**SCHRADER**, Dr.jur.Oskar. (DOB: 15.07.99 in Saalfeld). (R, DKG). 11.10.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86 (still 08.41). . 16.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 12.09.42). 08.09.42 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104. 12.09.42 KIA in the heavy fighting in and around Stalingrad. 19.09.42 Obstlt., posthumously awarded DKG for service as Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 86.

**SCHRADER**, Rudolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 22.04.40 Oblt. in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, KIA - in an accident, force landed on a frozen lake in the vicinity of Limingen/NE Namsos.

**SCHRADER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 02.03.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHRADER**, Willi. (DOB: 09.06.09). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./Fl.Geschw.z.b.V. 7 (to 14.10.43). 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.09.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) assigned to 22. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Kdr. III./Jäg.Rgt. 43 (L).

**SCHRADER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.08.13). 01.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), in 2./Flak-Abt. 334. 13.05.43 POW (U.S.). 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHRADIN**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Flakbrig. XII, appt Battr.-Chef 10./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 13.02.45).

**SCHRAKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 25.02.02 in Gelsenkirchen). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 1942-44 assigned to a Seenotflotille in France. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRAM**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHRAMEK**, ? . 04.40 Maj., appt Ila/Luftflotte 5.

**SCHRAMEK**, Ernst. 27.08.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/I, trf to Wehrwirtschaftliche-Ers.Abt. 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SCHRAMEK**, Georg. 12.09.39 Maj., trf from le.Flak-Abt. 73 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 03.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (previously in Stab/I. Flakdivision) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland.

**SCHRAMEK**, Johann. 01.07.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Feldluftpark 2/IV to Feldluftpark 1/II (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 trf to Nachschubstab Rumänien. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHRAMM**, ? . 13.01.44 Oblt., observer in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (KIA - in He 111 H-6 crash near Lvov).

**SCHRAMM**, ? . 10.41 Hptm., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 9.

**SCHRAMM**, Adolf. 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Flak).

**SCHRAMM**, Albert. (DOB: 02.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRAMM**, Bruno. (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 12.07.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Fsch.AR 1. 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. c.10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**SCHRAMM**, Bruno. (DOB: 22.04.92). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHRAMM**, Erich. (DOB: 16.12.94). 29.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 (to 17.06.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 12.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), trf from Lw.Kontrollinspektion III to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 227/XII and appt Kdt. (to c.01.04.44).

**SCHRAMM**, Franz. (DOB: 24.07.88). 06.02.43 Maj., provisional Nafü/Koflug 4/XVII, trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 201. 1943-44 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHRAMM**, Franz. (DOB: 04.02.92). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHRAMM**, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Ln.-Techn.Arbeitsstab 21.

**SCHRAMM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.01.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHRAMM**, Gottfried. (DOB: 17.04.94). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHRAMM**, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flakscheinw.Abt. 449, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 168.

**SCHRAMM**, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**SCHRAMM**, Herbert. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 23/III - Platzkdo. Welzow.

**SCHRAMM**, Herbert. . (DOB: 13.10.13 in Wetzlar/Hessen). (RE). 09.39 Fw. in III./JG 53. 04.40 in 7./JG 53. 04.41 with 8./JG 53. 06.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 53. 1942-43 fighter instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule (probably JG 110). 23.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.08.43 Oblt., returned to combat and appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 01.12.43). 01.12.43 KIA – Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Thunderbolts near Verviers and/or Eupen/Belgium. 11.02.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub. 1945 posthumously promo to Hptm. Credited with c.480 combat missions and 42 air victories.

**SCHRAMM**, Johann-Otto. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Kolonnen-Kdr./Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/V. Armeekorps (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stuttgart (still 21.04.43). 21.04.43 concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with stellv.Gen.Kdo. V. Armeekorps.

**SCHRAMM**, Karl. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Ob.d.L. pool. 19.06.42 appt Leiter Hauptfilmstelle/RLM. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst.

**SCHRAMM**, Karl. 06.06.41 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 10. 28.06.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. Luftzeugstab 9.

**SCHRAMM**, Karl-Erny. 19.03.43 Maj.z.V. with Abwicklungsstab/Lg.Kdo. II, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I.

**SCHRAMM**, Martin. (DKG). 04.01.43 Lt. in Schl.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 13.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 101 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 101 (to 27.12.44).

**SCHRAMM**, Otto. (DOB: 25.06.92). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHRAMM**, Wilhelm. 28.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ergänzungsgruppe (See) Kamp, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.

**SCHRAMM**, Willi. (DOB: 24.01.06). (W.B.K. Wesermünde). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40).

**SCHRAMM**, Willy. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRAMM**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 04.09.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHRAMME**, Emil. (DOB: 16.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRAMMEL**, Johann. (DOB: 05.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRAMMER**, ? . 04.44 Oblt., Chef Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 8 (and 07.44).

**SCHRANGL**, Hans. (DOB: 09.04.19 in Klagenfurt). 10.05.43 in Erg.JGr. Süd then trf to I./JG 11. 02.44 with Stab I./JG 11. 19.05.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 3./JG 11 (to 02.10.44 WIA). 07.44 acting Kdr. of I./JG 11. 08.44 in 3./JG 11. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7. Credited with 83 missions and 12 victories.

**SCHRANGL**, Dr. (med.) Julius. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHRANK**, Bruno. 08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. A 22/XII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich and appt Chef d. Stabs-Kp.

**SCHRANK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 12.09.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHRÄPLER**, Werner Gustav Hermann Otto. (DOB: 04.02.12 in Hamburg). 07.02.42 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that crashed at Bergen in bad weather.

**SCHRAUDER**, Alexander. (DOB: 06.07.91). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHRAUTH**, Werner. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 12.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Wehersatzinspektion München, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Würzburg (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrmeldeamt München 2 for temporary duty.

**SCHRECK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.08.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 10 to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See).

**SCHRECK**, Hans-Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 in IV./KG 4, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 3. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 104 (to 1944). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SCHRECK**, Max. 01.43 Hptm. (d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 606 and then permanent Kdr. on 25.06.43 (still 04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**SCHRECK**, Oswald. 24.02.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 71/VI.

**SCHRECK**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 21.09.42 trf from Erg.Zerstörergruppe to III./SKG 10? 26.07.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./SG 151 (to 05.04.45). 20.03.44 Lt. in 8./SG 4, awarded the DKG. 15.04.44 Oblt., trf from General der Schlachtflieger to 7./SG 4. Later KIA.

**SCHRECKENBERGER**, Oskar (?). 25.02.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./NJG (to 28.04.44).

**SCHREDER**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 23.08.91 in Stolp). 01.03.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.33) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 02.03.36 ordered to II./Flak-Rgt. 11 for training. 09.03.36 appt Batterie Erg.-Offizier for training in Flak-Rgt. 11. 07.05.36 appt Batterie Erg.-Offizier for training in Abt. I/Flak-Rgt. 7. 07.07.36 attended Lehrgang (course) at Flak-Schule Wustrow. 25.08.36 attended Lehrgang for Abt.Kdr. and Batterie Chef with Höheren Kommandeur der Flak IV. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.03.37 activated and promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Abt.Kdr. in Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 01.08.38 promo

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Köln. 06.02.40 (or 06.07.40) appt Kdr. VII. Flak-Brigade. 01.10.40 appt Kdt. grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Borzno (a.k.a. Gorzno and Gorno). 07.10.40 appt Kdt. grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Rippin. 23.06.42 appt Kdr. Lw. Baubrigade II. 30.10.42 appt Kdr. of a Verteidigungsabschnitt (defense sector) northwest of Smolensk. 22.11.42 appt Kdr. 4. Lw.-Felddiv. 08.04.43 assigned to Führerreserve – at the disposal of Flakersatz-Abt. 11. 28.05.43 in Reserve -Lazarett I, Karlsbad. 01.08.43 orientation instruction with Kdt. grossen Lw.Übungsplatz Radom and then appt Kdt. 25.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.01.45 appt Div. Kdr. (Heer) im Verteidigungs-Bereich (defense area) Berlin. 02.05.45 released (never captured and interned as a POW). †04.09.79 in Hamburg.

**SCHREIBER, Arthur.** 01.05.42 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**SCHREIBER, Botho.** (DOB: 01.05.00). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1944-45 Maj., Ib in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Maj., appt Ib/VI. Flak-Div. (to 08.05.45).

**SCHREIBER, Dietrich.** 16.02.44 Oblt. and Ia of II./KG 100, KIA - crashed vic Cambela (Cambelas, a town on the coast of Portugal?).

**SCHREIBER, Erich.** 03.44 Hptm., in II./JG 27 (to 08.04.44 - †).

**SCHREIBER, Ernst.** 1942-43 Maj., in Stab/15. Flak-Div. 22.06.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHREIBER, Ewald.** (DOB: 31.08.92). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHREIBER, Franz.** (DOB: 02.05.92). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHREIBER, Georg.** (DOB: 24.11.95). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 24.05.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Koflug Bordeaux and appt Maj. beim Stab. 20.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4. 30.09.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV (previously Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4) to Koflug 11/XII. 30.12.42 trf from Koflug 6/VII to Stab/12. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SCHREIBER, Dr. (med.) Günther.** (DOB: 17.01.07). 30.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**SCHREIBER, Hans-Heinrich.** (DOB: 14.08.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (later demoted).

**SCHREIBER, Hans-Henning.** (DOB: 13.11.93). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst (d.R.). 25.01.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 161, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 306 (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 66 (to 16.03.45). 17.03.45 Oberst (d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 07.05.45).

**SCHREIBER, Hermann.** (DOB: 25.10.95). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHREIBER, Hermann.** (DOB: 18.02.04 in Sangerhausen). 1942 in a Luftdienstkdo. and then in a Fliegerzielgeschwader. Last rank: Oblt.

**SCHREIBER, Horst.** (DOB: 11.07.22). 01.07.43 in II./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.

**SCHREIBER, Johannes.** 01.10.32 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

**SCHREIBER, Karl.** (DOB: 21.11.11). (W.B.K. Calw). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHREIBER, Karl-Heinz.** (DOB: 16.10.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHREIBER, Kurt.** (DOB: 29.12.94 in Berlin). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Justizdienst with a rank of Kriegsgewichtsrat and appt Kriegsgewichtsrat am Gericht des Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.06.36 appt Oberkriegsgewichtsrat am Gericht des Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 29.07.36 promo to Oberkriegsgewichtsrat. 01.07.37 appt dienstaufsichtsführender Richter (supervising judge) des Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.04.38 appt provisional Oberkriegsgewichtsrat d. Lw. in Dienstaufsichtsbezirk 2, Braunschweig. 01.10.38 promo to Oberkriegsgewichtsrat. 02.10.38 appt Oberkriegsgewichtsrat and Rechtsberater with Chef der Luftflotte 2. 18.04.40 appt Oberkriegsgewichtsrat in Dienstaufsichtsbezirk 5 and Rechtsberater with Chef der Lfl. 5. 01.07.40 appt Oberkriegsgewichtsrat in Dienstaufsichtsbezirk 2 and Rechtsberater with Chef der Lfl. 2 und des Befehlshaber Nord. 15.12.42 appt Chefrichter and Rechtsberater with Chef der Lfl. 2. 16.12.42 promo to Luftwaffen-Chefrichter (effective 01.10.42). 01.12.43 ordered to Reichskriegsgericht. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter and assigned to the Offizieren im Truppen-Sonderdienst. 05.05.45 became POW. 27.06.47 released. †15.05.63 in Bad Harzburg.

**SCHREIBER, Kurt.** (R). c.28.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Schützen-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to c.09.10.42). c.17.10.42 appt Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. II./Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 04.43). 04.43 Kdr. II./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 04.43 appt Kdr. II./Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 05.43). 01.07.43 promo to Maj. POW (n.d.).

**SCHREIBER, Max.** 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 24.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Fl.H.Kdr. E 46/XI, ordered to Luftgaukdo. Moskau for temporary duty (to 05.08.43). 12.08.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

10/I. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 46/XI (to c. 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 215/I (to 02.45?).

**SCHREIBER**, Oskar. (DOB: 11.05.89). 20.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Stab/1. Fliegerdivision and appt Ila. 13.01.43 trf from 1. Fliegerdiv. to Luftgaukdo. Moskau (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 trf to Stab/II. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt Ila (still 09.43). 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.08.44), with Fallschirm-A.O.K.

**SCHREIBER**, Otto. (DOB: 13.02.15). 21.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHREIBER**, Richard. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, released from active military service.

**SCHREIBER**, Rolf. (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHREIBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.13). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 in FFS A/B 41, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat).

**SCHREIBER**, Rudolf. 09.44 Oblt. and probable Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 120/VII (reported MIA at Kastelli/Crete).

**SCHREIBER**, Dr. (med.) Werner. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHREIBMÜLLER**, Hans. (DOB: 01.09.16). (DKG). 01.10.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 28.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.08.43 in 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 17.10.43 Oblt. (A 2/Fl.) in 12.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG.

**SCHREIK**, Franz. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from FFS (See) Pütnitz to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 00.40 Hptm., Staka 2. Seenotstaffel (to 00.41?).

**SCHREINER**, Eugen. (DOB: 27.02.21). (DKG). 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Lt. in 9.(Eis)/KG 3, awarded the DKG. 12.44 Oblt., in IV./JG 54 (to 29.12.44 †). 29.12.44 Oblt. in 11./JG 54, KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 shot down by Spitfires of 331 Sqdn. near Lengerich. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.12.44.

**SCHREINER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 26.03.15). 18.01.44 Stabsarzt, appt Offz. z.b.V. in Luftgau-San.Abt. Norwegen.

**SCHREINER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.04.13). 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS C Stade. 1940 in KG 27. 22.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KSG 3 (to 05.06.42). 06.42 Staka 3./KG 77. 07.42 trf to 3./KG 6. 01.09.42 (09.11.42?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 6 (to 12.06.43? to 12.43?). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 25.01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 118 (to 16.03.45). 06.03.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SCHREINER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

**SCHREINER**, Rupert. (DOB: 16.07.87). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow), trf to Lw.-Kdo. Südost for further assignment.

**SCHREIWEIS**, Albert. (DOB: 15.09.13). (DKG). 17.05.42 Oblt. in 9./KG 2. 13.03.43 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 2 (to 04.43). 10.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 14.08.43). 14.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 30.11.44). 15/16.08.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 2 WIA during emergency landing near Evreux after AA hit during raid on Portsmouth (Do 217 M-1). 03/04.09.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 2 WIA landing collision with an Bf 110 at Gilze Rijen - Do 217 M-1 (U5+ST). 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17/18.06.44 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 2 bailed out after running out of fuel 24 km NE Minden (Do 217 K). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. V./NJG 2 (to 29.04.45).

**SCHREMMER**, Robert. (DOB: 02.04.96). (W.B.K. Breslau). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHREPFEL (SCHREPPPEL)**, Otto. (DOB: 14.05.07 in Nürnberg). 26.08.39 appt instructor for equipment, munitions and investigations at Waffentechnische Schule d.Lw. Halle (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 appt Referent for munitions in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/Ob.d.L. (to 15.06.43). 16.06.43 appt Referent for munitions in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Ob.d.L.(to 30.09.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.10.44 appt I b/2 in Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 08.05.45). 01.05.45 proposed for promotion to Maj.d.R.

**SCHREPFER**, Karl. (DOB: 10.02.17 in Augsburg). (RE, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-39 Techn.Offz. in III./St.G. 165. 1940 Techn.Offz. II./St.G. 1. 01.08.41 appt Staffelführer 6./St.G. 1. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.11.41 appt Staka 6./St.G. 1. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 1. 19.06.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.04.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 1 (to 16.05.43). 17.05.43 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 151 (to 26.12.43). 27.12.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. I./SG 151 (to 19.05.44). 16.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. III./SG 1. 00.44 Hptm., acting Kdr. II./SG 1 (to 01.05.44)? c.02.05.44 appt acting Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 19.05.44)? 28.06.44 Hptm. and Kdr. III./SG 1, slightly WIA in right eye by an AA splinter W of Bobruisk - Fw 190 F-

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

8. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. III/SG 1 (to 05.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 28.04.45 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 850). †06.09.46 in an unspecified accident in Wertheim/Main. Credited with over 800 missions.

**SCHREERL**, Hans. 31.10.40 Maj., trf to Abt. Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**SCHRETZENMAYR**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 01.10.16). 01.05.43 Oblt. in II./Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot).

**SCHREURS**, Theodor. (DOB: 01.12.96). (W.B.K. Moers). 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Lw.Befh. Mitte area. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.07.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 890 (still 04.45).

**SCHREUSS**, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberfeldarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankheiten (specialist medical advisor for skin and venereal disorders)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.

**SCHREYEGG**, Friedrich. 04.41 Lt.(W), appt Chef Lm.Zug d.Lw. 1. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHREYER**, Franz. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich.

**SCHREYER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 14.07.15). (W.B.K. Dresden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHREYER**, Wilhelm. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 1/VI to Stab/9. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SCHRICK**, Heinrich. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHRICKER**, Hans (Johann). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Oberdachstetten. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 25.09.42 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna 1/XIII to Lufthauptmuna 2/XIII.

**SCHRICKER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHRIEK**, Franz. 11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 02.41?). 06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 06.40). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. c.13.07.43 appt acting Staka 2./KG 6 (to 08.43?).

**SCHRIEK**, Dr. (med.) W. 06.41 (rank?), Chef Feldlaboratorium (mot) d.Lw. 1.

**SCHRIMPF**, Oswin. (DOB: 19.09.12). 04.41 Lt.(W), appt Chef Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 3. 1944 Oblt. in MSGr. 1.

**SCHROBSDORFF**, Walter. 01.03.43 in RLM, promo to Maj.(z.V.).

**SCHRÖCK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.12.97). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 03.43 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 443 (to 12.07.44). 12.07.44 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 01.45).

**SCHRÖCK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.03.84). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHROCK**, Max. see SCHRECK, Max.

**SCHRÖCKER**, Albert. (DOB: 07.05.09). (W.B.K. München III). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRÖDEL**, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRÖDER**, ? . 02.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 203/XII.

**SCHRÖDER**, ? . 1942 Hptm., Staka Kurierstaffel d. Deutsche Waffen-Stillstandskommission (to c. 11.42). 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka Aufklärungsstaffel Schröder (to c.08.43).

**SCHRÖDER**, ? . 06.44 Oblt., appt Staka of Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 08.44).

**SCHRÖDER**, Albert. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab 10/XI to Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab 10/XI (mot). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHRÖDER**, Alfred. 23.06.41 Hptm. in Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, KIA. Posthumously promo to Maj. effective 01.06.41.

**SCHRÖDER**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 06.08.43 Oblt., RDA adjusted to 01.12.40.

**SCHRÖDER**, Arthur. (DOB: 05.02.22). 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt.

**SCHRÖDER**, Bartholomeus. 01.41 Maj., trf from Koflug Morlaix to Lg.Kdo. VII. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.). 15.07.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/VII.

**SCHRÖDER**, Eberhard. 10.07.42 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 30, (KIA, WIA, MIA?) shot down into the Barents Sea vic Pl.Qu. 37 Ost 9089 by a Russian Pe-2.

**SCHRÖDER**, Eduard. (DOB: 20.10.18). (DKG). 09.39 in 6./JG 53. 04.07.41 Oblt. in Stab II./JG 53. 19.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 3 (to 06.44). 01.10.43 at NJ-Schule 1, promo to Hptm. 20.03.44 Ofw in II./ZG 76, awarded the DKG. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 00.45). Credited with at least 13 victories.

**SCHRÖDER**, Erich. 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 10.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 10.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 to Flieger-technischen Schule 6.

**SCHRÖDER**, Ernst. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHRÖDER**, Erwin. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.02.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 286 (Beute), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 806 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment. 10.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 235 (still 05.44).

**SCHRÖDER**, Friedrich. 01.41 Maj. (Erg.O.), ordered from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Qu 1) to Koflug 1203 Paris to train as a Maj. beim Stab. 26.05.41 appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. II. 10.07.42 Obstlt., ordered from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for temporary duty (to 01.09.42). 21.08.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), stellv. Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VII. 05.09.42 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 40. 15.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII (to 12.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 12.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 69/XI (to c.01.04.44). 19.09.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII. 29.03.45 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII.

**SCHRÖDER**, Friedrich. 11.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), ordered from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to FFS A/B 10 for temporary duty (to 14.07.42). 01.07.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 42 (to 04.12.42).

**SCHRÖDER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.08.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHRÖDER**, Georg (Werner?). 08.43 Staka 4./JG 2. 09.43 in 11./JG 2. 01.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 04.05.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./JG 2, appt Kdr. II./JG 2 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 POW - in Bf 109 G-14 hit by AA fire during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks and crashing near Verviers/Belgium after he bailed out. Credited with 12 victories.

**SCHRÖDER**, Gerhard. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 Beobachter (observer) in KG 55. 1943 trf to flight school to train as a pilot. 09.44 Maj. in 8./JG 4. 13.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 4 (to 03.45). Credited with 3 victories.

**SCHRÖDER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.03.10). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.07.09). 26.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.04.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHRÖDER**, Hans-Eberhard. (DOB: 28.02.17). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHRÖDER**, Hans-Werner. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Fürth.

**SCHRÖDER**, Harry. (DOB: 20.09.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-Rüst. F 2.

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.01.94). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.02.96). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinrich. 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to KGr.z.b.V. 800.

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 11.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.04.17). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (Aufkl.), awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinz. 17.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 26.06.40 MIA - shot down into North Sea 30 km E of Humber/UK by 616 Sqdn. over Withersea).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 824, appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 562 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.15). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.01.44). 24.02.45 Hptm., in JG 102, WIA (crash).

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.11.15). (DKG). 01.11.35 entered service as a recruit with 3./Infanterie-Rgt. 43. 01.01.38 promo to Lt.d.R. 27.10.38 released from active service with I.R. 43 and returned to his civilian occupation as a policeman with the Schutzpolizei in Königsberg. 15.08.39 Lt.d.R., recalled to active service and assigned to Inf.Rgt. 413. 01.02.40 Lt.d.R., trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Aufklärungsfliegerschule Grossenhain to train as an observer. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.d.R. 15.07.40 trf to Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. Weimar-Nohra for further training. 07.01.41 trf to BFS Brieg for instrument training (to 04.04.41). 05.04.41 trf to Nachtaufkl.St. 2 (to 28.02.43). 04.10.41 awarded the E.K. I. 13.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt. in Nachtaufkl.St. 2, WIA by AA fire during a mission. 01.03.43 trf to FFS A/B 41 Frankfurt/O. to re-train as a pilot. 25.03.43 awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 16.06.43 trf to NAG 102 to continue pilot training. 01.11.43 trf to FFS B 36 Wesendorf (night pilot training). 11.03.44 trf to Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. 08.04.44 trf to Wekusta 2 OKL as a Staffelführer.

**SCHRÖDER**, Heinz. (DOB: 29.04.22). 01.07.43 in IV./1. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHRÖDER**, Helmuth. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

**SCHRÖDER**, Herbert. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45).

**SCHRÖDER**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.03.94 in Schleusenau near Bromberg). (i.G.). WW I veteran (Artillerie and Fliegertruppe - credited with 5 victories). 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with an assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.32) and appt Taktik-Lehrer (tactics instructor) at the Fliegerwaffen-Schule Braunschweig. 07.01.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 23.03.35). 01.06.35 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig and appt tactical instructor and course leader (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 promo to Maj. and appt Staka in FAGr. 122 (or Aufkl.Gr. 22?). 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 22.07.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.09.38 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. I. 01.09.39 appt Chef des Stabes of Gen. d. Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 10.05.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.41 promo to Oberst. 1942 appt Gen.für die zentrale Planung beim Staatssekretär u. Gen. Inspekteur d. Lw./RLM. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 03.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve. 30.03.45 into POW captivity. 25.06.47 released. †13.01.86 in Bad Orb.

**SCHRÖDER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Horst. 13.02.44 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 2.(F)/SAGr. 131, KIA – in BV 138 shot down into the sea off northwest Norway by an RAF Mosquito flown by a Norwegian crew.

**SCHRÖDER**, Horst. (DOB: 19.12.12). 1943 in III./JG Hermann, then 8./JG 300 and then 2./JG 302. 1944 Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 302. 1945 Lt. and Adjutant in III./JG 301.

**SCHRÖDER**, Hubert. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 2./Nachtschlachtgruppe 4.

**SCHRÖDER**, Hubert. 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Johann. (DOB: 28.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Johann. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Josef. 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Ldssch.Kp. 15/VII to Lg.Kdo. Südost area. 10.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. at Höh.Fliegertechnischen Schule Jüterbog, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

**SCHRÖDER**, Karl. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Liegnitz. 07.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftpark 3/XII to Flieger-Gerätausgabe- und Sammelstelle 1/III and appt Leiter. 10.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11.

**SCHRÖDER**, Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**SCHRÖDER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.07.03). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHRÖDER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.02.16). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHRÖDER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 08.01.18). 13.03.43 Oblt., in Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse.

**SCHRÖDER**, Dr. (Z) Karl-Heinz. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖDER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 20.04.24). 02.04.44 in 5./ZG 26 and then 4./ZG 26 (later renamed 1./JG 6). 12.01.45 appt Stafü 4./JG 53 (to 19.02.45). 20.02.45 Lt., trf to 2./JG 3.

**SCHRÖDER**, Konrad (Conrad). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.08.43 Hptm. in Hei.Flak-Abt. Königsberg, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 27/I.

**SCHRÖDER**, Kurt. 1938 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS E (A/B) Bremen-Neulanderfeld (to 31.03.39). 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 32 (to 11.06.40). 12.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug Greifswald and Fl.H. Greifswald (to 19.09.40). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 1943 Oberst, Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager 4 d.Lw. (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. 29.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 1.

**SCHRÖDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.06.95). 01.04.43 in Heereswaffenamt (Wug 2), promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SCHRÖDER**, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHRÖDER**, Ludwig von . (DOB: 12.09.84 in Kiel). (RkHS). 15.06.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 30.09.37 retired. 01.12.37 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.Lt (RDA 01.01.37 ) and appt Vizepräsident des Reichsluftschutzbund. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 30.05.39 appt Präsident des RLM. 31.05.41 appt Militärbefehlshaber Serbien, Belgrade. †28.07.41 in an aircraft crash near Hohenlychen.

**SCHRÖDER** (SCHROEDER), Marcel. (DOB: 09.01.96). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/LV-Kdo. Berlin. 01.07.42 with Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien (previously with Oberfeldkommandantur 670), promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 23.03.43 trf from Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Luftgaustab Finnland. 10.08.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 20.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI for temporary duty. 18.09.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for assignment as a Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz.

**SCHRÖDER**, Prof. Dr. med. Oskar. (DOB: 06.02.91 in Hannover). (RkkvkS, DKS). 30.09.19 conferred with Dr. med. 01.09.35 trf to Luftwaffe and appt Referent and Gruppenleiter in the Sanitäts-



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Inspektion d. Lw./RLM. 01.01.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberstarzt and appt Abt.-Chef in der Sanitäts-Inspektion d. Lw./RLM. 01.06.39 appt Chef des Stabes of the Inspektion der Sanitätswesens d. Lw./RLM. 01.02.40 appt Luftflottenarzt 2/Luftflotte 2. 01.06.40 promo to Generalarzt. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Stabsarzt. 1943 appt Lw.Kdo.-Arzt Süd/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 14.08.43). 15.08.43 reassigned to Inspektion des Sanitätswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.01.44 promo to Generaloberstabsarzt and appt Inspekteur des Sanitätswesens (from 01.04.44 Chef des Sanitätswesens d.Lw.)(L.In.14)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 04.45). 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 01.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz zum KVK mit Schwertern. 04.45 concurrently appt Chef des Wehrmachts-Sanitätswesens with Oberbefehlshaber der Wehrmacht Süd. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW later arrested and confined in Landsberg Prison. 1954 released. †26.01.59 in München.

**SCHRÖDER, Paul.** (DOB: 05.03.15). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Ie.Flak-Abt. 982.

**SCHRÖDER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 05.10.14). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Aufkl.St. (See) 222, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

**SCHRÖDER, Walter.** (DOB: 12.02.00) (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Th.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.37).

**SCHRÖDER, Walter.** 15.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 7./St.G. 2, KIA - shot down by ground fire during attack on targets between St. Sérotin and Voulx, to the NW of Sens. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.06.40).

**SCHRÖDER, Werner.** (DOB: 15.10.17). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRÖDER, Werner.** 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖDER, Werner.** (DOB:12.06.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I.(Betriebs-)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.

**SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 16.04.82 in Neuruppin). 15.12.40 stationed at Fl.H. St. Denis – Westrem/10-13 km SE of Gent (Ghent) in Belgium (still there 10.41). Last rank: Major.

**SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 01.11.16). 01.06.43 in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 168, promo to Hptm.

**SCHRÖDER, Wilhelm.** 19.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to KGr.z.b.V. 500.

**SCHRÖDER, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang.** 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖDER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 30.08.15). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHRÖDER-STRANZ, Dr. Friedrich.** 01.06.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 07.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland (as Qu). 12.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo.Holland to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 04.06.43 in Flg.Ers.Btl. VI, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty.

**SCHRODT, Günther.** see SCHROTH, Günther.

**SCHRÖDTER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 19.05.13). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt. and Staka Verb.St. 60 (to 03.40). 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 05.02.41). 00.41 Oblt., Staka Verb.St. 60. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55 (to 30.09.43). 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 55. 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG (J) 55 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHRÖDTER, Kurt.** (DOB: 22.04.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauswertezug II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**SCHRÖDTER, Dr.-Ing. Rolf.** 02.41 Hptm., Techn.Offz. III./JG 26. 09.41 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. III./JG 26 (later trf to the Jagerstab in Berlin).

**SCHRÖDTER, Rudolf.** 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHROEDER, Erich.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHROEDER, Dr. (Z) Ernst.** 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

**SCHROEDER, Fritz.** (DOB: 20.07.93). 01.07.42 in Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abteilung d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 01.10.44 Kdt, Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 103/XVII, promo to Oberst.

**SCHROEDER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 07.03.14). 01.09.39 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 19.07.40). 08.41 Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe (Schw. u. L)/Luftgau-FAS VI (and 01.42). 08.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor" (to 21.02.44). 11.07.44 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44).

**SCHROEDER, Gerhard.** (from Düsseldorf). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.12.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired? or trf to the Heer?).

**SCHROEDER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 31.05.12). 30.04.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) in RLM (L.P.5), trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 13.05.43 trf to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 28.02.44). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 05.11.44 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps?

**SCHROEDER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 05.03.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHROEDER**, Günter. (DOB: 17.10.10). 17.07.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM pool to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.03.43 in RLM (L.Flak), promo to Maj.

**SCHROEDER**, Dipl.Ing. Herbert. (DOB: 02.08.96). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to RLM (Abt. LE 3). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 10.06.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 11. 29.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 11, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (order rescinded). 20.08.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI. 10.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ldssch.Btl.d.Lw. 4.

**SCHROEDER**, Horst. 01.10.35 Maj., appt Ia/Höherer Flak-Kommandeur IV. 11.38 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 1939-40 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 04.03.40). 23.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 15 (mot) (to 23.04.41). 23.04.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 91 (to 1941). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 08.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot) (to 06.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 142 (to 19.12.43). 03.44 appt Inspekteur für Flakgeräte-u.Munitions/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 28.04.45).

**SCHROEDER**, Hubert. (DOB: 01.04.09 in München). 1943-44 Staka 3.

(West)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 02.44). 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NSGr. 4.

**SCHROEDER**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**SCHROEDER**, Rudolf (Gerhard?). (see Gerhard SCHRÖDER).

**SCHROEDER**, Severin. (DOB: 24.12.80 in Dresden). (RkM). 19.10.16 awarded Ritterkreuz des königliche-sachsische Militär-St. Heinrichs Ordens. 01.06.36 appt Fürsorge-Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.07.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberst. 01.06.38 appt Leiter des Wehrmacht Fürsorge und Versorgungsamt (armed forces troop welfare and care office) Dresden. 05.02.40 ordered to the Wehrmacht-Fürsorge und Versorgungs-Abt. Danzig. 20.02.40 appt Leiter der Wehrmacht-Fürsorge u. Versorgungsamt XX. Armee-Korps, retired. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 28.02.43 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XX. Armee-Korps, retired. 01.03.43 recalled to service and placed at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 31.05.43 retired. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 1949 released. †15.12.53 in Dresden.

**SCHROEDER**, Walter. (DOB: 19.01.96 in Königsberg/Preussen). 01.12.34 trf to Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.28) and appt Sondereferent für die Übernahme der Polizei-Offiziere in die (special advisor for the incorporation of police officers into the) Luftwaffe/RLM. 12.03.36 appt Staka in Fl.Gr. Altenburg. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. III./KG 255, Memmingen. 01.12.38 appt Referent in the Lw. Personalamt/LP 1A/RLM. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. c. 06.41 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 10.42?). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 trf from RLM (LP 1) to Ob.d.L. pool (pending assignment). 29.03.43 ordered to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. Brandenburg-Briest. 04.05.43 trf to Transportfliegerführer 1 for further assignment. 1943 Kdr. III./TG 1? 1943 Kommodore TG 1? 01.08.43 appt Kommodore TG 3 (to 01.10.44). 01.10.44 appt Kdr. LKS 12, Bug/Rügen (to 08.05.45). 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †13.08.63 in Koblenz-Pfaffendorf.

**SCHROEDER-RICHTER**, Hans. (DOB: 09.07.90). 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 01.39 Obstlt., provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 1940). 14.01.43 Oberst, Nafü/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta, trf to RLM pool. 21.03.43 Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**SCHROEDER-ZOLLINGER**, Otto. (DOB: 25.08.99 in Brumana/Syrien). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from Marine with a rank of Hptm. and appt to Kdo. der Waffenschulen See/RLM u. Seebeobacterschule (naval observer's/navigator's school) Warnemünde. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Waffenschule Bug/Rügen and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Bug/Rügen. 01.05.36 appt IIb in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow (to 05.36). 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter II in Luftkreis-Kdo VI (See) later in Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.04.39 appt Gruppenleiter in Stab/General d. Luftwaffe beim Ob.d.M. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 29.08.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Waffenschule (See) 1 Parow (to 20.02.41) and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Parow. 27.02.41 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 5, Parow (to 04.10.43). 15.06.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 46/III (Parow). 01.11.43 appt Gruppenleiter in Stab/Luftminen-Inspektion/OKL. 01.08.44 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 15.09.44 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. XIV, Wiesbaden. 04.10.44 appt to Sonderstab Olbrich - Ungarn/OKL. 02.12.44 appt to Stab für Sonderaufträge u. Truppenvorschläge/OKL (special tasks and troop proposals). 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.05.45 captured by the British in Flensburg. 13.05.45 appt Kdt. Lw.-Sammellager Gettorf. 17.07.45 became British POW. 17.05.48 released. †16.11.80 in Schmalenbek/Kreis Herzogtum in Lauenburg.

**SCHROEDTER**, Carl. (DOB: 18.08.87). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHROEK**, Max. 07.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 222, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 606.

**SCHROELKAMP**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Bad Kreuznach). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHROER**, August. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin. 15.12.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin to Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 15.03.43). 15.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.06.43 permanently trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SCHRÖER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 16.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖER**, Günther. 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 2./Flak-Rgt. 256.

**SCHROER**, Walther. (DOB: 28.08.91). (W.B.K. Hirschberg/Riesengeb.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SCHROER**, Werner. (DOB: 12.02.18 in Mülheim/Ruhr). (RES, DKG). 1937 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.11.37 trf to 4./Flieger-Ers.Abt. 24 (Quakenbrück). 01.07.38 trf to 7./JG 234 (Düsseldorf). 13.08.38 trf to Fliegerhorst-Kp. Düsseldorf. 01.07.39 trf to II./JG 26 – Schulstaffel Düsseldorf. 01.09.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim. 16.10.39 trf to Flugkommando 23. 16.05.40 trf to 1./JFS 1. 22.07.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 23.08.40 trf to 2./JG 27. 01.10.40 promo to Lt. 21.04.41 Lt. in I./JG 27. 01.03.42 Adjutant I./JG 27 (to 30.06.42). 01.07.42 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 10.08.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 (21.09.42?) Lt., awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 20.10.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 8./JG 27. 29.03.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 19.04.43). 20.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 13.03.44). 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 27. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 14.03.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 20.07.44). 20.07.44 trf to Verbandsführerlehrgang/Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 14.02.45). 14.02.45 Maj., with, appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 08.05.45). 19.04.45 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. Credited with 114 air victories in only 197 combat missions. †10.02.85 in Ottobrunn/Bayern or possibly in Munich.

**SCHROETER**, Alfons. (DOB: 24.10.10). 04.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from 10.(Fl.)/Ln.-Rgt. 40 to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHROETER**, Leopold. (DOB: 18.01.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHROETER**, Martin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6.

**SCHROETTER**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 03.06.77). 1941-44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHROETTER**, Friedrich-Franz. (i.G.). 05.09.39 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (still 07.40). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj. and acting Kdr. SAGr. 130.

**SCHROETTER**, Hermann, Freiherr von. (DOB: 18.08.09). (i.G.). 01.04.30 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule (See) Parow for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.07.37 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as a Beobachter. 01.10.37 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 306 as a Beobachter. 15.11.38 appt Staka 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.07.40). 10.07.40 appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 (renamed Kampfgruppe 806). 10.10.40 appt Ia op/V. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.06.41). 16.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 06.10.41). 07.10.41 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik (to 14.12.43). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.12.43 Maj., appt Qu.1 in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.05.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and assigned to Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. pending further orders. c.02.05.44 ordered temporary duty to FFS B 13 (Roth-Kiliansdorf) and enrolled in course 51/44.

**SCHRÖFL**, Max. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(RV-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Betriebs-Abt. 11.

**SCHROM**, Erich. (DOB: 29.08.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHRÖMER**, Franz. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 217.

**SCHRÖPPEL**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.05.15). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHRÖTEL**, Kurt. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

**SCHRÖTER**, Fritz. 28.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 05.43).

**SCHRÖTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 04.03.08). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.). POW (n.d.).

**SCHRÖTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.16 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 02.41 Oblt., in 6./JG 2. 09.41 in 4./JG 2. 11.41 in 10./JG 2? 12.07.42 Oblt., acting Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 17.07.42 (appt?) Staka 10.(Jabo)/JG 2 (to at least 31.12.42). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./JG 2. 24.09.42 Oblt. and Staka 10./JG 2 awarded the Ritterkreuz for the destruction of two small warships and 20,000 tons of merchant shipping.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

03.01.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./SKG 10 (to 01.09.43?). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 09.43 trf to Stab/General der Schlachtflieger in RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. c.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 08.10.44?). 27.10.44 in I./SG 10. 04.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 05.45). Credited with over 400 combat missions and 11 air victories. 30.09.74 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †14.12.2007.

**SCHRÖTER**, Hans. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24.

**SCHRÖTER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.16). 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

**SCHRÖTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 01.07.12). (W.B.K. Burg bei Magdeburg). (DKG). 04.42 with 6./KG 40. 20.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), appt Staka 5./KG 2 (to 25.06.44). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 2. 26.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 2 (to 03.10.44).

**SCHRÖTER**, Johann (Johannes?). 22.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), at BFS 1, appt provisional Kdr. FFS A/B 51 (to 05.03.43). 06.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 1 (to 13.06.44). 10.07.43 ordered to TG 2 for temporary duty.

**SCHRÖTER**, Karl-Heinrich. 05.05.41 Hptm.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 499 (still 04.45). 01.03.42 promo to Maj.d.R.

**SCHRÖTER**, Martin. 00.44 Oblt., Nachr.Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHRÖTER**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 26.09.10). 01.05.42 promo to Oblt. 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Oblt. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./Seenotdienstführer 3, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 225/XII (Niedermendig).

**SCHRÖTER (SCHRÖDER?)**, Rolf. (DOB: 14.07.11). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 07.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Fliegerschule Cottbus and the Reichsbahn railway track navigation course in Berlin. 01.03.35 trf to Celle for advanced training.

12.03.36 trf to II./KG 155 (Ansbach) as a pilot. 10.02.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate.

01.03.37 trf to II./KG 254 (Giessen) as a pilot and Kp.-Führer. 01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 254 (to 30.09.37). 11.08.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 15.04.38 trf to III./KG 158. 01.06.38

appt Staka in III./KG 158 (later renumbered III./KG 76) (to 14.11.40). 17.09.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 155. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG

55 (to 30.09.37). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 25.02.41). 26.02.41 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 15.10.41 appt Referent in Abt.

Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 1944). 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

04.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps as acting Ia op (to 08.05.42). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 02.10.44 appt Chef des Ausb.Abt.(3.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 29.01.45). 02.45 Obstlt.,

Qu./Gen.d.Jagdflieger.

**SCHRÖTER**, Theodor. (DOB: 20.12.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHROTH**, Günther. (DOB: 08.04.94 in Glumbowitz/Schlesien). 01.10.33 trf to Luftwaffe. Lehrer für Waffenkunde (weapons instructor) at the Beobachter-Schule Braunschweig. 21.10.33 Concurrently appt Leiter der vormilitärischen Reserve-Ausb. (pre-military reserve training) at DVS Braunschweig. 01.07.34 assigned rank of Maj. 15.03.36 ordered to Fliegerstaffel 1/121. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.06.37 Lehrgangsleiter III at Luftkriegsschule (LKS) Berlin-Gatow. 20.07.38 hospitalized due to a vehicle accident. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 15.11.38 in RLM /L In 10. 01.05.39 Offiziers-Richter (judge) at the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Navigations u. Fliegerschule Strausberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Strausberg. 20.07.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.40 appt Kdr. Annamehstelle I für Offizieranwärter d. Lw. (reception center for officer aspirants). 07.04.41 appt Offizier z.b.V. at the Reichskriegsgericht. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.11.44 at the disposal of the Fl.-Ers.-Div. Braunschweig. 06.03.45 at the disposal of the Fallschirm-AOK (to 08.04.45 -WIA). †02.06.45 in Bloemendaal/Niederlande from heavy wounds suffered on 08.04.45.

**SCHROTH**, Hans-Hermann. (DOB: 03.12.11). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training by DVS at Schleissheim and in Russia (to 30.09.31). 01.10.31 entered service in the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in JFS Schleissheim. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./St.G. 165 (Kitzingen). [01.10.36 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 12.38)]? 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.03.37 appt Staka in II./JG 132 (Jüterbog-Damm). 01.05.37 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and appt Adjutant beim Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe (Göring). 01.11.37 appt Staka in I./JG 136 (later II./JG 333) (Marienbad. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 333. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 24.02.40). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Flakkorps and appt Ia op 1 (to 25.02.40). 25.02.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 02.04.40 appt Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.03.41 returned to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Luftkriegsakademie to complete course (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 14.05.41). 15.05.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. (later Jagdfliegerführer Mitte). 30.07.41 appt Ia in Stab/Nachtjagd-Div. (later Jagdfliegerführer Mitte). 15.11.41 appt Ia op in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps (to 10.11.43). 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don. 11.11.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 15.11.43 ordered temporary duty to Lehrstab Barsewisch (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 04.04.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 27.04.44 in trf to Luftflotte Reich. 22.08.44 appt Ia in Stab/8. Jagddivision. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt.?

**SCHROTH**, Ulrich. (DOB: 23.08.00). 18.12.23 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.04.35 promo to Hptm. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Chef 2. Luftfunklehr-Kp. Jüterbog. 01.12.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37 – evaluated unacceptable for the general staff). 01.01.38 appt Referent in Chef N.V.W./Genst.d.Lw. 23.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 5. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 71 and Nafü/1. Fliegerdivision (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 34. 01.01.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 24.02.44 appt Chef Ln.-Lehrstab, Halle/Saale (to 01.45).

**SCHROTT**, Adolf. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 436, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHRÖTTER**, Friedrich-Franz von. 1941 Hptm., in 3./KG 77 (to 09.04.41 POW - shot down by a Defiant of 151 Sqdn. during an attack on Birmingham, crashing near RAF /Bramcote, Warwickshire).

**SCHROTTKE**, Arno. (DOB: 16.05.11). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 09.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

**SCHROTTKE**, Bodo. (DOB: 24.03.14). (W.B.K. Glatz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHRÜNDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.12). (W.B.K. Coesfeld). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 14.(Flugm.Verbindungs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**SCHUB**, Anton. 01.09.39 Maj. Staka I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 (and 13.08.40). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 18.11.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 12.42 Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 10 (to 24.12.42). 10.06.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to 5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.08.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 30/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1945 Oberst, Leiter d.Ausb.Stab/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**SCHUBACH**, Konrad. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later renamed Ln.-Abt. 64).

**SCHUBART**, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUBART**, Winfried. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜBEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.06.20 in Schwarzenbach an der Saale). (R, DKG?). (n.d.) in 1./St.G. 2. 29.03.43 awarded DKG? 18.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2 (to 25.08.44). 25.08.44, KIA - after crash landing at Focşani when aircraft on fire, died of severe burns in hospital at Buzău. 25.08.44 KIA. 18.11.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2. Credited with 598 combat missions.

**SCHUBERT**, ? . 1941 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 30 (to 05.45).

**SCHUBERT**, Albert. 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 01.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flakscheinw.Abt. 188, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 188. 01.11.44 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 188 (still 04.45), promo to Maj.d.R.

**SCHUBERT**, Arnold. (DOB: 29.07.15). (i.G.). 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.St.Gr. (to 08.41). 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St./St.G. 3 (to 01.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.06.43 Hptm. in St.G. 151, trf to Lw.-Stab Griechenland. 15.10.43 appt Ia op/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.07.44 trf to Gen.Qu. (4.Abt.)/OKL. 01.01.45 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.45 Hptm., appt Verbindungsoffizier d.Lw./OKW Transportchef.

**SCHUBERT**, Ernst. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. Wunstorf.

**SCHUBERT**, Fritz. 1942 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 4/XIII (to 08.42).

**SCHUBERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.11.13 in Ingolstadt). 05.42 at Döberitz. 08.42 in 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 09.42 trf to 7./KG 100. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 06.43 Staka Erg.St. II/KG 100. 15.12.43 in IV/LG 1. 02.44 in 12./LG 1. 06.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.44 trf to KG 27. 01.45 Hptm. in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**SCHUBERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.08.09). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUBERT**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.11.16 in Königszelt/Schlesien) (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in St.G. 1. 11.39 trf to Stukaschule 1 as an instructor. 06.41 trf to 8./St.G. 1. 30.03.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 22.05.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 1. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 629), Staka 9./SG 1. 17.01.45 Oblt. and

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Staka 9./SG 1, his Fw 190 shot down by AA fire 1.6 (16?) km SW of Kroschin (Pl.Qu. 83497) while attacking tanks in Pl.Qu. 83497 and 83495. 20.01.45 KIA near Hohensalza (Inowroclaw/203 km NW of Warsaw) in Fw 190 shot down by AA fire while attacking tanks. Credited with over 1,200 combat missions and the destruction of 70+ enemy tanks 2 bridges and 2 gunboats.

**SCHUBERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.07.88). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). 02.02.43 trf from Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen to Stab Nafü/4. Jagddivision. 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHUBERT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 10.08.09). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHUBERT**, Heinz. 01.41? Oblt. zur See, temporary Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 28.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to 1./Aufkl.Gr. 126. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 09.05.44). 08.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. †09.05.44 (09.08.44?) crashed into the Limfjord near Rordal, 2.5 km E of Aalborg, cause unknown. 17.05.44 buried at Frederikshavn.

**SCHUBERT**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Berlin). 1942 in 2./LLG 2. 1943 in Erprobungskdo. 16 (Bad Zwischenahn). 1944 Lt. in 2./JG 400.

**SCHUBERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.09.94). 01.07.38 Maj., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17. (n.d.) Oberst (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide).

**SCHUBERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.07.09). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUBERT**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.06.05). 01.07.30 flight training with DVS 1932 flight training in Russia. 1933 Beobachter (observer) training (to 1934). 08.04.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerstaffel (J) 1 at Kiel-Holtenuau. 01.09.35 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37 – evaluated not acceptable for the general staff). 01.01.38 trf to Abt. I. N.V.W. in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 6. 01.03.38 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 18.05.43 with Nachschubleitstelle Tobruk, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr Luft) for temporary duty. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**SCHUBERT**, Hermann. 15.08.39 Hptm.(Ln.), trf from 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 to Stab z.b.V./Befehlshaber d. Marine-Fliegerverbände.

**SCHUBERT**, Josef. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 22/XVII to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 3.

**SCHUBERT**, Konrad. (DOB: 06.11.94). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.09.42 in RLM pool, promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 28.04.43). 29.04.43 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI.

**SCHUBERT**, Kurt (Curt). (DOB: 30.06.93 in Stedten near Erfurt). (DKS). 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. and appt Nachrichten-Offizier in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.08.34 promo to Maj. 12.03.36 Referent for the Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen in Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.09.36 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt 14. 06.11.36 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. LN/88, Legion Condor. 18.01.37 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.01.37). 18.06.37 appt Kdr. Ln.-Lehr-Abt. with the Lw.Lehrverband Griefswald and concurrently provisional Inspizient für Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen in Gen.Stab d.Lw.(7. Abt.). 01.04.38 appt I/NVW with Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2, Braunschweig. and concurrently Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 17. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer Lw.Gr. Kdo. 2, Braunschweig and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 2, Braunschweig. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Nachrichtenführer beim Lfl. 2 u. Kdr. d. Ln.-Rgt. 2, Braunschweig. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 2. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.08.40). 16.04.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.-Bef. Mitte. 17.11.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/Feldluftgau-Kdo. Rostow-Don. 23.09.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 11.05.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 6. 05.05.45 became Allied POW. 21.06.47 released. †22.07.70 in Eutin.

**SCHUBERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.09.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUBERT**, Max. (DOB: 19.08.09) (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 9. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 14.

**SCHUBERT**, Max. (DOB: 17.04.11) (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHUBERT**, Raimund. (DOB: 22.01.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUBERT**, Richard. (i.G.). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./ZG 1. 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 30.03.42). 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 31.03.43). 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHUBERT**, Richard. (DOB: 06.01.12). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.03.41 RDA (Lt.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUBERT**, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**SCHUBERT**, Theodor. (DOB: 06.04.88 in Deutsch-Eylau/Kreis Rosenberg). (RkHS). 23.12.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 01.04.34 trf to Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Sachbearbeiter I Flg. in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.34 appt Leiter of the Id (Flieger)Lehrgang at the Infanterie-Schule. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. LKS Berlin. 01.04.36 appt Höherer Kdr. of the LKS Schulen. 31.12.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and retired. 01.09.39 recalled to service. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Nah-Aufkl.-Schule (Aufkl.Schule 3), Jüterbog (to 30.09.40). 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Fern-Aufkl.-Schule Gotha, later Perleberg. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.42 retired. 01.06.45 into Soviet captivity. †04.12.73 in Hannover.

**SCHUBERT**, Ulrich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 07.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 5/XVII.

**SCHUBERT**, Walter. (DOB: 12.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUBERT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 25.01.10). 17.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 2/XVII.

**SCHUBERT**, Dr. rer. Pol. Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.11.79 in Görlitz). (RkHS). 06.05.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 1925 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. 07.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of acting Obstlt. and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.03.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 promo to Oberst and appt Lehrer at the Luftkriegsakademie and at the Lufttechnischen Akademie, and Abt.-Chef in Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.38 in Wehrwirtschafts u. Rüstungsamt, Berlin. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.39 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur VII, München. 12.09.40 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Gross-Paris. 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.41 appt Chef des Wirtschaftsstab Ost. 31.07.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl.; retired. †26.06.72 in München.

**SCHUBERT**, Willy. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**SCHUBHART**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.01.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUBOTHE**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizinische Pathologie in Freiburg.

**SCHUBRING**, Artur. (DOB: 29.10.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 27.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from III./Flak-Rgt. 51 to Ausbildungs- u. Verbindungsstab der Dt. Flakartillerie zur Königlich Italienschen Wehrmacht.

**SCHUBRING**, Hellmuth. 01.08.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**SCHUBRING**, Dr. Helmut. (DOB: 31.12.15 in Brandenburg). 12.01.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, KIA - Bf 110 F-3 (G2+ZH) probably crashed into mountain near Waralowo in arctic Russia.

**SCHUBUTH**, Rudolf. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 268). 1940 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/IV (to 01.01.41). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 14.07.42 Maj., trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII to Wehrmeldeamt Kattowitz 1. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Kattowitz 2 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 14.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigshafen for temporary duty.

**SCHUCH**, Friedrich. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**SCHUCH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.04.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHUCH**, Karl. (DOB: 20.09.15 in Oberhausen). 1944 in 3./Erg.JGr. West. 1945 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 301.

**SCHUCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.98). (W.B.K. Kreuznach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHUCHARD**, Harald. (DOB: 28.01.96 in Wuppertal). 1941 assigned to the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. Last rank: Major.

**SCHUCHARD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.12.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 04.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Höh.Kdr.d.Felbausb.Rgter-u.Ers.Btle.d.Lw. Braunschweig to Flughafenschutz-Rgt. Westfrankreich.

**SCHUCHARDT**, Karl. (DOB: 07.05.93 in Köln-Mulheim). (DKG). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 4. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 54. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 14. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 41. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 11. c.09.40 appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Radom (to 02.42). 01.03.42 appt Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 10.04.42). 01.04.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

44 (to c.11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. Art-Rgt. 21 (L). 08.02.43 Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 21 (L) and appt Kdr. 26.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade X. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. †13.08.43 near Oul/USSR. 10.01.44 posthumously awarded the DKG.

**SCHUCHARDT**, Wilhelm. 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**SCHUCHMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 09.12.14). 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Oblt. and Ib in Stab/14. Flak-Brig.

**SCHUCK**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.07.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHUCK**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.05.86). (W.B.K. Zwickau). 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.) (RDA 01.04.43). 19.08.43 in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, trf to Stab Höh.Naftü/Ob.d.L. 1943-44 released from active service.

**SCHUCK**, Siegfried. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 09.09.43 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/4. Lw.Felddiv. to Stab/11. Flakdiv.

**SCHUCK**, Walter. (DOB: 30.07.20 in Frankenhof/Saargebiet). (RE, DKG). 06.41 in 7./JG 5. 04.42 with 9./JG 5. 15.05.42 scored first victory. 29.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.08.43 Feldwebel, awarded DKG. 08.04.44 Oberfeldwebel, awarded the Ritterkreuz. 05.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 07.44). 16.06.44 claimed 12 victories this date. 23.08.44 scored 150<sup>th</sup> victory. 08.44 Staka 10./JG 5. 30.09.44 Leutnant, awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 05.45 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 7. Ended war with 206 victories, included 8 while flying the Me 262 jet, in c.500 combat missions.

**SCHÜDER**, John. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHUELER**, Erich. 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Fl.H.Kdr. E 13/VIII, trf to Koflug 22/XI.

**SCHUETT**, Christian. (DOB: 03.02.17 in Torkelsbüll/Holstein). (R). 18.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 77. 04.45 KIA.

**SCHUETZ**, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt and Leiter  
Chefabteilung/Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

**SCHUG**, Peter. (DOB: 19.10.06). Pre-war SA-Brigadeführer. 05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 15.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 T-1 shot down by a Spitfire 240 km SW of Crete during a high altitude photo recce mission over Benghazi.

**SCHUGK**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.02.06). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHUH**, Dr. (med.) Eduard. (DOB: 25.02.97). 01.03.39 entered active military service. 01.09.41 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 15.07.43 Oberfeldarzt and Div.Arzt/9. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.08.44 appt IVb in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XIII. Armeekorps. 31.03.45 Oberfeldarzt in San.-Ers.u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw., released from active military service.

**SCHUH**, Franz. (W.B.K. Znaim). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 30.01.43 trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**SCHUH**, Karl. (DKG). (DOB: 23.07.17 in Dorsten/Westf.). 13.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 23, awarded the DKG. 13.03.45 Oblt. in 2./NAGr. 2, WIA – in Bf 109 G-10 destroyed during an enemy bomb raid on Fp. Niesse-Möckendorf.

**SCHUH**, Paul. 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/III (and 07.43).

**SCHUHBAUER**, Heinz. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 107/I.

**SCHUHBAUM**, Bonaventura. (DOB: 12.02.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHUHEN**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**SCHUHMACHER**, ? . 06.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/VK(S) 2, appt Staka 1.(Go)/Verb.Kdo. (S) V. 02.01.43 Oblt., Staka 1.(Go)/VK(S) V shot down vic Veliki Luki. 04.44 Oblt., in Schleppgruppe 2.

**SCHUHMACHER**, Leo. (DOB: 13.11.13 in Wiesental/Baden). (R). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 Ofw. in 2./ZG 76. 1943 in 2./ZG 76. 03.43 with 6./JG 1. 1943-44 in II./JG 1. 04.44 with 4./JG 1. 12.44 in Stab/JG 3. 01.03.45 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 04.45 in JV 44. Credited with c.250 combat missions and 23 air victories. †13.02.97.

**SCHUHMACHER**, Max. (DOB: 26.05.96). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHUHMACHER**, Theodor. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 12.44 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.) (to 26.01.45). 27.01.45 Hptm., appt Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.).

**SCHUHMACHER**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/XI.

**SCHUHMACHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.06.94). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHUHMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 03.03.16). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.44 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG.

**SCHUICHEL**, Martin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and z.b.V. Offz. in 18.(le.Flugm.-Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**SCHUKE**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.10.13 in Schöpfung). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 02.02.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 22.03.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123? 11.04.43 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 shot down by a RAF Beaufighter over the Bay of Biscay.

**SCHUKNECHT**, Gerhard. 01.04.43 in Luftgaustab Finnland area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHULDT**, Adolf. 08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./ZG 2. 30.08.40 Hptm., Staka 5./ZG 2 KIA - shot down by 242 Sqdn. while escorting bombers, crashed at Rochford's Nursery, Ponders End.

**SCHULDT**, Günther. (DOB: 03.08.20). (DKG). 09.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 posthumous promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.43). 24.01.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, WIA – in He 111 H-16 by AA fire vic Novoherkassk. 28.01.43 died of wounds in Lw.-Lazarett 7/IV(?) in Taganrog. 26.02.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, posthumously awarded the DKG.

**SCHULDT**, Theophil. 22.10.40 Oblt. in I./KG 40 - †in Fw 200 C-1 (F8+DK) that was lost at sea off the coast of Ireland during a weather reconnaissance flight. Buried in Glenree.

**SCHÜLE**, Werner. (i.G.). (DOB: 13.06.11 in Königsberg). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 11.41 Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 06.42 trf to 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32.

**SCHÜLE**, Willy. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Luftvermittlungs-Offz. in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**SCHULENBURG**, Edo, Graf von der. (DOB: 15.02.92). 13.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 103 to Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.07.42 ordered temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau (to 01.08.42). 20.08.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 20.12.42). 11.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges (to 15.01.43). 01.11.42 trf to Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges.

**SCHULENBURG**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.09.19). 1941 in Erg.Zerstörergruppe. 01.12.42 trf to I./NJG 1 and appt Techn.Offz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 24.04.43 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, WIA - crashed during emergency landing south of Charleville. 01.10.43 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, injured in crash during ferry flight vic Bieul/1.5 km NW of Dinant/Belgium. 10/11.05.44 Oblt. in I./NJG 4, WIA - crashed vic Lessines/80 km SW of Brussels. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3. 25.12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 13./JG 3 (to 18.02.45 †).

**SCHULENBURG**, Maximilian, Graf von der. (DOB: 28.05.04). (i.G.). 01.12.22 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) 1/222 (Prenzlau) as a Beobachter. 07.01.35 appt signals instructor and supervising officer at Kriegsschule Dresden. 01.09.35 appt supervising officer at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.03.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 12 and then in Aufkl.Gr. 21. 15.03.39 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 04.11.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.06.40 trf to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 returned to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 14.07.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Befehlshaber Kreta as Qu. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.02.42 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 15.10.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Ia). 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Generalstabs-Lehrgang OKH as instructor (to 20.02.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 21.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 31.01.44 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Heer.

**SCHULENBURG**, Wilhelm, Graf von der. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 17.05.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA – in Hs 126 shot down by 615 Sqdn. NW of Mons.

**SCHULENBURG**, Wolf-Werner, Graf von der. (DOB: 14.09.99 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (R). 20.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to c.01.11.43). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 20.06.43 Maj.(z.V.), awarded Ritterkreuz. 15.11.43 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.01.44 re-appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 (to 27.01.44). 04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 07.44). 15.07.44 KIA in St. James/Normandy.

**SCHULER**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.07). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÜLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÜLER**, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.43 Hptm., Staka in Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 09.10.43 MIA).

**SCHÜLER**, Helmut (II). (DOB: 11.06.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 98 (still 07.44).

**SCHULER**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.02.96 in Horstein/Unterfranken). 01.03.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.36 appt Kompaniechef in Ln.-Ers.Abt. II./15. 01.11.37 concurrently appt Nachrichtenführer/Flughafenbereich Schleissheim. 01.03.38 re-appt Kompaniechef in Ln.-Ers.Abt. II./15. 01.07.38 appt Kompaniechef 4. (Flugm.)/Luftgau Nachrichten-Rgt. 3, Berlin-Kladow. 01.11.38 appt to Stab/Lehr-Abt. d.Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 01.10.39 Kdr. II./Ausb.Abt.d.Ln.Schule, appt Nachrichtenführer beim Luftgau Kdo. VIII and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 8, Breslau. 24.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten-Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Offiziers-Ausb.Rgt. at Ln.Schule Halle/Saale. 01.10.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 31.08.44). 01.09.44 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau Kdo. V, Stuttgart. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 03.47 released. †18.10.69 in Coburg.

**SCHULER**, Johann. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHÜLER**, Paul. (DOB: 03.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.91). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from RLM (Chef AW – Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel-Abt.) to Flak-Ers.Abt. 95. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜLER**, Willi. (DOB: 20.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULETZKA**, Lothar. (DOB: 20.01.07). (W.B.K. Breslau III). 16.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) with Fl.H.Kdr. Lemberg, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/XIII.

**SCHÜLKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.06.10 in Cottbus). 1941 stationed at Auxerre. 02.43 trf to Salonika-Sedes; later assigned to I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÜLKE**, Willy. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 1, promo to Oblt.

**SCHÜLLER**, ? . 11.12.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 22.12.44).

**SCHULLER**, Dr. Ernst-Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHÜLLER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.10.92). (W.B.K. Berlin III). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULLER**, Gottfried. 05.06.39 Oblt., temporary duty from 8./Ln.Rgt. 3 to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1.

**SCHULLER**, Hermann. 29.04.43 Hptm. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI (previously with Koflug 6/XVII), trf to Koflug 2/XII. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**SCHULLER**, Othmar. 01.10.43 in Stab/21. Flak-Div., promo to Oblt.

**SCHÜLLER**, Siegfried. 05.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftgaukdo.Norwegen for further assignment.

**SCHÜLLER**, Werner. 06.09.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 27, POW – shot down by a fighter west of the Thames estuary. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHÜLLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 24.03.16). 16.05.40 at JFS Werneuchen. 1941-42 pilot in II./JG 53. 1943 Techn.Offz. in JG 52. 1944 in JG 1(Überprüfungstaffel). 14.04.44 Oblt., trf to 6./JG 52, then to 4./Erg.JGr. West (later renamed 16./Erg.JG 1).

**SCHULLERN**, Manfred von. 18.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt provisional Kdr. Bw.-Bau-Btl. 7/XII. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau-).

**SCHÜLMANN**, Ernst. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Nachtjagdraumführer 9 (to 02.44). 12.03.45 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

**SCHULSCHENK**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.05.95). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 268. 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 171 (to c.30.04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst. 01.05.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 97 (ETr) (to 08.05.45).

**SCHULT**, Erich. (DOB: 10.03.00). (i.G.). (DKG). 03.01.18 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie) and Polizei. 07.28 extensive flight training at various flight schools including Stettin and Schleissheim (to 09.34). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and set to JFS Schleissheim. [01.07.35 Hptm.?, appt Ia op/Luftkreiskdo. III]? 01.05.36 appt course leader at Fliegerschule Oldenburg. 01.12.36 Generalstab and technical training at the Lufttechnische Akademie Berlin-Gatow (to 22.12.37). 30.11.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 3. 30.06.38 Maj., appt Ia op in Stab/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 1. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.02.39 Maj., appt Ia op

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

1/Luftflotte 1. 04.11.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to Stab/Luftflotte 2 and appt Ia op. 01.07.40 ordered temporary duty to JFS 1 (to 29.08.40). 30.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Bombenschule Anklam and then Navigationsschule Straussberg (to 08.10.40). 09.10.40 trf to I./KG 4 to train as a Staka. 22.12.40 (or 22.01.41?) Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 27.01.41). 17.02.41 trf to Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow. 21.06.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Heeresgruppe Mitte (to 18.12.41). 19.12.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 31.01.42). 01.02.42 appt Ch.d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 19.08.42 Obstlt., appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 05.01.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 5 (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 appt provisional Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps. 12.12.43 appt permanent Chef d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps. [10.43 appt acting Chef d.Genst./I. Fliegerkorps (to 10.43)]? 03.11.43 awarded DKG. c.24.01.45 appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 28.04.45) and also listed as Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. Schlesien (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 Oberst, appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. VIII (to 08.05.45).

**SCHULT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 07.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULTE**, Albert. 22.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Handorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. L 36/VI.

**SCHULTE**, Albrecht-Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.05.16). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHULTE**, Eduard. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHULTE**, Eric. (DOB: 26.12.04 in München). 03.44 Oblt. and instrument (night) flight instructor in Romania.

**SCHULTE**, Erich. 03.45 Lt. and Adj. in I./JG 7. 30.03.45 KIA by a P-51 in the Kaltenkichen area.

**SCHULTE**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.04.12 in Lüdenscheid/Prov. Westfalen). (R). 17.04.42 KIA (died in Lazarett Stary/Crimea). 23.06.42 Ogfr., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützführer I./Flak-Rgt. 14 (mot.).

**SCHULTE**, Franz. (DOB: 03.12.15 in Castrop-Rauxel). (R). 1940 in 6./JG 77. 12.08.42 MIA – during an engagement over the Voronezh area and believed shot down. 24.09.42 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 77. Credited with c.520 combat missions and 46 air victories.

**SCHULTE**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SCHULTE**, Fritz. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.TGr. (to 03.09.44).

**SCHULTE**, Gerhard. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and previously Bauaufsichtsgruppenführer Frankreich; now serving as a Techn.Offz. in the rank of Hptm. in Stab/General d.Jagdflieger.

**SCHULTE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.02.15). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHULTE**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (W.B.K. (Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHULTE**, Gustav. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SCHULTE**, Hans-Walter. (DOB: 17.01.80). 02.45 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHULTE**, Heinrich. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen.

**SCHULTE**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHULTE**, Helmuth. (DOB: 23.02.15 in Giessen or Solingen). (R, DKG). 1939-42 pilot in a Nahaufklärungsstaffel including 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 03.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.09.43 assigned as Techn.Offz. to II./NJG 5 following conversion training. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 11./NJG 5. 27.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 5. 04.44 appt Staka 4./NJG 6. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 6 (to 18.07.44). 18.07.44 Oblt./Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 6 (to 08.05.45). 23.07.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./NJG 5. 02/03.02.45 WIA - shot up by a heavy bomber vic Heilbronn. 17.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./NJG 6. Credited with more than 180 combat missions and 25 night victories. †09.07.82.

**SCHULTE**, Johannes. (DOB: 26.06.95). (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHULTE**, Karl. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 4. (24.08.40 Oblt. in II./KG 76, KIA – in Ju 88 shot down into the sea following a noontime raid on Manston)?

**SCHULTE**, Karl. (DOB: 25.06.92). 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 1945 Maj., Ila in Stab/29. Flak-Div.

**SCHULTE**, Karl. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULTE**, Karl-Heinz. 30.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 23.06.44 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a night fighter while attacking invasion shipping in the Seine Estuary).

**SCHULTE**, Dr. Max. (DOB: 23.01.93 in Gelsenkirchen or Bottrop). 1941 in (Staka?) Verb.St. 67. 05.41 Adjutant Erg.St./LG 1. c.08.41 Adjutant III./LG 1. 03.42 appt Maj. beim Stab IV./LG 1 (to 07.42). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.09.43 with Höh.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerkdo., trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw., Abwehrstelle Prag).

**SCHULTE**, Paul. 09.42 Hptm., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 26.09.42 – KIA). 02.11.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SCHULTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.02.98). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHULTE**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHULTE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 11.07.18 in Solingen). (DKG). 27.04.42 Lt. in 9./KG 54, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 01.10.42). 01.09.42 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr. 806. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KGr. 806. 21.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 20.10.44). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.44 Hptm. and assistant Ia in Stab/KG (J) 54.

**SCHULTE-EPPENDORF**, Heinrich. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 15, promo to Hptm. 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 148 and Nafü/28. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**SCHULTE-FROHLINDE**, Julius. 27.05.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 2, POW - shot down over Oostvleteren and unhurt after crash landing near Ostvleteron, 15 km SW of Digimunde.

**SCHULTE-FROHLINDE**, Otto. (DOB: 12.02.16). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. III./Fallschirm-Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring.

**SCHULTE-HENGESBACH**, Dr. (med.) Anton. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) †, KIA or MIA.

**SCHULTE-LANGFORTH**, Eduard. 01.04.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R.

**SCHULTE-MÄTER**, Rudolf. 27.02.43 Oblt. airborne radar operator in 2.Kp./Flugfunkversuchs-Abt. Köthen (injured in He 111 H-6 crash at Rome-Ciampino).

**SCHULTE-MATTLER**, Bernhard. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 729, trf to 14. Lw.-Felddivision. 28.07.43 Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 14 (L), trf to Luftflottenkdo. 5 for further assignment. 25.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 781. 01.02.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 20.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 203 (still 04.45).

**SCHULTE-VOGELHEIM**, Franz. 08.01.43 Oblt, Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 200.

**SCHULTE zur SURLAGE**, Herbert. 10.09.43 appt Staka 5./NJG 4. 26.07.44 Oblt. in 5./NJG 4. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 4 (to 09.02.45 WIA - made an emergency landing at Flh. Vechta after being shot up). Credited with 2 victories.

**SCHULTEN**, Bernhard. 05.40 with I./JG 76. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 54. 09.42 Oblt., in JG 54 (to 25.09.42 killed in a collision on take-off at Ryelbitsy/N Russia).

**SCHULTER**, Gerhard. 06.43 Hptm.?, Kdr. IV./6. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**SCHULTES**, Eugen. 01.07.39 Obstlt.(Flak), trf to Stab/Wehrm.Bevollm. in Protektorate Böhmen und Mähren. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SCHULTES**, Ludwig. (DOB: 20.10.90). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. (z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHULTHEIS**, Fritz. (DOB: 14.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULTHEISS**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Eduard. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHULTHEISS**, Karl. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**SCHULTHEISS**, Paul. (DOB: 17.08.93 in Sonthofen). 01.04.34 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 152 under the cover name of “Verkehrsinnspektion der DLH”. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.01.35 appt Luftattaché at the Gesandtschaft (embassy) in Budapest. 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.06.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.38 concurrently appt to Stab/KG 158. 01.02.39 appt Inspekteur d. Sturzkampfflieger/RLM (to 29.01.40). 01.05.39 Oberst, (concurrently?) appt Kommodore KG 76 (to 15.11.39). 30.01.40 appt Inspekteur d. Kampf u. Stukaflieger-Schulen. 22.10.40 appt Höherer Kdr. der Stukaflieger-Schulen. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 1943 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.03.43 appt Inspekteur des Erziehungs-und Bildungswesens d. Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1943 Kdr. Höh.Kdr.d.Luftkriegsschulen (to 26.05.44). †26.05.44 near Bayerische-Eisenstein in a fatal accident.

**SCHULTRICH**, Erwin. (DOB: 22.07.11). 17.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Sicherungs-Btl.d.Lw. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULTZ**, Adolf. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).  
**SCHULTZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 24.10.09). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.  
**SCHULTZ**, Ernst-Albrecht. (DOB: 25.02.19 in Meissen). 05.40 in 1./JG 53. 03.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 77. 07.41 with 5./JG 53. 15.04.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 07.03.43 WIA- while bombed at La Marsa). 09.43 re-appt Staka 5./JG 53 (to 21.10.43). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 21.10.43 trf to Stab/JG 53. 04.44 appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 53 (to 27.04.45). Credited with 22 victories.  
**SCHULTZ**, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 218).  
**SCHULTZ**, Georg. (DOB: 21.10.96). 11.40 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 10/VI (Gent). 02.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in D.V. Stelle/Lg.Kdo. III, trf to Luftflotte 5. 22.03.43 trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment.  
**SCHULTZ**, Hellmuth von. (DOB: 21.04.10 in Rostock). 01.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Königsberg as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (Dortmund). 01.10.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.38 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 26.08.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Koluft AOK 12. 08.04.40 trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. 300 (Denmark to 21.05.40, then reassigned to Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich). 22.06.40 KIA in an aircraft crash in Belgium.  
**SCHULTZ**, Herbert. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 731 (still 04.45).  
**SCHULTZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.04.09). 06.41 Hptm., Geschw.Adj. JG 27 (to 30.03.42 WIA). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 1944 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 29.08.44 MIA.  
**SCHULTZ**, Dr. Johannes. 01.03.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).  
**SCHULTZ**, Karl. (DOB: 01.02.12). 04.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr./ZG 76 (to 15.09.41). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 16.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.03.42). 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 08.42). 10.42 with JG 103. 16.02.43 Hptm., trf from Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 02.43 Hptm., Staka in KG.z.b.V. Frankfurt.  
**SCHULTZ**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 13.07.13). 12.40 in I./ZG 76 then later Adjutant in Stab II./JG 54. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 in 12./JG 1. 1943 in 3./JG 1. 18.03.43 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 53. 12.04.43 Adjutant in Stab/JG 1. 1944 Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 52. 1945 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/JG 54.  
**SCHULTZ**, Otto. (DOB: 31.03.99). (DKG). 20.04.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 241, trf to I. Flakkorps (Führer-Reserve). 29.04.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 241 (to 04.43). 01.07.43 in I. Flakkorps area. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 104 (to 04.44). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst. 26.03.45 appt Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt.  
**SCHULTZ**, Otto. (DOB: 31.05.20 in Dannenberg/Elbe). (R, DKG). 1940 in II./JG 51.24.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, II./JG 51. 06.41 in 4./JG 51. 03.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 51. 04.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 23.12.44). 24.12.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). Ended the war as a Hptm. Credited with over 800 combat missions and 73 air victories. 30.09.76 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt.  
**SCHULTZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 23.07.88). 01.10.42 with Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XXI, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).  
**SCHULTZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 13.03.21). 01.02.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt.  
**SCHULTZ**, Walter. 10.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to c.15.06.43). 15.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 12.  
**SCHULTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 21.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**SCHULTZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.10.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1).  
**SCHULTZ**, Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 19.08.16 in Gollnow). (R). 1934 assigned to Kraftfahr-Abt. (n.d.) eventually accepted for flight training. 10.38 flew in the occupation of the Sudetenland. 09.39 flew with an unidentified unit. Late 1939? trf to 6./KG 30. 17.04.40 damaged the cruiser *Suffolk*. 18.05.40 scored hits on the battleship *Resolution*. 19.06.40 Fw. in 6./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for scoring hits on Royal Navy surface units off Norway, including the cruiser HMS *Suffolk*. 19/20.11.40 failed to return from a mission over the UK - Ju 88 A-5 (4D+DP) apparently lost to mechanical problems.  
**SCHULTZ**, Wilhelm. 06.43 Oblt. (W), Führer Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 9/III. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (W) (DAL/A2).  
**SCHULTZ-BLESS**, Fritz. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 24.05.43 with Rüstungsinspektion VI, appt provisional Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Berlin V.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULTZ-SPONHOLZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.07.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHULTZE**, Carl. (DOB: 22.12.96). (W.B.K. Deutsch-Krone). 08.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 705, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 56/VIII.

**SCHULTZE**, Ehrenfried. 13.08.40 Oblt. in 4./JG 53, POW – shot down by a Spitfire over Dorchester.

**SCHULTZE**, Erich. 01.45 Maj., in 1. Alarm-Kp./Lg.Kdo. VIII.

**SCHULTZE**, Dr. (med.) Günter. (DOB: 26.04.18). 10.01.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./le.Flak-Abt. 81 (Sfl.).

**SCHULTZE**, Hans-Fritz. 04.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Stab/KG 53, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 Obstlt. (d.R./Fl.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 40/IV (to 08.11.43?).

**SCHULTZE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.06.00). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHULTZE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.11.16). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHULTZE**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.02.15). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Stafü 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 20.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 26.09.44 appt acting Kdr. NAGr. 6. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 19.01.45 appt permanent Kdr. NAGr. 6 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHULTZE**, Hellmut. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SCHULTZE**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.09.14). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(suicide).

**SCHULTZE**, Jürgen. (DOB: 16.02.18 in Döbeln). 1944 Lt. in Erprobungskdo. 26.

**SCHULTZE**, Karl. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 633 (still 04.45).

**SCHULTZE**, Maximilian von. (DOB: 18.03.83). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Obstlt. and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 3/VII (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 Obstlt., appt Leiter Lufthauptmunitions-Anstalt 2/XI.

**SCHULTZE**, Oswald. (DOB: 24.03.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Eisenach. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.43 temporary duty from RLM pool to RLM (L.In.6) to 05.04.43. 20.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty.

**SCHULTZE**, Paul. 02.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV.

**SCHULTZE**, Werner. 05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 08.43).

**SCHULTZE**, Wilfried. (DOB: 07.03.16). (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**SCHULTZE-DEYCKE**, Günther. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.08.42 in RLM (L.In.5), promo to Obstlt.

**SCHULTZE-FORSTER (SCHULZE-FORSTER?)**, ? . c.15.02.45 Maj., appt Ia/26. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).

**SCHULTZE-KIMMLE**, Max. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Weserflug plant Berlin-Tempelhof.

**SCHULTZE von LANGSDORFF**, Werner. (DOB: 27.05.99). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHULTZE-MODEROW**, Hans-Friedrich. (DOB: 11.11.13). (DKG). 06.40 Staka 9.(H)/LG 2. 09.41 Stafü 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.03.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. c.07.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 04.09.42). c.10.42 appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 13. 27.02.43 Maj., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 13 (to 06.44). 16.01.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. NAGr. 13. 02.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 2 (to 15.03.45).

**SCHULTZE-MOSGAU**, Günther. (DOB: 14.05.03). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHULTZEN**, Gustav. (DOB: 02.07.09). 01.04.43 in IX. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.11.41). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHULTZE-PLOTZIUS**, Jörg. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 23.07.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Do 215 while on a mission to the Soviet naval base at Sevastopol).

**SCHULTZE-QUENTELL**, Günther. (DOB: 23.09.18). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 28.05.43 in NAGr. 2, trf to NAGr. 12. 09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 10.43 or 11.43?). 03.44 appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12 (to 27.04.44). †27.04.44. (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 KIA - Fi 156 C-3 shot down by fighters 20 km SE of Scutari/N Albania.

**SCHULTZE-RHONHOF**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 15.03.91 in Danzig). 1930-31 was a Major in the Chilean Army. 01.04.34 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.? 01.05.34 appt Nachrichten-Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.03.35 promo Maj. (RDA 01.08.32). 01.08.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.35 appt Inspizient für den Zivilen Luftschutz/RLM. 01.04.38 promo to Oberst. 01.01.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo II., Posen. 01.04.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

01.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo XVII, Wien (to 04.45). 08.05.45 into American captivity. 27.06.47 released. †08.01.68 in Friedberg/Hessen.

**SCHULTZE-SCHLUTIUS**, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHULTZ zur KURMARK**, Günther. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Wehrbezirkskdo. München I, trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps.

**SCHULWITZ**, Gerhard ("Bubi"). (DOB: 22.09.21). 05.43 with 10./JG 26. 04.44 in 8./JG 26. 06.44 with 6./JG 26. 09.44 in 3./JG 26. 10.44 with 7. and 8./JG 26. 25.03.45 Lt., KIA in a collision with his wingman. Body recovered in 1985. Buried in the neuer Friedhof (new cemetery) at Grablingen. Credited with 19 victories.

**SCHULZ**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 731.

**SCHULZ**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12200.

**SCHULZ**, Achim. (DOB: 23.07.15 in Kiel). 23.01.45 in 1./Erg.JG 2. 28.02.45 Oblt., trf to JG 300.

**SCHULZ**, Adolf. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHULZ**, Albert ("Ali"). (DOB: 07.07.17). (DKG). 01.41 with 2./NJG 2. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 2 (to 01.10.42). 21.08.42 Oblt. in 1./NJG 2, awarded the DKG. 12.42 in 5./NJG 2. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2? (to 09.10.43?). 01.04.43 in NJG 2, promo to Hptm. 09.10.43 appt Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 01.01.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 30.01.44 KIA - Ju 88 C-6 crashed after combat vic Bodenwerder). Credited with 15 victories.

**SCHULZ**, Albert. (W.B.K. Gera). 01.02.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) effective this date.

**SCHULZ**, Albert. (DOB: 24.01.89). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHULZ**, Dr. Alexander. 22.06.43 Oberfeldarzt, appt Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt./5. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SCHULZ**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.10). 01.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 05.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, assigned to Berlin Univ. Surgical Clinic.

**SCHULZ**, Aloisius. (DOB: 20.11.11). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 417 (still 04.45).

**SCHULZ**, Aloysius. (DOB: 16.06.04 in Bartenstein). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 2. 01.44 Oblt. and Staka 23./Fliegerverbindingsgeschwader 2.

**SCHULZ**, Bernhard. (DOB: 12.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Bruno. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 19.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) with Flak-Sammelstelle Leipzig-Paunsdorf, trf to Heereswaffenamt. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHULZ**, Bruno-Richard. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Ussanien/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 07.09.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./Sch.G. 1. 25.08.44 Ofw., KIA at Brunn/Czechoslovakia. 29.10.44 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./SG 77.

**SCHULZ**, Egbert. 01.02.45 Hptm.?, 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7.

**SCHULZ**, Erich. 10.37 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5 (and 10.38). 12.39 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.01.40 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 09.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 08.05.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 06.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 1943 Obstlt., Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Knocke.

**SCHULZ**, Erich. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Kdr./Flakartillerie-Schiessplatz Nest. 1942 in Stab/11. Flak-Div. (mot.). 08.02.43 Maj.(W), with XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost.

**SCHULZ**, Erich. (DOB: 30.03.07). 15.10.41 Hptm.?, appt provisional Kdr. IV./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 02.03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. IV./Fallschirmjäger-Ausb.Rgt. 1, appt provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule III (still 05.44). 02.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Fallsch.Erg.Rgt. 1? 01.09.43 provisional Kdr. Fallschirmschule 3, promo to Obstlt.

**SCHULZ**, Erich. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.?).

**SCHULZ**, Erich. (DOB: 24.12.92). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Köln. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdr. Kassel-Rothwesten, promo to Maj.(Fl.). 15.08.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. A 227/XII to Fl.H.Kdr. A 201/XII.

**SCHULZ**, Erich. 02.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule 3.

**SCHULZ**, Erich. (DOB: 13.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**SCHULZ**, Erich. (DOB: 25.06.12 in Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 1941 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.02.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.44 Oblt. in III./JG 54 (later renamed IV./JG 26, then trf to 14./JG 26.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULZ**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 05.12.00). 01.01.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943 Oberstarzt, Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 appt Luftgaurzt/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXV and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 25. 1944 Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**SCHULZ**, Ernst. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 09.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Luftsperr-Abt. 209 (still 04.45).

**SCHULZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Erwin. 01.07.39 Oblt. observer, trf from III.(K)/LG 1 to KG 54. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./LG 1 (to 21.11.42 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a fighter near Derna/Libya).

**SCHULZ**, Eugen. 01.05.43 with Lw.-Führungsstab, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHULZ**, Georg. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 14/III (Burg bei Magdeburg).

**SCHULZ**, Günther (Günter). (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., at FFS C Stade. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 28. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 77 (to 1943). c.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 02.44?). 01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 07.44).

**SCHULZ**, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 09.05.18). (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 02.06.43 Hptm. at BFS 9, trf to II./TG 4.

**SCHULZ**, Hans. (DOB: 02.02.04). 22.07.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 41/III Berlin-Schönwalde. 14.08.43 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Berlin-Schönwalde (to 22.08.43). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Hans. (DKG). 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 12.39). 20.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 31.01.43). 12.07.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr.II./KG 55.

**SCHULZ**, Hans. 31.08.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, ordered released from active military service this date.

**SCHULZ**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHULZ**, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHULZ**, Hans (Gottfried?). (R?). 07.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 10 (to 10.02.45 MIA - shot down by Soviet AA fire, fate unstated - POW?). 11.44 in 6./SG 10. 10.02.45 Hptm., Staka in I./SG 10 POW of the Soviets. (Believed to have been awarded the Ritterkreuz, but details are lacking). Credited with 486 missions and 4 victories.

**SCHULZ**, Dr. Hans. 19.07.42 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA – strafed by a Russian fighter at Fp. Millerovo.

**SCHULZ**, Hans. Oblt. (DOB: 21.07.20). 1941 in I./JG 51. 1942 in 2./JG 51 and then 1./JG 51. 1943 trf to the Schnellkampfverbände (SKG units). 01.10.43 in Erg.St./SKG 10, promo to Oblt.

**SCHULZ**, Hans-Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

**SCHULZ**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.43 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 75 (still 09.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 04.44 Maj., Ia/5. Flak-Div.

**SCHULZ**, Hans-Otto. (DOB: 24.01.14 in Leipzig). (R). 09.01.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Battr.-Chef 4./Ie.Flak-Abt. 753.

**SCHULZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.10.13). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 1, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**SCHULZ**, Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHULZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.12.01). 12.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Schönwalde, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. Stubendorf. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.11.16). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). (n.d.) POW.

**SCHULZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.10.20 in Köslin). 1942 at Zerstörervorschule 1. 1943-44 in ZG 1, 2./ZG 26, 3./Erg.JGr. West. 27.10.44 in I./JG 6. 23.12.44 in 9./Erg.JG 2. 1945 in JG 2. 29.01.45 Oblt., trf to 6./JG 2.

**SCHULZ**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 02.08.13). (W.B.K. Ausland). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

**SCHULZ**, Herbert. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that was shot up and ditched in the Channel off Oostende/Belgium.

**SCHULZ**, Herbert. 04.44 Oblt., appt Stafü of Zerstörerstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 05.44).

**SCHULZ**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Heilbronn). 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 25 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 19. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 04.10.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (Führerreserve).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULZ**, Hilmar. (DOB: 23.09.95). (W.B.K. Weimar). 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.) and provisional Nafü/Koflug 7/XII, appt permanent Nafü of this Koflug. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SCHULZ**, Hubert. (DOB: 25.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Hubert. 01.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 06.41).

**SCHULZ**, Hubert. (DOB: 10.03.17). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Stab/LM Inspizienten.

**SCHULZ**, Ingo. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SCHULZ**, Johann. 03.04.43 Obstlt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1941 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 21 (to 09.43). 01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 2 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHULZ**, Julius. (DOB: 30.12.89 in Offenbach/Main). (DKG). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. 1. 01.06.35 in RLM. 01.10.35 trf to Luftkriegsschule (LKS) 2, Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.39). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gatow. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) Heeresgruppe Sud. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. with H.Gr. C. 24.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftstab z.b.V. 16. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.08.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef.des Luftgau-Kdo. Finnland. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 02.11.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.d.dt. Lw. in Finnland. 20.07.44 appt Inspekteur für Truppendienst u. Erziehung d.Lw. (L.In.10)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 1944 appt Gen.für ausländisches Personal d.Lw./OKL. 01.01.45 awarded DKG for service as Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland. †23.11.75 in St. Quirin/Tegernsee.

**SCHULZ**, Karl. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./Zerstörervorschule 1 (to 08.42).

**SCHULZ**, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 01.07.96). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 02.43 Hptm. d.R. and provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 840. 20.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 840 (still 04.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHULZ**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 06.05.06 in Wilhelmshaven). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine with a rank of Hptm. and appt Adj. in Inspektion der Flieger-Reserve. 01.04.36 appt Leiter Fliegerlehrgang II at the Navigations-Schule Brandis, and then appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 30.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 and concurrently Kdt. See Fl.H. Nest, and at the same time ordered to Höheren Luftwaffenschule Berlin-Gatow. 09.02.38 appt Generalstabs-Offizier with the Gen.-Inspektion d.Lw./RLM. 01.12.38 promo to Maj. 01.02.39 appt Generalstabs-Offizier with Chef des Ausbildungswesens d.Lw./RLM. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.i.G. 18.09.39 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 03.06.40 appt Kdr. KGr. 126. 02.07.40 hospitalized after a plane crash and then ordered to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22 in Warschau (Warsaw) and appt Kdr. (to 15.10.40). 16.10.40 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Generalstab/Luftflotte 4. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 27.07.42 awarded DKG. 01.08.42 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 appt Oberquartiermeister/Lfl. 4. [01.03.43 appt Chef Lw.-Führungsstab/RLM]? 01.06.43 provisional Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 4, appt permanent Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 4. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 21.04.45 appt Chef d.Stabes/Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 24.04.45). 28.04.45 appt Ch.d.Luftwaffenführungsstab/Südraum (to 08.05.45). 06.05.45 became POW. 23.12.47 released. †28.07.86 in Diessen/Ammersee.

**SCHULZ**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 03.10.13). (DKG). 05.10.40 appt Ia/Luftflotte 4. 02.43 Staka 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 25.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.08.43 Hptm., appt Qu 1/IV. Fliegerkorps (to 07.09.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 1945 Hptm. and Ia (Verteidigungs-)/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

**SCHULZ**, Karl-Lothar. (DOB: 30.04.07 in Königsberg/Preussen). (RES, DKG). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with the rank of Oblt. (RDA 01.03.34) and appt Chef der 15. (Pionier-) Kp. in Lw.-Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 10.08.36 attended Fsch. Schutzen-Lehrgang in Stendal. 18.02.37 received RDA of 01.07.33. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 01.09.37 appt Chef der 15. (Fsch.-Pionier-) Kp. im Lw. Rgt. "Gen.Göring". 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Fsch.-Rgt. 1. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1 to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 7. 01.01.40 appt Kdr. III. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.01.41). 09.03.42 awarded DKG. 18.04.42 appt provisional Ia in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 04.06.42 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1 (to 14.11.43). 26.10.42 promo to Obstlt. (RDA vom 01.11.42). 21.10.43 promo to Oberst with effect from 01.12.43 without RDA; later received RDA of 01.05.44. 12.02.44 re-appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.04.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 18.11.44 awarded the Schwerter to the Ritterkreuz and appt provisional Kdr. 1. Fsch.-Jg.-Div. 17.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA; later received RDA of 01.01.45. 02.05.45 became U.S. POW. 17.10.47 released. †26.09.72 in Wiesbaden.

**SCHULZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.02.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.?) trf from Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/IV to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Ila/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 24.07.99). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 24.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHULZ, Kurt.** (DOB: 23.07.12) (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**SCHULZ, Leopold.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHULZ, Ludwig.** (DOB: 04.08.96 in Lissa/Provinz Posen). (RE). 09.09.14 entered the army, serving with Reserve-Inf.-Rgt. 227. 31.08.16. promo to Lt.d.R. (n.d.) held a series of minor commands in the infantry. 01.02.18 trf to the Fliegertruppe. 12.18 assigned to Freikorps Neufville (to 30.09.20). 01.02.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.34) and appt Offizier.z.b.V. beim RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.35 assigned as Offizier z.b.V. with Fl.Gr. Münster. 01.02.36 appt Staka in KG 153. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.11.37 appt Taktiklehrer (tactics instructor) in LKS 5. 03.09.38 appt Gruppenleiter II in Generalstab/II. Fl.Korps. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (then Kommodore of KG 76?) (to 03.06.40). 03.06.40 WIA - shot up by French fighters S of Ham during an attack on Chartres airfield and hospitalized in Vogelsang. 19.07.40 promo to Obstlt. 28.07.40 appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to?) and same date appt Kdr. LKS 5 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Breslau-Schöngarten (later A 6/VIII), then later also Kampfgruppenführer/LKS 5 (to 21.02.45). 16.08.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 acting Kdr. LKS 3 (to 09.09.43). 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 44/IV Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 19.02.45 awarded Eichenlaub. 22.02.45 appt acting Höh.Kdr.d.Luftkriegsschulen. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 01.05.47 released. †10.12.66 in Mühlheim/Ruhr.

**SCHULZ, Dr. Max.** 21.04.41 Hptm.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 3./Flak-Abt. 731. 10.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Feld-FAS (West) 31. †10.12.66.

**SCHULZ, Max.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHULZ, Otto.** (DOB: 15.04.96). 11.01.43 Maj.(Tr.O./Flak), appt temporary Kdr. FFAS (Mitte) 14. 15.07.43 at Feld-FAS (Süd) 20, trf to Flak-Ausb.Stelle Chaidari near Athens (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 465 (to 11.11.44 - sick).

**SCHULZ, Otto.** (DOB: 11.02.11 in Treptow/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1934 joined the Luftwaffe. 03.01.40 trf to 4./JG 27. 05.01.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 27. 22.02.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./JG 27. 04.42 promo to Lt. 17.06.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. II./JG 27, MIA – failed to return from a fighter patrol over the Sidi Rezegh area. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 51 air victories.

**SCHULZ, Otto.** (DOB: 14.03.20). 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**SCHULZ, Paul.** 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.05.43 in Stab/IV. Fliegerkorps, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI and ordered to Militärbefehlshaber in Frankreich for temporary duty.

**SCHULZ, Paul.** 10.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Lw.-Kdo. Ost area, trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic).

**SCHULZ, Paul.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZ, Robert.** (DOB: 07.12.04). (DKG). 25.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. “General Göring” and then Ers.u.Ausb.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” and finally Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. “Hermann Göring”) (to 08.44). 06.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. General Göring. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 “Hermann Göring” (to 09.44). 24.09.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 10.44).

**SCHULZ, Dr. Robert.** 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHULZ, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.03.04). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZ, Rudolf.** (DOB: 12.03.19). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHULZ, Victor.** (DOB: 28.05.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZ, Walter.** (DOB: 16.11.88). 01.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, promo to Oberst.

**SCHULZ, Walter.** (DOB: 18.11.06). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 06.05.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2.

13.07.43 Maj. in Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 3, trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 05.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHULZ, Walter.** 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdr. Goslar, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen for temporary duty. 11.05.43 permanently trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**SCHULZ (SCHULTZ?), Walter.** 1938 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp., KG 157 then KG 27 (to 1940). 01.04.39 Hptm. and Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./KG 157. 01.09.39 Hptm., Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./KG 27 (to 1940).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULZ**, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.10). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.12.44 Oblt., appt Chef Ln-Kp./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHULZ**, Werner. (DOB: 01.05.13). 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 15. 01.07.43 Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 5/III, promo to Hptm. (W). 1944 Maj.(W), Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 1/VII.

**SCHULZ**, Werner. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHULZ**, Werner. (DOB: 01.05.13). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHULZ**, Werner. (DOB: 23.03.15). (DKG). 05.10.42 awarded DKG, pilot in a Stuka-Geschw. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 with Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf from Heer control to Luftwaffe control.

**SCHULZ**, Werner. (DOB: 22.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 04.07.07). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 01.06.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

**SCHULZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.05.92). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Frankfurt/O. 08.07.42 Leiter Luftmuna 2/IV, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 25.09.42 Leiter Luftmuna 5/XI, trf to Luftmuna 6/XI. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHULZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.08.17). 01.06.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 24, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHULZ**, Willi. 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Ln.Abt.z.b.V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

**SCHULZ**, Willy. 10.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 15.08.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 2 (Etat z.b.V.).

**SCHULZ-FÄHNRIICH**, Erich. (DOB: 03.03.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZ-FINCKE**, Dr. Edgar. 15.05.42 Maj.(d.R.)?, appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. III./IV. 03.08.42 Obstlt. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft. 13.05.43 Obstlt. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Luftwaffenkommandotruppen Ost (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**SCHULZ-HEYN**, Hans-Bruno. 01.04.35 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 154 (to 14.03.37). 03.36 Hptm., with/at the Hanseatische Fliegerschule eV (ie: I./KG 154). 1939 Maj., Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule/LKS 4 (to 11.12.39). 19.12.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 12.08.40). 12.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore KG 51 (to 31.08.41). 22.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Bombenschützenschule Bug (to 31.12.41). 01.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule Bug (to 26.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 25.11.42 appt Führer Lw.-Felddivision 5 (to c.01.11.43). 11.12.43 appt Kdr. 15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 03.44)? 01.10.44 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/VIII. 24.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 7/III (to 04.45).

**SCHULZ-MÜLLENSIEFEN**, Hans. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 254 (to 30.09.37). 05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 14.04.43). 17.04.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./KG 53, trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for assignment. 15.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 (to 22.08.43). 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 10 (to 25.01.45). †1971.

**SCHULZE**, Dr. Adolf. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/VI.

**SCHULZE**, Dr. (med.) Alexander. (DOB: 14.03.92). 08.01.37 entered active military service. 22.06.43 Oberfeldarzt in Stab/5. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Divisionsarzt/5. Lw.-Felddivision (to 08.43). 17.08.43 appt leitenden San.Offz./General d.Flakartillerie Süd. 01.12.43 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.12.44 in Führerreserve OKL, ordered to Inspekteur d.Ostvölkischen Personals d.Lw. for temporary duty.

**SCHULZE**, Alfred. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**SCHULZE**, Arthur. (DOB: 18.03.96). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Tutow. 05.12.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 3/III. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.08.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. 3/III, trf to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Fl.Rgt. 10 (to 25.10.42). 13.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Feld-Ausb.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 3 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2 and appt provisional Kdr. 17.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2. 04.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.

**SCHULZE**, Arthur. (DOB: 19.12.97). 19.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to FFS C 16. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 6.

**SCHULZE**, Dr. Bernhard. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Abwehr I). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

**SCHULZE**, Bruno. (DOB: 05.06.14). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULZE**, Carl. (DOB: 03.03.93). 05.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 14 (to 31.05.41). 11.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 2 (to 01.12.44). 18.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VII. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 223/XII?

**SCHULZE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 31.01.13). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.12.43 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 1943-45 Kdr. II./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 7. 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHULZE**, Edwin. (DKG). 15.10.42 Maj., appt Qu/X. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 20.03.44 Obstlt., awarded DKG, unspecified Lw. Stab.

**SCHULZE**, Egon. (DOB: 18.02.18). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Res.Flak-Abt. 354.

**SCHULZE**, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 22.11.15 in Mannheim). 13.08.40 Oblt. in 4./JG 53, POW - shot down by Spitfires over Dorchester. 25.10.40 repatriated in a prisoner exchange. 1942 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe Dortmund. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.12.44 training in 14./Erg.JG 2. 05.02.45 Hptm., trf to 1./JG 400.

**SCHULZE**, Ernst Willy. 01.06.42 in Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 08.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. to 13. Flakdiv. 21.11.43 Hptm.(d.R.), temporary duty from 2./Flak-Abt. 744 to General d. Lw. Paris for attachment to the Heeresstreifen dienst.

**SCHULZE**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.03.15). 01.11.43 in KG 101, promo to Hptm. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 101 (to 24.06.44). 25.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 101 (to 19.09.44). 20.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Bomben-und Zielfinderschule Greifswald (to 14.10.44). 01.12.44 appt Ib/II. Fliegerkorps? 12.04.45 appt Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Nordost (to 08.05.45)?

**SCHULZE**, Franz-Joseph. (DOB: 18.09.18 in Salzkotten, Krs. Buren/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 11.37 began basic training as Offizieranwärter in Fl.Ers.Abt. 34 Münster-Handorf. (n.d.) further training with II./Flak-Rgt. 4 in Münster-Gievenbeck. 02.40 Lt., appt Adj. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 12.40 was Führer and Batteriechef of various Flak-Batterien (to 05.45). 30.11.44 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 241. 01.01.45 Oblt., awarded DKG, unknown Flak-Abt. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 05.45 became POW. (n.d.) postwar attended Landesuniversität Münster to study law and economics. (n.d.) took further training as an accountant and specialized in taxes. 03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as a Hptm. initially appt Prüfgruppenleiter at the armed Bundeswehr Annahmestelle in Köln, Paderborn und Münster. Distinguished career in the Bundeswehr and promo to Brigadegeneral on 14.01.68. 15.12.70 Gen.Maj., appt Kdr. 6. Panzergrenadierdivision in Neumünster. 0.05.73 assigned to planning and operations at NATO-headquarters Casteau/Belgium (SHAPE). 07.01.77 promo to Gen. Oberst and appt Oberbefehlshaber (commander-in-chief) of Allied Land Forces Central Europe. 30.09.79 retired as a Generaloberst. †31.01.05 in Bonn-Bad Godesberg.

**SCHULZE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 14.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZE**, Fritz. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12.

**SCHULZE**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.02.11) (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHULZE**, Georg. (DOB: 16.02.99). 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 19/XI, promo to Obstlt. 27.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 218/III.

**SCHULZE**, Georg. (DOB: 25.08.12). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 24.06.43 Oblt. in 10./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1, awarded the DKG. 16.12.44 Maj.?, appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5.

**SCHULZE**, Gerd. (DOB: 08.11.21). 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 722, promo to Oblt.

**SCHULZE**, Gottfried. (DOB: 27.08.99). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Königsberg. 12.12.42 ordered to trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I, promo to Maj. 01.02.43 appt IIa/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.

**SCHULZE**, Günther. (DOB: 11.12.94). c.10.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 07.41 Maj. and Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 1941 Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 03.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 211. 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 211. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.44 Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 107.

**SCHULZE**, Hans. (DOB: 06.04.12). 01.08.43 in TG 2, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.12.42).

**SCHULZE**, Hans-Joachim. 05.37 with Wetterflugstelle Kiel - Trondheim - Paris (to 05.42). 1938 briefly with Wetterflugstelle Norderney. (n.d.) with Wetterflugstelle Paris before transferring to Wekusta 2. c.20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 2 Ob.d.L. (to 06.44). 17.01.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHULZE**, Herbert. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.03.44 Gruppenleiter in Flaktechnisches Amt/GL in RLM.

**SCHULZE**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.12 or 09.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULZE**, Hermann. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHULZE**, Horst. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Erg.Abt. für Soldaten im Ingenieurdienst d.Lw. Berlin-Adlershof to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 08.42 appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 51/XI. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 51/XI, appt Führer Fl.Betr.St.Kol. 6/WF.

**SCHULZE**, Karl. 01.05.43 attached to Heereswaffenamt, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHULZE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHULZE**, Karl. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHULZE**, Karl. 01.04.43 in IV. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHULZE**, Klaus. (DOB: 17.07.05). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 14.07.43 Maj. in IV./TG 1, trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SCHULZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.11.16). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**SCHULZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.07.15). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHULZE**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.07.21). 01.02.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt.

**SCHULZE**, Kurt. 20.03.45 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 51 (to 25.04.45).

**SCHULZE**, Kurt. 05.45 (rank?) appt Staka 16./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHULZE**, Leander. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 27.02.43 trf from 4./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Charkow to Fernsp.Betr.Kp./Stabsquartier OKW. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 72.

**SCHULZE**, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHULZE**, Richard. 15.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 30.01.43 trf from Abwicklungsstab Luftgau II to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I.

**SCHULZE**, Rudolf. 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Stukagruppe (to 24.06.41).

**SCHULZE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.11.92 in Maizières near Metz). (RkM). 28.02.15 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlich-sächsischen Militär-St. Heinrich-Ordens. 20.03.34 appt provisional Kdt. Flak Schiessplatz Wustrow. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 9, Münster. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I/Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 ordered to Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.06.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 4, Dortmund. 01.09.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 61 (Flakgruppen Dortmund, Wolfenbüttel, and Hamburg Süd) (to 31.01.42). 01.09.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Gr. Rostock. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VII. 01.10.42 appt Flakinspizient with Luftgau Kdo Holland. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. 14. Flak-Div. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Lt. (Flak). 16.05.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.08.44 retired. 24.12.45 into Soviet captivity. †21.11.72 in Aachen.

**SCHULZE**, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHULZE**, Werner. (DOB: 04.10.94). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.01.43 assigned temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to RLM (L.In.4/Abt. Befestigung) (to 01.04.43). 11.02.43 appt Gruppenleiter I in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

**SCHULZE**, Werner. 1942 Hptm., Leiter Ausb.Kdo.d.Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 02.43). 01.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost (Führer-Reserve). 01.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 26 (to 23.08.43). 23.08.43 Hptm., trf to Luftflottenkdo. 6 (Führerreserve).

**SCHULZE**, Werner. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 33.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**SCHULZE**, Wolfgang, Dr. (DOB: 27.08.22 in Kirm/Nahe). (R, DKG). 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 Lt. in Nahaufkl.St. 4./31, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 15.03.45 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 5, WIA – in Bf 109 G-5 that crashed while taking off from Fp. Cirava in the Courland (Kurland) pocket. 17.03.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./NAGr. 5. †25.12.89.

**SCHULZE-BLANCK**, Günther. (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.38 appt Staka 9./JG 334. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 144. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 144. 01.03.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Werneuchen. 01.05.39 appt Staka 6./ZG 76. 30.09.39 WIA – shot up by a P-36 and force landed at Karlsruhe. 04.40 Oblt., in 4./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 09.09.40). 09.09.40 KIA – shot down into the Channel off Hastings; body washed ashore on 29.09.40.

**SCHULZE-BÜNTE**, Dr. Paul. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHULZE-DELLWIG**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.04.42 trf from Stab/Kolluft AOK 17 to Ob.d.L. pool. 07.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.Führungsstab Ic (to 10.10.42). 10.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 11.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 20.08.43 ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic for temporary duty. 01.12.44 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHULZE-DICKOW**, Fritz. (DOB: 07.11.13 in Berlin-Charlottenburg) (R). 1940 in III./ZG 26. 30.01.41 Oblt., Adj., III./ZG 26. c.02.41 Oblt., acting? Staka 8./ZG 26. 09.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 26. 15.11.41 WIA with injuries in the face. 07.03.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./ZG 26. 11.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 01.07.43) 19.06.43 (12.07.43?) Maj., appt provisional Kdr. III./ZG 26 (to 11.02.44). 05.03.44 WIA and hospitalized. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 11.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). Credited with c.500 combat missions and 4 air victories. 30.09.64 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †19.08.93 in Köln.

**SCHULZE-ECKEL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 04.96 in Paderborn). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1943 in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 06.43 (appt?) Staka 4. (West)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 1944 Staka 3.(Südost)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 1945 Techn.Offz. in SG 4? 17.04.45 Hptm. and Kdr. in Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**SCHULZE-FORSTER**, Georg. (DOB: 16.07.12). (DKG). 01.11.34 entered service with the Heer (Fahrer – driver). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.04.37 appt Batt.-Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 15.11.38 trf to Stabsbatterie III./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 12.04.40 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 4. 27.07.40 appt Batt.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 18.09.40 appt Referent in Gen.Qu. (2.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 17.05.41 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, trf to Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Bulgarien. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

**SCHULZE-GABRECHTEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.09.92). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).  
**SCHULZE-GERICKE**, Dr. (med.) ? . 1942 Stabsarzt and Gruppenarzt in III./JG 5 (to 1943).  
**SCHULZE-HÖHE**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHULZE-LANGSDORFF**, W. von. 03.07.40 Hptm. in 8./KG 30, KIA - shot down by 603 Sqdn. and crashed in the sea 2 miles off Stonehaven.

**SCHULZE-THESING**, Gerhard. 01.10.42 with Luftpark 2/XVII, promo to Obstlt.

**SCHULZE-WIEHENBRAUCK**, Kurt. 09.39 Hptm. and Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 08.42). 14.03.43 Hptm., Kdr. NAGr. 16, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 16.05.43 trf to NAGr. 2. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. 19.07.43 appt Kdr. NAGr. 2 (still 02.44). 04.45 Maj. and Kdr. NAGr. 6.

**SCHULZKE**, Dr. Herbert. 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**SCHULZKI**, Bruno. 13.09.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.03.43 Lt. (Kr.O.) in I./KG.z.b.V. 1, trf to KGr.z.b.V. 9.

**SCHULZKI**, Josef (Joseph). (DOB: 12.03.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.09.41).

**SCHUMACHER**, ? . 06.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(DFS)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 2.

**SCHUMACHER**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUMACHER**, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHUMACHER**, Ernst. 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 2/IV to Koflug 2/XI.

**SCHUMACHER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Flak).

**SCHUMACHER**, Gustav. 22.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 840, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 841. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**SCHUMACHER**, Heinrich. 01.03.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 292, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**SCHUMACHER**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.07.12). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Warnemünde.

15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 54 (to 20.09.41). 01.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 29.07.42).

09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 54. 04.07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./KG 54. 16.05.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/I. Fliegerkorps. 04.44 appt Kdr. Einsatzstab Krim des Gen.Kdo. Fliegerkorps I (to 05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 23.08.44 MIA in Romania.

**SCHUMACHER**, Jürgen. 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Neubrandenburg.

**SCHUMACHER**, Karl (Carl)-August. (DOB: 19.02.96 in Rheine/Westfalen). (R). 01.03.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and appt to Stab/DVS Berlin. 01.10.33 promo to Hptm. 01.05.34 trf to the Inspektion der Fliegerschulen. 01.07.34 ordered to Flugzeugführerschule Land. 15.10.34 ordered to Infanterie-Lehrgang Döberitz. 15.12.34 appt Kompanie-Chef in Flieger-Abt. 16 (See), Holtenu. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. and appt Staka with Fl.H. Jever and in JGr. 136 Pilsen. 29.09.37 in Stab I./Kü.JGr. 136, appt Kdr. I./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Kdr. II./JG 333 (to 30.04.39). 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. II./JG 77 and concurrently Kdr. Fl.H. Pilsen (to 30.11.39). 12.11.39 appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 05.01.42). 21.12.39 concurrently appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 01.09.41). 19.07.40 promo to Oberst. 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore JG 1. 01.08.40 appt concurrently Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 08.11.41 mistakenly shot down a Finnish deHavilland

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Dragon and was relieved of command. 01.09.41 (01.11.41?) appt Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen (to 18.01.44?). 10.01.42 (or 16.02.42?) appt acting Kommodore JG 5 (to 30.04.42)? 27.02.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. pending assignment, ordered to the Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 01.05.43 (or 01.06.43?) appt Leiter der Flieger-Lehrstab d.Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 03.44). 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 appt beim Stab des Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 30.01.45 appt Chef NS-Führungsstab/OKL (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.160 combat missions and 2 air victories during the course of the war. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 01.04.47 released. †22.05.67 in Bad Godesberg.

**SCHUMACHER, Karl.** (DOB: 26.05.13 in Essen). 04.43 in 12./NAGr. 13. 01.05.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, promo to Hptm. 10.43 Staka 2./NAGr. 14. 17.01.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.44 Staka 1./NJG 11? (should be 1./NAGr. 11?). 08.04.44 WIA.

**SCHUMACHER, Karl.** (DOB: 16.12.12 in Karlsruhe). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 15.12.42 in DLM Rumänien (to 06.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.44 Oblt. and pilot in KG 6.

**SCHUMACHER, Dr. (med.) Karl.** 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHUMACHER, Rudolf.** 01.04.43 Oberst (DAL A-2), in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III).

**SCHUMACHER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 14.03.12). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof. 12.01.43 trf from Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof back to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUMACHER, Theodor.** (DOB: 12.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.06.42). 1944 in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 168. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**SCHUMACHER, Walter.** (DOB: 04.05.13). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUMACHER, Wilhelm.** 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHUMANN, ?** . c.24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Nachschub-Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 02.45).

**SCHUMANN, ?** . 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.Rgt. 53.

**SCHUMANN, Albrecht.** (DOB: 14.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUMANN, Alexander.** (DOB: 12.08.98). (W.B.K. Altenburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHUMANN, Alfred.** (DOB: 09.02.12 in Grimma). 06.42 appt Staka 1./DFS 230 Staffel (to 10.42). (n.d.) Oblt., possibly appt acting (?) Staka 1./TG 5. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 06.43 appt Staka 3./TG 5 (to 10.44). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**SCHUMANN, Arno.** (DOB: 15.07.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUMANN, August-Wilhelm ("Rabatz").** (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 52. 15.07.39 appt Staka 11./JG 72. 01.09.39 appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 06.09.41 KIA). 06.09.41 KIA – struck another Bf 109 and crashed on return from a sortie in the Lyuban area/S of Leningrad. Credited with 20 victories.

**SCHUMANN, Dr. (med.) Carl (Karl).** (DOB: 11.02.84). 01.09.39 entered active military service. 01.01.43 Chefarzt Gruppe 2/III (L), promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Gotha. 20.12.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 5/XVII (Wiener Neustadt).

**SCHUMANN, Eduard.** 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.08.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost.

**SCHUMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 31.12.92). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**SCHUMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 07.02.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHUMANN, Ernst.** 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.11.42 appt temporary and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 132 (still 04.45).

**SCHUMANN, Dr. Fritjof.** 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**SCHUMANN, Hans** (DOB: 07.04.06). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Battr.-Chef at Flackartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.08.36 appt Adjutant in RLM. 01.11.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.12.38 appt Referent in 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.12.39 Hptm., in Genst.d.Lw. (5.Abt.) trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 06.03.41 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Flakart.Kdr. Norwegen as acting Ia (to 20.04.41). 30.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 04.08.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 28.08.41 ordered to Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for temporary duty (to 15.05.42). 16.05.42 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. [03.10.43 appt Ic/I. Flakkorps]? 01.03.43 in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, promo to Oberst. 02.44 Oberst, Ia Flak/Luftflotte Reich. 18.08.44 appt Chef d.Genst./Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG. 01.03.45 Oberst, Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. XI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHUMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 02.11.15). 15.06.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.\* 19.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, WIA during Russian air raid on Dimitriyevka. 01.09.43 Oblt. in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 07.44 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 11. - \*[Cornwell says "H. Schumann" KIA this date - shot down by GC II/7, crashed SW of St-Avold. ]

**SCHUMANN, Hans-Georg.** 04.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), appt Adj./Flak-Rgt. 131.

**SCHUMANN, Dr. (med.) Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHUMANN, Heinz (Heinz-Bernhard).** (DOB: 29.11.14 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1939 Staka 11.(NJ)/JG 71. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 51 to I./JG 71 and appt Staka. 01.09.39 trf to II./JG 52 and appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 31.01.40). 14.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 52. 1940 trf to I./JG 51. 11.11.40 appt Staka 1./JG 51. 18.03.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 10./JG 2. 05.41 with Stab I./JG 51. 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. c.01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 17.05.43). 14.04.43 (13.05.43?) appt provisional Kdr. IV./SKG 10 (to 24.09.43). 16.07.43 Maj., appt (acting?) Kommodore SKG 10 (to 18.10.43?). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 24.09.43 provisional Kdr. IV./SKG 10, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 08.11.43). 08.11.43 KIA – in Fw 190 G-3 shot down by Spitfires near Charleroi (other accounts state that this was an accidental crash and no combat was involved). Buried at Champigny- St. André. Credited with 21 air victories.

**SCHUMANN, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.07.09). (W.B.K. Hannover). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHUMANN, Martin.** 24.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 4, POW - He 111 (5J+AT) shot down by a Fleet Air Arm Skua N of Dombås and SE of Romsdalsfjord and force landed at Holum farm at Dovre/Norway; “liberated” a week or two later. 24.05.40 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 02.06.40)? 24.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 4, WIA - crash-landed at Quakenbrück due to engine failure on take-off. 10.02.41 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 30 (to 04.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 30 (to 08.06.42) 26.07.41 Maj., Kdr. III./KG 30. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.

**SCHUMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 07.03.92). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHUMANN, Otto.** (DOB: 18.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUMANN, Rudolf.** (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm.(Ln.), awarded the DKG, unit unspecified.

**SCHUMBURG, Henry.** (DOB: 20.12.86 in Stockholm/Sweden). World War I veteran (Air Service). 15.06.34 entered service with the Luftwaffe in the rank of Major. 1934-36 instructor at the Reichsschule für Luftaufsicht. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 1938 assigned to Fl.H.Kdr. Uetersen. 15.03.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Hamburg. c.10.39 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. 16. 27.11.39 appt Kdt. Hauptquartier Ob.d.L. (to 31.10.44). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst.

**SCHÜMER, Erich.** 12.44 Hptm., Staffelführer 1./SG 4 (to 26.12.44). 26.12.44 KIA – in Fw 190 shot down by Allied fighters north of Bingen/Rhein during an attack on the Bastogne area.

**SCHUMM, Dr. ?** . 1945 Oberstabsarzt and IVb/ Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 08.05.45).

**SCHUMM, Johann (Hans).** (DOB: 28.11.13). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA (Oblt.). 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 4. 01.43 appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 22.07.44). 19.06.43 appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 27.07.44). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 10.44). 23(21?).10.44 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 4, KIA during evacuation flight from Rhodes – his He 111 H-20 (5J+GP) crashed 60 km E of Fuböa Island.

**SCHUMM, Josef.** (DOB: 24.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.12.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Me 410 shot down by a fighter over Bari/Italy.

**SCHUMM, Marat.** 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

**SCHUMM, Dr. (med.) Walter.** (DOB: 02.06.11). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 24.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to II. Flakkorps and posted for duty with Fallschirm-Panzerregiment-Div. Hermann Göring.

**SCHUMMER, Rudolf.** 01.01.45 Oblt. in Geschwaderstab/JG 53. c.01.02.45 Oblt., at Verbandsführerschule/General der Jagdflieger, appt Staka 15./JG 53 (to 30.04.45).

**SCHUMUCKER, Josef.** 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**SCHUNCK, Paul.** 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. 30.04.41 appt IIA/Luftgaukdo. II. 16.10.41 appt IIA/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (as IIA). 27.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1, ordered to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI for temporary duty. 03.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXVI.

**SCHUNCK, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 13.04.93). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜNEMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 23.02.01). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 16.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. 53.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÜNEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.05.04). (W.B.K. Göttingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHÜNEMANN**, K. 07.09.40 Lt., Techn.Offz. II./ZG 2.

**SCHÜNEMANN**, Max. (DOB: 30.11.89). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1944-45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 133 and Nafü/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).

**SCHÜNEMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.01.11). 16.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in RLM (Allg.Luftamt LB), trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÜNEMANN**, Werner. (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 11.44 Hptm., in 2. Flugber./Fl. Verb. Geschw. 2.

**SCHUNKE**, Karl. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHUNTERMANN**, Robert. (DOB: 04.09.07 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 15.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 08.44 Hptm., appt Führer Sonderverband "Einhorn"/KG 200 (to c. 10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 200 (to 27.11.44). 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 200 (to 02.45).

**SCHÜPF**, Karl. 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to 22. Flak-Div. for further assignment.

**SCHUPP**, Peter. 06.44 Oblt. d.R. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1.

**SCHÜPPEL**, Rudolf. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 12, trf to I. Flakkorps.

**SCHÜPPENHAUER**, Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2. (Fernverb.Betr.Pers.Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 120.

**SCHÜR**, Josef. (DOB: 16.12.09 in Parchim). 10.08.43 in Geschwader Hermann, then Adjutant in III./JG 301. 11.44 in I./Erg.JG 2. 08.02.45 Oblt. in 9./JG 300.

**SCHÜRBEL**, Julius. 1943 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 5. 02.03.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 5, KIA - crashed vic Spornitz to the west of Flh. Parchim.

**SCHÜRBÜSCHER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÜREN**, Ernst. (DKG). 01.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. in an unspecified NJG, awarded the DKG.

**SCHÜRER**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.05.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÜRER**, Oskar. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHÜRER**, Dr. (med.) Otto. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHÜRFFELD**, Otmar. 01.09.41 Fl.-Stabsingenieur, appt Leiter Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. (Tropen) (to c.05.42).

**SCHÜRHOFF**, Erich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHÜRHOFF**, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHURICH**, Heinz. (DOB: 13.09.14). 01.09.43 previously in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 18, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). MIA (n.d.).

**SCHURIG**, Manfred. (DOB: 03.05.18). 01.05.43 in KG 3. 19.06.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHÜRINK**, Gerhard. 01.41 Maj., trf from RLM (L-Wehr) to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flakartillerie III. 20.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/4. Flakdivision to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV and appt IIb (still 02.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SCHURK**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜRMAN**, Albert. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 24/XI (to 08.42). 22.08.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 10/III (to 05.43?). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 Kdt. Koflug 10/III, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L Wehr) for temporary duty. 15.07.43 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (L Wehr 2). 1944-45 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 9/XI (Delmenhorst) (to 04.45).

**SCHÜRMAN**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.07.04). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**SCHÜRMAN**, Ernst. 28.10.39 Maj., trf from Fest.Flak-Abt. 34 to Flak-Abt. 298 and appt Kdr. 01.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 500 (later re-designated Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4) (to 08.41). 08.41 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4 (to 01.04.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4, trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (GL/Flak E). 01.06.43 appt Chef 2.Abt.(Geräte)/Amtsgruppe Flakentwicklung GL in RLM. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der Abt. Geräte/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44 (to 04.45). 02.04.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 64 (to 04.45).

**SCHÜRMAN**, Ernst. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Telegrafbau-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÜRMANN**, Hans-Heinrich (Hans). (DOB: 06.12.99). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 29.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow (to 24.05.43). 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe z.b.V. Südost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 10.44 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 8/XVII (MIA).

**SCHÜRMANN**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 447, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 353 (still 04.45).

**SCHÜRMANN**, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 21.04.13). 10.12.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-Pi.Btl. IV. 03.45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm- AOK.

**SCHÜRMANN**, Siegfried. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SCHÜRMANN**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 31.08.12). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHÜRMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 09.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified ZG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4? (to 01.10.42). 01.03.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr.

Erg.Zerstörergruppe, appt provisional or acting Kdr. I./SKG 10 (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to ZG 26.

04.44 Hptm. in 5./ZG 76. 01.09.44 promo to Maj. 03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Gruppe

Mitte/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. Credited with one known victory.

**SCHÜRMEYER**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.05.13). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.33 entered service with the

Landespolizei. 24.03.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt military training leader at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.10.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 125 (Würzburg) as a

Beobachter (observer). 01.04.36 trf to Aufkl.Lehr-Stab Jüterbog as a Beobachter. 01.11.36 appt Adjutant

in Stab/Aufkl.Lehr-Gruppe Jüterbog. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.02.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (to 17.03.41). 01.10.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3.

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 18.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 04.01.42 appt Ia op 1 in

Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (a.k.a. Luftflotte 2) (to 14.08.43). 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 23.12.42 appt Ia/Fliegerführer 2 (a.k.a. Fliegerführer Tunis).

01.03.43 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 Hptm., appt Qu. in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 02.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 06.02.44 appt Ia/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 15.02.45?). 04.45 Maj., Ia

Flieg./Luftflotte 6. †08.10.82.

**SCHURRER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 02.05.06). 01.02.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and assigned to temporary duty in Wien (Vienna).

**SCHURWIRTH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 14.05.14 in Siegburg). 1942 Bildoffz. 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 1945). Last rank: Oblt.

**SCHUSKY**, Friedrich. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

**SCHÜSSEL**, Gottlob. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 21.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**SCHÜSSLER**, Artur. 04.43 Oblt.(d.R.), Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 507.

**SCHÜSSLER**, Friedrich. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 with Luftzeugamt 1/VII, promo to Obstlt.

**SCHÜSSLER**, Hans. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜSSLER**, Otto. 09.41 Maj.(W) and Leiter Feld-Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 1/WF. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.06.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Flakbeständebezirk 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 29.05.43

Obstlt. (W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, trf to Luftpark 1/XVII.

**SCHUSTER**, Alfons? 06.41 Oblt., in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.

**SCHUSTER**, Alfons. (DOB: 01.08.21). 30.04.43 Oblt. And pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in II./KG 27, trf to Luftdienstteilkdo. 11. 06.44 Oblt. and Staka 8./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.

10.44 Oblt., appt Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 11.

**SCHUSTER**, Alfred. 01.02.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Kiel-Holtenau (as Kdt.?), promo to Oberst.

**SCHUSTER**, Alfred. 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Kdtr./Flakart.Schiessplatz Deep to le.Flaktrsp.Battr. (mot) 1/73. 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Trsp.Battr. 57/VII to Stab

d.Div.Nachschubführer/15. Flakdivision. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHUSTER**, Arnold. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. VI for further assignment.

**SCHUSTER**, Erich. (DOB: 09.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHUSTER**, Erich. (DOB: 06.11.19 in Morbach, Krs. Bernkastel-Wittlich). (R). 1938 joined the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 05.40 with Gruppe Stahl, Sturm-Abt. Koch. 12.05.40 promo to Oberjäger. 21.08.41 Gruppenführer 3./Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Rgt., promo to Fw. and awarded the Ritterkreuz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

04.42 promo to Lt. 05.10.42 appt Führer of 1./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5. 21.11.42 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5.  
11.01.43 KIA in the area of Djebel Rihabne/Tunisia and posthumously promo to Oblt.  
**SCHUSTER**, Eugen. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.  
**SCHUSTER**, Fritz. 02.06.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 4, trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. (to 12.07.43). 12.07.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 12.08.43 trf to 10. Fliegerdivision for further assignment. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/XII (or A(o) 5/XII?). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 20/VII.  
**SCHUSTER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.07.22). 01.07.43 in Ers.Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.  
**SCHUSTER**, Günther. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 05.03.43 in Feldpoststaffel Biala Podlaska, trf to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), ordered from Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 12/III for temporary duty. †06.10.43 (in crash of Ju 52 belonging to Flugber. Gen.d.Fliegerbodenorganisation).  
**SCHUSTER**, Hans. 09.43 Staka 15./KG 40. 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.11.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./ZG 1, KIA – in Ju 88 C-6 (2N+GL) that failed to return from a mission over the Bay of Biscay.  
**SCHUSTER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.09.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**SCHUSTER**, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 13.08.42 trf to Ic/Presse und Propaganda in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45). 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in le.Flak-Abt. 73, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.  
**SCHUSTER**, Johann. (DOB: 21.12.13 in Wien). 06.44 Staka 8./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 02.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 4. 04.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 2./SG 4, MIA (no details). 04.03.45 Oblt., Staka 2./SG 4 MIA - Fw 190 F-8 (Black 2) shot down by AA vic Grün Hartau - bailed out over hostile territory.  
**SCHUSTER**, Johannes. (DOB: 03.07.16 in München). 15.08.40 in JG 2. 01.09.41 trf to 5./JG 2. 16.12.42 Hptm. and Chef d.Stabs-Kp. III./JG 2.  
**SCHUSTER**, Julius. (DOB: 31.10.87). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Bremen. 01.07.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Würzburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).  
**SCHUSTER**, Jürgen. 08.01.42 Obstlt.?, appt Leiter Luftpark 1/VII, Gablingen.  
**SCHUSTER**, Karl-Hans. (DOB: 10.03.15 in Schleswig). 1944 Techn.Offz. in 1./TG 5 (later renamed 12./TG 4. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. 9./TG 5. 1944-45 Lt. and Staffelführungstruppführer (squadron aircraft servicing officer) in Erprobungskdo. Do 335.  
**SCHUSTER**, Konrad. (DOB: 21.06.94). (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.01.37?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.  
**SCHUSTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.01.14 in Bartenstein). 15.10.43 Oblt. and Stafü 1./NSGr. 5.  
**SCHUSTER**, Lorenz. 01.01.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to Stab II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 7.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.  
**SCHUSTER**, Ludwig. 02.01.45 Maj., appt IIB in Stab/26. Flak-Div. (still 15.02.45).  
**SCHUSTER**, Nikolaus. (DOB: 15.01.95). 01.10.39 Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 13. 20.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 Obstlt., Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 4, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 18.02.43 in Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte area, appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 146 (to 05.43). 01.10.43 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 146 (to 04.45).  
**SCHUSTER**, Otto. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).  
**SCHUSTER**, Paul. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).  
**SCHUSTER**, Richard. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 07.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lg.Kdo. VI (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim-Sandhofen and appt Kdt. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 15.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 23/VII. 29.06.43 Oberst with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 25/VII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim.  
**SCHUSTER**, Werner. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. Welzow.  
**SCHUSTER-WOLDAN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.12.18). 01.05.43 Oblt. in III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 1.  
**SCHUT**, Anton. 02.10.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 34/VII. 06.01.45 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII.  
**SCHÜTER**, Hermann. 12.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/III (Berlin-Staaken) (to 26.04.44).  
**SCHUTH**, Johann. (DOB: 22.09.95). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
**SCHUTH**, Josef. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj., appt IIB in Stab/23. Flak-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÜTT**, Kurt. (DOB: 31.03.12). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 31.10.43?). 05.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 1./SAGr. 125 (to 07.43). 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SAGr. 125 (to 03.44).

**SCHÜTT**, Peter. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜTT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.12.78 in Rostock). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.09.36 appt Regierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.07.38 appt Regierungsrat later Oberregierungsrat with Luftgau-Kdo. XI. 01.06.40 promo to Oberregierungsrat. 20.08.41 appt Oberregierungsrat with Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.11.42 appt Gruppenleiter im RLM/LD (V 3). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst-Intendant. 15.03.44 appt to Stab/XI. Fl.Korps. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppers-Sonderdienst and trf to Stab/Fsch. AOK 1. 31.08.44 appt Arme-Intendant/Fsch. AOK 1. 01.12.44 promo to Gen.-Intendant. 18.04.45 appt Intendant/Oberbefehlshaber der Fallschirmtruppe. 1945 released. †03.07.48 in Schwerin.

**SCHÜTTE**, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Stabskp.)/Ers.Abt. HG.

**SCHÜTTE**, Dr. Edwin. 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**SCHÜTTE**, Engelbert. (DOB: 21.09.91). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at LKS Breslau-Schöngarten. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 10.08.42 Maj., trf from LKS 5 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 09.11.42 in RLM (L Wehr). 10.11.42 trf from RLM pool to RLM (L Wehr).

**SCHÜTTE**, Friedrich-Franz. (DOB: 15.11.19). 1944 Oblt. in Stab/JG 301.

**SCHUTTE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.08.94 in Bremen). 1943 stationed at Ploiesti/Romania. Last rank: Hptm.

**SCHÜTTE**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SCHÜTTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.10.09 in Garatowo/Krs. Posen). 20.10.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 5./St.G. 2. 20.02.42 Hptm. and acting Kdr. II./St.G. 2, POW after being shot down by fighters 10 km NW of Siverskaya – he was temporarily assigned to III./St.G. 1 at the time. (n.d.) promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned).

**SCHÜTTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 25.06.96). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜTTE**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.10.20). 01.11.43 in 13./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.

**SCHÜTTE**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./TG 1 (to 30.01.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

**SCHÜTTE**, Paul. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

**SCHÜTTE**, Reinhold. 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**SCHÜTTE**, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

**SCHÜTTE**, Wilhelm. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 30.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 10/XVII (still 04.45).

**SCHÜTTE-FELSCHE**, Joachim. (DOB: 02.01.17). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.07.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 to Feld-FAS (West) 31. 07.44 Kdr. I./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 53 (and 03.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG.

**SCHÜTTEL**, Lothar. 30.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 03.45 Oberst, Chef Abt. Verlustwesen/Lw.-Personalamt.

**SCHÜTTEMEYER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.01.13). 01.01.43 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with station in Kiel.

**SCHÜTTKE**, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 01.11.14). 01.10.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 04.02.35 Beobachter (observer) training with Fl.Gr. (S) Fassberg (to 30.09.35). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./KG 155 as a Beobachter. 01.03.37 trf to III./KG 257. 05.08.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt. 13.10.38 trf to KG 254. 01.05.39 trf to KG 55. 01.05.40 trf to LKS 5. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ic in Stab/I. Jagddivision (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to KG 6. 22.06.43 removed from list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 01.44 Hptm., Staka 9./KG 6 (†29.01.44 - in Ju 88 A-4 crash near Diepholz).

**SCHÜTTNAGIS**, ? . 01.02.45 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 9.

**SCHÜTTOFF**, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.).

**SCHÜTTOFF**, Martin. (DOB: 19.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHÜTZ**, ? . 31.08.41 Oberst, MIA – aboard He 111 H-5 belonging to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin on flight between Derna and Athens (Heer or Luftwaffe?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHÜTZ**, Ernst. 10.01.40 Lt. and Adj. in I./JG 54, KIA – in Bf 109 E-3 shot down in combat with a French Potez 63 and crashed near Hirtzfelden, 20 km SE of Colmar.

**SCHÜTZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 06.10.99). (W.B.K. Kaiserslautern). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHÜTZ**, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Ln.-Betriebs-Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 4.

**SCHÜTZ**, Karl. 03.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHÜTZ**, Karl. 01.10.42 Oblt. (Maj.?), appt Ila/4. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SCHÜTZ**, Konrad. (DKG). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. †01.07.44. 01.10.44 posthumously awarded DKG, unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

**SCHÜTZ**, Rudolf von. c.1943-44 Maj. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHUTZ (SCHÜTZ?)**, Dr. Rudolf. (DOB: 01.11.09). (DKG). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 11./13, KIA – in Hs 126 shot up by fighters NE of Staraya Russa. 25.03.43 Oblt. in 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG.

**SCHÜTZ**, Walter. 01.04.43 in XI. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**SCHUTZ**, Willi. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 6. (Telegrafenaubau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 10.

**SCHÜTZE**, Arnold. (DOB: 23.07.79 in Hannover). 01.06.35 designated as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Wirtschaft-Offizier d.Lw. in Hamburg. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.05.41 appt provisional Rüstungs-Inspekteur Böhmen u. Mähren. 01.11.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 31.07.42 retired. 01.08.42 recalled to service and placed at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 31.05.43 retired. †17.12.45 in an unstated location.

**SCHÜTZE**, August. (DOB: 01.06.97). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. IV. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SCHÜTZE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.10.91). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Halberstadt. 26.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 9/VI. 26.08.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 29/XII (to 28.03.43). 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 259/III (to 23.02.45).

**SCHÜTZE**, Erich. (DOB: 08.01.95). 10.38 Obstlt.?, Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 1939 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4 and concurrently Nafü/Luftgaukdo. IV (to 17.03.40). 20.03.40 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 28.04.41). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Ln.). 09.10.40 appt permanent Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 28.04.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1? 1943 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab Griechenland (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 Oberst, appt Nafü/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien (to 30.08.43). 30.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 16.08.44 KIA.

**SCHÜTZE**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.11.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHÜTZE**, Fritz. (n.d.) Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 03.05.43 KIA).

**SCHÜTZE**, Hans-Georg. 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 1 (to 01.07.40). 01.07.40 appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 11.09.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 2 (to 26.06.41). 26.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 17/18.05.42 KIA – shot down and crashed NE of Pellworm lighthouse). Credited with 5 victories.

**SCHÜTZE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.04.08). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÜTZE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.07.95). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜTZE**, Hermann. 01.11.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 2. 01.12.42 Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 3, promo to Obstlt. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 5. 04.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 44. 02.09.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 43 (L), appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. 44 (L).

**SCHÜTZE**, Leo. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHÜTZE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.12.09 in Königsberg). (R, DKG). 1934 Wetterflugstelle Königsberg (to 1939?). 05.37 Wetterflugstelle Berlin. c. 1937 with Wetterflugstelle München. 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, Wekusta 5. 07.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.03.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Wekusta 5. 26.08.43 Oblt. in Wekusta 5, killed in Ar 232 A-O (TC+EG) crash in bad weather at Olderedneset Lakselv/Norway due to engine failure soon after take-off from Banak. Credited with more than 2,000 weather flights before and during the war, he was considered the most experienced weather pilot at the time.

**SCHÜTZE**, Willi. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHÜTZEK**, Eduard. (DOB: 31.10.90 in Metz). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj (RDA 01.07.35) and appt Offizier z.b.V des RLM (pending assignment), then ordered to Kdo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Nachrichten-Lehrgänge (signal courses command), Halle/Saale. 01.10.35 appt Offizier with Stab/Ln.-Schule, Halle/Saale. 17.02.36 appt Sacharbeiter für Nachrichten-Verbindungswesen (I/NVW) (technical specialist for communications) with Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.09.36 appt Führer des Vorkommando/Ln.-Abt. I/11. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. I/11. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 3. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. III and concurrently Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 02.10.39). 10.10.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/I. Flakkorps and Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 101. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 22.06.40 appt Chef d.Stabes/Flugmelde-Inspizient d. Lw. (chief of staff to the aircraft reporting and warning inspector) (to 11.06.42). 01.04.42 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy) Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 1. 26.06.42 concurrently appt Nachrichtenführer/X. Fl.Korp. 12.06.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 2. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.43 appt Flugmelde-Inspizient d. Lw. (11.04.45). 12.04.45 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.-Kdo. Nordost. 08.05.45 into Allied captivity. 26.06.47 released. †06.01.79 in Wiesbaden.

**SCHÜTZMEISTER, Otto.** (DOB: 08.10.98). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHUWIRTH, ?** . 09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 01.45).

**SCHÜZ, Hans.** (DOB: 03.09.93 in Langen/Hessen). 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Waffen u. Bombenlehrer (weapons and bombing instructor) at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.10.34 appt Flugleiter (director of flying) in Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.01.35 trf to the Flieger-Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. and appt Flugbetriebsleiter (flight operations director) at Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.10.36 appt Leiter d. Flugbetriebsgruppe with the Flieger-Ersatz-Abt. 12. 15.11.36 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Oldenburg. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 41. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Frankfurt/Oder (to 01.03.40). 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 01.03.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Stendal. 05.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/XI Jütland, Dänemark. 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Stab z.b.V. Afrika, Catania/Sicily, and later Rome. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. †31.08.41 MIA over the Mediterranean on a flight between Rome and Derna.

**SCHWAAK, Erich.** (DOB: 21.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHWAB, Franz.** 01.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 01.07.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien (to 01.09.43), promo to Oberst. 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

**SCHWAB, Friedrich.** 1931 entered the Heer. 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe and trained as a pilot. 07.41 began training as a night fighter (to 10.41). 15.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 3. 10.42 Oblt., Kdr. (acting?) II./ NJSchule 1? 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJ-Schule 1 (to 28.02.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 101 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 101 (to 06.03.44). 07.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45). †27.07.92.

**SCHWAB, Fritz.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWAB, Gerhard.** 01.08.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt.

**SCHWAB, Hans.** (DOB: 10.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWAB, Heinrich.** 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to LKS 4.

**SCHWAB, Karl.** 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHWAB, Kuno.** (DOB: 07.02.14 in Halle/S.). (n.d.) pilot in I./NJG 2. 09.43 WIA? Last rank: Oblt.

**SCHWAB, Leo.** (DOB: 09.11.12). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Rgts. Ing. In Flak-Rgt. 155.

**SCHWAB, Dr. Theodor.** 01.08.39 Hptm., with Grosse KFS Fassberg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 11/III (previously in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4) to Koflug 9/III.

**SCHWABACH, Karl.** 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schule Merseburg. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SCHWABACH, Theodor.** (DOB: 11.01.12 in Ludwigshafen). (R). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 30.06.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Batterie-Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 33 (mot). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. †13.06.81 in Emden.

**SCHWABE, Alfred.** (DOB: 08.01.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.36). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SCHWABE, Dr. (med.) Erhard.** (DOB: 27.06.13). 01.10.43 in Lw.-San.Staffel Bardufoss, promo to Stabsarzt. 28.07.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment (still 03.45).

**SCHWABE, Gerhard.** (DOB: 13.05.12). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWABE, Kurt.** 01.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 73/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stargard.

**SCHWABE, Louis.** 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 124.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHWABE**, Martin. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Flieger-Tech.Schule 5.

**SCHWABE**, Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at Deutsche Waffen und Munitions Fabrik.

**SCHWABE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.08.08 in Danzig). 29.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Staffel of Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 18.05.44).

**SCHWABEDISSEN**, Walter. (DOB: 16.06.96 in Iven/Pommern). (RkHS, PleM). 12.01.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 13.10.18 awarded Pour le Mérite vorgeschlagen. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Gruppenleiter for Fl.Ausb. in RLM/L A III. 01.04.34 promo to Maj. 15.12.34 appt Adj. d.Lw. with the Führer u. Reichskanzler. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. KGr. Merseberg. 09.35 Kdr. KG 553. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.36 at the Wehrmachtakademie, Berlin. 01.10.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau Kdo. III. 03.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes/I. Flakkorps. 26.06.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmacht Befehlshaber inNiederlande. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. 2. Nachtjagd-Div. 01.08.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. 2. Jagd-Div. 05.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. – at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo VII. . 05.09.43 appt Kdr. 5. Jagddivision (later 7. Jagddivision). 01.05.44 appt General der Luftwaffe in Dänemark. 16.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – z.V. Luftgau-Kdo VII. 16.09.44 Gen.Lt., appt Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 01.10.44). 01.45 appt Kdr. Auffangstab ungarische Luftwaffe and Kdr.d.Dt.-Ungar.Aufbaustabes d.Kgl.Ungar.Lw. (to 21.04.45). 22.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – z.V. des Luftgau-Kdo. VII. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 06.06.47 released. †19.02.89 in Gauting near München.

**SCHWÄBLEIN**, Artur. (DOB: 06.07.19 in Benzhausen). 06.44 Oblt. and Btrr. Chef with gem.Flak-Abt. 497. 01.03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Battr.-Chef 7./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1, WIA while in action with Soviet tanks and infantry at Schreibersdorf/NW of Lauban (Lubań)/Silesia.

**SCHWACH**, Ludwig. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 24.05.43 Maj. d.R. in V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 146 and Nafü/26. Flak-Div.

**SCHWADTKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 09.05.09). 01.03.42 (01.06.42?) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 06.43 Kdr. IV./3. Lw.-Felddivision. 16.03.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 483 (to c.02.45).

**SCHWAGER**, ?. 10.44 Hptm., Staka in II./TG 2.

**SCHWAGER**, Philipp. (DOB: 20.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42).

**SCHWAGER**, Rudolf. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Aspern. 13.02.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/IV. 04.11.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/I. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/I (to 01.04.44). 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SCHWAIGER**, Franz. (DOB: 01.02.18 in Ulm/Donau). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to 6./JG 3. 05.42 with 6./JG 3. 08.42 in 2./JG 3. 29.10.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, 3./JG 3. 29.10.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 3. c.09.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 24.04.44 †). 24.04.44 KIA – out of gas, force landed in an open field vic Pessenburgheim after claiming a P-51 Mustang and strafed on the ground. Credited with 58 (at least 67?) air victories.

**SCHWAIGER**, Hans. 1942 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHWAIGER**, Johann. (DOB: 03.04.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWAIGER**, Josef. (DOB: 31.05.92). 09.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 10.09.43 KIA while engaging Italian tanks in the center of Rome. Posthumously promo to Maj.

**SCHWAIGHART**, Josef. (DOB: 15.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWALB**, Karl. (DOB: 17.08.17). 01.02.43 in 12./Ln.-Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt. (with RDA from 01.03.42).

**SCHWALBE**, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.13 in Kassel). 01.09.41 in JG 26. 01.08.42 Nav.u.Funk-Offz. in Stab II./JG 26. 20.01.43 Oblt. in 4./JG 26; later, sent to the Fieseler plant in Kassel.

**SCHWALM**, Joachim. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Graz.

**SCHWALM**, Otto. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHWALM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWAMM**, August. 08.42 Oblt.(z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 11/XI. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**SCHWANDER**, Ottmar. 03.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 99, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 03.03.43). 10.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf to Flakbaustab I/II. 27.02.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHWANDER**, Dr. Rudolf. 11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./2. Abt./2. Staffel/Referent II G (Wehrm.Org.-Fragen)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 01.07.43 in Lw.-Stab Griechenland, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 2 for temporary duty. 01.10.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., appt Kdt. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 2.

**SCHWANEBERG**, Edgar. (DOB: 21.07.13 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 00.42 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to ?). c. 01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. Wittstock (to c. 01.03.43). 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./TG 3. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 30.09.69 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †05.02.73 in Euskirchen near Bonn.

**SCHWANECKE**, Günther. (DOB: 03.12.20). 1941 in 7./JG 77 and then Erg.Gr./JG 77. 1942 in 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.01.43 Lt., appt Stafü of 4./JGr. Ost (to 14.03.43). 02.43 in JG 105. 08.04.43 Lt. in JGr. Süd, trf to JG 5. 05.43 appt Ic/JG 5 (to 07.43). 01.06.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 07.43 appt Adjutant II./JG 5 (to 01.44). 1944 appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 09.44). 21.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JGr. Ost (to 09.11.44). 09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (later renamed 10./JG 5). 10.44 Oblt. and Staka 4./Erg.JGr. Ost (later renamed 12./Erg.JG 1). 04.45 with Stab/JG 4. Credited with 10 victories.

**SCHWANHÄUSSER**, Helmut. 01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 16.09.41). 12.05.41 Hptm., and Staka 4./KG 4 in Iraq, appt acting Major in the Iraqi Air Force.

**SCHWANKE**, Paul. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHWANKERT**, Ferdinand. 16.05.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, POW – shot down near Dunkirk by AA fire and captured. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 in 5./KG 2 (to 11/12.04.43 MIA - Do 217 E-4 (U5+KN) crashed at sea off Margate to unknown causes).

**SCHWANTJE**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.04.18 in Oldenburg). 1942 at Zerstörervorschule then sent to SG 101. 1943 in II./St.G. 77. 04.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 102 (to 04.02.45). 07.02.45 Oblt. in 6./SG 104.

**SCHWANZARA**, Franz. (DOB: 17.06.95 in Wien). (n.d.) Hptm. assigned to Befehlshaber Süd. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VI to Stab/Flieger-Rgt. 53.

**SCHWANZL**, Max. (DOB: 09.04.10 in Wiesbaden). [1941 trf to Fl.H. Giessen to Messina/Sicily]? 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Frontleitstelle Messina. 01.04.43 in OB Süd area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**SCHWARDMANN**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHWARTING**, Hans-Heinrich. 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHWARTOW**, Heinz. 01.03.43 in Stab/Flugmelde-Funk-Abt. z.b.V. 2, promo to Oblt.

**SCHWARTZ**, Erich. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Kdr.d.Fliegertechnischen Vorschulen to RLM (Chef A.W. – Amtsgruppe Technik). 03.04.43 in RLM, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 on temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. †09.07.43 in fatal accident. Posthumous promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.43.

**SCHWARTZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 27.10.12). 05.40 Oblt., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (still 03.41). 01.03.43 with Luftattaché/Dt. Botschaft in Madrid, promo to Maj. 03.45 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100 (to 08.05.45).

**SCHWARTZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.09.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWARTZ**, Horst. (DOB: 11.02.20). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARTZ**, Siegfried. (DOB: 04.06.04). 08.44 in 2./Erg.Gr. He 177. 02.45 Oblt. in 12./KG 40, trf to 2./LG 1 as a Beobachter.

**SCHWARTZ**, Wilhelm. see SCHWARZ, Wilhelm.

**SCHWARTZE**, Carl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. 3.

**SCHWARTZKOPFF**, Adalbert-Siegfried. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 06.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Feldluftmunitionslager 1/XII to Luftzeuggruppe 1. 18.01.43 trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland (Riga) to Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Feldluftpark 5/III. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.).

**SCHWARTZKOPFF**, Erich. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) with Umschulungsstelle für Kfz.-Handwerker 1/XVII, trf to Verbindungsstelle d.Lw. bei Z.E.L. 307.

**SCHWARTZKOPFF**, Günter. see under SCHWARZKOPFF.

**SCHWARZ**, ? . 02.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Werft-Abt. d.Lw. 140/XII.

**SCHWARZ**, ? . 05.44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef schwere Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Kp. d.Lw. 1/III.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHWARZ**, Dr. (med.) Alexander. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHWARZ**, Dr. (med.) Artur-August. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHWARZ**, Bernhard. 00.40 Oblt. (Hptm.?) and Staka 3./KG 53 (to 15.06.40). 15.06.40 KIA - shot down by French fighters between Langres and Vesoul.

**SCHWARZ**, Bruno. (DOB: 21.12.92). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Stargard, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/III (to 01.10.41?). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**SCHWARZ**, Carl. (DOB: 09.05.80). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.04.43 Oberst in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Luftnachrichtenschulen, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 3 (to 08.12.44). 01.45 Oberst (Ln.), released from active service.

**SCHWARZ**, Clemens. 1938 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 254 then KG 54 (to 1940). 03.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

**SCHWARZ**, Erdmann. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Luftgaukdo. XII.

**SCHWARZ**, Ernst. c.01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 17.05.40 KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AR) shot down by a Hurricane of 615 Sqdn. at Flines-les-Raches/10 km NE of Douai).

**SCHWARZ**, Erwin. (DOB: 16.10.89). 09.05.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg/Nm. to Luftgaustab Kreta for further assignment and appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XIII (Iraklion). 03.09.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 119/XI and appt Kdt. (to 11.42). 01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 119/XI, promo to Obstlt. 11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 12/XIII Iraklion. 15.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 15.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/I (to 14.02.44?). 01.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 253/III. 21.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/VII.

**SCHWARZ**, Felix. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XI.

**SCHWARZ**, Felix. 13.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps.

**SCHWARZ**, Franz. (DOB: 09.10.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWARZ**, Friedrich. 28.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Koflug Rovaniemi.

**SCHWARZ**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.09.10). (W.B.K. Ansbach). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWARZ**, Gerd. (DOB: 06.02.13). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 36, appt provisional Kdr. of an Abteilung in Artillerie-Rgt. 4 (L). 01.09.43 Hptm. in Art.Rgt. 2 (L), appt Kdr. IV./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 2.

**SCHWARZ**, Günther. 01.10.42 Obstlt. and Referent Ic/See in Lw.Führungsstab Ic, promo to Oberst. 10.44 Chef Ic Verbindungs Ref./See/Gen.St.d.Lw.?

**SCHWARZ**, H. 21.08.40 Oblt. and Staka 6./KG 3, POW - shot down by Spitfires of 611 Sqdn. during an attack on an East Coast convoy, collided with friendly aircraft and crashed near Farlesthorpe, near Alford.

**SCHWARZ**, Dipl.Ing. Hans. (DOB: 13.06.96 in Hamburg). 12.07.23 conferred with Dipl.-Ing. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Reichsdienst and appt Referent, Gruppenleiter and then Abt.-Chef in RLM /LC III. 01.04.36 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 07.04.41 appt Luftgau-Ingenieur Westfrankreich and later with other Luftgau-Kdos. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †20.05.68 in Hamburg.

**SCHWARZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWARZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.15). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 15.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to RLM (L.In.10). 26.07.44 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded DKG, II./Pz.Gr.2 HG.

**SCHWARZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.12.15). 01.08.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SCHWARZ**, Heinz. (DOB: 31.07.22). 1942 at JFS 4 then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 15.01.43 in 5./JG 1. 29.01.44 Oblt., trf to 2.(Erg.)Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**SCHWARZ**, Helmut. 09.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 04.41 Staka Sonderstaffel (transports). 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka Savoia-Staffel (to 1943?). (n.d.) Retired from the Bundeswehr as a Brig. Gen. Credited with over 300 wartime missions.

**SCHWARZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.12.13). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.03.41 RDA (Lt.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARZ**, Helmut. 01.03.43 in Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien, promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L In Pers) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).

**SCHWARZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.10.92 near Leoben/Austria). 1940-41 Hptm. in 4./JG 77 (to 08.41).

**SCHWARZ**, Hubert. (DOB: 06.08.23). 1944 in 4./Erg.JGr. Ost. 27.09.44 in I./ZG 76 (later renamed 10./JG 301). 30.12.44 Oblt. in 14./JG300.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHWARZ**, Hugo. 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM pool. 02.41 Hptm.(W), trf from Luftzeugstab 5 to Lufthauptmuna Speck. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 12.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/15. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./15. Flak-Div.

**SCHWARZ**, Joachim. 20.10.40 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. in I/KG 4 (to 16.01.41). 30.01.41 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. III/KG 4 (to 25.06.41 KIA).

**SCHWARZ**, Josef. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SCHWARZ**, Josef. (DOB: 18.05.96). (W.B.K. Regensburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHWARZ**, Josef. (DOB: 30.11.19). 01.09.43 in I./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), promo to Oblt.

**SCHWARZ**, Julius. (DOB: 18.09.14 in Grossenhain). 1943 Bordfunker in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 15.02.44 training at JG 102. 31.07.44 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab III/JG 53.

**SCHWARZ**, Klemens. 18.03.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) in Luftflotte 1 area, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SCHWARZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.04.16). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWARZ**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.06.14). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Gerätekolonne III/Ln.-Rgt. 14, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**SCHWARZ**, Ludwig. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**SCHWARZ**, Martin. (DOB: 23.01.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWARZ**, Maximilian. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWARZ**, Otto. (DOB: 20.03.08). 03.07.41 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 A-4 that flew into a hill in Cornwall/SW England in bad weather during a recce mission.

**SCHWARZ**, Paul. (DOB: 25.02.22). 01.07.43 in 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, promo to Oblt.

**SCHWARZ**, Robert. (DOB: 20.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/10. Flak-Div.

**SCHWARZ**, Siegfried. 01.03.43 in Stab/II. Fliegerkorps, promo to Oberst. 30.04.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 15.05.43 Oberst (Tr.O.), ordered to Koflug 5/XII on temporary duty for Bodenorganisation training. 02.07.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 230/XII. c.01.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. E(v) 222/XII.

**SCHWARZ**, Siegfried. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943-44 Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 129 (to 31.01.45). 01.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 299.

**SCHWARZ**, Valentin. (DOB: 27.11.09). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWARZ**, Walter. (DOB: 01.07.04). 02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 06.40). 07.41 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 19.10.41). 19.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr. 506 (to 02.42). 01.05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I.(Ausb.)/Grosse KFS 5 (to 14.10.42). 01.03.43 in Qu. Amt d. S.K.L. u. Marinekommandoamt/OKM, promo to Oberst and trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 09.03.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered temporary duty to FFS A/B 118. 22.04.43 (01.05.43?) Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 10 (to 30.09.43). 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 125 (to 15.03.45).

**SCHWARZ**, Walter. (DOB: 26.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWARZ**, Walter. (DOB: 03.04.15). 01.09.43 in Art.Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

**SCHWARZ**, Werner. (DOB: 06.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWARZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.01.94). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh. 29.04.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Münster to Lg.Kdo. Moskau for further assignment. 17.11.42 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. 33/XI, appt temporary Kdr. II./Lw.-Felddivision 3. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 33/XI, promo to Obstlt. 15.01.43 appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/Lw.-Feld-Div. 3. 06.05.43 (24.06.43?) Maj., appt Ib/4. Lw.-Felddivision. 02.09.43 appt Ib/2. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.09.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 234/VII? 01.03.45 promo to Oberst.

**SCHWARZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWARZ**, Wilhelm. 15.09.44 Oblt., appt Ila/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

**SCHWARZ**, Willi. (DOB: 28.08.08 in Celle). 10.42 Techn.Offz. 8./KG.z.b.V. 323. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 6/TG 5. 02.44 Hptm. and Staka 8/TG 5.

**SCHWARZ**, Willy. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftdienst-Lehrkdo. Leipzig-Mockau to Fl.H.Kdtr. Königgrätz. 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 22/XVII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 43/III.

**SCHWARZ**, Wolfgang. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHWARZBACH**, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 22.12.17). 10.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr. in I/JG 400 as a Truppenarzt.

**SCHWARZE**, August. (DOB: 16.03.10). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHWARZE**, Joseph. (DOB: 27.01.15). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWARZE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.03.07). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Lankwitz as a Battr.-Offz. 02.12.35 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (2. Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 01.10.36 Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (later I./Flak-Rgt. 32) (Berlin-Heiligensee). 22.04.38 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 01.07.38 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.08.38 trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. Berlin. 11.38 appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 1 Berlin. 06.02.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 06.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 appt Ia then Ic in Stab/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf) (to 14.10.39). 15.10.39 trf to III./KG 4 for training (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 resumed Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. der Luftverteidigungszone West (LV-Kdo. 5), Frankfurt/M. 03.09.40 trf to Gen.Qu. (4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. and appt Gruppenleiter III (to 30.11.42). 01.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 appt Ib/I. Fliegerkorps (to 31.01.44). 01.02.44 appt instructor for Qu-Dienst (quartermaster service) in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to c.02.45). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) (to 04.45). 10.04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 18.04.45).

**SCHWARZE**, Rudolf. 05.40 Oblt./Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 2. 00.41 Staka 9./St.G. 2. 00.42 Staka 8./St.G. 2. 11.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 2. 03.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. III./St.G. 2.

**SCHWÄRZEL**, Günther. (DOB: 13.02.12 in Hamburg-Altona). (R, DKG). 1937 began Stuka training. (n.d.) Staka 9./St.G. 2. 22.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 2. 24.09.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 30.09.41). †26.09.42 in hospital after being severely wounded two days earlier 1 km NE of Olkhovatka. 07.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 2. Credited with 300 missions.

**SCHWARZENBERG**, Leo. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SCHWARZENBERGER**, Günter. (DOB: 07.01.10). (i.G.). 12.04.28 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Lankwitz. 01.10.35 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 8 (Fürth). 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 28 (Kitzingen). 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (Ludwigsburg). 31.10.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 04.04.39 appt Referent and Ia op 2 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 10.09.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 30.04.44). 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 15.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.09.41 trf from the Flak branch to the Fliegertruppe. 01.05.44 trf to Luftflotte 6 for further employment as Kdr. of a Flak-Abt. 08.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot). 01.45 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (and 04.45?). 12.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 21 (to 04.45).

**SCHWARZER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.05.99). 01.08.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdr. Brieg. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Fl.H.Kdr. 34/XI and appt Kdt.

**SCHWARZER**, Hans. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHWARZER**, Johann. (DOB: 22.11.88). 15.08.42 Maj. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**SCHWARZER**, Johannes. 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 203. 11.44 appt acting Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1?

**SCHWARZER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.04.99). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWARZGRUBER**, Ferdinand. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHWARZHaupt**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.10.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 12.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 292. 01.03.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 1945 Maj., Ic/13. Flak-Div. (mot.).

**SCHWARZ-KARSTEN**, ? , Freiherr von. 1940 Hptm.?, Ic/LV-Kdo. 9 (to 25.09.40).

**SCHWARZKOPF**, Werner. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHWARZKOPFF (SCHWARTZKOPF)**, Günter. (DOB: 05.08.98 in Forbach/Posen). (RkHS, R).

First World War: awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent im RLM/Abt.Personal LP III. 01.10.33 appt Lehrer at Flugzeugführerschule Neuruppin. 01.12.34 appt Lehrer at FFS Celle. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Celle and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Celle. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. FFS C 7 (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./St.G. 165 and Kdt. Fl.H. Kitzingen. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. IV./Lehrgeschwader and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Barth. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

01.11.38 appt Kommodore St.G. 165. 1939 involved in creation of Stuka Fliegerschule Kitzingen.  
16.05.39 appt Kommodore St.G. 77 (to 14.05.40). 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 14.05.40 KIA – in a Ju 87 B-2 (S2+AA) shot down by either AA fire over Châtillon-sur-Bar or by RAF Hurricanes south of Le Chesne/France. 24.11.40 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 28.06.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.05.40) posthumously. Considered the “Father of the Stuka”.

**SCHWARZLOSE**, Fritz. 03.08.42 Maj.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.Erg.Gr. See Kamp to Stab/Seenotdienstführer 1.

**SCHWARZMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 22.03.12 in Fürth/Bayern). (R). 24.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. †11.03.2000.

**SCHWARZ-NEUHOFER**, Josef. 01.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VII.

**SCHWARZROCK**, Joachim. 09.02.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 1.

**SCHWARZWÄLDER**, Paul. 14.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Kdr. d.Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VI.

**SCHWECHT**, Ludwig. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 1944 Chef der 1.Abt. (Personals)/Lw.-Wehramt Amtsgruppe I in RLM.

**SCHWEDE**, Robert. 30.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.Gr. (S) 1, trf to Lg.Kdo. XII for further assignment.

**SCHWEDTMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 27.12.07). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SCHWÉERS**, Kurt. 01.10.39 Obstlt., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Frankfurt/O. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SCHWEGLER**, Matthias (“Teddy”). (DOB: 18.02.16 in Augsburg). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 09.39 with III./KG 51. 22.05.40 with III./KG 51. 00.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 00.41). 22.08.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.07.41 his Ju 88 A-4 (9K+KH) was shot down and force landed in enemy territory - walked back to safe territory. 18.12.41 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking a Russian cruiser, damaging a British destroyer, sinking or severely damaging 116,000 GRT of shipping, destroying 40 planes on the ground, 7 tanks and 20 trains. (n.d.) Staka 1./KG 51. 08.06.42 attended the Verbandsführerlehrgang, then remained as an instructor. 16.07.42 awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 10.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(Erg.)/KG 60 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., in I./KG 60, appt provisional Kdr. Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 27.08.44?). 21.08.43 appt Staka 3./KG 60. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 28.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule General der Kampfflieger (to 18.04.45 KIA shot down over Neuses, near Ansbach). Credited with destroying 40 aircraft on the ground, and 7 tanks plus sank or damaged 116,000 GRT of shipping.

**SCHWEGLER**, Meinrad. (DOB: 28.11.98). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SCHWEICHLER**, Artur. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHWEICKERT**, Willi. (DOB: 17.11.08). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWEICKHARD**, Karl Friedrich. (DOB: 18.06.83 in Karlsruhe). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Präsident of the Höherer Luftamt Dresden. 01.04.34 (concurrently?) appt Befehlshaber im Luftkreis-III, Dresden. 01.03.35 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.35 appt Bef. im Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then appt provisional Führer of the Luftwaffenbund. 01.04.38 appt Chef des Sonderstabes in OKW. 01.06.38 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.09.39 retired. 01.10.39 recalled to service. 01.10.39 assigned to the Chef des Lw.-Ausbildungswesens for special duties. 20.05.40 concurrently appt Offizier –Richter (judge) in the Reichskriegsgericht. 31.07.42 retired. †05.07.68 in Königsfeld-Sommerzell/Schwarzwald.

**SCHWEICKARDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 17.02.14 in Heidelberg). (RE, DKG). 10.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. 09.39 initially assigned to an unspecified stuka unit. 09.39 Oblt., trf to II./KG 76 and several months later appt Staka 8./KG 76. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. Spring 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 76. 02.42 Oblt., Staka 8./KG 76. 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 09.01.43 MIA). 30.10.42 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 76, awarded the Eichenlaub after completing more than 400 combat missions. 09.01.43 †in crash during a flight from Catania/Sicily to Hörsching near Linz - MIA in Ju 88 A-4 (F1+GS) following engine trouble about 100 km W of Zante Island. 01.03.43 posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). Credited with about 400 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHWEICKHARDT**, Hugo. (DOB: 28.06.15). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 451.

**SCHWEIDLER(?)**, Arthur. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 24.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 694.

**SCHWEIGER**, Arthur. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 08.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 10 and appt Kdr. (to 05.05.43). 17.09.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (to 31.10.42). 27.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 10.01.43 assigned temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.05.43 Maj. and provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Btl. d.Lw. 10, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**SCHWEIGER**, Curt. (DOB: 14.10.94 in Hamburg-Wadbeck). 1940-42 Kdt. Fl.H. Flers. 20.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Rüstungskdo. Schwerin. Last rank: Major.

**SCHWEIGER**, Franz. (DOB: 17.03.07 in Oberkirch/Baden). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). (R). 14.02.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak). 26.10.43 KIA in Italy.

**SCHWEIGER**, Werner. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 28.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wien 2 to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 1 Nord (to 20.04.43).

21.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 01.06.43 trf to Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps.

**SCHWEIGERT**, Max. (DOB: 06.01.94). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHWEIGHOFER**, Josef. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 10, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**SCHWEIGL**, Johann (Hans). (DOB: 22.02.19). (DKG). 04.41 in Stab/St.G. 2. 24.05.41 shot down and WIA. 05.07.42 in Stab/St.G. 2, WIA. 19.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.06.43 in 10./LG 1. 04.06.43 Oblt. in Stab/St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 24.06.43 Oblt., in 11./LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes). 09.43 Oblt. in 6.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**SCHWEIGL**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. 01.04.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHWEIKART**, Fritz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Panzerjäger-Kdo./17. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**SCHWEIKER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.03.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SCHWEIKERT**, ? . (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 45.

**SCHWEIKERT**, Dr. (med.) Alexander. (DOB: 28.02.82). 06.37 entered active military service.

07.09.43 Oberstarzt with stellv. Gen.Kdo. IX. Armeekorps, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**SCHWEIKERT**, Artur. (DOB: 12.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWEIM**, Heinz-Herbert. (DOB: 15.08.15). (i.G.). (R). 06.10.44 Maj. (Heer), appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.45). 28.02.45 Maj. (Heer), awarded Ritterkreuz, Ia Fsch. Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring".

**SCHWEINEBRADEN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.08.06). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Bau-).

**SCHWEINGEL**, Werner. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 148 (28. Flak-Div.).

**SCHWEINHAGEN**, Siegfried. 11.07.40 Oblt. in 2./KG 55, WIA/POW - shot down by 145 Sqdn. while attacking Portsmouth shipyards, force landed at East Beach. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWEINICHEN**, Hans von. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 01.43 Chef Abt. Organisation d.Lw. in RLM. 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef d. Chefabt. (Org. d. Nachschub) in Gen.Qu. Chef d. Nachschubwesens/OKL.

**SCHWEINITZ**, Bernhard, Graf von. (DOB: 29.05.08 in Oels). (DKG). 19.09.40 Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 07.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 29.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 30.04.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, trf to Erg.NAGr. 06.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NAG 102 (to 31.03.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 23.08.44). 1944 pilot in Erg.St./JG 400. 12.10.44 Hptm., trf to I./JG 400 and then to 2./JG 400.

**SCHWEINITZ-KRAIN**, Hans von. (DOB: 25.01.96). 04.45 Maj.z.V., IIa in Stab/19. Flak-Brig. (mot).

**SCHWEINS**, Franz. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

**SCHWEINSBERG**, Artur. (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWEINSHAUPT**, Erich. (DOB: 17.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWEINSTEIGER**, Heinrich. (DKG). 08.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 38.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SCHWEISGUTH**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.09.91). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 38. c.23.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 738. 07.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 738, appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 55. 05.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. of Flak-Rgt. 55 (to 04.45). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst.

**SCHWEITZER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.11.85). 04.41 Obstlt.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt I/III. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst.

**SCHWEITZER**, Hans. 02.42 Obstlt., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 500/Oels? 03.43 Hptm., Kdr. II./LLG 1 (to 19.03.43 - † in crash in Black Sea in Hs 126 (TL+VK)). (n.d.) Kdr. I./LLG. 2.

**SCHWEITZER**, Lambert. 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

**SCHWEITZER**, Dr. (Z) Robert. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

**SCHWEITZER**, Theodor. 01.04.43 in Stab/Luftwaffen-Kontrollkommission V, promo to Oberst. 25.06.43 with Lw.-Kontrollkommission III, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty.

**SCHWEITZER**, Wilhelm. 30.08.41 Hptm., Kdr. of or in Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 3/VII (WIA at Belaya-Tserkov).

**SCHWEIZER**, Berthold. (DOB: 03.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWEIZER**, Heinrich. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O./Fl.). 05.12.42 with Feldluftpark 3/XI, appt provisional Kdr. II./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501 (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 for temporary duty (to 02.09.43). 02.09.43 Maj., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau.

**SCHWEIZER**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.07.08). (W.B.K. Berlin II). (R). 28.06.43 Hptm.(W) (Kr.O.), Führer Spreng-Kommando d.Lw. 1/IV Ratingen/Düsseldorf, awarded Ritterkreuz. †05.06.46.

**SCHWEIZER**, Ignatz (Ignaz?). (DOB: 13.06.19 in Rosswangen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 21.12.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 5./St.G. 77. 30.09.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./SG 10. 26.10.44 KIA. Credited with 585 combat missions.

**SCHWEIZER**, Lambert. (W.B.K. Ehingen). 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (and 06.42). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VII, appt provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9 (to 25.09.43). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 25.09.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 400 (still 04.45).

**SCHWEIZER**, Walter. (DOB: 08.09.16). 01.08.43 in I./NJG 101, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.12.41).

**SCHWEIZER**, Wilhelm. 01.05.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 30.07.43 in Flak-Trsp.Batr. 56/VII, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 (Führerreserve). 10.11.43 Maj., appt Nachschubführer/16. Flak-Div.

**SCHWELLENGREBER**, Ernst. 15.05.43 Obstlt. with Lw.-Kontrollkommission I, appt provisional Kdr. Feldwerft-Ers.Abt.d.Lw. Eschwege. 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.

**SCHWELLENTHIN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.12.06). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 29.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Flakschweinwerfer-Rgt. 4, trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment.

**SCHWEMANN**, Dietrich. 01.06.40 promo to Maj.d.R. 22.11.40 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 340 (still 04.45).

**SCHWEMMER**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWENCKE**, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich. 03.42 Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Italien. 12.09.42 Oberstingenieur and Referent Ic/Rü in Lw.-Führungsstab. 1943 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. In- u.Ausländische Luftrüstung/Generalluftzeugmeister. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Abt.-Chef in TLR/RLM.

**SCHWENCKE**, Hans-Viktor. (n.d.) Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (See) AS/88 to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe.

**SCHWEND**, Emil. (DOB: 01.10.21 in Hall). 1944 in 9./KG 6 and then in 7./KG 6. 1945 Oblt., Ic Offz. III./KG (J) 6.

**SCHWENDLER**, Heinrich. 26.11.38 Fl.Stabsing. in RLM, killed in Ju 90 V2 (D-AIVI) that crashed on take-off at Bathurst.

**SCHWENGERS**, Franz-Hubert. (DOB: 05.02.13 in Köln). 1942-43 in III./ZG 26. 1943 in 11./JG 27 and Stab IV./JG 27. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.04.44 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 10.05.44 in 2./Erg.JGr. West (later renamed 14./Erg.JG 1). 04.01.45 Oblt., trf to Stabs-Kp. III./JG 27.

**SCHWENGERS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.01.10 in Nerdingen). 01.04.28 pilot training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.29). 01.04.29 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschulen Warnemünde and Travemünde for pilot training. 24.04.35 trf to FFS Celle for Blindflug (instrument flight) training. 01.10.35 trf to FFS Parow. 05.09.36 received the Lw. advanced

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

flying certificate (Land and Sea). 01.10.36 appt flight instructor at Fliegerschule (See) Parow. 01.03.37 promo to Hptm. 01.10.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 as a pilot. 24.05.38 trf to L.In.8 in RLM. 01.08.38 appt Staka in I./Tr.Gr. 186. 22.10.38 trf to L.In.9 in RLM. 15.05.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 02.09.40 Hptm. in 1./KGr. 806, KIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (M7+AH) lost during operations over the British Isles.

**SCHWENK**, Erich. (DOB: 14.11.05). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWENK**, Ernst. 30.06.43 Hptm.(z.V.), in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III, appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befehlshaber Nordost-Frankreich Dijon.

**SCHWENK**, Hugo. (DOB: 30.07.16). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 18 to RLM (GL-Flak/E). 02.45 Hptm. and Gruppenleiter in GL-Flak/E.

**SCHWENK**, Willy. (DOB: 29.10.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/25. Flak-Div.

**SCHWENKEDEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.10.91 in Ulm/Geislingen). (W.B.K. Ulm). 02.01.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 10 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1943-44 Hptm. in JG 300.

**SCHWENKER**, Ewald. (DOB: 05.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWENNESEN**, Gerhard. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Maj., in Stab/5. Flak-Div. (W) (to 05.45).

**SCHWENNICKE**, Reinhold. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHWENSON**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWENZER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWEPPENBURG**, Kuno, Geyr von. (DOB: 08.08.18). (W.B.K. Düren). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SCHWERDT**, Joachim. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWERDTFEGGER**, Erich. (DOB: 16.05.16). (W.B.K. Saarbrücken). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SCHWERDTFEGGER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHWERDTFEGGER**, Karl. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Koflug Christiansand.

**SCHWERDTFEGGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.09.95). 1940-41 Maj./Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (to 03.41). 26.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 53 (to 15.06.42). 16.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 28 (to 28.10.44). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 01.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. 13. Flakbrigade (to 12.02.45). 12.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. 9. Flak-Brig. (to 05.45).

**SCHWERDTFEGGER**, Walter. 15.05.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Koflug 21/XI, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**SCHWERDTFEGGER**, Dr. Werner. (DKG). 11.11.39 Oberregierungsrat, appt Met.Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 15.08.43). 19.01.42 Regierungsrat, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Reg.Rat, awarded DKG, 1./Wekusta Ob.d.L. Co -author of: *Wetterflieger in der Arktis 1940-44* (Stuttgart: Motorbuch Verlag, 1982). ISBN 3-87943-854-4.

**SCHWERIN**, Albert von. (DOB: 11.09.04 in Janow). (R). (DOB: 11.09.04 in Janow/Krs. Anklam). (n.d.) had received civilian flight training. 04.12.36 entered the Luftwaffe as a reservist, and began training with the Fl.Üb.Stelle Stettin. (n.d.) involved with exercises with Aufkl.Gr. 122. Start of 1939 with 11./KG 152. 09.39 trf to the Flugbereitschaft Ob.d.L. 14.11.39 trf to 1./KG 26. 1939-40 Lt. in I./KG 26. 31.07.40 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 19.11.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 26, KIA – in He 111 H-5 (1H+AH) that snagged a balloon cable and crashed in Beckton Marshes, Essex during a night raid on Birmingham. May have been posthumously promo to Oblt. Credited with 61 missions.

**SCHWERING**, Erich. (DOB: 12.04.07). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWERMANN**, Albert. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 201 (I. Jagdkorps).

**SCHWERMER**, Siegfried. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**SCHWERTER**, Karl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SCHWERTFEGGER**, ? . 01.07.38 Maj.?, appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 4, Essen (later Düsseldorf). (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 29 (to 10.42). (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 31. (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 32.

**SCHWERTFÜHRER**, Artur von. 08.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment.

**SCHWERTMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 30.09.90). World War I veteran. 01.01.36 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 with Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See) Schleswig (to 30.06.41). 01.01.39 promo to Maj. 01.07.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig (to 31.10.41). 01.10.41 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI Grove. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

1942 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI Grove (to c.30.07.42). 23.08.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald (and appt Kdt.?) (to 16.03.45). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**SCHWERTZ**, Dr. (med.) Werner. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SCHWERZER**, Fritz. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SCHWESIG**, Karl. (DOB: 28.07.96 in Gumbinnen). 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 1943 assigned to the Seenotdienst. Last rank: Hptm.

**SCHWESINGER**, Arnold. 01.01.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**SCHWICHTENBERG**, Hans-Harry. (DOB: 21.03.07). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**SCHWIDTAL**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 25.03.13 or 25.03.16 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1942 at Zerstörerschule Memmingen. 29.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.02.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Kdr. of II./ZG 1 (to 14.06.44). 27.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 07.44). 1944 Staka 6./ZG 1, then Stafü 10./JG 76. 20.08.44 trf to I./JG 76. 25.09.44 Stafü 12./JG 76. c.27.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 53 (to 19.02.45). 19.02.45 trf to 14./JG 53.

**SCHWIEDER**, Dr. (med.) Gebhard. (W.B.K. Bernau b.Berlin). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, released from active service.

**SCHWIEGER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 13.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWIETERING**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.07.95). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).01.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

**SCHWIETRING**, Rolf. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Celle. 15.09.40 Oblt. in 7./KG 2, KIA - Do 17 (U5+ER) by fighters over the Channel during a raid on London.

**SCHWILDEN**, Horst. 01.05.37 promo to Hptm. 10.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 25.06.40).

04.40 appt Staka Staffel Schwilden (provisional seaplane unit) (to 06.40). 26.06.40 KIA – shot down by a Spitfire SE of Turnhouse.

**SCHWILGIN**, Willi. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

**SCHWIND**, Josef. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 15.09.42 appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost. 04.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 40.

**SCHWIND**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SCHWINDT**, Karl. (DOB: 15.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWINN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.10.10 in München). 1941 in III./JG 52 (to 1944). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWINTZER**, Peter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 30.07.43 Hptm. in 15./Ln.-Rgt. 2, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5.

**SCHWIRBLAT**, Hans. (DOB: 31.12.20 in Schernupchen/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.43 assigned to 8./SG 2 following completion of training. 20.03.44 Lt., awarded the DKG. 31.05.44 seriously WIA, losing his left leg and several fingers. 20.07.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz, I./SG 2. 03.45 Oblt. in I./SG 2. Credited with a total of 831 combat missions.

**SCHWIRKUS**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SCHWITAL**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 17.02.17). 05.02.44 Stabsarzt, trf to 2./Fallschirm-San.Abt. 3 as a Truppenarzt.

**SCHWITZKY**, Willy. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.05.43 Obstlt. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. 4 (to 27.07.43). 27.07.43 ordered to RLM (L.In. 17) for temporary duty (to 31.10.43).

**SCHWÖBEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.08.16). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWOPE**, Ernst. 01.11.43 in Erg.Schlachtgruppe, promo to Oblt.

**SCHWOPE**, Maximilian (Max). (W.B.K. Neisse). 07.40 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/IV. 27.08.41 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SCHWOPE**, Maximilian. (DOB: 10.02.07). (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.40).

**SCHWOPPE**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SCHWUB**, Albert. (DOB: 23.10.87 in Augsburg). 01.04.35 appt Kdr. Nachrichten-Abt. 13, Magdeburg. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst. 01.05.36 appt Kdr. Waffenmeister-Schule d.Lw., Halle/Saale. 01.04.38 appt acting Gen.Maj. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnische-Schule 1, Halle/Saale. 01.11.39-30.06.43 one after the other: Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnische-Schule 2, Merseburg; Kdr. der Höheren Waffentechnische Fachschule d.Lw, Halle/Saale; Kdr. Luftwaffen-Feuerwerker-Schule, Halle/Saale; Kdr. Flakwaffentechnischen-Schule,



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Merseburg; Kdr. Flakwaffentechnischen-Schule, Griefswald; Kdr. Waffentechnischen Schule für Fallschirmspringer, Dresden; Kdr. Fliegerwaffentechnischen Schulen d.Lw.für Minen u. Torpedos on the Ostsee (Baltic). 01.10.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.12.42 available. 08.03.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (Führer-Reserve). 30.06.43 retired. †19.08.77 in Ebenhausen/Isar.

**SCHWUNG**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SCHWYHAL**, Alfred. 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**SCHWYTZ**, Friedrich. 22.09.44 Hptm., appt Qu bes. Beauftragter/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**SCHYPEK**, Joachim. 17.05.40 Lt. in 2./JG 76, WIA – shot down by a Morane 406 and crashed near Origny. 10.40 Oblt., in 5./JG 54 (to 25.10.40 POW). 01.06.43 previously in II./JG 54, promo to Hptm.

**SCILLAG** (CSILLAG?), ? . 12.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XVII.

**SCIPIO**, Ulrich. 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 13.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine (previously with Verfügungsstab Wien) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 10.10.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III (order rescinded). 02.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII (to 07.43).

**SCKELL**, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/IV. Armeekorps. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.10.42 trf from Abwehrstelle Prag (previously in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. IV. Armeekorps) to Stab/Heeresgruppe Mitte.

**SCOTT**, Helmet. (DOB: 01.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 23.09.44 KIA, crashed near Aalborg West, cause unknown. 29.09.44 buried at Frederikshavn.

**SCOTT**, Werner. 31.08.39 Hptm.(Flak), in I./Flak-Rgt. 31.

**SCRIBA**, Eduard. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 6.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**SCZYGIOL**, Konrad. (W.B.K. Cosel). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SEBALD**, Josef. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XVII area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.10.37).

**SEBASTIAN**, Otto. c.02.45 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VI (Köln-Butzweilerhof).

**SEBASTIAN**, Otto. (DOB: 22.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEBER**, Carl. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.) (Wm.). 15.10.42 Oberst, in OKW, assigned temporary duty to Dt.Wehrm.Kdtr. Helsinki (to 15.01.43).

**SEBETZKI**, Georg. 01.11.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt.

**SEBOLD**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SEBRINGER**, Hans. 01.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./FAG 101 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 10.03.45).

**SECHSER**, Franz-Josef. 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to remain in his current position until approximately 31.10.43. 21.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 4/III, Oslo (to 08.05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**SECHSTROH**, Johann. (DOB: 10.12.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3. (Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**SECHTING**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.12.14). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SECKEL**, Georg (“Schorch”). (DKG). 07.38 in 2.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 25.01.42 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 StFw., awarded DKG, 7./JG 77. 26.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 02.44). 26.10.43 Oblt., concurrently appt acting Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 09.11.43). 07.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. Süd (to 06.44). 06.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JGr. 200 (to 07.08.44). 07.44 with 1./JGr. 200. 20.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Erg.JG 1 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 40 victories.

**SECKEL**, Oscar. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SECKENDORF**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 15.05.89). 18.08.37 entered active military service. 01.03.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 17.08.42 Leitender San.Offz. beim Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Italuft, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Wehr-Ers.Bez.Arzt Prag. 20.11.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 31.03.45 Oberstarzt assigned to Luftgaukdo. XVII, released from active military service.

**SECURIUS**, Werner. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 15.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband I. 21.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftflotte 4 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 31.01.43 in RLM (L.In.16). 24.08.42 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. V (to 09.01.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 10.01.43 appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. XI (to 19.08.44).

**SEDLAK**, Edmund. (DOB: 30.08.15). 01.09.34 entered service with the Austrian Army (Pionier). 07.04.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot training at Flieger-Ers.Abt. 27, FFS C Perleberg,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

FFS C Neuruppin and BFS Streckenschule Berlin-Tempelhof (to 25.07.39). c.26.07.39 appt instructor at FFS C Pyritz (later FFS C 1) (to 14.02.41). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt. 15.02.41 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 60. 30.07.41 appt flight instructor at FFS C 10 and then FFS C 7. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SEDLATZEK**, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.11). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SEDLMAYER**, Dr. (med.) Herwig. (W.B.K. Prag). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SEDLMEIER**, Karl. (DOB: 18.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEDLMEYER**, Joseph. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter at Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**SEE**, Gottlieb. (DOB: 03.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SEE**, Dr. (med.) Paul van der. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SEEBACH**, Günther. (DOB: 07.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEEBACH**, Richard. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 22/XVII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). (n.d.) Maj., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Deutschland VI (München).

**SEEBACH**, Ulrich von. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Wehrm.Fürs.Offz. Weimar. 01.06.42 Wehrm.Fürs.Offz. Weimar, trf to Wehrm.Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Wilhelmshaven. 01.03.43 Wehrm.Fürsorge-Offz. Oldenburg, promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**SEEBAUER**, Josef. (DOB: 30.01.07). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 15.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Leiter Ln.Stelle 121/XI. 05.08.43 appt Kp.-Chef Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 2. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SEEBAUER**, Paul. 01.08.43 in KG 100, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SEEBAUER**, Viktor. 04.39 Kdr. of III./KG 153. 01.05.39 Oberst, Kdr. II./KG 3 (to 30.06.39). 01.07.39 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug Quakenbrück. 15.02.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 01.04.40).

**SEEBE**, Egbert. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 to Flakwaffentechnischen Schule Magdeburg.

**SEEBENS**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.02.11). 1939 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 25.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM. 1940-41 Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 125. 01.04.41 Hptm., Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr.126. 09.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(See)/Grosse KFS 5 (to 03.11.43). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 04.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 4 (to 06.10.44).

**SEEBO**, Erich. (DOB: 02.07.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEEBODE**, Erich. (DOB: 30.03.11). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 3. 01.41 Staka 6./KG 3. 30.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.10.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 3 (to 09.10.42). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/2. Fliegerdivision for temporary duty. 10.43 Hptm., Ia/2. Fliegerdiv. 01.10.44 trf to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**SEEBOHM**, Berthold. 02.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/XI. 02.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/XI Aalborg-West (to 05.42). 16.02.42 appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3. 01.07.42 Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3, promo to Obstlt. 16.09.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 5 (previously Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 3), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI. c.08.44 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/XI. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**SEEBOTH**, Günther. 01.11.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäger-Rgt. 7, promo to Oblt.

**SEEBOTH**, Dr. Joseph. (DOB: 07.01.91 in Wolfenbüttel). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the preussischen Staatsdienst with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat. Kriegsgerichtsrat later Oberkriegsgerichtsrat on the Gericht (court) des Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 20.04.36 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat (with effect from 01.04.36). 20.07.36 ordered to RLM/ZA Recht. 01.10.36 promo to Reichskriegsgerichtsrat and appt Reichskriegsgerichtsrat on the Reichskriegsgericht. 20.03.38 ordered to Reichskriegsanwaltschaft (state office for military attorneys). 01.09.39 Reichskriegsanwalt (state military attorney) on the Reichskriegsgericht. 27.03.41 transferred to provisional retirement. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter z.D. mit RDA vom 01.03.41. †28.01.65 in Heidelberg.

**SEEBURG**, Walter. (DOB: 1888). 02.05.41 Maj. in 1./KG 30, POW – in Ju 88 (4D+BH) shot down by Defiants of 151 Sqn, belly-landed off shore near Weybourne, Norfolk.

**SEECK**, Walter. (DOB: 05.04.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEEDORF**, ? . 05.41 Hptm., Staka 1./ Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 15.09.41 Hptm., of FFS C 9.

**SEEDORF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E (mot) 61/XI.

**SEEDORF**, Karl-Heinz. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SEEDORF**, Werner. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 12.12.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14 (still 04.45).

**SEEFISCH**, Heinrich. 10.11.42 Obstlt., Fl.H.Kdtr. Seerappen, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/I Neuhausen. 01.12.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen, promo to Oberst.

**SEEFRIED auf BUTTENHEIM**, Tutich, Freiherr von. 24.11.37 in LP/RLM. 01.03.43 in RLM (LP 2), promo to Oberst.

**SEEGART**, ? . 1940 service with the Seenotdienst. 03.43 Maj. with a Seenotdienst unit in Norway (to 09.43).

**SEEGEBARTH**, ? . 26.03.45 Oberstingenieur, Chef Abt. LP(B)3(Ing., Techn. Beamte)/Lw.-Personalamt.

**SEEGEBRECHT**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 30.

**SEEGER**, Alfred. 16.11.44 Oblt., appt Ia Offz./KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45).

**SEEGER**, Fritz. (DOB: 08.03.98). 05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 08.04.41). 08.04.41 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 42 (to 04.41). 09.41 Maj., re-appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "General Göring" (to 03.42). 15.07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 53? 12.42 appt Kdr. Wach-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 28.11.43). 01.06.43 Kdr. Wach-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 7. 18.09.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 134 (mot) (to 02.45).

**SEEGER**, Günther ("Hupatz"). (DOB: 09.09.18 in Offenbach/Main). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 26.02.40 assigned to 3./JG 2 on completion of training. 27.03.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 2 as an instructor (to 19.06.41). 06.41 trf to Stab/JG 2. 09.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 10.11.41 returned to Erg.St./JG 2. 10.01.42 trf to 3./JG 2. 29.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 2. 04.11.42 trf to 11./JG 2. 11.42 with Stab II./JG 53. c.01.12.42 promo to Lt. 07.02.43 trf to 7./JG 53. 26.03.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 53. 03.44 Staka 7./JG 53. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 04.44 (or 13.07.44?) in 7./JG 53, appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 17.08.44). 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 due to unit renaming. 02.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 53, injured in a vehicle accident in Offenbach/Main. Credited with 504 combat missions and 56 air victories. 05.45 managed to evade capture and made his way on foot to his home town of Offenbach. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe. 1974 retired as an Obstlt.

**SEEGER**, Gustav. 23.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment. 01.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Führer Flugbetriebstoffkolonne 513/XII.

**SEEGER**, Hugo. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 04.43 Maj., Chef Gruppe III/Feldluftzeuggruppe Südost.

**SEEGER**, Rudolf. 04.38 Oblt. with Wetterflugstelle Berlin (to 1943). c 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 76 (to 19.01.44 KIA).

**SEEGERN**, Heinrich von. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

**SEEGERS**, Heinz. (DOB: ? in Stralsund). (DKG). 08.40 in 11./LG 1. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.42 trf to 2./St.G. 5. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 5. 01.07.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost), promo to Hptm.

**SEEGERT**, Dr. Joachim. (DOB: 06.11.01 in Berlin). 09.39 in 2./JG 2. 10.01.40 WIA – shot up by 3 P-36s over Ixheim and force landed near Zweibrücken. 02.09.40 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 09.09.40). 04.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JFS 3 (to 09.04.41). 10.04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JFS 3 (to 30.06.41). 30.06.41 appt Kdr. (or deputy Kdr.?) I./JG 77. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 20.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 20.03.42). 20.03.42 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen. 1943 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. 29.11.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 07.44 Maj.(Tr.O.), Ic/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45). 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) postwar achieved farne in South Africa. †1964 in München.

**SEEGMÜLLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 21.10.10). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEEGSCHNEIDER**, Joseph. 07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule 3.

**SEEGUTH**, Alfred. 1943-44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/XI (to c.01.04.44). 13.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/I (to 22.08.44?).

**SEEHARS**, Karl. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 12.01.43 appt Ib/1. Lw.-Felddivision (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**SEEHAUSEN**, Hans-Arno. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 01.10.43 in Stab Jagdfliegerführer Holland/Ruhrgebiet, promo to Hptm. 15.11.43 appt Ia op 2/3. Jagddivision. 24.11.44 Hptm., appt Ia 1 Flieg Tag/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**SEEHAUSER**, Hans-Arno. 22.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 02.04.41).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SEEHOLZER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 13.11.14). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 124.

**SEEKATZ**, Albert. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 127.

**SEEKATZ**, Günther. (DOB: 28.06.14). (i.G.). 04.04.34 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrtruppe). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to I/KG 154 as a pilot. 01.03.37 pilot and Techn.-Offz. in I/KG 27. 19.07.40 appt course leader at FFS C 4. 20.12.41 appt Qu. 3 in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 04.42 Hptm., Qu. 3/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.06.42 appt Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftwaffen-Kdo. Ost. 01.02.43 trf to IV/KG 27. 18.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 6 for temporary duty (to 31.07.43) (trf canceled). 01.06.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 6. 20.08.43 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 6 (to 03.04.44). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 04.04.44 trf to the Technisches Amt/RLM. 12.04.44 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**SEEL**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12.

**SEEL**, Ludwig. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SEELÄNDER**, Anton. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SEELÄNDER**, Walter. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 21.07.43 Obstlt. with Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Abwehrstelle Niederlande for temporary duty. 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 8/VI (Lüneburg).

**SEELBACH**, Hermann. 04.43 in I/Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

**SEELBACH**, Walter. (DOB: 27.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEELE**, Berthold. 17.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Koflug 2/I, trf to Fl.PI.Kdo. 25/IV.

**SEELE**, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.97). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**SEELE**, Karl. 15.02.45 (rank?), appt NS-Führungsoffizier/VI. Flakkorps.

**SEELE**, Paul. (DOB: 06.01.16). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SEELEMANN**, Heinz. 04.42 Hptm., appt Nafü III/Lw.Kdo. Ost (to 09.02.43). 01.12.42 promo to Maj. (Ln.). 09.02.43 appt Nafü/Fliegerführer 1.

**SEELEN**, Dr. Diedrich von. 02.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 27.05.42 Oberst, Kdr. Höh.Techn.Lehranstalt bei Ln.-Schule Halle, trf to RLM (Chef AW/Vorschriften- u.Lehrmittelabt.). 31.03.45 Oberst in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, released from active military service.

**SEELEN**, Hans-Joachim von. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.03.43 in Stab/Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps, ordered temporary duty to Heereskriegsakademie.

**SEELER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.10.20). 1942 in KGz.b.V. 5. 01.06.43 in TGr. 10, promo to Oblt. 1943 assigned to IV/KG 40, then trf to Geschwader Hermann (JG 300), then appt Adjutant in II/JG 301, then in II/JG 302 and 6/JG 302. (n.d.) with 3./JG 300. 09.43 in 7./JG 300. 09.43 with 1./JG 302. 10.43 with Stab II/JG 301. 1944 Stafü 5./JG 302, Staka 3./JG 300 and in III./Erg.JG 2. 03.44 in 5./JG 302. 1945 Oblt. in 9./JG 7 (to 18.03.45, KIA - by return fire from a bomber). Credited with 137 missions and 9 victories.

**SEELHORST**, Helmuth. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SEELHORST**, Horst. (DOB: 07.12.06). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsführer at the Arado plant in Brandenburg. 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR-Rüst-BA), promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

**SEELIGER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.12.07). (i.G.). 05.04.27 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 1932 certified fluent in English. 01.10.33 Lt.z.See, began pilot training at Warnemünde with DVS (to 31.03.34). 01.04.34 trf to DVS Schleissheim for fighter pilot training. 21.06.34 trf to DLH Berlin-Tempelhof for instrument flight training. 30.09.36 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 1937). 01.04.37 pilot in 3. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 1937 appt Staka 4. and then 3./Kü.JGr. 136 (to 31.10.38). 01.10.37 appt instructor at Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde (to 30.09.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 6.(Jgd.)/Tr.Gr. 186 (to 15.09.39). 10.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186 (T) (to 05.07.40). 05.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Referent and Gruppenleiter II in Ic (5.Abt.)/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 30.09.43). 01.12.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.10.43 appt Ia Tag in Stab/I. Jagdkorps. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt., Ia/Lw.-Kdo. West.

**SEELIGER**, Hermann. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Koflug 8/XII to Koflug 4/XII.

**SEELK**, Walter. (DOB: 25.12.93 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Agrinion, then trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Athens-Kalamaki. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1945 Hptm. in Norway.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SEELMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 04.12.17 in Bamberg). (R). 09.39 in JG 51. c.10.39 Uffz., trf to 2./JG 77. 11.40 in 11./JG 51. 03.41 Staka 11./JG 51. 06.10.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./JG 51. 26.12.41 appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 51. 25.02.42 Lt., appt Stafü 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 24.06.42). 01.08.42 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 51 (to 03.08.42 WIA by return fire from a Russian DB-3 bomber 15 km SW of Rshhev). 01.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 07.10.42). 09.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 03.43). 03.43 removed from front assignments due to wounds. c.07.43 appt Staka 1./JG 103. Credited with c.550 combat missions and 39 air victories. †18.09.97 (or 89?) in Lichtenfels/Oberfranken. Credited with 39 victories in 550 missions. †18.09.87 in Lichtenfels/Oberfranken.

**SEELMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.03.95). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Rüstungs-Insp. Oberost. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.09.43 Kdr. W Wi – Ers.Abt. I (previously with Rüstungsinspektion Prag), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.

**SEELMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SEELOW**, Franz. (DOB: 20.01.00). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEEMANN**, Adam. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**SEEMANN**, Erich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SEEMANN**, Erwin. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Diepholz.

**SEEMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.04.91). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**SEEMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 08.08.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Sprottau.

**SEEMANN**, Wilfried. (DOB: 02.05.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SEEMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SEEMÜLLER**, Franz. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 05.08.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 27.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 37/VII. c.07.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (to 06.44). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VIII (order cancelled?). 15.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 208/VIII.

**SEEOR**, Hans. (W.B.K. München I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SEERING**, Paul. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 31.05.43 with Luftzeugamt 3/XI, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen.z.b.V. beim Chef der Luftwehr) for temporary duty. 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SEESE**, Paul-Oskar. (DOB: 06.06.96). (W.B.K. Parchim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. c.1942-45 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 722 (to 01.45 then incorporated into le.Flak-Abt. 846).

**SEESTADT**, Robert. (DOB: 14.07.94). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SEETH**, Wilhelm. 01.06.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm.

**SEEWALD**, Günther. (DOB: 16.12.20). 06.43 in 5./TG 5 (still in 1944). Last rank: Oblt.

**SEEWALD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 20 (Ln.-Rgt. 4), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**SEEWALD**, Wolfgang. 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 98 (to 12.43). 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 193. 24.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 364 (still 04.45).

**SEFFERIN**, Max. (DOB: 30.09.93). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**SEFFERS**, Wilhelm. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Burg bei Magdeburg. 01.07.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), trf from Navigationsschule Strausberg to Fl.Ausb.Abt./Lg.Kdo. XI. 07.10.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. (to 03.09.43). 03.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SEGADLO**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.92). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SEGATZ (SEEGATZ?)**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.06.17 in Fürstengube). (DKG). 1940 Lt. in 5./JG 51. 04.41 appt Staka 2.(Schul-)/Erg. JG 51. 06.41 with Stab/JG 51. 29.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 26 (to 27.01.42). 27.01.42 Oblt., Staka in Erg.Gr./JG 26, appt Staka 11./JG 1 (to 03.42). 21.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 5 (to 03.43). 25.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 5. 01.04.43 in III./JG 5, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.10.43). 06.43 appt Adjutant and Ia/JG 5 (to 01.44). c. 01.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 08.03.44 KIA). 08.03.44 Hptm. in II./JG 1, KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 shot down by fighters S of Luckau. Credited with c.31 air victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SEGEBARTH**, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 13.07.43 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Lw.-Felddivision. 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jäger-Div. Nachschubtruppen 5. 15.02.45 Maj., appt Ib/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**SEGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.06). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) and reassigned from the Fliegertruppe to the Luftnachrichtentruppe (RDA later advanced to 01.06.40?). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein.

**SEGELKEN**, Wilhelm. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**SEGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 25.12.13 in Berlin). 06.44 9./KG 6. 10.44 Oblt. and Ia in KG 6.

**SEGER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.

**SEGETH**, Alfred. 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.

**SEGETH**, Heinz. 05.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in IV./KG 30, trf to LKS 4.

**SEGGER**, Hugo. (DOB: 29.10.93). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.

**SEGGER**, Paul. 19.08.41 Obstlt. z.D., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 05.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Frankfurt/M. 18.12.42 Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle Hoechst, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII/XIII. 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (z.D.). 30.04.43 released from service.

**SEGGERN**, Heinrich von. 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R./Ln.), provisional Nafü/Koflug 6/XI, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XI. 21.03.45 Maj. and with Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.

**SEGNITZ**, Christian. (DOB: 11.11.12 in Hildersheim, Hannover). 24.10.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Bildschule Hildesheim to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 27.01.42 Hptm. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA (vic Sicily) - Ju 88 D-1 (F6+KK).

**SEGSCHEIDER**, Erich. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Kleine Luftmeldesammelstelle Nafü-Stab/Luftgaukdo. V (Stuttgart).

**SEGSCHEIDER**, Josef 1939 Maj., Staka Stabsst./KG 54 (to 07.40). 19.05.40 Maj. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 54, POW - shot down by fighters near Arras. 15.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fl.Schützenschule 1 (to 14.03.41). 15.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Grosse KFS 3 (to 17.08.41). 29.06.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 2 (to c.15.10.43?). 01.08.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 5 (to 05.44). 24.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 8/VI, Köln-Ostheim (to c.05.04.45).

**SEGULSKI**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 469 (and 10.44).

**SEHIEKE**, Gerhard. 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 74.

**SEHN(?)**, Martin. 08.03.45 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**SEHNERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.01.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**SEHRINGER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.13). (R, DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 09.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. †08.04.85 in Mühlheim.

**SEHRT**, Otfried. (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 Hptm., attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 06.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 04.10.43). 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.10.43 Hptm. appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 25.03.45 WIA). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). 09.02.45 Maj., Kdr. I./KG 54 WIA by return fire from a 4 engined bomber. Credited with 2 victories.

**SEIB**, Robert. (DOB: 21.09.19 in Windhuk/Deutsch-Südwestafrika). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) attended LKS Wildpark-Werder for officer training. 14.07.40 trf to 5./KG 55. Early 1941 with Erg.St./KG 55. Early 1941 awarded the Ehrenpokal. Late 1941 appt Maj.beim Stab for II./KG 55. 02.01.42 Lt., awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 03.43 appt Stafü of 6./KG 55. 14.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 20.03.45). 09.10.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 55. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 21/22.06.44 took part in the raid on Poltava. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 31.10.44). 20.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45). 01.05.45 surrendered to the Americans at at Landau a.d. Isar. Credited with 488 combat missions during the war. †23.04.48 in Cape Town/South Africa.

**SEIB**, Walter. (DOB: 15.01.16). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEIBEL**, Philipp. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

**SEIBERL**, Ludwig. 10.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Koflug 22/XI. 19.01.43 trf from Koflug 22/XI to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SEIBERT**, Hans. (W.B.K. Moers). (DKG). 22.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.45 Hptm., Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 704.

**SEIBERT**, Hermann. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf to Koflug 6/XII as Offz.z.b.V.

**SEIBERT**, Hermann. 01.04.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in Ie.Flak-Abt. 81, trf to Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.06.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, appt Führer Kfz.Werkstattzug d.Lw.(o) 104/XIII. 10.43 Maj., appt Kp.-Chef Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. 101/XII.

**SEIBERT**, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.). 1943 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 212 (to 14.07.43). 14.07.43 trf to Stab Nafü/2. Jagddivision.

**SEIBERT**, Valentin. (DOB: 05.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEIBERT**, Walter. 01.08.43 in Flugmeldefunk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 27, promo to Oblt.

**SEIBOLD**, Josef. (DOB: 10.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEIBT**, Conrad. (DOB: 05.08.92 in Oels/Schlesien). (DKS). 0106.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.06.38) and appt Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 activated. 01.08.38 appt Referent in 2. Abt./Gen.Stabs d. Lw. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 23.11.39 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) with Luftgau Kdo. III, Berlin. 23.01.41 appt Quartiermeister/XI. Fl.Korps. 15.12.41 appt Gen.z.bV. with Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 15.12.43 appt Oberquartiermeister with Fallschirm AOK 1. 01.06.44 appt Chef des Nachschubwesens d. Lw. (chief of logistics or supply for the Luftwaffe). 01.09.44 received RDA. 18.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 02.05.45 became POW of U.S. 29.06.47 released. †06.01.73 in Delmenhorst.

**SEIBT**, Rudolf. 24.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 17/XVII, trf to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**SEICHELBOHN**, ? . 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka? 10./NJG 5.

**SEICHTER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.02.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SEIDE**, Günther. 01.07.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt. 13.08.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 40, force landed at Camarinas/Spain after combat with a B-24 of 480<sup>th</sup> Antisubmarine Group and interned but soon repatriated.

**SEIDEL**, Albert. (DOB: 24.10.82). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SEIDEL**, Erich. 02.08.44 Maj., appt Ordonnanzoffizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10. 02.08.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

**SEIDEL**, Erich. (DOB: 09.08.97). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 26.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) and Nafü/Koflug 3/I, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XII (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 10/VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SEIDEL**, Erich. (DOB: 11.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEIDEL**, Friedrich. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 2.

**SEIDEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.11.12). 06.03.45 Stabsarzt, appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 2/XI.

**SEIDEL**, Dr.jur.Dr.rer.pol. Dipl.Ing. Gotthard. (DOB: 11.06.91). 15.03.18 conferred with Dr. jur. 05.08.26 conferred with Dr. rer.pol. 10.09.28 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm.(?) and appt Gruppenleiter I/NVW with Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/ RLM. 01.07.34 promo to Maj. 01.01.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.38 appt Kdr. Ln.-Ers.-Abt. II/Ln.-Rgt. 12, Berlin-Kladow. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, Berlin. 01.02.39 promo to Oberst. (RDA 01.07.38) and appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 1 and Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1, Berlin. 01.04.39 appt Chef of Abt. II in Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.04.41 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 2. †28.06.41 in Warschau-Bielang (suicide).

**SEIDEL**, Hans. (DOB: 29.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEIDEL**, Hans. (DOB: 22.09.17). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1945 Hptm.(Tr.O.), Nafü 1/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

**SEIDEL**, Hans-Georg von. (DOB: 11.11.91 in Diedersdorff/Kreis Lebus in Brandenburg). (i.G.). (RkkvkS). World War I veteran. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in Luft-Kommandoamt/RLM. 18.08.35 sent to Beobachter Lehrgang (observer's course) at Fliegerschule Braunschweig and Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 01.12.35 appt Abt.-Chef in Generalstab d.Lw./RLM. 10.04.36 promo to Obstlt. (i.G.). 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 12 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Stargard. 16.04.38 appt Gen.Quartiermeister d.Lw. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (i.G.). 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.07.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 10 (Ers. Lw.). 20.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz zum Kriegsverdienst mit Schweren. 27.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 05.05.45 captured by Americans at Oberaudorf.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

17.05.45 handed over to the British. 17.05.48 released. (n.d.) contributed many articles to the GAF Monograph Project. †10.11.55 in Bad Godesberg.

**SEIDEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.03.15). (W.B.K. Göppingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.44 in I./JG 301. 04.44 with 3./JG 302. 11.44 in 11./JG 301. 09.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JG 2 (to 25.04.45). Credited with 12 victories.

**SEIDEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.01.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.43 in Stab/Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. 91 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Stab/Nachrichtenführer z.b.V.

**SEIDEL**, Johannes. (DOB: 23.12.13). 07.07.40 Oblt., III./KG 2 WIA by fighters, emerg landing near Boulogne. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**SEIDEL**, Oskar. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SEIDEL**, Paul. (DOB: 08.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEIDEL**, Richard. 09.42 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (01.10.42 – WIA).

**SEIDEL**, Robert. 06.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 94. 10.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 824, appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 862 (to 12.42). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162 (to 28.04.43). 28.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führer-Reserve).

**SEIDEL**, Willy. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 23.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/VIII.

**SEIDEMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.01.02 in Garlin/Kreis Westprieignitz in Brandenburg). (i.G.). (RE). 28.11.24 began extensive pilot training at Magdeburg, in Russia, at Rechlin and at Braunschweig (to 1932). 01.08.27 promo to Oblt. 1932 Olympic, sport and competitive flying in Germany, England, Italy and Switzerland (to 1937). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent in RLM and concurrently enrolled in Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie. 01.07.36 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt Gruppenleiter in 1. Abt./Gen.Stab d.Lw. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. (i.G.). 01.04.38 appt Kdr. III.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald later LG 1. 01.12.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Condor Legion. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. (i.G.) (RDA 01.07.38). 01.07.39 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. attached to H.Gr. Süd. 13.10.39 Obstlt., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 27.12.39 appt Chef des Gen.Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 06.08.40 ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.10.40 promo to Oberst (i.G.). 10.10.40 appt Chef des Gen.Stab/Lfl.2. 20.03.42 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.08.42 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.43) and appt Fliegerführer Afrika. 01.02.43 appt Fliegerführer 2. 12.02.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. Fl.Korps Tunis. 18.05.43 appt Kommandierender Gen. VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.11.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 25.01.45 appt Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. Schlesien (to 02.02.45). 01.03.45 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 29.04.45 appt Befehlshaber Lw.Kdo. 8 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) post-WWII, after having various jobs, worked for Schmalbach AG, quickly advancing to sales director. (n.d.) took up competitive sport flying. †27.12.67 of a heart attack in Braunschweig.

**SEIDEMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 16.03.11). 03.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 5 to Sicherungs-Btl.d.Lw. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEIDENATH**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.02.91 in Ingolstadt). 28.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. II/V (Note: this number is incorrect). 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 15.06.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Transport-Abt. 2/VII (in Ukraine). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 2/VII. 1944 Maj. in Romania.

**SEIDENBERG**, Herbert. (DOB: 14.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 26.01.45 †).

**SEIDENFADEN**, Gustav. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.01.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 412, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 216 (to 16.08.43). 16.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 271 (still 04.45).

**SEIDENSTICKER**, Herbert. (DKG). 1940 with Wetterflugstelle Königsberg. 01.07.40 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1940 Lt./Oblt., with Wetterflugstelle Madrid (to 1941). 10.41 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney (to 12.41). 12.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftdienstkdo. 64. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.). (n.d.) in Wekusta 27. 22.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 51 (to 15.06.44). (n.d.) trf to Wetterflugstelle Prag-Rusin. 17.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG. 26.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./FAG 101 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I. (F)/Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 10.03.45).

**SEIDENSTÜCKER**, Eduard. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SEIDL (SEIDEL?)**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.04.19 in München). 03.41 with 2.(Erg)/JG 53. 06.41 in 8./JG 53. 04.42 in 8./JG 53. 09.08.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Staka 10./JG 53. 07.02.44 trf from



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe to I./JG 3. c.20.02.44 Oblt., in 8./JG 53, appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 27.10.44).  
c.03.12.44 Oblt., in Verbandsführerlehrgang Königsberg/Nm., appt Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 31.03.45). 01.04.45  
Oblt., trf to JG 7. Credited with 614 missions and 31 victories.

**SEIDL**, Kurt. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 12.09.42 Referent Ic/Wi in Lw.-Führungsstab. 10.44 Obstlt.,  
Chef Ic Verbindungs Ref./Wi/Gen.St.d.Lw.?

**SEIDL**, Otto. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/XVII. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 12.12.42 Maj., trf  
from Abwehrstelle Warschau to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps. 01.01.43 in Stab/stellv.  
Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SEIDLER**, Erich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SEIDLER**, Ernst. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 19/III. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SEIDLER**, Ernst. 12.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flak) with Nachschubleitstelle d.Lw. Danzig, appt Kdr.  
Wehrmachtumschlagstab Danzig.

**SEIDLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 07.11.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEIDLER**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 22.04.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 38, appt provisional  
Nafü/Lw.-Befh. Krim (to 11.09.43). 11.09.43 trf to Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4.

**SEIDLER**, Dr. (med.) Oskar. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SEIDLER**, Werner. (DOB: 06.12.20). 1942 in KG 1. 1944 Staka 1./JG 7. 25.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka  
5./JG 3 (to 08.05.45).

**SEIDLITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 10.11.16 in Swinemünde). (DKG). 1941 in 6./KG 55. 17.11.41 Lt.,  
awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 29.10.42 awarded DKG, 5./KG 55. 01.05.43 in KG  
55. 1943 trf from KG 55 to JG 301. 1944 in Stab/JG 300. 21.03.44 trf to 5./JG 300. 01.07.44 promo to  
Hptm. 19.08.44 trf to 7./JG 300. 21.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 300.

**SEIDLITZ**, Günter von. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 16.04.41 Oblt.in 8./KG 55, KIA - shot down by 604  
Sqdn.during a mission to Belfast; crashed in Southampton/Hampshire.

**SEIDNER**, Eduard. 1935 Obstlt., Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4 (to 01.12.35).

**SEIERL**, Friedrich. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I.(FFK-  
u.Telegrafenaufbau)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**SEIFART**, Alfred. (DOB: 13.08.12). 01.07.43 in Stab/2. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm. (W).

**SEIFART**, Edgar. 1940 Maj., Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 331 (to 08.40). 08.40 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 514.  
23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Insp.d.Luftschutz. 01.08.42 in RLM (L.In.13), promo  
to Obstlt.(Flak). 11.09.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 28.01.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, ordered temporary duty  
to Luftgaukdo. VII. 05.05.43 trf to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7.

**SEIFART**, Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-  
Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**SEIFARTH**, Walter. 14.12.43 Oblt., Staka 1./SG 10. 30.03.44 Oblt., Staka 1./SG 10.

**SEIFERT**, ? . 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 2.

**SEIFERT**, Alfred. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 15.

**SEIFERT**, Arthur. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR FLE-F 2.

**SEIFERT**, Friedrich. 29.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Luftwaffenkontrollinspektion Bourges to Flak-  
Ers.Abt. 12 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

**SEIFERT**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SEIFERT**, Gerhard. 11.42 in 9./JG 26. 02.43 Lt. and Adj. in Stab III./JG 26. 04.02.43 KIA - by a  
Spitfire of 331 Sqdn. 2 km W of Bailleul - was the younger brother of Johannes Seifert. Credited with one  
known victory.

**SEIFERT**, Helmut. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 07.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt.  
613 (still 04.45).

**SEIFERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 22.06.14). 01.02.43 Oblt., in 1./Ln.-Rgt. 120. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.  
(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SEIFERT**, Horst. (DOB: 04.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEIFERT**, Hugo. (DOB: 16.12.94). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-  
u.Versorgungsoffizier Kiel A. 01.12.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Lübeck, promo to  
Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.01.43 trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Hamburg-Nord.

**SEIFERT**, Joachim. (DOB: 05.12.21 in Paderborn). 1942 at JFS 7. 22.02.43 trf to 4./JG 27. 1944:  
Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 27. 14.09.44 Oblt., trf to a Jagd.Div.

**SEIFERT**, Johann. (DOB: 14.06.89 in Wojtinell/Bezirk Radautz in Bukowina). (DKG). 15.03.38 trf to  
the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank Obstlt. (RDA 02.03.36) and appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.38 ordered to I. Abt./Flak-Rgt. 14. 05.10.38 ordered to Lehrgang für ehemalige österreichische Offiziere (orientation and training course for former Austrian officers). 15.11.38 ordered to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 44, Essen. 30.11.38 ordered to Lehrgang 26 für Abt.-Kommandeure schwere Flak. 08.12.38 ordered to Lehrgang 27 für Abt.-Kommandeure leichte Flak. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.38) and appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. 74. 01.12.39 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44. 29.02.40 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.06.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade III. 12.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 10, Ploesti/Romania. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 10. Flak-Div. (mot) (to 25.06.43). 01.06.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.02.43 awarded DKG. 26.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL - z.b.V. des RLM. 31.10.43 retired. 07.11.44 called to service in the Volkssturm. 05.09.45 into U.S. captivity. 08.05.45 released. †11.11.78 in Schärding.

**SEIFERT, Johann.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. Fürth.

**SEIFERT, Johannes.** (DOB: 30.07.93). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4 to Stab/Fliegerdiv. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps. 16.06.42 trf to VIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 30.10.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII (previously with VIII. Fliegerkorps) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Wehrbezirksskdo. Potsdam II (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 trf permanently from Ob.d.L. pool to Wehrbezirksskdo. Potsdam II (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrmeldeamt Jüterbog for temporary duty. 19.08.43 trf permanently to Wehrmeldeamt Jüterbog.

**SEIFERT, Johannes** (Karl-Johannes, "Hannes"). (DOB: 06.10.15 in Pinneberg/Holstein). (R, DKG). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.38 in I./JG 234. 09.39 with a Zerstörergruppe. 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 26 (to 10.07.41). 09.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 26, WIA - shot down by GC I/8 SE of Rouen. 11.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.05.43). 01.01.42 Kdr. I./JG 26 (to at least 31.12.42). 25.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 26. 07.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 26. 01.06.43 trf to the Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and placed on temporary duty with the staff of the German mission to Bulgaria (to 09.43). 09.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./JG 26 (to 25.11.43). 25.11.43 KIA – collided with a P-38 Lightning that he had just shot down near Bethune. Buried at Bourdon. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with 439 combat missions and 57 air victories.

**SEIFERT, Karl.** (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEIFERT, Kurt.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**SEIFERT, Oskar.** (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Luftgaukdo. III area, trf to Feldeisenbahnkdo. 3. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SEIFERT, Richard.** (DOB: 04.08.92). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision as Ib.

**SEIFERT, Siegfried.** (DOB: 07.09.07). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 25.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SEIFERT, Siegfried.** (DOB: 12.10.13). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEIFERT, Walter.** (W.B.K.) Neustadt O.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SEIFERT, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 01.10.04 in Hannover). 1943 in Erg.St./St.G. 77, then trf to III./JGr. Hermann, then appt Techn.Offz. in III./JG 300. 1944 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 301.

**SEIFFERT, Hans-Ulrich.** (DOB: 30.07.22 in Annaberg/Sa.). 1942 at Zerstörervorschule 1, then to JFS 7. 12.02.43 trf to 8./JG 53. 1944 in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (later renamed 7./Erg.JG 1). 03.45 Oblt. and Staka 6./Erg.JG 1.

**SEIFFERT, Heinz.** (DOB: 18.12.20 in Krietern near Breslau /Schlesien). (R, DKG). 11.39 entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. 04.41 promo to Lt. 1941? trf to 2./KG 3. 14.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 3. 05.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt. c.07.43? appt Staka 3./KG 3. 31.12.43 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 3, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 37 tanks, 132 trucks, 77 railway cars, 7 AA positions and 2 railway bridges. 09.44 trf to the Jagdwaffe and later assigned to 12./JG 54. c.11.44 Staka 12./JG 54. 01.45 Oblt., in IV./JG 54 (to 23.01.45). 05.01.45 appt Staka 11./JG 54. 2323.01.45 KIA – Fw 190 D-9 (Yellow 1) was shot down by 3 Spitfires over Rheine - bailed out at 100 m near Klosterhaar/Holland severely injured - died *en route* to hospital. Credited with destroying 37 tanks and two major bridges in about 350 missions.

**SEIFFERT, Karl.** (DOB: 04.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEIFFERT, Kurt.** 04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 03.06.42, MIA - crash landed due to AA fire vic Burluik).

**SEIFRIZ, August.** 18.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/VII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SEIGERSCHMIDT**, Felix. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 04.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Luftpark 1/XVII (previously with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14) to Flieger-Geräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle Baneasa (Bucharest) and appt Leiter. 17.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/IV. 26.03.43 trf from Fliegergeräteausgabe-u.Sammelstelle 1/XVII to Luftgaukdo. XII. 07.09.43 with Koflug 1/XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. Süd for further assignment. 25.02.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 209/VII. 20.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/VII.

**SEIL**, Sigismund. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.

**SEILER**, ? . 05.42 Hptm., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (and 01.43).

**SEILER**, ? . 08.40 Staka 2./St.G. 77. 18.08.40 Oblt., shot down by fighters and KIA during a raid.

**SEILER**, Hans. (DOB:28.08.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werft-Staffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. III/40.

**SEILER**, Josef. (DOB: 18.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.08.43 in Jäger-Rgt. 44 (L), reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

**SEILER**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.11.05 in Weimar). 08.40 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Bourges and then with Fl.H.Kdtr. Châteaudun. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). Last rank: Major?

**SEILER**, Reinhard (“Seppi” or “Seppi”). (DOB: 30.08.09 in Rawitsch/Posen). (RE, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1938-39 in Spain with 2.St. J/88 of the Legion Condor. 15.07.39 appt Staka 1./JG 70. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from I./JG 70 to I./JG 54. 13.09.39 appt Staka 1./JG 54. 01.40 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 54 (05.08.40 WIA). 01.12.40 promo to Hptm. 27.06.41 Staka 1./JG 54. 01.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 15.04.43). 20.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 15.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 20.12.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 54. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 30.03.43 Kdr. III./JG 54, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 15.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 severely WIA in combat with Soviet fighters over the Kursk salient, flown to Germany for hospitalization and removed from flying status. 02.03.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 08.08.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 28.04.45). Credited with c.500 combat missions and 109 air victories, 9 of these in Spain. †06.10.89 in Grafengehaig/Bayern. †06.10.89.

**SEILLER**, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Maj. 31.03.44 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. VIII? (this could be Reinhard SEILER).

**SEILS**, Otto. (DOB: 16.04.92 in Jülich/Dilgenhof). 1942 in Luftgaustab Kreta. 24.12.44 Hptm., assigned to 6./JG 300.

**SEIMANN**, ? von. c. 06.44 (or 17.08.44?) Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123? (to 11.44). 1945 Hptm. and Staka 2./NAGr. 1 (to 08.05.45).

**SEIP**, Georg. (DOB: 10.01.14 in Grossenhain). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 1943 instructor at BFS 5, then trf to II./Geschw.Hermann. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.09.43 in 1./JG 300. 1944 Oblt., in 1./NJGr. 10.

**SEIPP**, Karl. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1943 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 51 (to 11.03.43 MIA in Russia).

**SEISS**, Horst. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SEISS**, Karl Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.13 in Weimar). 1943 Oblt. with the Kriegsberichter-Zug at Chantilly.

**SEISSLER**, ? . 1941 Hptm., appt Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp. /KG 53.

**SEITHER**, Ludwig. 12.10.41 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recce mission over the area between Vitebsk and Tula.

**SEITTER**, Dr. (med.) Richard. (DOB: 01.11.10). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SEITZ**, Eberhardt. (DOB: 27.04.10 in Königsberg/Pr.). 1940 in 8./JG 27. 1941 Adjutant in III./JG 27. 1943 Oblt. and Nachr.Offz. in III./JG 27, then trf to RLM.

**SEITZ**, Fritz. 22.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst.

**SEITZ**, Gustav. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SEITZ**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 28.09.96 in Amberg). 1941-44 with Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SEITZ**, Hans. (DOB: 29.09.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SEITZ**, Hellmuth. 01.04.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 04.07.42 Maj., trf from Lw.Übungsplatz Dramburg to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Quedlinburg (to 13.04.43).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

14.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stendal and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Stendal.

**SEITZ**, Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).

**SEITZER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.04). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SEIZ**, Walter. (DOB: 1921). (n.d.) in LKS 4. 1940 with 3./JG 53. 19.05.43 Oblt., in 3./JGr. Süd, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 24.08.44). 02.04.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 53 MIA - shot down by P-38, crashed in Pl.Qu. QK. 05.04.44 returned to unit. 04.44 Staka 8./JG 53. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 24.08.44 POW in Bucharest, fate unknown. 1949 released from Soviet captivity. Credited with 14 victories.

**SEIZINGER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Hall). 01.06.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Obstlt. (d.R./Flak).

**SELASEN-SELASINSKY**, Eberhard von. 29.03.40 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XII (to 12.42).

**SELBACH**, Paul. (DOB: 25.04.93 in Düsseldorf). 1942-43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Tunis. 1944 Hptm. in 6./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3 (Staffel ex-Luftdienstkdo. 1/13).

**SELCHOW**, Hans-Adolf. 15.11.39 Hptm.(W), trf from RLM (Abt. L.E.) to Stab/Luftzeugstab Ost. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. d.Höh. Flak-Waffentechnische Schule. 08.12.44 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 11 (still 04.45).

**SELCK**, Karl-Detlef. 10.43 Oblt., in 8./KG 6 (MIA 30.10.43 - in Ju 88 S-1 shot down by a Mosquito SSE of Rye/U.K.).

**SELDNER**, Eduard. (DOB: 15.09.90 in Karlsruhe). 01.09.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in Abt. Fliegergerät-Inspizient (aviation equipment inspectorate) in RLM. 01.04.34 appt Leiter of the Truppenabteilung in Lw.-Kommandoamt/RLM. 01.08.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.35 appt Führer of the Voraus-Kommando/Fliegergruppe Z, Göttingen. 01.12.35 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe IV, Göttingen. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe VI (See). 22.08.37 ordered to Einweisung (orientation instruction) with the Psychologischen Prüfstelle (examination center) Düsseldorf. 01.10.37 appt Leiter der Psychologischen Prüfstelle Düsseldorf. 01.11.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.02.38 appt Landesgruppenführer Pommern des Reichsluftschutzbund. 31.01.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and retired. 12.05.39 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kommando III. 11.10.39 appt Nachschubführer/II. Flakkorps (to 01.01.42). 01.07.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.01.42 appt Luftgaukolonnenführer/Luftgaukdo. II. 30.03.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 20.05.44 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. III. 30.06.44 retired. †06.01.51 in Karlsruhe.

**SELHAUSEN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 01.09.19). 30.10.42 WIA. 02.43 Stafü 1./KGr.z.b.V. 400. 05.43 Oblt. and Staka 9./TG 4 (to 10.44).

**SELIG**, Karl. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 86. 07.43 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 01.09.43 in Stab/12. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 85. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, le.Flak-Abt. 85. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**SELIGER**, Helmut. 01.10.43 in II./KG 40, promo to Hptm.

**SELIGER**, Ralf. (DOB: 31.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SELINGER**, Heinrich. 04.06.40 Hptm. in Stab/Tr.Gr. 186, WIA - Bf 109 E in accident on landing at Fornebu.

**SELINGER**, Otto. 28.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), stellv. Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befehlshaber Südwestfrankreich.

**SELK**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SELKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 20.10.91). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**SELL**, Dipl.Ing. ? . 01.07.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur, appt chief of GL/A Pl.3 (Industrieauplanung) in RLM.

**SELL**, Erich. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Abt. 138, promo to Oblt.

**SELL**, Herbert. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to NAGr. 13. 09.08.43 Oblt. and pilot (in NAGr. 13?), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Oblt. and pilot in 2./NAGr. 13, MIA – in Fw 190 A-3 shot down into the sea by a Typhoon 64 km SSE of Start Point.

**SELL**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.07.03 in Kiel). (R, DKG). 08.41 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 91 (to 05.43). 04.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr., le.Flak-Abt. 91 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 61. 24.10.43 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot). 12.06.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot) (to 08.05.45). †11.05.45 in Czechoslovakia.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SELL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.06.10 in Schweinfurt). (R, DKG). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr.32 (to 23.11.41?). 23.11.41 WIA by a Russian fighter near Barvenkovo/130 km SSE of Kharkov. 20.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 22.04.43 Hptm. and Kdr. NAGr. 6, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 05.09.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. NAGr. 5. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.68 retired as an Oberst. †14.01.98 in München.

**SELLE**, Erich von. (DOB: 13.08.08). 01.04.29 pre-military pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.30). 01.10.30 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig as a pilot. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) 1/121 (Neuhausen) as a pilot. 15.08.35 ordered temporary duty to JFS Schleissheim (to 15.12.35). 16.12.35 ordered temporary duty to I./JG 132 (Döberitz) (to 31.12.35). 01.01.36 permanently trf to I./JG 132 (Döberitz). 12.03.36 appt Staka 3./JG 132 (Döberitz) (to 31.05.37). 01.06.37 appt air tactics instructor with LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.02.38 appt Adjutant and pilot in Stab/JG 133 (Wiesbaden). 01.04.39 trf to OKW and appt Adjutant. 09.39 Hptm., Adjutant d.Lw. beim Ch.d.Gen.St./OKW. [01.01.40 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 27 (to 01.02.40)? – not in his records]. 09.01.40 trf to JG 3. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 30.09.40). 21.10.40 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/1. Nachtjagddivision (to 30.06.41). [05.41 with Stab Jagdfliegerführer Mitte? – not in his records]. 02.07.41 appt Kdr. I./JG 54 (to 20.12.41). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 06.01.42 Kdr. I./JG 54, appt Kommodore JG 1 (to 27.08.42). 17.08.42 appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 15.12.42 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 101 (to 31.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kommodore ZG 1. 01.09.44 trf to the Heer (Army). Credited with 9 victories.

**SELLE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SELLENBÖHMER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.02.17 in Osnabrück). 1941 in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 05.07.41 reported MIA. 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.01.43 in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 at II./JG 103 for fighter training. 22.01.45 Oblt. in Erg.JG 1.

**SELLGE**, Waldemar. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Gardelegen. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 29.06.43 Obstlt. with Erweiterten (expanded) Flieger-Geräteausgabe- u.Sammelstelle 1/XI, trf to Luftzeugamt 1/XI. 31.07.43 Obstlt. with Luftzeugamt 1/XI, trf to Luftpark 2/XI.

**SELLIER**, Manfred. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps. 01.09.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 28.09.42 trf from Stab/Heeresgruppe Süd (previously in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps) to RLM pool with temporary duty to Rüstungskontrollinspektion Bourges (to 28.12.42). 01.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. Ob.d.L., ordered to Rüstungskontrollkommission I for temporary duty. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

**SELLIG**, Heinz-Wolf. (DOB: 13.02.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SELLIN**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Hans. (DOB: 02.04.13). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SELLNER**, Otto. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Wien). 1941 Techn.Offz. in JFS 5. 1943 in III./JG 2 and then trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 1945 Hptm. in 13./JG 53.

**SELLO**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 13.04.91). (W.B.K. Eutin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj.(d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**SELLSCHOPP**, Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 08.04.03 in Satow/Meckenburg). 02.08.30 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.06.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Referent (Flugzeugbeschaffung) (aircraft procurement) in RLM /LC III 1. 01.09.37 assigned rank of Flieger-Hauptingenieur and appt Gruppenleiter (Flugzeugbeschaffung) in RLM /GL 1. 01.01.38 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur. 1940 appt Gruppenleiter in Industrie-Planungsamt/RLM. 01.08.40 promo to Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur. 1941 appt Amtsgruppenchef in Industrie Planungsamt/RLM. 01.12.41 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.12.42 promo to Generalingenieur. 1944 released on leave and employed as commissioner for industrial relocation (e.g., underground facilities) for the firm Bayerische Motorenwerke, München. 1945 released from captivity. †08.11.75 in Bonn.

**SELLSCHOPP**, Karl. 04.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 2. 22.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1 (to 02.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (A 3/Ln.). 00.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.Schule 1 (to 27.02.43). 27.02.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool. c.06.43 appt Nafü/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXX (to 29.09.43). 29.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. Nordsee for temporary duty. 17.03.45 Oberst, trf to Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. V.

**SELOGA**, ? . 17.10.39 Oblt. z.S., MIA - shot down at sea by Gladiators of 607 Sqdn. 40 miles E of Berwick.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SELOW**, Fritz. 09.03.43 Maj.d.R. in RLM (GL-E), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Reichminister für Bewaffnung und Munition (Techn.Amt Entwicklung) for temporary duty. 01.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, permanently trf to Reichminister für Bewaffnung und Munition (Techn.Amt Entwicklung).

**SELTER**, Ralf (Rolf?). (DOB: 03.07.13). 30.11.42 Oblt., at FFS C 21. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 30.03.44 KIA). 30.03.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-16 shot down by AA fire and crashed near Tarnopol (Pl.Qu. 5047/25 Ost) during a supply mission.

**SELTMANN**, Richard. (DOB: 04.06.94 in Detmold). 1940 in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SELTZ**, Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SELZ**, Carl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SELZER**, Fritz. 15.10.40 Hptm., appt Adjutant III./LG 1 (to 26.01.42). 03.03.43 Maj.d.R. in LG 1, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**SELZER**, Gottfried. (DOB: 02.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SELZER**, Justus. (DOB: 06.11.96). 29.03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 28.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 8/I (to 10.02.45?).

**SEMBRITZKI**, Gerhard. (DOB: 1912). 08.39 Oblt., trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 12.39). 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 04.03.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to NAGr. 13.

**SEMDER**, Heinz. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**SEMELKA**, Waldemar. (DOB: 08.01.20 in Dombrau/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to 4./JG 52 on completion of training. 29.05.42 Lt. acting Staka 5./JG 52 (to 30.06.42). 06.07.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.07.42 Lt., acting Staka 4./JG 52 (to 21.08.42). 21.08.42 MIA – during air action near Stalingrad. 04.09.42 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 52. 07.09.42 posthumously awarded DKG. Credited with over 240 combat missions and 75 air victories.

**SEMFF**, Paul. (DOB: 01.02.21). 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 2 then to 9./JG 2 as a pilot and later as a Techn.Offz. 1942 Oblt., trf to the Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

**SEMME**, Emil. 13.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Lw.Kdo. Ost to LKS 5.

**SEMMEHAACK**, Adolf. 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftdienstkdo. Oldenburg to BFS 7. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

**SEMMEHAACK**, Claus. 04.40 Hptm., KG.z.b.V. 106. (n.d.) later became a flight instructor.

**SEMMELOCK**, Josef. 24.08.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, WIA. 11.06.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in III./KG 4 (to 04.44). 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 15.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**SEMMERICH**, Roland. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**SEMMLER**, ? . 10.44 Maj., Qu. 2/Luftflotte 6.

**SEMMLER**, Dr. (Z) Wilhelm. 05.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 1./Transport-Abt. II, trf to San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. Saalow. 31.05.43 Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw.

**SEMMLER**, Dr. Willi. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Zahnarzt).

**SEMP**, Alexander. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.43 Obstlt. with Luftpark 1/XIII, trf to Luftzeugamt 3/XI.

**SEMPERT**, Günther. (DOB: 20.10.18 in Wechselburg a. d. Mulde/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Fsch. Pz.Jg.Abt. 5. 01.10.44 awarded DKG, 4./Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 01.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**SEMPF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 10.09.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEMPRICH**, Werner. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SEMRAU**, Paul. (DOB: 12.11.15 in Deutsch-Eylau/Ostpreussen). (RE, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 30.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 2 (to 03.40). (n.d.) with Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 07.40 Oblt. converted to night fighters. 22.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 20.06.43). 24.04.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./NJG 2. 07.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./NJG 2. 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. V./NJG 6 (to 05.08.43). 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 01.01.44). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 01.11.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 12.11.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 08.02.45). 08.02.45 KIA – Ju 88 G-6 shot down by Spitfires while attempting to land at Twente/Holland. 17.04.45 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 46 air victories.

**SEMNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.10.93). (W.B.K. Küstrin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SENDEN**, Dr. Marius van. 24.01.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.09.42 appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich and concurrently appt Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 07.43). 31.07.43 appt Flugmeldeinspizient/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**SENDLINGER**, Gustav. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SENFF**, Dr. Albert. 01.03.43 Stabsarzt (d.R.), in Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw.

**SENFFT**, Ludwig. 24.01.42 Hptm.?, appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 5. 01.08.43 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/XIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII and appt Kdt. on 05.08.43.

**SENFFT von PILSACH**, Heino. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.). †10.09.44.

**SENFFT von PILSACH**, Otto-Heinrich, Freiherr. 29.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Ers.Abt./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Flak). 24.03.43 Maj., in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Potsdam, ordered on temporary duty to RLM (L Wehr 2). 21.06.43 trf to RLM (L.In. 17).

**SENFT**, Georg. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 31.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**SENFT**, Otto. (DOB: 24.05.95). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SENFT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 17.02.17). 01.05.43 Oblt. with 8. Flak-Div.

**SENFTLEBEN**, Walter. (DOB: 17.04.12). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SENGER**, Lothar. (DOB: 28.07.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 02.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 3, appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 7. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**SENGFELD**, Fritz. 11.01.44 Oblt. in 2./ZG 26, KIA.

**SENGSCHMITT**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.01.19 in Wien). (R, DKG). 1938 entered the Luftwaffe. Fall 1940 trf to 2./KG 2. 04.41 with I/KG 2. 05.01.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 08.42 took part in actions against the Dieppe landing. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz on completion of 186 combat missions, I/KG 2. End of 1942 appt Staka 4./KG 40. 1943 retrained as a Zerstörerflieger. 07.04.43 appt Staka 2./ZG 1. c. 06.43 appt Staka 14./KG 2. 13.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 26. 11.01.44 Oblt. and Staka 2./ZG 26 KIA – Bf 110 G-2 (3U+Black 8) shot down near Elbingerode/Harz. Credited with well over 186 combat missions and c.15 air victories.

**SENKBEIL**, Hans. 01.10.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 20.10.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Feldluftpark 5/III to Stab/1. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(W/Flak).

**SENKLER**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.02.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SENKOWSKY**, Artur. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 13.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**SENNE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 27.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SENNER**, Erich. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 103/XI (Vejele).

**SENONER**, Gerd. 07.37 an official of the Reichsbahn, volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 12.37 received his pilots licence. 10.38 trf to 2./Aufkl.Gr. 13 (to 01.39). 1939 trf to FAR 23 for further training. (n.d.) trf to 2./JFS 3. 05.40 trf to III./JG 51. 01.08.40 promo to Lt. 10.40 in 9./JG 51. 24.03.41 trf to I./JG 77. 05.41 Staffelführer in I./JG 77. c.05.41 Lt. and (acting?) Staka 4./JG 77 (to 06.41). 14.05.41 Lt., appt Staka 13./JG 77. 06.08.41 WIA - shot up off the Norwegian coast by return fire from an RAF Hudson and wounded in the eye – hospitalized for 12 weeks. 11.41 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 77. 01.42 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 5 (to 02.42). 1942 Kdr. JGr. West. 1942 trf to III./JG 5. 01.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 15.06.43). 02.03.43 shot down by a Russian a/c and force landed on a frozen lake vic Njal-Jarwi/Finland. 1943 trf to I./JG 5. 15.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 5 (to 15.11.43). 25.02.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./JG 5, KIA - by bombers over Obertraubing/Germany. Credited with 5 victories.

**SENONER**, Kurt. 06.40 with 3./JG 20. Credited with at least 7 victories.

**SENS**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SENSBURG**, Hugo. 07.44 Oblt., in KG 200 (KIA 22.07.44 - in He 111 H-20 NE of Dęblin/Poland).

**SENST**, Ernst. 05.07.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna Oberndorf. 01.11.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Feldluftpark 1/II (as Leiter d.Lagerverwaltung). 01.07.42 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftpark 1/II to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 31.10.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Posen. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Posen.

**SENST**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SEPKE**, Klaus. 00.41 Lt., in 9. Seenotstaffel (16.09.41 WIA). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 26.07.42 Oblt. and pilot in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA by ground fire in the vicinity of Fp. Tatsinskaya-East. 03.45 Oblt., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 50 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SEPPELER**, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SEPPELT**, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, promo to Oblt.

**SEPPI**, Franz. (DOB: 08.11.91 in Essen-Recklingshausen). 09.41 Ic in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. Last rank: Hptm.

**SERGER**, Friedrich. 01.02.40 promo to Obstlt.

**SERINI**, Karl. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/M. 2. 10.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/Main 2 to Wehrmeldeamt Breslau 2.

**SERKE**, Günther. (DOB: 20.04.23). 1942 in 12./KG 76, later in III./KG 40. 09.02.43 in 10./KG 40. 1944 in 2./ZG 76 after converting to fighters. 05.11.44 Oblt. in 2./JG 6.

**SERNAU**, Walter. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10 Neukuhren. 01.10.40 promo to Maj. 01.10.42 Maj., temporary Kdr. III./Flieger-Rgt. 51, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II (to 31.01.43). 07.05.43 Maj. with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. Charkow, appt provisional Leiter Kraftfahrzeug-Beständelager d.Lw. 16/III.

**SERRA**, Carlos. (DOB: 08.02.12 in Spain). 1942-43 Hptm. in 15./JG 51.

**SERSCHEN**, Anton. (DOB: 24.12.05). 04.04.27 entered service with the Austrian Army (Kavallerie). 12.10.36 Austrian Army general staff training in Vienna (to 06.38). 01.06.38 trf to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 27.06.38 ordered temporary duty to Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin, Schule/Flieger-Ers.Abt. 11 (Neukuhren), I./KG 254 (Lippstadt) and FFS B Schönwalde for orientation and training (to 22.12.38). 05.01.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 12.04.39 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Sorau for advanced pilot training (to 11.07.39). 12.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Fliegerführer z.b.V. Berlin (to 02.10.39). 03.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia op in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 31.12.39). 01.01.40 permanently trf to Abt. Ia op in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 15.08.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 24.10.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 4 (Ju 88). 11.01.41 trf to KG 51 and appt Staka. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 06.07.41 Maj., in (Staka?) 4./KG 51 (KIA).

**SESAR**, Julius. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.06.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. München I, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München III.

**SETTGAST**, Johannes. (DOB: 17.04.09 in Fulda). (W.B.K. Fulda). (DKG). 01.09.39 called to active Luftwaffe duty. (n.d.) flight instructor at LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow, then glider expert in the RLM. 1942 assigned to Nahaufklärungs-Erprobungsstab Jüterbog, then sent to Brandenburg-Briest for instrument flight training. 07.43 began flying Bf 109 G reconnaissance missions over Russia. (n.d.) with 2./NAGr. 13. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.43 in 1./NAGr. 2. 29.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1./NAGr. 2. 03.04.44 Oblt. pilot and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 10.01.45). 23.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 03.01.45). Credited with at least 180 missions and one known victory.

**SETZ**, Heinrich. (DOB:12.03.15 in Gundelsdorf/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). 07.40 in II./JG 77. 08.40 in 4./JG 77. 09.40 with 6./JG 77. 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Schul.)/Erg.Gruppe JG 77. 06.08.41 Hptm., Staka 2.(Schul.)/Erg.Gruppe JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 77 (to 12.11.42). 31.12.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 77. 23.06.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 4./JG 77. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 77. 12.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 13.03.43). 13.03.43 KIA – crashed to his death (Bf 109 G-4 crashed at Yzengremer, 11 km E of Le Tréport) from high altitude after shooting down 3 Spitfires, probably resulting from a collision with one of the enemy planes. Posthumously promo to Maj. (with effective date of 01.03.43). Credited with 274 combat missions and 138 air victories.

**SETZEPFAND**, Karl-Günther. 00.43 Oblt., appt Staka Eins.St./Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 05.09.43).

**SETZKE**, Erich. (DOB: 17.08.02). 01.01.43 Maj., trf from Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to XIII, Fliegerkorps (to 27.02.43). 27.02.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1? 1943 in 9. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**SEUBERLICH**, Günther. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.05.44 Hptm., appt Ib/Fliegerführer 5. 15.02.45 appt Ib/5. Fliegerdivision.

**SEUBERT**, Günther. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./KG 28. 02.06.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54. 22.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 54 (to 04.03.42 KIA vic Rshév). 22.06.41 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 54, WIA - for unknown reason made emergency landing at Luck. 14?02.42 appt acting Kdr. of II./KG 54 (to 04.03.42, KIA during an attack on a supply column). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SEUBERT**, Karl. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flakstammatterie Friedrichshafen. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 19.03.43 Maj., trf from Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrpark 631 (previously in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Kiew) to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrpark 636.

**SEUFERT**, Otto. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 04.12.42 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**SEVERIN**, Hermann. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SEVERIN**, Ludwig. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Lenglern. 08.40 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Koflug Laval to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 45. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 27.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Lufthauptmuna 2/IV to Luftmuna 2/II (to 15.07.42). 15.07.42 trf to a Feldluftmunitionslager in the Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew area.

**SEVERING**, Hermann. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SEWING**, Dipl.Ing. Dietrich. (DOB: 06.11.07). 20.07.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fl.Gr. (S) Schleissheim for pilot training. 03.05.37 to FFS C Ludwigslust for advanced pilot training. 01.08.37 trf to II./St.G. 165 for continued pilot training. 01.12.37 trf to II./St.G. 165 as a pilot. 01.02.38 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./St.G. 165. 01.05.39 appt Chef Flugh.Betr.Kp. II./St.G. 77 (to 29.02.40). 01.03.40 appt Kp.-Chef at Stuka-Fliegerschule 2. 23.06.41 returned to St.G. 77. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Rostow and appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to AOK 6. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**SEWING**, Herbert. (DOB: 1913). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 to Aufkl.St./II. Flakkorps. 03.40 Oblt., trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 01.41). 04.07.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 2. 07.42 with Stab I./NJG 2. 08.42 Hptm. in Stab IV./NJG 2, WIA - shot down at an unstated location. 15.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 2. 01.04.43 in NJG 2, promo to Maj. and appt provisional Kdr. II./NJG 2 (to 12.43). 07.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 102 (to 27.02.45). Credited with only one known victory.

**SEYBAND**, Benjamin. 28.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftgaukdo. VII.

**SEYDEL**, Edgar. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 850 to II./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**SEYDEL**, Erich. (DOB: 22.12.95 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) (RDA 01.08.39), trf from Höheren Fliegerausbildungskdo. 17 to Höheren Kdo. der Flugzeugführerschulen A/B. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.02.44 Maj., appt Ia/1. Fliegerschuldivision. 1944 Maj. and Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier to the Italian RSI fighter group.

**SEYDEL**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Horst. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SEYDLITZ-KURZBACH**, Kurt von. 21.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 2 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1. 1940 Obstlt., Leiter Luftpark Seerappen (to 28.05.40). 28.05.40 Obstlt., appt Leiter Feldluftpark Antwerpen (later Belgien and 3/I) (to c.01.41). 17.03.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 18.08.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8.

**SEYDLITZ-KURZBACH**, Werner von. 01.08.39 Maj., Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offizier Halberstadt, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Lübeck. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.03.43 trf from Wehrkreisfürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XXI to Wehrkreisfürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XI.

**SEYFARTH**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.06.94). 12.10.39 Hptm., trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 304 to Stab/Nachschubführer beim Flakkorps II. 01.03.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 18.07.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam to Arbeitsstab/Wehrbezirkskdo. Kolmar. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Arbeitsstab/Wehrbezirkskdo. Kolmar to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 01.06.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 63, trf to Flakstab z.b.V. Sardinien. 25.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 105, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg IV for temporary duty.

**SEYFARTH**, Herbert. (DOB: 30.11.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.

**SEYFARTH**, Dr. (med.) Wolfram. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SEYFERT**, Werner. 01.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 25.06.40). 04.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 19.11.40). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (to 12.10.42). 13.10.42 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 3 (to 06.12.42). 07.12.42 Hptm. appt Kdr. I./JG 103 (to 26.01.43). 21.05.43 in JG 103, trf to FFS A/B 42 (to 12.06.43). 12.06.43 trf to FFS A/B 61. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SEYFERTH**, Paul. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 25.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 19.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.

**SEYFFARDT**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.08.20 in Krautscheid/Kreis Neuwied). (R, DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 30.04.43 assigned to 5./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 11.43 in 5./SG 2. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

DKG, II./SG 2. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10. 03.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 152 (to 16.08.44). 08.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./SG 2. 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./SG 151. 24.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./SG 151 (to 10.03.45). Credited with 506 combat missions and 30 air victories.

**SEYFFERT**, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**SEYFFERT**, Siegfried. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**SEYFRIED**, ? . 01.09.42 Fl.Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-B (Abt. Beschaffung von Bodengerät) in RLM (and 15.11.44).

**SEYFRIED**, Hans (Johann). (DOB: 03.02.12 in Kempten/Algäu). 1942 in 6./KG 1. 04.43 in KG.z.b.V. 323; later trf to KG 30 and then to KG 101. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). Last rank: Oblt.

**SEYFRIED**, Herbert. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Abt.-Chef in TLR FL Rüst-A 2.

**SEYFRIED**, Hermann. 01.12.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 04.02.43 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (previously in Stab/15. Flakdivision) to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I. 28.03.43 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 31.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX.

**SEYGER**, Gustav. 07.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, ordered to L.S.-Warn-Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. in Boxtel for temporary duty.

**SEYLER**, Albert. (DOB: 24.07.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Leiter Flieger-Techn.Schule Werneuchen.

**SEYRINGER**, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6. 17.03.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Abt. 225 to Flak-Abt. 617 and appt Kdr. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 09.02.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen (to 14.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 60 (Führer-Reserve). 13.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty (to 23.09.43). 23.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38. 04.11.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 92, released from active military service.

**SEYSEL d'AIX**, Maximilian, Graf von. (DOB: 02.02.00). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 08.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Abt. 595 to Gl/Flak-Rüstung and appt Verbindungsoffizier to the Italian Armed Forces.

**SEYWALD**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.94 in Regensburg). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Referent LP I/RLM. 01.09.34 promo to Maj. 23.09.35 ordered to Fl.Gr. Tutow. 10.11.35 (or 10.02.36?) ordered to Flug-Kdo. Berlin. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 152 and concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Barth. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. FFS C 8 Fürth and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. FFS Nürnberg and Fl.Ers.Abt. 13, Nürnberg. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.04.39 appt Kommodore KG 77. 14.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 15.10.39 ordered to Vorkommando der Grosse KFS Thorn. 15.11.39 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS 4 Thorn and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Thorn. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.06.42 appt Inspekteur of Flugzeugführer-Ausb. (pilot training) (RLM /L In. 9). 08.03.43 appt Kdr. Waffentechnischen Schulen d.Lw. 16.09.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. of the Auffang-Organisation d.Lw. in der Slowakei, Malaky (a.k.a. Lw.-Auffangstab Ost) (to 01.45). 25.01.45 appt Kdr. Leitstelle d. Lw., Olmütz (to mid-Feb 45). 02 45 appt Kdr. Hauptleitstelle Süd d.Lw. in Pardubitz. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 recalled to service. 01.04.45 appt Höherer Kdr. der Wehrmacht-Ordnungstruppen im Reichsprotektorat Böhmen und Mähren. 08.05.45 into American captivity. 1945 released. †15.09.73 in Regensburg.

**SIBER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.06.41 Obstlt. and Kolonnenführer/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich, promo to Oberst. 06.08.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3.

**SIBER**, Justus. (DOB: 06.11.88). 12.40 with Feldluftzeugamt Gosselies. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. 03.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Feldluftzeugamt 2/VI to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 2.

**SIBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.05.89 in Halle/Saale.). (DKG). 01.10.36 enrolled in courses at the Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.12.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj.(Erg.O./Ln.). 01.01.37 in Stab/Legion Condor - as signals officer, responsible for the reorganization and establishment of combat command and control communications of the Spanien Nationalen Operations-Armee. 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Fliegerführer z.b.V., Schlesien. 03.10.39 ordered to Stab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 15.11.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/VIII. Fl.Korps. 14.10.40 concurrently appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 07.41?). 01.12.40 promo to Oberst. 08.06.42 awarded DKG. 08.07.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/IV. Fl.Korps. 18.11.42 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 4. 02.43 wounded and hospitalized. 31.12.43 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 2 (to 27.09.44). 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.44 appt Inspizient für Drahtnachrichtenwesen (inspector for landline communications)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

with General-Nachrichtenführer/OKL. 31.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 02.45 Gen.Maj., Luftnachrichten-Drahtnchr.-Inspizient (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became American POW. 27.06.47 released. †27.02.65 in Madrid/Spain.

**SIBURG**, Hans. (DOB: 24.06.93 in Saarburg). (DKS). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.34) and Abt.-Leiter in RLM, Abt. LC. 01.06.34 at the disposal of the Inspekteur der Schulen/RLM. 08.06.34 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Fliegerschule See, Warnemünde. 15.07.34 sent to the U.S.A. on a fact-finding trip. 16.09.34 at the disposal of the Inspekteur der Schulen. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule See, Warnemünde and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Warnemünde. 01.02.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and then ordered to Fl.Gr. (S), Tutow. 15.03.36 ordered to Fl.Gr. Merseberg. 16.03.36 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.36). 01.04.36 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.09.36 appt Ia in Gen.Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII and concurrently provisional Chef des Stabes. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführer Schule and Fl.Ers.Abt. 6 in Luftkreis-Kdo VII. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 257. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.39 Gen.Maj., appt Kommodore KG 26 (to c. 28.09.39). 29.09.39 appt Inspekteur für Flugnavigation, Blindflug und Wetterdienst (L.In.12)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 06.05.40 appt Chef des Stabes Luftgau Kdo. Norwegen. 01.07.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau Holland (to 06.08.43). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 07.08.43 appt Chef des Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM (to 31.03.45). 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 01.04.45 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. XI - Führerreserve. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 08.07.47 released. †27.02.76 in Luneburg.

**SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 29.01.12 in Halle/S.). 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 1. Flugfunker-Ausb.Kp./Ln.-Schule Halle. (n.d.) Staka 2./KGr. 806 and later in KG 54. 22.05.40 Hptm., appt acting Staka 3./KG 27 (to 03.06.40). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.43 Maj., at Kampfbeobachterschule 3, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 1943-44 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF**, Frithjof. (DOB: 18.09.13). 07.03.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30, MIA – shot down by fighters 60 km E of the Orkneys. 1943 promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.40) (RDA not assigned).

**SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF**, Klaus. (DOB: 01.01.16). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.02.41 promo to Hptm.

**SICHART von SICHARTSHOFF**, Robert. 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 6. 02.12.38 Oblt. in 3./KG 157. 01.09.39 Hptm. in II./KG 27. 25.12.39 Hptm. in II./KG 27 and training as a Staka. c.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 23.06.41 KIA).

**SICHERITZ**, Leopold. (DOB: 20.06.21). 06.42 in 4./KG 6. 25.03.44 Hptm., appt Stafü and then Staka 6./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**SICHLER**, Helmuth. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.).

**SICK**, Jakob. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 15.01.43 trf from Nahaufklärungsfliegerschule (Eins.) 2 to Luftgaukdo. VII.

**SICKERT**, Eberhard. (DOB: 02.06.15). 01.08.43 Oblt. in I./KG 1. 26.09.44 MIA Fw 190 (Green 2. 01.11.44 promo to Hptm. Buried at Lommel.

**SICKERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SIEBALD**, Georg. 01.10.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to 14.(Ausb.)Kp./Ln.Schule. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SIEBDRAT**, Karl-Georg. 01.07.42 in Wehrwirtschaftstab Norwegen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.09.42 trf to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Berlin II. 21.06.43 ordered to Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Hannover for temporary duty.

**SIEBECK**, Hermann. 28.11.42 Oblt., Gem.Flak-Abt.I/36 WIA by artillery fire vic Podossinovka. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 461 (to 12.01.45). 13.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 216 (became schw.Flak-Abt. 1206 (mot)).

**SIEBEL**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 19.06.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Flak), in RLM (GL), appt acting Kdr. Einsatzstab Fähre Ost. 01.09.43 promo to Oberst (d.R./Fl.). Siebel was to be appt Kdr. of Sonderkdo. Fähre on 01.09.43 was the appt was canceled and a Maj. (d.R.) Justus Koch was appt in his place.

**SIEBEL**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.03.91 in Broich (now Mülheim)). (Dipl.Ing.). WWI fighter pilot. 1919 employed by airline DVL, then left to start his own business. contributed to the design of Friedrichshafen large aircraft. (n.d.) involved in the creation of Rhön-Rossiter-Gesellschaft. (n.d.) hired as a consultant by the RVM (Reichsverkehrsministerium). 1928 participated in many aerial races. 1930 competed in an international air race, placing 20th. 1934? assisted in the formation of Klemm a/c

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

company. 1937 helped found the Siebel Flugzeugwerke, as a designer. WWII appt Maj.d.R. in the Luftwaffe. 1945 captured by the British. 1948 founded Luftfahrtechnik GmbH. 1952 company merged into Siebelwerke-ATG GmbH. †24.04.54.

**SIEBEL**, Hansgeorg. (DOB: 27.12.10). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SIEBEL**, Klaus. (DOB: 07.10.15). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. 29/30.04.45 (f.n. not given) Maj. in IV./NJG 6, MIA – failed to return from a night ground attack mission.

**SIEBEL**, Walter. 01.12.39 Oblt., in KG 76. 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SIEBEL**, Werner. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**SIEBELS**, Julius. 08.43 Oblt., in 7./JG 3 (to 01.09.43 †).

**SIEBELTS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SIEBEN**, Johann (Hans). 01.04.43 with Luftpart 2/III, promo to Obstlt.

**SIEBENBÜRGER**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.02.40). 04.11.42 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to le.Flak-Abt. 749. 26.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 933 (still 04.45).

**SIEBER**, Benno. 17.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 07.10.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SIEBER**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (DOB: 15.06.12). (W.B.K. Iserlohn/Westf.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) (Zahnarzt).

**SIEBER**, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SIEBER**, Wilhelm (Peter-Wilhelm, Wilhelm-Peter). (DOB: 20.08.10). (i.G.). 07.04.30 entered service with the Landespolizei. 15.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Ludwigsburg. 01.11.35 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 17.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 13. 09.05.38 appt Battr.-Chef 6./Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.40 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Koluft AOK 6. 04.09.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.09.41 appt assistant Ia op 2 in Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.01.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.42 promo to Maj. 15.08.42 appt Ia/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 17.01.43). 18.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 30.11.43). 01.12.43 appt Chef Ia Ref. op 2 (Flak)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SIEBERHAGEN**, Willy. (DOB: 14.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SIEBERT**, Alfred. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 296 (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 22.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 482. 25.07.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 522 (still 04.45).

**SIEBERT**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.10.14). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 01.07.43 appt Staka 9.(Eis)/KG 1. 07.07.43 WIA severely while trying to land at Orel during an air raid. Spent a year and a half in hospital. Later assigned to Quartiermeister-Abt. of Lfl. 6. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**SIEBERT**, Erich. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SIEBERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.04.12 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1943 in 2./TG 3 or TG 4. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.08.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. and Führer d.Ln.-Zug in I./JG 400.

**SIEBERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.04.94). 06.01.44 (29.10.44?) appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 28 (to 04.45). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SIEBERT**, Fritz. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SIEBERT**, Friedrich. 1945 Maj. and Kdr. II./Begleit-Rgt. "Hermann Göring".

**SIEBERT**, Hans. (DOB: 21.05.16). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.03.43 trf from KG 4 to II. Lw.-Feldkorps.

**SIEBERT**, Dr. Klaus. (DOB: 13.12.05). 01.09.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 1944 Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps (to 06.09.44). 01.06.44 appt Kdr. San.Ers.- und Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**SIEBERT**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Kamenz). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SIEBERT**, Walter. 26.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III. 25.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/VII. 17.07.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VI. 01.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VI.

**SIEBERT**, Dr. (med.) Wolfram. (DOB: 06.03.07). 27.03.43 with Lw.-Lazarett Amsterdam, appt Korpsarzt/Fliegerkorps Tunis. 23.08.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/I. Lw.-Feldkorps and XIII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Fliegerkorps. 01.44 appt Korpsarzt/II. Fallschirm-Korps. 01.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 6/VII (Kohlgrub) for 4 months temporary duty.

**SIEBIGKE**, Martin. (DOB: 08.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), POW.

**SIEBOLD**, Heinrich. 16.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber in Norwegen. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SIECKENIUS**, Arndt-Erich. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.40 Hptm., Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 13.08.40 Hptm., Staka, 5.(H)/Aufkl. Gr. 32 (and 02.42). 04.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 16. 08.42 promo to Maj.

**SIECKENIUS**, Johannes. 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 1939/40 with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.40 Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. (n.d.) Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. (n.d.) Kdr. of NAGr. 16. 10.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 14.02.43). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. I./NAG 102 (to 29.04.43). 30.04.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.06.43 Maj. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Fahnenjunkerlehrgang at LKS 5 (Breslau-Schöngarten). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LKS 3? †2002.

**SIEDE**, Heinrich (Hans-Heinrich). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Referent in Stab/General der Aufklärungsflieger.

**SIEDEL**, Ernst. 28.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Luftsperr-Abt. 108, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 05.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. III./Art.Rgt. 15 (L) (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 4.

**SIEDLER**, Eduard. 25.05.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SIEDLER**, Hans. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 914, promo to Oblt.

**SIEDSCHLAG**, Rolf. (DOB: 14.06.13). (n.d.) Hptm., possible Staka in Kü.Fl.Gr. 806. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf from 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 to KG 26. 15.05.41 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 08.41). 08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 606 (to 10.09.42). c. 08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 04.42). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to 07.43). 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachtervorschule 1 (to 14.03.43). 01.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./KG 77, appt Kdr. I. (Ausb.)/Grosse KFS 5 (to 03.11.43). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 04.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 4 (to 05.10.44). 19.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 112 (to 09.01.45). 10.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 72 (to 15.03.45).

**SIEDSCHLAG**, Werner. (DOB: 07.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SIEFERT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.). 1944 in 4.(Funk)/Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 4. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**SIEFKEN**, Otto. (DOB: 17.10.16). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf from Heer assignments control back to Luftwaffe control. 04.06.43 Oblt. in II./NAG 102, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 31.01.45 Oblt. in I./NAGr. 3, MIA – in Bf 109 G-8 that failed to return from a recce mission.

**SIEGEL**, Arthur. (DOB: 28.02.12). 16.05.42 Oblt., appt Führer Artillerieflieger-u.Bordschützenkdo. Jüterbog-Damm (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Führer Artilleriefliegerkdo.d.Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 22.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. c.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NAGr. 15 (to 08.05.45).

**SIEGEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 29.07.13). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 500 to KGr.z.b.V. 300 (Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu.). 25.06.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer 2. 01.04.45 promo to Maj.

**SIEGEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.05.15). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**SIEGEL**, Josef. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. 1, trf to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika for further assignment.

**SIEGEMUND**, Erich. 17.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Höheren Kdo. der Feldausbildungsregimenter und Feldersatz-Btle. d.Lw. to Luftflottenkdo. 3.

**SIEGER**, Ernst. 20.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VI.

**SIEGERSTETTER**, Ludwig. 27.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim to RLM (Chef A.W.). 01.06.42 Maj., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41, appt Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 (to 04.43). 01.08.42 Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41, promo to Obstlt. 07.05.43 Obstlt. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 4, appt provisional Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 502 (to 15.10.43?).

**SIEGERT**, Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.03.43 Hptm., in Stab/Flakbrigade XV, appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 06.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SIEGERT**, Wolf. (DOB: 01.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab Nafü/15. Flieger-Div.

**SIEGFRIED**, Günter. 01.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 11 to IV./KG 3. 01.08.43 in KG 3, promo to Hptm. 11.10.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.43 Hptm., in II./KG 3 (to 10.11.43 KIA).

**SIEGFRIED**, Werner. 01.07.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 22.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 05.42). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to c.01.43?). 22.01.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot) (to 09.11.43). 02.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 120 (to 1944).

**SIEGFRIEDT**, Franz. 18.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. II to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

**SIEGL**, Josef. (DOB: 30.11.90 in München). 1941 training supervisor at FFS A/B 13. 19.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Kurierstaffel 3, trf to Überführungskdo. d.Luftzeuggruppe 3. 06.43 Staka 3. (Süd)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 1944 Hptm. in NJG 103, and then Ia in Stab I./JG 400.

**SIEGL**, Ludwig. 01.04.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).

**SIEGLER**, Peter. (DOB: 21.08.20 in Heusenstamm/Hessen). (R, DKG). c.07.41 assigned to 3./JG 54 on completion of training. 25.12.41 WIA when doing an emergency landing at Smolino. 15.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 KIA – shot down over the Leningrad dockyards. 03.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 54. 03.11.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./JG 54. Credited with 48 air victories.

**SIEGLER von EBERSWALD**, Friedrich, Freiherr. 01.09.42 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Paris, promo to Obstlt.

**SIEGMANN**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.07.14). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SIEGMANN**, Hans. (i.G.). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.). 08.44 Hptm., in Stab/X. Fliegerkorps (Abt. Ia). †12.09.44.

**SIEGMUND**, ? . 10.40 Oblt. and and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/XII.

**SIEGMUND**, Gisbert. (DOB: 23.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SIEGMUND**, Herbert. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 12.04.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/9. Lw.-Feld-Div., appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./10. Flak-Div. (to 06.43). 11.06.43 trf to Rüstungsamt d.Reichsminister für Bewaffung und Munition.

**SIEGMUND**, Karl. 04.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 131.

**SIEGMUND**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SIEGRIST**, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 30.05.95). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftpark 1/XI to Luftflottenkdo. 1 for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SIEGWARDT (SIEGWARDH?)**, Johannes. (DOB: 11.10.08 in Schleswig). (W.B.K. Schleswig). (n.d.) Kdr I./KG 26? 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.41). 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 11.44).

**SIEGWARDT**, Werner. (DOB: 01.05.96). 01.09.42 Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 202 (to 03.08.43), promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 03.08.43 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 20.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 134 and Nafü/14. Flak-Div.

**SIEH**, Walter. (DOB: 10.12.93 in Danzig). 1942 Hptm. beim Stab in III./JG 2. 1942-43 in II./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 28.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VI (still 08.43). 09.09.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Königsberg-Devau. 29.03.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 274/III. 16.08.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 111/III (to 02.45).

**SIEHE**, Eberhard. 01.04.38 Lt. and Maj.beim Stabe appt Ia of II./KG 157 (to 31.03.39).

**SIEHL**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

**SIEJAK**, Marian. (DOB: 24.03.13). 1943 in 6./JG 2. 1944 Adjutant in II./JG 2. 1945 Oblt. and Adjutant in II./TG 2.

**SIEKERKA**, Harry. (DOB: 18.04.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SIEKMEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.05.97). (W.B.K. München I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SIELAFF**, Bruno. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier I. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier I, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Trier I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 15.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg II for temporary duty.

**SIELAFF**, Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SIELING**, Wilfried. 07.41 trf to JG 26. 20.02.42 Oblt., appt Geschw.Adj. JG 26 (to 30.04.42). 30.04.42 KIA – in Fw 190 A-2 shot down by Spitfires and crashed near Bourbourg, S of Gravelines.

**SIELOFF**, ? . 07.43 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 83.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SIEMENS**, Walter. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 14 (to 07.41). 26.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). c.12.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10 (to c.04.43). 01.03.43 in V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305. 07.07.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 54 (to 05.44?). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 7/III (Grossenhain) (to 11.03.45). c.30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**SIEMER**, Franz. (DOB: 14.10.94). 24.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Tel.Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 5. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.09.43 Obstlt. in V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (GL/C-E 4) for temporary duty. 1943-44 released from active service.

**SIEMERLING**, Viktor. 05.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.-Geräteausgabestelle 4/XI to Stab/Gen.z.b.V. beim Staatssekretär d.Luffahrt u.Gen.Inspekteur d.Lw. Berlin. 27.06.42 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI.

**SIEMERS**, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SIEMEISTER**, Günther. (DOB: 14.12.21). 01.07.43 in Ln.-Abt. 82, promo to Oblt.

**SIEMON**, Georg. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.

**SIEMON**, Gustav. 06.12.42 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (MIA - in Ju 88 D-1 during a mission to the Svoboda-Voronezh area).

**SIEMONEIT**, Wilhelm. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 985.

**SIEMPELKAMP**, Ewald. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SIEMSEN**, Horst. (DOB: 06.07.21). 1942 assistant instructor at JFS 3 then JFS 103. 07.02.44 in 7./JG 26. 08.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 26 (16.08.44 WIA by P-51s of 354 FG vic Rambouillet).

**SIEMSEN**, Dr. (med.) William. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SIENZ**, Hugo. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SIEPER**, Ernst. (DKG). 01.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 54 (to 30.09.42). 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 54 (to 20.08.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 54.

**SIEPERMANN**, Ernst. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. (See) Bug auf Rügen. c. 08.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotbezirksstelle Royan (to 04.41?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt provisional Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. III (to 01.03.43? 03.12.43?). 01.03.43 trf to RLM (L.In.16).

**SIER**, Konrad. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1943 in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 4 d.Lw.

**SIERMANN**, Carl Curt. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.05.45 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Holland, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SIERS**, Carl. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**SIERWALD**, Ernst Adolf. (DOB: 15.06.21). 01.11.41 in IV./KG 76. 1943 Staka 2./KG 76 then Staka 1./KG 76. 29.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 14.02.44). 1944 Oblt., trf to II./JG 107 for fighter training.

**SIESS**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.12.83 in Hamburg). (PleM, RkHS). 27.02.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 24.04.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 01.08.35 designation as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.12.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.10.28) and appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 18.01.38 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 26.07.38 concurrently appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. 1, Königsberg. 19.06.39 ordered to RLM. 15.07.39 appt Chef des 3. Abt. in Nachschubamt des Generalquartiermeister/RLM (L.E. 3). 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 22.02.43 appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe "Moskau" and at times acting Komm.Gen.u. Befehlshaber Luftgau Moskau. 16.07.43 re-appt Chef der 3. Abt. in Nachschubamt des Generalquartiermeister/Generalsstab d.Lw. 23.09.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL - sick, hospitalized. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.04.44 retired. 15.06.45 into Soviet captivity. 08.10.55 released. †14.10.70 in Hamburg.

**SIEVE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 30.11.13). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SIEVERS**, Kurt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (later demoted).

**SIEVERS**, Walter. (DOB: 24.12.16 in Berlin). 21.02.43 Techn.Offz. in IV./KG 1. 1944 Techn.Offz. in II./KG 1. 04.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in I./KG 1, then Techn.Offz. in IV./JG 301.

**SIEVERT**, Karl. 19.02.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

**SIEVERT**, Hans-Karl (Hans-Carl). (DOB: 01.11.17 in Meissen). (R). 03.04.36 joined II. Schiffsstammabteilung as an officer candidate. (n.d.)served aboard the pocket battleship *Graf Spee*. 29.09.38 trf to Seefliegerschule Bug. 01.10.38 promo to Lt.z.S. 23.03.39 attended Grosse KFS Tutow. 11.08.39 trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug. 01.09.39 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

22.07.40 trf to 2./KG 4 as an observer. 21.12.40 attained 53 missions. 21.03.41 Oblt.z.S. awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.06.41 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. I./KG 4 (to 12.04.42). 21.07.41 raided Moscow. 18.08.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA by AA in the Staraya Rusa area - He 111 H-5 (5J+BB). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 27.09.42 appt Staka 2./KG 4. 12.04.42 appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 27.09.42). 27.09.42 appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 20.02.43). 30.12.42 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./KG 4. 20.02.43 trf to 11./KG 4. 27.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 31.08.43 WIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. and officially trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe. 01.09.43 trf to LKS 2 as an instructor. 15.08.44 trf to LKS 10. 10.09.44 trf to Höhere Kommando der LKS. 18.02.45 attached to OKL to the end of the war. Credited with 353 missions. †30.04.89 in Osnabrück.

**SIEVERTS**, Ernst. 03.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VI to Kriegsgefangenenendurchgangslager d.Lw. Oberursel.

**SIEWERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 23.03.97). (W.B.K. Bernburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SIGEL**, Walter. (DOB: 12.01.06 in Ulm/Württemberg). (RE, DKG). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.37 Hptm., Staka in I./St.G. 167. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 76 (to 09.07.40). 14.05.40 Maj., Kdr. I./St.G. 76 WIA slightly after attack by Bloch 152s of GC II/1 over Chémery. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 3 (to 01.03.42). 21.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz 01.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore St.G. 3 (to 01.04.43). 24.04.42 Maj., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 02.09.42 awarded Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. 01.04.43 trf to Stab/General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2) (to 05.02.44?). 01.06.43 or 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 06.02.44 Oberst, appt Nahkampfführer Luftflotte 2 (to 03.44). 04.44 appt Fliegerführer Norwegen. †08.05.44 (08.08.44?) in a freak accident in Norway when on an inspection flight from Værnes to Hattfjelldal; his Fi 156 F-1 propeller snagged a cable supporting camouflage netting near the battlehip *Tirpitz*, causing the plane to stop and then fall tail-first onto a railway track at Faettenfjord/Norway.

**SIGG**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.94). (W.B.K. Memmingen). 15.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 52 to Lg.Kdo. VII area. 04.06.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Herzogenaurach. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SIGL**, Josef. 25.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 13 to Kurierstaffel 3.

**SIGL**, Julius. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 19/XVII (Deutsch-Brod).

**SIGLE**, Lothar. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from 6./Kraftfahrausbildungs-Battr. 674 to Luftgaukdo. VII.

**SIGLOCH**, Walter. (DOB: 11.01.14 in Augsburg). 1940 in KG.z.b.V. 1. 02.42 in III./NJG 4. 15.02.44 appt Ic/5. Jagddivision. 1945 Oblt. in I./NJG 4.

**SIGMUND**, ? . 15.11.44 Maj., Flakreparaturchef in Abt. Flakentwicklung und Flakrüstung/Chef d. Techn. Luftrüstung in Gen.St.d.Lw.

**SIGMUND**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 03.06.97). 12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19 (mot) (to 12.42). 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 75 (to 08.05.43). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 08.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68 (to 02.44). 20.03.44 appt Flakeinsatzführer/7. Jagddivision. 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der 4.Abt.(Flak-Gerät, Waffen und Munition) in Amtsgruppe Nachschubwesens d.Gen.Qu./Gen.St.d.Lw.

**SIGMUND**, Karl. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SIGMUND**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.03.15 in Hardheim/Baden). (R, DKG). c.04.41 Lt., trf to 1./NJG 1. c.03.42 Oblt., appt Adj.II./NJG 2. c.04.42 Staka 11./NJG 1. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 31.08.43). 29.03.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. 22.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 10./NJG 1. 02.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 11./NJG 1. 31.08.43 Hptm. in 10./NJG 1, appt Kdr. III./NJG 3 (to 03.10.43). 03.10.43 KIA - accidentally shot down by German Flak over Kassel and crashed near Göttingen. Credited with over 150 combat missions and 29 air victories, all but 1 or 2 at night.

**SIGNON**, Hans. 09.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (Führer-Reserve), trf to schw.Flak-Transport-Battr. 153/VI.

**SIGUDA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SIKAN**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.12.08). 01.04.45 in KG 53, promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.

**SILBER**, Rolf. (DOB: 18.05.14). (i.G.). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost for temporary duty. 29.10.43 Hptm., appt Ia/20. Flak-Div. (to c.19.04.45).

**SILBER**, Willi. (DOB: 04.06.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 06.10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Stelle 68/XI to 1./Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16. 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

224/XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SILBERG**, Hans. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 51 to Ob.d.L. pool. 31.07.43 Oblt. and Fw 190 pilot in 4./JG 300.

**SILBERMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.10.10). 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Koflug 10/XI to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SILBERSDORFF** ? . (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 31.

**SILBERSIEPE**, Willi (Wilhelm). (DOB: 27.01.12). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 26.08.42 trf from Wetterflugstelle Fl.H. Amsterdam-Schiphol to Lehr-u.Erprobungskdo. 21. 20.04.43 Oblt., in Lehr-u.Erprobungskdo. 21, appt Staka 8./KG 100 (to 09.43?). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 100 (to 30.09.44). 12.11.44 Maj.?, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 30/VII.

**SILD**, Ludwig. 01.01.43 Wehrm.Fürsorgeoffizier Frankfurt/M., promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**SILLER**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (W.B.K. Goslar). 31.05.43 reassigned from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**SILLER**, Jacob. 1943-44 flight instructor. 11.08.44 trf to 6./JG 4. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Staffelführer 6./JG 4. 02.01.45 KIA by P-51s over Bonn. Credited with 3 victories.

**SILLICH**, Franz von. 26.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. I to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII with temporary duty in I./NJG 4 (to 15.01.43). 23.02.43 Obstlt.(z.V.), ordered temporary duty to Kdr. der Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2.

**SILOMON**, Fritz. 25.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 14, appt Kdr. Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 11 (to 07.43). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 16.07.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**SIMA**, Johann. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 11.08.44 appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**SIMEK**, August. (DOB: 03.04.90). 25.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 229 (mot) (to 08.05.45). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst.

**SIMETZBERGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.12.22). 1943 in 9. Seenotstaffel (Kiel). 10.44 Oblt. in 3./SAGr. 126.

**SIMM**, Alfred. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 54. 27.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 30.09.43). 22.02.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 54, KIA - by unknown cause during raid on London.

**SIMMANK**, Richard. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/40.

**SIMMER**, Fritz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 11.01.43 trf from II./St.G. 3 to I./Schl.G. 2. 30.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in II./St.G. 3, trf to Lg.Kdo. XVII for further assignment.

**SIMMGEN**, Herbert. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.43 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 430 (Eisb.). 14.01.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 525 (E) (still 04.45).

**SIMMGEN**, Walther. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SIMNICK**, Hans-Jochen. (DOB: 09.11.15). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SIMOLEIT**, Gustav. Pre-war he was a professor of history, geography and ethnology and spoke English, Russian, Polish and Czech. Early 1943 trf to Stalag Luft III near Sagan and appt deputy Kdt. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SIMON**, ? . 06.38 Maj., Kdr. of II./KG 257.

**SIMON**, ? . 1943-44 Maj., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 54/XI (to 04.44?). 04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI Platzkdo Vaerlose.

**SIMON**, ? . 29.04.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 2.

**SIMON**, August. (DOB: 07.10.96). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 31. 08.40 Hptm., trf from Stab/Mil.Befh. Paris to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII (Abt. Ia op 3). 12.05.42 Hptm., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Wehr-Ers.Insp. München. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 15.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Würzburg. 08.03.43 trf to OKW (Amt Ausl./Abw. – Aussenstelle der Abw.Abt. I).

**SIMON**, Bruno. 12.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Abwicklungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**SIMON**, Detlef. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Wehrbezirk Weimar, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Duisburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SIMON**, Erich. 05.42 in Erg/NJG 2. 05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 2. 02.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJG 2 (to 22.08.42). 28/29.08.42 Hptm. in Stab III./NJG 2, WIA – in combat over the Gilze-Rijen area. 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./NJG 3. 01.03.43 Hptm. and Kdr. IV./NJG 3, WIA - during force landing on beach N of Blåvand, Esbjerg/Denmark due to engine trouble. 18.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. IV./NJG 3 (to 08.10.43). 07/08.10.43 KIA - shot down by British a/c and crashed into the sea 15 km N Tværsted, NE of Hirtshals/Denmark. 01.10.43 posthumous promo to Maj. Credited with 8 victories.

**SIMON**, Ernst. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 1943 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.

**SIMON**, Ewald. (DOB: 04.05.06 in Berlin. 1942 in 11./JG 5 and then IV./JG 5. 1943 reassigned to the Seenotdienst. 1944 Lt. in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 5 (Nord), trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

**SIMON**, Fritz. (DOB: 23.08.92). 01.07.42 Kdr. I./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71, promo to Obstlt. c.03.09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 71 (to 10.44). 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**SIMON**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SIMON**, Fritzmartin (Martin-Fritz). 01.07.39 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdr. Wiener-Neustadt, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Wiener-Neustadt. 03.41 Kdt. Koflug 1/XVII. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 20.02.43 Kdt. Koflug 1/XVII, appt Kdt. Koflug 9/III. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Koflug 6/VIII, Breslau (to c.08.05.45).

**SIMON**, Georg. 05.08.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 19.11.41).

**SIMON**, Georg. 05.01.43 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kampfschulgeschwader 3 to Luftgaukdo. VII (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Nachtflugehrgang Prowehren (to 14.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 54/XI.

**SIMON**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.02.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SIMON**, Günther. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

**SIMON**, Hans. (DOB: 20.06.96 in Kowanowo/Posen). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131. 01.03.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Regt. 9 "Legion Condor", Nürnberg. 12.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 and Flakgruppe Köln. 29.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Scheinwerfer-Rgt. 114 (later re-numbered 2). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 20.02.42 appt Flakgeräte u. Munitions Inspizient with Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM. 07.09.42 appt provisional Höherer Kdr.der Flak-Schulen (or Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerie-Schulen?) (to 08.03.44). 15.03.44 appt Kdr. 17. Flak-Div. 15.04.44 appt Kdr. 15. Flak-Div. 29.08.44 into Soviet captivity. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.12.49 released. †28.11.70 in Wolfenbüttel.

**SIMON**, Hans. (DOB: 23.05.16). 11.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. V to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.09.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 190, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). MIA (n.d.).

**SIMON**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. 01.10.42 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

**SIMON**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SIMON**, Karl. (DOB: 12.12.95 in Königsberg). 15.06.42 Oblt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 13/I (See) (to 16 Dec 42). 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. Südost area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 03.01.43 Hptm., (appt?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. (See) 122/XI (and 02.44). 06.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E (See) 122/XI (Skaramanga).

**SIMON**, Karl. (DOB: 24.11.13). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.03.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 104 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 3./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

**SIMON**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SIMON**, Ottmar. (DOB: 24.12.20). 01.06.42 trf from Zerstörerschule to III./ZG 2, then to 9./ZG 2. 10.07.42 in 9./ZG 2, WIA. 30.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./SKG 10. 12.03.44 Staka 9./SG 4, WIA. 10.04.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe after recovering from wounds. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.12.44 Oblt. in III./SG 4.

**SIMON**, Reinhold. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**SIMON**, Stephan. (DOB: 18.07.95). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SIMON**, Walter. 01.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 13/III. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.z.V.).

**SIMON**, Walter. 01.05.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 10.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. III area, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 30.04.43) and then to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**SIMON**, Werner. (DOB: 09.04.98). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SIMON**, Werner. (DOB: 22.03.11). 06.10.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to I./Flak-Rgt. 10 as a Scheinwerferbatterie-Offz. 05.05.36 appt Adjutant and training officer in I./Flak-Rgt. 10. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

in I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 03.05.40 trf to FAS I. 01.06.40 trf to LKS 6. 25.09.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Nachtjagddivision. 01.03.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to attend the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (no evidence of actual attendance). 10.41 Maj.?, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5.

**SIMONITSCH**, Johann. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 13. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**SIMSCH**, Siegfried. (DOB: 06.09.13 in Posen). (R). 1940 in 5./JG 52. 07.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (04.11.42). 20.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 52. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 03.11.42 WIA – crash landed NW of Maikop due to engine trouble. 11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka Kdo. Skagerrak (to 20.05.44). 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 08.06.44). 08.06.44 KIA – shot down over Rennes/Normandy by P-51 Mustangs. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 54 air victories.

**SIMSON**, Alois. (DKG). 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 23.01.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Fhr./Verteidigungs-Stutzpunkt Millerowo. 22.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In.1/Abt. Luftbildwesen) for temporary duty. 15.07.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to RLM (L.In.1/II). 15.11.44 Oberst, Kdt. d. RLM in Zentralamtgruppe/RLM.

**SINDERN**, Hugo. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm.

**SINDRAM**, Wolfgang. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**SINGENDONCK**, August. (DOB: 27.12.19). 01.03.43 in III./Fallschirm-Artillerie-Rgt. 1, promo to Oblt. 20.04.45 in Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm.

**SINGER**, Eugen. (DOB: 01.05.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SINGER**, Paul. 01.07.39 Obstlt.(Flak), trf from RLM pool to Ln.-Schule Halle. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SINGER**, Theo. (DOB: 21.09.16). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 14, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**SINGER**, Walter. 01.04.43 at Feld-FAS (Mitte) 14, promo to Hptm.

**SINGER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.06.20 in München). 06.41 in 4./St.G. 77. 02.43 Staka 4./SG 101. Last rank: Oblt.

**SINGER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 31.08.21). 09.40 Beobachter in Aufkl.Gr. (See). 10.43 in 8./ZG 1. 03.44 Oblt. in 4./SAGr. 126.

**SINGLE**, Siegfried. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 25.(technische –Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

**SINN**, ? . 12.44 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 41.

**SINN**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.05.15). (R, DKG). 20.07.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 23.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 31.12.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. †13.06.88.

**SINNECKER**, Eduard. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(W), trf from RLM (Nachschubamt) to RLM pool. 01.10.42 Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/XII, promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SINNECKER**, Günther. 02.44 in 2./JG 302. 06.44 Stafü 3./JG 300. 02.45 Lt., 12./JG 300.

**SINNER**, Guntram, Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.05.16). 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.10.43 at LKS 5, promo to Hptm.

**SINNER**, Josef. (DOB: 25.08.95). (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SINNER**, Rudolf (“Rudi”). (DOB: 30.12.15 in Austria.) (DKG). 1936 with Austrian army in a horse-drawn artillery unit. 1940 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS 5 for fighter training, then trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3. 07.41 with 2./JG 27. 15.02.42 trf to 2./JG 27. 04.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 31.05.43). 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 27. 24.05.43 (19.06.43?) Oblt., appt provisional Kdr. IV./JG 27 (to 13.09.43). 30.07.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 02.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. c. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 10.03.44). 12.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 27 (to 01.08.44). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 7 (to 04.04.45). 04.04.45 WIA when bounced by P-51s; with hands and face burned, bailed out but parachute only partially deployed; escaped strafing a hard landing. Wounds kept him out of the rest of the war. Credited with 39 victories. Shot down 12 times, wounded 5 times.

**SINNING**, Albert. (DOB: 10.06.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SINZ**, Dr. (med.) Dieter. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SINZIG**, ? . 06.03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Munitionsausgabestelle d.Lw. 24/XI (Darscheid).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SINZINGER**, Franz. (DOB: 03.08.95). (W.B.K. Traunstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**SIPPEL**, Hermann (Hermann-Leon). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster to le.Flak-Abt. 76. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 08.43 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 761. 31.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 565 (still 04.45).

**SIPS**, Ernst. 26.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 212/XI.

**SIRK**, Josef. 17.07.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Lippstadt (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh) to Koflug 2/XI. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 14.11.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Gleiwitz.

**SISSIMATO**, Theodor. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**SISTIG**, Josef. (DOB: 08.12.08). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SITT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 20.12.99). (R). Said to be a Feldwebel in the Luftwaffe by some sources. 07.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Sprengmeister der Polizei, Bataillonsführer (Major) Volkssturm Köln. †07.03.45 in Köln.

**SITTE**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Werner. (DOB: 26.02.12). (W.B.K. Schwäbisch Hall). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SITTEK**, Alfons. 01.04.43 Abt.-Kdr. in Artillerie-Rgt. 6 (L). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 22.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 212 (still 04.45).

**SITTEL**, Cruft. (DOB: 13.01.?? in Mainz). 02.44 Oblt. and Flivo in I./NJG 4 (to 05.44).

**SITTELS**, Alfons. 06.43 Maj.?, Kdr. III./6. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**SITTIG**, Dr. Walter. (DOB: 02.08.96). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Barth. 29.10.40 Maj., appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 04.41). 05.41 Maj. and Nachr. Offz. for Sd.Kdo. Junck. 18.04.42 in Stab/Kontrollinspektion Afrika, appt Kdr. II./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 311. 01.09.42 in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, promo to Obstlt. 01.11.42 trf to RLM pool. 21.04.43 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 201 (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 214. 1943-44 Obstlt. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SKAHA**, Johann. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Strassburg, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 136 (16. Flak-Div.) (to 11.08.42). 11.08.42 trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 10 (to 1943). 10.09.43 Maj. in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, ordered to Stab/Ln.-Abt. beim Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Niederlande for temporary duty.

**SKALA**, Wilhelm. 22.12.42 Hptm., appt Ia/LS-Org.Nebel in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**SKAMBRAKS**, Günter. (DOB: 01.12.16 in Tilsit/Ostpreussen). 22.06.40 Oblt. and Staka 2.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 02.08.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./St.G. 1, MIA - struck by AA fire during attack on positions in the area of Voroshilovo but seen to bail out. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

**SKANA**, Hans. (DOB: 08.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SKARBINA**, Helmut. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SKIBA**, Richard. (DOB: 12.02.00). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Adj./Flak-Ers.Rgt. 5.

**SKIBBE**, Willi. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Schwäbisch-Hall.

**SKOETSCH**, Fritz. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with LKS Dresden. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.

**SKOK**, Bruno. (DOB: 26.08.01). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 09.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1.

**SKÖLLIN**, Joachim. (DOB: 15.11.18). 01.11.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 143, promo to Oblt.

**SKOPNICK**, Alfred. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**SKOPNIK**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.12.08). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SKORCZEWSKI**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 03.07.13 in Berlin-Schöneberg). (R). 01.07.38 trf to 3./KG 157. 09.39 with 3./KG 27. 04.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 31.10.41). 06.04.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, shot down, during a convoy attack in Pl.Qu. 15 West/5010, unhurt - He 111 H-5 (1G+AL). 08.07.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, He 111 H-8 (1G+HL) shot down near Drakau but returned on foot. 17.09.41 sank a Soviet destroyer near the mouth of the Bug River. 27.09.41 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz for distinguished leadership at the head of a Staffel credited with sinking 92,000 GRT of enemy shipping and damaging another 74,000 GRT. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 12.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool pending assignment. 1943 temporarily assigned to FFS C 2 as an instructor. 07.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to KG 76. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 1943 appt Staka 11./KG 76. 1944 with Luftkriegsakademie. 20.07.44 with the Stab des General der Kampfflieger. 1945 attached to Luftgau XI. Credited with 151 missions. †30.11.2005 in Auckland/New Zealand.

**SKORPIK**, Franz. 01.02.43 RDA (Oblt.). 05.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 40.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SKORZINSKI**, Erwin. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.  
**SKOTNICKI**, Wolfram von. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 25.06.43 Hptm. in I./KG 101, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 30.09.44 trf to the Waffen-SS.  
**SKOTT**, Franz. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).  
**SKROBUCHA**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.18). (i.G.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. c.22.08.44 appt Ia/2. Flakdivision (to 08.05.45).  
**SKRZIPEK**, Eduard. (DOB: 26.06.17 or 26.07.17 in Rossberg or Beuthen/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Hannover II). (RE, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 12. (n.d.) trf to Flieger-Waffenschule in Neustadt, then FFS A/B at Sorau, then FFS C Landau. 16.10.39 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 03.01.40 assigned to II./KG 27 as a pilot. (n.d.) trf to BFS 5 (to 04.40). 05.40 trf to 5./KG 27. 01.08.40 promo to Ofw. 01.11.40 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 10.41 Staka 5./KG 26. 17.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Lt. in 5./KG 27, awarded DKG. 21.08.42 WIA by an I-16 fighter 50 km SW of Ilovinskaya. (n.d.) while recovering, took a night-fighting course. 24.11.42 Oblt., returned to 5./KG 27. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 11.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14. (Eis.)/KG 27 (to 18.03.44). 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz for 3 air victories, 45 aircraft destroyed on the ground and the destruction of 22 transport trains. 23.05.43 flew his 400th mission. 28.01.44 attained 575 missions. Mid-03.44 removed from operational flying. 01.08.43 (or 01.02.44?) promo to Hptm. 27.06.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub Staka 14.(Eis)/KG 27. 08.44 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin and probably appt Kdr. or Leiter of Erprobungskdo. Ju 388. 01.45 trf to Stab I./Erg.KG(J) to retrain as a fighter pilot. †25.02.45 – in a Bf 109 G-6 crash while landing at Pilsen during a practice flight. Credited with c.600 combat missions destroyed 45 aircraft on the ground and 20 trains.  
**SKUBISCH**, Otto. 12.42 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (WIA 21.12.42).  
**SKUPCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**SKUPIN**, Maximilian. (DKG). 04.05.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Ofw. in 8./T.G. 1, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oblt., appt Staka 2./SG 103 (to 06.06.44).  
**SLACHEIMER**, Hans. 02.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 1, KIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot down by a fighter over Sambek near Rostov.  
**SLAWIG**, August. MIA (posthumous promo to Obstlt.).  
**SLEZAK**, Kurt. (DOB: 12.08.95). 01.09.39 Oblt. and Führer Ie.Kolonnie IV./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring”. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 27.04.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/2. Flakdivision (mot) and appt Ia (still 03.45).  
**SLOBODA**, Alexander. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 17.02.43 trf from Nachschubbezirk 1/II to FFS A/B 114.  
**SLOSHARE(C?)K**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.15 in Donaueschingen). 1943 in Luftdienstkdo. 2/11. 07.44 Oblt. in 7./Fliegerzielgeschwader.  
**SLOWAK**, Johannes. 01.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8. 02.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3 (and 06.42). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.02.43 provisional Kdr. III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8, appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 09.43). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 584.  
**SLUKA**, ? . 1943-44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 92/XI (to c.01.04.44).  
**SLUNSKY**, Oskar. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftflotte 4 to Fl.Ers.Btl. IV.  
**SLUZALEK**, Paul. 11.04.40 flew Ju 90 supply missions to Norway. (n.d.) pilot for DLH. 05.41 Hptm.d.R., Begleitoffizier for the transport missions to Iraq. 26.10.44 flew a DLH Ju 290 (D-AITR) to Barcelona. 06.04.45 again flew (D-AITR) to Barcelona.  
**SMEND**, Helmuth. (DOB: 22.06.94). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 03.45 Maj. and Ic in Stab/4. Flak-Div.  
**SMIDT**, Helmut. (DOB: 17.03.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**SMIDT**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**SMIKALLA**, Heinrich. 04.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 04.45).  
**SMOLA**, Rudolf (“Bazi”). (DOB: 03.08.17 in Wien). (R, DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 30.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with 7.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 31.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Nahaufklärungsstaffel 12./Aufkl.Gr. 13. 1943 trf from the Aufklärungs- branch to the Stuka- branch. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 2 (to 09.44). 04.03.44 Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 27.03.45). 24.04.44 appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 2 (to fall 44). 27.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz Stafü 5./SG 2. c.10.44 appt acting Kdr. IV./SG 151 (03.45 ?). 27.03.45 KIA near Zinten in vicinity of Heiligenbeil/Ostpreussen. Credited with 17 victories, and destroyed 14 aircraft on the ground in 600 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SMOLLE**, Franz. (DOB: 25.11.14 in Wien). 06.41 pilot in 5./ZG 26, then moved to 5./NJG 4. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 03.43). 03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.Schlachtgruppe (to 03.08.43). 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 101 (to 26.07.44). 25.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 106 (to 10.01.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 108 (to 04.02.45).

**SMOLLENSKI (SMOLENSKI)**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.04.91). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 02.02.44 (or 01.05.44?) Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 22 (and 08.44).

**SNÄSEL**, Franz. 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

**SNIEHOTTA**, Karl. (DOB: 15.08.99). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SNIERS**, Hubert. (DOB: 06.04.15 in Rheydt/Nordrhein-Westfalen). (R). 24.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fhr. 9./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 15. †11.11.99.

**SNOEK**, Erich. (DOB: 06.01.15 in Neumünster). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 09.04.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/KG.z.b.V. 3 to II./KG.z.b.V. 1. 06.44 Staka 12./Fliegerzielgeschwader 1. 02.45 Hptm. and Staka Fliegerzielstaffel 4.

**SNOWADZKI**, Albert. (DOB: 12.10.97 in Berlin). (DKG). 21.05.41 on Student's staff and at Maleme/Crete as "Kdt. Flgh. Malemes" and in charge of clearing the airfield using Allied POWs. 03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) (to 04.42). 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 10.11.42). 17.12.42 Obstlt., Lw.Rgt. Barenthin WIA? vic El Ackmas. 16.03.43 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr.I./Lw.Rgt. Barenthin. 13.11.43 Obstlt., re-appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. (S) 2 (to 09.09.44). 17.12.44 WIA.

**SNOYECK**, ? . (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. TGr. 30.

**SOBIECHOWSKI**, Konrad. (DOB: 28.11.06). 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 01.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 04.05.44).

**SOBLIK**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.12). 03.12.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer San.Bereitschaft (mot) d.Lw. 2/I.

**SOBOTKA**, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 14.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.

**SOBOTTA**, Albert. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

**SOBOTTA**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SOCHATZY**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.02.15 in Schloss Pragerhof/Südsteiermark). (R). 1935 joined the Austrian Luftstreitkräfte. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe. 07.38 trf to I./JG 138. 02.39 trf to 3. J/88 in the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to I./JG 76. c.10.39 promo to Oblt. 01.40 appt Adj. JFS 5. 1940 Staka 3./JFS 5, Wien-Schwechat. 25.06.40 (or 15.12.40?) Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 3 (to 03.08.41). 03.08.41 POW – collided with an I-16 or II-2 that he shot down over Kiev; baled out and captured. 12.08.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 3. Credited with c.180 combat missions and 38 air victories, plus another 27 destroyed on the ground. 09.47 (or 1949?) released from Soviet captivity. 1956 joined the Österreichisches Bundesheer. 1976 retired as an Oberst. †02.05.96 in Wien. Credited with 39 victories plus 27 more on the ground in 180 missions.

**SOCHOR (SOCHER)**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.08.98). 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf from Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 4 to III./Ln.-Rgt. 42. 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SOCHOR**, Ottmar. (DOB: 08.02.20). 10.44 Oblt. in MSGr. 1.

**SODEMANN**, Kurt. 18.06.40 Oblt. in 9./LG 1, POW - shot down by AA fire W of Brest. 25.07.40 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 3./LG 1 (to 21.09.40 POW - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+AL) shot down by fighters at Old Fishbourne/U.K.). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**SODEN**, Julius, Graf von. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Fliegerdiv. 5. 01.09.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 22, appt Kdr. Fl.Anwärter-Btl. VI (to 26.04.43?). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.11.42 trf to XIII.

Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 05.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously in XIII. Fliegerkorps), ordered temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 13.04.43 trf to 10. Flieger-Div. 25.01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 94 (to 12.11.44). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**SOEDING**, ? . 02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 281.

**SOEHN**, Hermann. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 18.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 99 (still 04.45).

**SOEHN**, Werner. 27.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 38 to RLM (Abt. Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel). 01.04.43 in RLM (Chef AW – Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittel-Abt.), promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SOEHNER**, Thorolf. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**SOEKEN**, Dr. Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SOELLNER**, Lothar. (DOB: 16.09.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**SOERGEL**, Hans. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).  
**SOEST**, Carl. (DOB: 26.03.77). 1940-44 Maj.z.V. (Ln.), released from active service.  
**SOFFER**, Wilhelm. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 04.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 286.  
**SÖFFING**, Waldemar ("Vladimir"). (DKG). 07.42 in 1./JG 26. 07.43 with 2./JG 26. 28.07.43 WIA vic Dordrecht with a broken neck, later recuperated. 09.44 with 1./JG 26. 05.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 15.02.45). 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, JG 26. 02.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 07.05.45). 04.45 Nominated for the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 35 victories.  
**SOFFNER**, Alfred. 1939 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 10.39). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Ln.).  
**SOGEMEIER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.03.98). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.  
**SOGL**, Josef. (DOB: 18.03.01). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**SOHLBACH**, Josef. (DOB: 23.03.16 in Limburg/Lahn). 1941 in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 26.05.44 trf to JG 106 for fighter training. 08.11.44 trf to Stab/Erg.JG 1. 30.01.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 14.02.45 Oblt., trf to 11./JG 27. 23.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 27 (to 19.03.45 - †).  
**SOHLER**, Kurt. c.06.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 12.05.40 KIA - in He 111 H shot down by RAF Hurricane over Illies/18 km WSW of Lille).  
**SÖHMISCH**, Helmut. (DOB: 21.04.09). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.01.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
**SOHN**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 17.11.07). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).  
**SOHN**, Karl. (DOB: 14.10.79). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oberhausen, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 30.09.44 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oberhausen, released.  
**SÖHNCHEN**, Friedrich. 01.05.43 Maj.d.R.z.V. in RLM, trf to Luftgaukdo. Tunis for further assignment. 03.09.43 Maj. with Koflug 18/XI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VII (order rescinded?). 03.09.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 205/VII.  
**SÖHNLEIN**, Willy. 01.04.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. 3./TG 5 (to 21.09.44).  
**SÖHNE**, Walter. 03.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./NJG 5 (to 31.03.45).  
**SÖHNEL**, Karl. (DOB: 27.06.89). 26.10.41 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), †(suicide).  
**SOHR**, Arthur. 1942 Hptm., in 5./KG 55 (to 15.08.42 - KIA near Tuapse on the Black Sea coast).  
**SOKOLOWSKI**, Hugo. (DOB: 07.07.97). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).  
**SOLBACH**, Josef. (DOB: 18.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**SÖLDNER**, Karl. (DOB: 31.10.93 in Neukenroth near Kronach/Oberfranken). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 28.03.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138. 17.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9. 28.09.40 appt Flak-Gerät Inspizient (inspector of Flak equipment). 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.08.42 appt Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Ahrbrück. 31.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.12.44 retired. †25.01.72 in Bamberg.  
**SÖLING**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt temporary Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/IV. 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.06.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).  
**SÖLL**, Hans. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.). 16.04.43 with Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XII, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XIII.  
**SÖLL** (SOLL), Dr. Wilhelm. 10.42 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 29 (to 01.44).  
**SÖLLHEIM**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).  
**SOLLING**, Hugo. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Ln.).  
**SOLLMANN**, Heinrich. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 25.(technische – Kp.)/Ln.Rgt. 203.  
**SOLLMANN**, Rudolf. 01.10.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 9.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.  
**SÖLLNER**, Anton. (DOB: 05.04.93). 02.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.  
**SOLLORS**, Josef. (DOB: 18.09.14). 01.08.43 Oblt. and Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 1, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.10.40). 01.11.43 promo to Hptm. (W).  
**SOLMSEN**, Friedrich. 04.02.43 Maj.(z.V.), Leiter Lw.Befestigungsstab I/II.  
**SOLMS-LAUBACH**, Friedrich-Botho, Graf zu. 07.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI - Platzkdo. Vaerløse).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SOLTAU**, Günter. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 14.01.43 trf from RLM (L.In.4) to Ausb.-u. Verb. Stab der Dt. Flakartillerie bei den Königlich-Ital. Wehrmacht.

**SOLTENBORN**, Viktor. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Nest. 01.01.43 Hptm., with Seenotkdo. 6, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 15.03.43). 10.03.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 21.05.43 with Seenotkdo. 6, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**SÖLTER**, Willi. (DOB: 18.07.13 in Hannoversch-Münden). (R, DKG). 01.01.34 entered the Reichswehr. 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe, undergoing basic flight training in Fassberg. (n.d.) attended FFS C Zeltweg then BFS Neuburg. 15.05.38 trf to 2./KG 153. 09.39 with 2./KG 77. 08.40 appt Adj. of I./KG 77. 06.41 trf to 3./KG 77. 09.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.12.41 Oblt. in I./KG 77, awarded the DKG. 16.03.42 appt Staka I./KG 77. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. Early 1943 appt Adj. of Stab/KG 77. 01.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 77 (to 20.07.44). c. 20.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 02.45) due to unit renaming. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 19.08.44 former Kdr. I./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 270 combat missions. Fall 1944 promo to Maj. 02.45 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow to war's end. †13.07.95. Credited with 270 missions, and 2 victories. He had been shot down 5 times. †13.07.1995 in Uetze near Celle.

**SOLTMANN**, Fritz. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 221. 01.09.42 in Stab/I. Flakkorps, promo to Maj. 28.08.43 Maj. assigned to 9. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 505.

**SOMBERN**, ? . 10.07.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Do 17P crash at Boulogne after being shot up by RAF Spitfires over Margate/Kent.

**SOMBORN**, Otto. 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53.

**SOMFLETH**, Adolf. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef I.(Fspr.)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 14 (and 07.42). 1942 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12 (to 02.43?). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 10.04.43 in Stab Nafü/I. Fliegerkorps, ordered to Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow for temporary duty. 23.07.43 trf to Stab/Dt.Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenoﬃzierung in Italien. 1944 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 35 (to 08.05.45).

**SOMMÉ**, Walter. (DOB: 27.05.88 in Rittergut Libartowo/Posen). (RkHS). WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausorden von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.04.34 entry in to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Kdr. der Fliegerwﬄenschule Braunschweig. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst and appt Kommodore KG 152. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 153. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb. Kdr. III, Berlin. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 3 Poland. c.03.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 14 (to 10.40)? 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 1940 appt Höherer Kdr. Flieger- Ausb.Kdr. z.b.V. Belgien-Nordfrankreich (Lfl. 3). 29.06.41 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. Russland bei der H.Gr. Nord. 23.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau VIII, Breslau later Krakau. 20.05.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.06.42). 01.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.12.44 retired. 14.04.45 into U.S. captivity. †14.05.71 in Düren/Rheinland.

**SOMMER**, ? . 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 26 (to 12.43). (n.d.) to Erprobungskdo. 16?

**SOMMER**, Adalbert. (DKG). 03.09.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 01.03.43). 03.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 11.42 Hptm., in 3./JG 2. 01.43 Staka 7./JG 52. 26.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 107 (to 07.11.43). 07.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 2 (to at least 31.12.43). 1944 in I./JG 2. 14.03.44 KIA by a P-47 (in Italy). Credited with 53 victories.

**SOMMER**, Claus. 09.12.43 Hptm. at Fluglehrerschule – injured in Ju 52 crash at Brandenburg-Briest.

**SOMMER**, Erich. (DOB: 12.12.12 in München). (W.B.K. München III). (DKG). 07.42 Lt., in Versuchsstelle für Höhenflüge (VfH). 10.42 in 14./KG 6. 25.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.44 Oblt., in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. 1944-45 Oblt., in Aufkl. Kdo. Brandenburg. 07.44 with 1./Aufkl.Gr. OKL. 08.44 Oblt. in Sonderkdo. Götz. 10.11.44 Oblt., appt Führer Sonderkdo. Hecht (to 01.45). 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Führer Sonderkdo. Sommer (to 08.05.45). Credited with 5 victories.

**SOMMER**, Erich. (DOB: 03.01.10). (W.B.K. Klagenfurt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SOMMER**, Friedrich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SOMMER**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SOMMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.02.17). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**SOMMER**, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**SOMMER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 28.03.95). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 16.02.41 appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 72, trf to



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (to 10.01.43). 26.10.42 appt IIB in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (still 03.45).

**SOMMER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.09.19 in Steinpleis/Sachsen). (R, DKG). c.12.41 Lt., trf to 3./JG 1. 1942 Oblt., Staka 1./JG 1 (to 11.42). 17.04.43 appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 12.05.44). 26.11.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 11. 12.05.44, KIA - shot down by U.S. fighters south of Paderborn and crashed at Salzkotten. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). 27.07.44 awarded Ritterkreuz posthumously. Credited with 20 air victories.

**SOMMER**, Gustav. (DOB: 02.09.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe Nr. 5 to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe Rostow (to 05.05.43). 05.05.43 trf to Stab/Ldr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/VIII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SOMMER**, Hans. (DOB: 07.01.87 in Altena/Westfalen). 01.12.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Abt.-Chef in LD IV/RLM. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Wehersatz-Inspekteur Ulm. 01.03.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.41 appt Amtsgruppenchef I LD (Haushaltsabt.)/Lw.-Verwaltungsamt in RLM (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 12.05.47 released. †06.01.62 in Münster/Westfalen.

**SOMMER**, Joachim. (DOB 05.01.16). 27.03.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Tutow for bomber Beobachter (observer) training. 14.04.37 trf to I./KG 255 as a Beobachter. 30.08.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.05.39 Oblt., trf to I./KG 51. 26.10.40 appt supervising officer at LKS 3. 16.11.40 trf to LKS 4. 15.01.41 designated a military aeronautical expert (Militär Luftfahrtsachverständiger). 04.04.43 Maj., KIA (previously in III./KG 51).

**SOMMER**, Joachim. (DOB: 14.04.16 in Berlin-Hermsdorf). (R, DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 1944). 01.02.43 Oblt. in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded the DKG. 25.11.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 30.09.75 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst.

**SOMMER**, Josef. 01.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Frontleitstelle Brindisi.

**SOMMER**, Karl. (DOB: 12.07.94). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Luftgaukdo. XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SOMMER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SOMMER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.10.17). (DKG). 22.06.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30.

**SOMMER**, Klaus. (DOB: 24.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SOMMER**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.08.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SOMMER**, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

**SOMMER**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 22.10.91). 01.09.37 Oberst, appt Kdr. III./KG 157 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 30.06.39) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Delmenhorst. 18.08.40 Oberst, KIA in a Do 17 Z-2 (Fl+HT) of 9./KG 76 shot down by AA fire and crashed vic Sunny Croft, Golf Road, Kenley.

**SOMMER**, Paul. 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), temporary duty from Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 1 to 8.Abt./OKL. 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt. z.D. 26.10.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 31.07.44 Oberst z.D. (Flak) (RDA 01.07.44) in 8.Abt./OKL, released from service.

**SOMMER**, Paul. (DOB: 13.10.10 in Denmark). (n.d.) had been a Danish aviator, who had volunteered for the Finnish Air Force. 10.42 in 4./JG 27. 1943 with II./JG 27. 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 27 (to 06.43). 1945? said to have served in the Waffen SS as a Hauptsturmführer in "Sommers Vagtkorps" for protecting Luftwaffe installations. Post-war he hid out on a farm. c.10.46 captured and spent several years in prison. †1991. Credited with 3 victories. [another version states that he was executed postwar].

**SOMMER**, Paul. (DOB: 14.05.92). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SOMMER**, Reinhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1. (Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

**SOMMER**, Dr. Theodor. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). 01.07.44 Oberstabsarzt and IVb/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". c.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt IVb/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring".

**SOMMER**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rendsburg. 28.04.42 Maj., trf from Kdr.d.Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz to Wehrbezirkskdo. Potsdam II. 03.12.42 trf to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 22.09.44 Maj., appt Qu bes. Beauftragter/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SOMMER**, Willi. (DOB: 24.10.07). 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 01.05.43 or 21.05.43). 01.05.43 (22.05.43?) Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.TGr. (to 14.10.43). 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**SOMMEREGGER**, Hugo. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**SOMMERFELD**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**SOMMERFELD**, Erich. 18.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), in Erg.NAGr. Döberitz, ordered temporary duty to Stab/AOK 1.

**SOMMERFELD**, Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SOMMERFELD**, Joachim. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SOMMERFELD**, Theodor von. 01.08.42 in Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. X. Armeekorps, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**SOMMERFELDT**, Kurt. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.09.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to RLM pool with temporary duty to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz (to 31.12.42). 10.12.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Mil.Verw.Bezirk B (Frankreich) and appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz. 23.02.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 94. 21.03.43 ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Potsdam for temporary duty. 23.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kiel for temporary duty. 20.09.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirkskdo. Kiel.

**SOMMERFELDT**, Paul. (DOB: 17.11.89). 27.11.39 appt Referent in Lw.-Personalamt (still 04.44). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SOMMERLAD**, Dr. Georg. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). 11.43 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45).

**SOMMERLATH**, Paul. 02.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 41/III, trf to Erg.Abt. für Soldaten im Ingenieurdienst d.Lw. Berlin-Adlershof.

**SOMMERLATTE**, Erich. (DOB: 05.06.11 in Potsdam). 1941 in the Luftgaukdo. B/NF area. 06.43 Staka 2.(Mitte)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 4./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**SOMMERLATTE**, Kurt. 01.08.38 Hptm., I Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (Chef AW/L.In.1). 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Hauptbildstelle/RLM (to 31.01.43). 01.04.43 permanently trf to Hauptbildstelle/RLM.

**SOMMERMEYER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.05.10). 01.12.39 Oblt.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 1944 Ib/2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. (to 05.44). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. and appt Waffen u.Gerät Offz./2. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44). 00.44 in Stab/XI. Fliegerkorps.

**SOMMERMEYER**, Willi. (DOB: 21.10.07). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.44 Hptm., appt Kolonnenführer/15. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).

**SOMMERN**, Karl-Heinz. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 30 (to 29.06.43 MIA).

**SONDERMANN**, Hermann. 11.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 10/III, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 24.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 10/III, trf to Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 2/III.

**SONDERMANN**, Willi. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**SONDERSORG**, Anton. (DOB: 19.01.12 in Haberstadt). 1943 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 1944 in Küstenstaffel Krim. 28.05.44 Techn.Offz. in 14.(Z)/JG 5, the trf to 12./ZG 26. 12.03.45 Hptm. in Nahaufkl.St.13./14.

**SONDHAUSS**, Hanfried. (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SONNBERG**, Kurt. 14.07.40 Oblt., in 11.(Stuka)/LG 1 KIA - in Ju 87B shot down over the Channel near Dover.

**SONNEMANN**, Robert. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. 12/VIII.

**SONNENBERG**, ? . 04.45 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 474.

**SONNENBERG**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 13.02.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SONNENBERG**, Harras. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 05.09.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 474 (still 04.45).

**SONNENBERG**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.10.92). (DKG). 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to le.Flak-Abt. 71. 11.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 113, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 306 (to 14.12.42). 14.12.42 appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 20.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 20.06.43 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment. 01.10.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 57 (mot) (to 05.45). 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SONNENBERGER**, Alfred. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).  
**SONNENBURG**, Alfred. (DOB: 20.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**SONNENBURG**, Georg. (DOB: 05.04.13). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**SONNENBURG**, Georg. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).  
**SONNENBURG**, Georg. 16.01.43 Oblt.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to FFS A/B 4.  
**SONNENBURG**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.04.90 in Königsberg). 08.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank Maj. and appt Adj. (IIa) of 1. Fl.Div. 01.04.35 appt Adj. (IIa) of Höheren Flieger-Kdr. II. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 12.03.36 appt Kdr. II./KG 253. 01.10.37 appt Adj. (IIa) of Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. [01.10.37 Maj., appt IIa/Luftkreiskdo. VI (See?)]. 01.07.38 appt Adj. (IIa) in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Uetersen (to 31.03.40). 01.04.39 appt concurrently Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.40 appt Kdr. LKS 4, Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.07.43 concurrently ordered to Gen.Stab d. Lw./Generalquartiermeisteramt. 16.09.43 appt Chef des Ausquartiermeisterstab with Generalquartiermeister/2. Abt./OKL. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.44 appt Leiter d.Ausquartierungsstab, Genst. (Gen.Qu. 2. Abt.)/OKL. 08.05.45 became POW. 10.03.47 released. †07.10.66 in Wolfenbüttel.  
**SONNENBURG**, Richard. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Führer Kurierstaffel 1, trf to Koflug 4/IV. 10.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III. 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.  
**SONNENSCHMIDT**, Erich. 01.07.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt.  
**SONNENSCHMIDT**, Walter. 01.07.44 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 186, promo to Obstlt.  
**SONNER**, Michael. 06.40 in 3./JG 51. (n.d.) Techn.Offz. in Stab I./JG 51. 01.06.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 30.10.42). 30.10.42 WIA – ran out of fuel and belly landed at or near Vyazma-South. 04.04.43 KIA. Credited with at least 6 victories.  
**SONNEWALD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.06.95). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 101/XI (Aalborg-West).  
**SÖNNICHSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.11.97). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 51. 06.41 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (and 08.41). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.04.42 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 448. c.1943-45 Obstlt., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 909 (still 04.45).  
**SÖNNICHSEN**, Markus. (DOB: 26.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**SÖNNICHSEN**, Theo. (DOB: 11.03.89). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Koflug 19/XI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).  
**SONNLEITNER**, ? . 30.08.40 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (KIA - in Do 215 (G2+JH) shot down by Spitfires of 66 Sqdn. off the Norfolk coast).  
**SONNLEITNER**, Franz. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Esslingen to Wehrmeldeamt Linz 2 (to 20.04.43). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dortmund II.  
**SONNTAG**, Adalbert. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Glatz-Schlesien.  
**SONNTAG**, Erich. 02.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII, appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8. 26.10.39 appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8. 1939-40 Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 16. 07.41 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 22 (to 08.41). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1944-45 Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 1944 Oberst and Nafü/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn. 13.12.44 appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XV (to 02.02.45). 04.45 Oberst, re-appt Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XVII.  
**SONNTAG**, Friedrich. 05.40 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 103/III (to c. 01.43). c.01.43 Maj. d.R., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 54/XI Vaerløse (14.04.43). 14.04.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 29/III.  
**SONNTAG**, Karl. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. c.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 15 (to 21.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to Feld-FAS (Mitte) 16 (to 20.07.43). 20.07.43 trf to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 05.44 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (to 24.02.45).  
**SONNTAG**, Walter. (DKG). 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission over the Mediterranean. 20.03.44 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, awarded the DKG.  
**SONNTAG**, Walther. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst.  
**SONTAG**, August. (DOB: 06.07.04). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**SOPP**, Martin. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde Einsatz Offz. – Nacht in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SOPPA**, Josef. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SÖRENSEN**, Werner. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 Leiter Ausb.Gr./FFS B 22.

**SORG**, Edmund. (DOB: 29.05.16). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fl.Gr. (S) Lechfeld for Beobachter (observer) training. 15.04.37 trf to I/KG 255 as a Beobachter. 11.10.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 24.05.38 returned to KG 255. 01.05.39 trf to I/KG 51. 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 04.11.39 ordered temporary duty to Transportstaffel 1/V for Blindflug (instrument) training (to 10.02.40). 08.07.40 trf to LKS 4. 15.01.41 designated a military aeronautical expert (Militär Luftfahrtsachverständiger). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**SORGE**, ? . 13.08.40 Maj., Staka, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**SORGE**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.01.12 in Gieboldshausen, Krs. Duderstadt). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in the Condor Legion. 17.10.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Aufkl.Kette/AOK Norwegen. (n.d.) with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 1945 Hptm. with Ramm-Kdo. Elbe. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.65 retired as a Hptm. †21.05.92 in Gieboldshausen, Krs. Duderstadt.

**SORGE**, Helmut (Helmut-Günther?). (DOB: 27.03.05). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 1930 certified fluent in English. 06.10.36 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie Berlin (to 31.07.38). 01.08.38 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.04.39 trf to Abt. L. Ref./OKW. 01.10.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31 (to 22.10.40). 17.06.40 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, WIA – in Fi 156 that crashed near Mortagne due to engine failure. 23.10.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stuka-Schule 1 (to 06.02.41). 13.02.41 trf to St.G. 2 to train as a Verbandsführer (to 25.05.41). 26.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 1 (to 13.01.42 or 19.02.42). 15.12.41 Maj., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 1. 20.02.42 appt Ia in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 26.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 01.07.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Fliegerführer Süd as Ia (to c.30.09.42). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. and trf to Gruppe Luftwaffe/Waffen-Stillstandskommission Wiesbaden. 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 appt Abt.-Leiter I in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 15.08.43 appt course leader in the Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 20.04.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./II. Fliegerkorps. 03.45 Ch.d.Genst./VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 24.03.45). 04.45 Oberst, Ia/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**SORGE**, Paul. (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SORGE**, Walter. (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Moskau, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SORGENFRIED**, Fred. 03.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flakartillerie III and appt II b. 01.08.42 trf to Stab/13. Flakdivision (mot.) (to 05.45), promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SORKO**, Viktor. 01.06.43 in NJG 5, promo to Oblt. 03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 06.03.44 KIA vic Werneuchen).

**SORN**, Alfred. c.11.41? Maj., appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 7/VI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.43 Obstlt., named from provisional to permanent Kdt. Koflug 7/VI (still 08.44).

**SOSNA**, Heinz. 01.11.41 appt Staka 9./NJG 3. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 01.43). 06.44 Oblt., in IV./JG 54 (to 23.06.44 †).

**SOSNA**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.05.05). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl. – Aufkl.).

**SÖTH**, Wilhelm. 24.09.44 Oberst (Heer?), appt Arko/Fsch.Pz.Korps “Hermann Göring” (to 11.44). 11.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 01.45).

**SÖTHE**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.09.14). (DKG). 01.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 41 to Führerreserve z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Schüleretat). 03.43 in 10./NJG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 07.43 with 3./NJG 4. 10.43 with Stab II./NJG 4. 30/31.03.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 4, WIA - received fire from enemy tailgunner, crashed vic Lyon. 08.44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (28.09.44 KIA - shot down by Mosquito vic Lambecht – Neustadt). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG posthumously. Credited with 18 victories.

**SOTHMANN**, Alexander. (DOB: 16.07.77). 14.04.43 Obstlt. z.D. and Nafü/Koflug Goslar, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Ln.-Kaserne Braunschweig-Querum on temporary duty. 31.10.43 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.06.40), Nafü/Koflug Goslar, released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SOTNIG**, Carl. (DOB: 21.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SOUCHON**, Hermann. 11.40 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 370. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 02.44). 06.44 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 43 (mot) (to 07.44). 10.06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 151 (mot) (to 05.10.44).

**SOUKOP**, Alfred. 08.01.43 Hptm.(z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 28/IV.

**SOWEN**, Theodor. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 05.10.43 Maj., appt IIB in Stab/8. Flak-Brig. (still 15.02.45).

**SPAAR**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.21). 01.42 Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125. 06.43 Lt. in 2./SAGr. 126.

**SPACK**, Norbert. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stab in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**SPADIUT**, Dr. Hubert. (DOB: 23.09.22 in Neuhofen/Steiermark). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51 as an officer candidate. 08.01.40 began pilot training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 12, then BFS 2. 01.02.41 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 25.05.41 trf to 12./KG 76. 09.08.41 trf to 5./KG 76. Spring 1942 trf to 4./KG 76. 30.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 76. 01.07.43 in KG 76, promo to Oblt. Late summer 1943? with Stab II./KG 76. 28.09.43 appt Staka 4./KG 76. 26.03.44 Oblt. and Staka 5./KG 76, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 322 combat missions. 10.04.44 appt Ia in Stab/KG 76. 26.06.44 appt Staka of Erprobungsskommando 234. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 06.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (J) (to 08.05.45). 30.04.45 flew his last mission - in the Prague - München area. Credited with a total of 348 combat missions during the war.

**SPAHN**, Dr. Ernst. (DOB: 25.09.92). 01.07.40 appt Luftgaurzt/Luftgaurkdo. Westfrankreich. 01.08.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943 Oberstarzt, Luftgau-Arzt/Luftgaurkdo. XIII (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 Luftgaurzt XI, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 1944 in Stab/Befh.d.Lw. in Rumänien.

**SPAHN**, Franz. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.05.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 3/XII, appt Nafü/Koflug Leipheim-Landsberg. 13.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Melun (order rescinded?). 05.02.43 trf to Stab/4. Jagddiv. (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Ostsee for temporary duty. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 7.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, released from active military service.

**SPAICH**, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 647, promo to Oblt.

**SPAN**, Friedrich. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SPANG**, Willibald. (DOB: 25.03.87 in Bad Mergentheim). (RkWFS, RkWAS, DKG). 31.08.17 awarded Ritterkreuz I. Klasse des königlichen-württembergischen Friedrichsorden mit schwerter. 04.01.18 awarded Ritterkreuz königlichen-württembergischen Albrechts-Ordens mit Schwertern. 01.04.33 appt Referent im Reichskommisariat der Luftfahrt. 05.05.33 appt referent and Stabs-Chef in RLM. 01.10.33 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.(E) (RDA 01.12.27). 10.08.34 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.33). 01.08.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 activated and ordered to Fl.Gr. Griefswald for instruction. 17.03.36 ordered to Fl.Gr. Giebelstadt for instruction. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. III./KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwäbisch-Hall. 01.03.37 appt Kommodore KG 255. 01.08.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Inspizient für Blindflug und Navigation in RLM/(L In 12). 29.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 19.10.39 appt Chef des Reicheswetterdienst. 01.12.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.04.41 concurrently appt Nahkampfführer/IV. Fl.Korps. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 09.01.43 appt Kdr. 7. Lw.-Felddiv. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. 8. Lw.-Felddivision (order rescinded?). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. 15. Lw.-Felddiv. 07.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 10.01.44 awarded DKG. 01.01.45 ordered to Chef des Militär-Kraftfahrwesens/OKW. 01.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve /OKL. 31.03.45 retired. 01.04.45 at the disposal of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon III. 08.05.45 became POW. 18.03.46 released. †28.09.78 in Hamburg.

**SPANGENBERG**, Alfred. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 18.08.42 Obstlt., Nafü/Koflug 7/XII, appt Kdr. III./Ln.Rgt. 24 (still 03.44).

**SPANGENBERG**, Dietmar. (DOB: 16.01.21). 1942 in 4./ZG 1. 01.09.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 1943-44 in 6./ZG 76. 30.05.44 at FFS B 1. 1944 in I./JG 11. 30.11.44 Oblt., trf to 2./JG 11. †03.10.03.

**SPANGENBERG**, Herbert. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.06.42 Hptm., POW, Staka 2./St.G. 3. 16.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3.

**SPÄGLER**, Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SPANIEL**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 01.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 105 to Ob.d.L. pool. 15.03.43 Oblt. in 3./KG.z.b.V. 7, awarded the DKG. 23.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./LG 1. 27.07.43 Oblt. pilot, in 5./LG 1 (MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a night fighter while attacking Allied invasion shipping in Siracusa harbor/Sicily).

**SPANIOL**, Hans. 02.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Koflug 2/VIII to Luftgaukdo. VI.

**SPANKEREN**, Rudolf von. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, NAGr. 12. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**SPANNBAUER**, Herbert. 08.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 11.44).

**SPANNHACKE**, Harry. (DOB: 25.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPARING**, Karl (Carl). (DOB: 27.06.95). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 130, trf to Sammel-u.Instandsetzungsstelle für Funkmessgeräte Tunis. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 30/VII (Bayreuth-Bindlach).

**SPARING**, Werner. (DOB: 30.06.20). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SPARRER**, Georg. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm.

**SPARRER**, Johann. (DOB: 07.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPÄTE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.09.11 in Dresden). (RE, DKG). 1930s flew as a test pilot for Deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Segelflug. 1938 winner of the 19. Rhön-Segelflugwettbewerb. 09.39 Lt., in the Heer (Army). 1939-40 Heeres Aufklärungsflieger. 01.41 Oblt., in 5./JG 54. 10.09.41 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 21.04.42). 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz. 5./JG 54. 09.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 03.04.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 5./JG 54. 23.04.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 05.42 Hptm., appt Führer Erprobungskommando 16 (to c. 01.05.44). c.01.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 54 (to 30.09.44). 08.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 400. 14.10.44 temporarily replaced as Kdr. due to illness (to c. 15.11.44?). 27.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 400 (to c. 04.45). 10.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with c.350-600 combat missions and 99 air victories. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1960/62 was Inspizient für Flugsicherheit (inspector for flight safety). 30.09.67 retired as an Obstlt. †30.04.97 in Edeweicht/Oldenburg. Author of: *Top Secret Bird*.

**SPÄTH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.12.93). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SPÄTH**, Wilhelm. 06.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123 to Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 05.45).

**SPATZ**, Prof. Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberfeldarzt and Beratender Facharzt für Hirnpathologie (specialist medical advisor for brain pathology)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. and concurrently Abt.-Leiter in Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des RLM.

**SPATZ**, Heinrich. 01.07.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in 4.(Telegrafembau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**SPATZ**, Helmuth. (DOB: 08.06.12). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.07.43 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that crashed and burned at Villacoublay-South on return from a mission.

**SPECHT**, ? . 03.45 Hptm., Ic/5. Flak-Div.

**SPECHT**, Adolf. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.43 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div. (to 14.06.43)? (f.n. not given). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. (unspecified).

**SPECHT**, Curt von. 01.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/XIII.

**SPECHT**, Fritz. 1942-43 Oblt., Staka 4./Störkampfgruppe Lfl. 1. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 2./Nachtschlachtgruppe 3.

**SPECHT**, Günter (Günther). (DOB: 13.11.14 in Frankenstein/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in I./ZG 26. 09.39 in 3./ZG 26. 03.12.39 WIA – shot down over the North Sea by return fire from an RAF Wellington and lost his left eye; assigned to staff and school positions for the next two years, including Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 1. 23.05.40 Lt., Adj. I./ZG 26 WIA. 16.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJ-Schule 1 (to 30.10.41). 31.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./NJ-Schule 1 (to 31.10.42). 26.02.43 trf to 10./JG 1. 27.03.43 appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 05.43). 05.43 (or 09.06.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 11 (to 15.04.44). 23.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 11. 08.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./JG 11. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.05.44 appt Kommodore JG 11 (to 01.01.45). 01.01.45 Maj. and Kommodore JG 11, KIA – shot down in a Fw 190 A-9 by a P-47 Thunderbolt over Asch/Belgium area during Operation *Bodenplatte* (other sources claim he was probably shot down by AA

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

fire over Brussels). Credited with 34 air victories. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. and recommended for the Eichenlaub.

**SPECHT**, Hans. (DOB: 03.12.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 25.02.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Ob.d.L. pool. 22.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 7./JG 105 (to 30.09.44). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 30.03.45). †08.02.04.

**SPECHT**, Helmut. 09.39 3./JG 2 (to 07.41). 05.43 with Stab II./JG 51. Credited with 10 victories.

**SPECHT**, Otto. (DOB: 25.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPECK**, Alfons. (DOB: 26.08.94). (W.B.K. Rottweil). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 18.01.45 Hptm. (d.R.), appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII (Memmingen).

**SPECK**, Alfred. (DKG). 07.10.41 Fw. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.07.42 Lt. in 8./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 23.11.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 27 (to 09.08.43).

**SPECK**, Hans. (DOB: 02.04.14 in Karlsruhe). (n.d.) Lt. photo journalist with the Luftwaffe PK war correspondent organization.

**SPECK**, Hansjürgen. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 27.11.39 Oblt. in I./KG 26, KIA crashed in Germany.

**SPECK**, Johann. 23.10.39 Oblt., trf from FFS Neuruppin to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33.

**SPECK**, Johannes. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(A2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 144 (24. Flak-Div.).

**SPECK**, Richard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SPECKART**, Willi. (DOB: 25.06.14). 01.03.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. in Stab/KG 4. 21.01.42 Oblt. in I./KG 4, WIA. 17.03.42 Oblt., appt Ia in III./KG 4 (to 10.05.42). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.02.43 Hptm., appt Ia of I./KG 4 (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 31.08.43 – killed in crash while retraining on He 177).

**SPECKEN**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.11.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SPECKHAHN**, Hans. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**SPECKMANN**, August. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 23.03.43 trf from I./KG 40 to IV./KG 76. 28/29.07.44 Hptm. in 9./NJG 2, KIA – shot down 20 km SSW of Toul.

**SPECKMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 15.01.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPECKNER**, Josef. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 18.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 26/1 then Staka Wekusta 27 (to 14.02.43). 14.02.43 MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 believed shot down by a fighter between Crete and Sicily. 22.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**SPECK von STERNBERG**, Johannes. 05.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 55 (to 10.05.41). 10.05.41 KIA - shot down by AA fire from No. 380 Battery during a mission to Birmingham and crashed at Fulford Hall Farm, Earlswood, S of Birmingham.

**SPECK von STERNBURG**, Manfred, Freiherr. (DOB: 27.11.05). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.33 to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training.

01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.07.34 trf to Aufkl.St. (F) 1/222 (Prenzlau). 01.09.36 ordered temporary duty to Fliegerschule Celle for Blindflug (instrument flight) course. 22.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.10.36 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37).

01.04.37 trf to Abt. Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. IV. 01.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and trf to RLM and then to OKW (Wehrmachtamt). 24.03.39 punished by Oberst Warlimont with 5 days confinement to quarters for crewing his aircraft with an unqualified co-pilot and for smoking in the plane. 27.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.10.40 KIA – in He 111 P that caught fire in the air and crashed at Rennes airfield). 01.06.40 promo to Maj.

**SPEE**, August Graf von. 11.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SPEER**, ? . Early 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 8. Panzerjägerstaffel Bü 181.

**SPEER**, Ewald. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 01.05.43 trf permanently to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 17.09.43 with Koflug 25/III, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**SPEER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 19.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPEHAR**, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

**SPEHR**, Conrad. (DOB: 20.10.12). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SPEHR**, Hans. 01.11.44 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Jägerleitauszwezug II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**SPEICHER**, Herbert. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SPEIDEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.07.95 in Metzingen). 01.23 on leave to recuperate health (to 08.23). 01.04.26 promo to Rittmeister/Hptm. 01.10.27 pilot training followed by 5 months of Beobachter (observer) training in Russia (to 1929). 1929 attached to the U.S. Army Air Corps in the USA for a year (to 1930). (n.d.) certified fluent in English. 1931-33 additional flight training in Russia. 01.10.33 promo to Maj. 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in the Lw.-Kommandoamt/RLM. 01.03.35 appt Referent in Generalstab d.Lw./RLM. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Gr. Giebelstadt (to 01.04.36 then I./KG 155) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Giebelstadt. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.36 appt Chef des Generalstab/Luftkreis-Kdo. III, Dresden. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftflotte 1. 22.09.39 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.09.39). 01.01.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Lfl. 2. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 10.10.40 appt Chef der Deutschen Luftwaffenmission in Rumänien. 01.01.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 15.06.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 11.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland. 08.09.43 appt Militärbefehlshaber Griechenland. 27.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve. 10.09.44 appt Befehlshaber des Verbindungsstab/OKL Südost. 22.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – at the disposal of Luftflotte Reich. 14.03.45 appt Kommandierender Gen Feldjäger-Kdo. (mot) 1. 08.05.45 into Allied captivity - later arrested, tried and sentenced by a U.S. military court to 20 years imprisonment on war crimes charges. 03.02.51 sentenced commuted and released. †03.06.70 in Nürtingen.

**SPEIDEL**, Werner. 01.07.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 1943 Oblt., appt Staka 10./NJG 3.

**SPEIER**, Eugen. (DOB: 28.09.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.04.45 promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur d.B.

**SPEINLE**, Anton. (DOB: 10.05.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPEISER**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 6. 24.10.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 22.07.43 Hptm. and Kdr. Pz.Jg.Abt./18. Lw.-Felddivision.

**SPELLIG**, Walter. (DKG). 16.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.03.43 Oblt., Staka 6./KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 53. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 53 (to 25.07.44).

**SPENGMANN**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 01.11.16). 28.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Stab of Luftgauarzt VIII.

**SPENGLER**, Dr. (med.) Harald. (DOB: 12.07.17). 25.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**SPENGLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.03.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SPENNER**, Karl. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**SPENNER**, Manfred. 21.03.40 Lt. in 3./JG 52, injured in aircraft crash near Herzheim/9 km SE of Landau. (n.d.) with JG 52. 09.42 in 3./JG 53. 10.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 4 (to 15.11.43). 01.07.43 in I./JG 4, promo to Hptm. 09.03.44 POW – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by AA fire 3 km S of Stazione di Carroata. Credited with at least 17 victories.

**SPENST**, Karl. (DOB: 03.04.19 in Berlin). 1943-44 in JG 101, JG 27, 7./JG 3 (later renumbered 10./JG 3). 30.05.44 WIA. 1944 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, then trf to IV.(Sturm)/JG 3. 1945 Lt. and Staka 8.(Sturm)/JG 300. Credited with 2 victories.

**SPERBER**, Dr. Edo. (DOB: 25.01.13). 01.12.44 appt Divisionsarzt/6. Flak-Div.

**SPERFELD**, Josef. (DOB: 05.06.10). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SPERK**, Karl. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/XIII Armeekorps to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Nürnberg. 26.02.43 appt provisional L.V.O./stellv. Gen.Kdo. XIII. Armeekorps.

**SPERL**, Dr. Friedrich. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 382, appt Kdr. (still 04.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V.

**SPERL**, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.02.40?). 12.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from III./Ln.Rgt. 13 to I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11 (to 06.01.45). 04.01.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219VIII (Drope).

**SPERL**, Ulrich. 01.04.43 at FFS C 9, promo to Hptm.

**SPERLBAUM**, Wilhelm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 15.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 666. 1945 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 31.

**SPERLING**, Eduard. (DOB: 23.03.93). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 03.12.40 Maj., appt Kdr. V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2. 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), III./Ln.Ers.Rgt. 303 (previously Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau), trf to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 11.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Holland, appt Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 134 and Nafü/14. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.44). 21.01.45 ordered to Luftgaustab z.b.V.

**SPERLING**, Erich. (DOB: 01.02.16). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SPERLING**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 05.01.07). (DKG). 08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 411 (to 08.40). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.42 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 71 (and 12.42). 20.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 39 (to 05.45?). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 01.45 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5.

**SPERLING**, Hans-Günter. 01.06.43 in 13./Ln.-Rgt. 211, promo to Oblt.

**SPERLING**, Joachim. (DOB: 27.12.91 in Quedlinburg). 01.02.25 promo to Rittmeister. 01.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Fl.-Schule Hildesheim and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Hildesheim. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe 12. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Kolluft) with AOK 1. 15.12.39 assigned to Führerreserve Erg.-Offizier z.b.V. des RLM – at the disposal of General d. Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 05.01.40 ordered to RLM/Inspektion L In. 10. 15.02.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Quedlinburg. 01.11.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 22.11.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XII, St. Omer later Neuhausen. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug 21/XI (to c.12.41). c.01.42 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/I (to 21.04.42). 22.04.42 appt Wehrmacht-Ortskdr. Minsk. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 06.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.10.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 28.11.44 at the disposal of the Fl.-Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 08.05.45 became POW. 02.04.48 released. †06.09.75 in Hildesheim.

**SPERLING**, Karl. (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.07.40 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.02.45 appt Staka 5./NJG 4. 13/14.02.45 Hptm. in 5./NJG 4, KIA – shot down vic Lehrte.

**SPERLING**, Kurt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SPERRLE**, Hugo. (DOB: 07.02.85 in Ludwigsberg). (RkHS, R). WWI service in a series of aviation related units and awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 10.20 assigned as an advisor to Stab des Wehrkreiskommandos V. 1925 assigned to Reichswehrministerium, dept. T2. 01.10.26 promo to Maj. 01.02.29 appt Kdr. III./14. (Badischen) Inf.Rgt. in Konstanz. 01.02.31 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Inf.Rgt. 8. 01.07.33 promo to Oberst. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.04.34 appt Kdr. of the Heeresflieger and the (camouflaged) 1. Fliegerdivision. 01.04.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. 2, Berlin. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftkreis V, München. 01.11.36 ordered to Führungsstab S/88 (Legion Condor). 06.11.36 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Führungsstab S/88. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.10.37 re-appt Bfh. In Luftkreis V. 01.11.37 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.04.38 appt Befehlshaber Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Chef d. Luftflotte 3 (to 23.08.44). 17.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 08.07.40 concurrently appt Befehlshaber West. 19.07.40 promo to GFM. 24.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 05.10.44 placed at the disposal of the Reichsmarschall. 20.04.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and at the disposal of Ob.d.L. 08.05.45 became POW. 1945-46 tried and acquitted at Nürnberg. 1946 released. (n.d.) the strains of the last years of the war, the captivity and the trial sapped his health and he became bitter and depressed. †02.04.53 in München following a major operation, in part due to the general decline in his health.

**SPETH**, Julius. 13.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Stab/I. Flakkorps. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 05.09.42 technical advisor in Abt. O.Qu./Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.07.43 Oberst in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, appt Kdr. Flakzeugamt Göttingen.

**SPEYER**, Karlheinz. (DOB: 17.11.21). 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.

**SPICKERMANN**, Johannes. (DOB: 09.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A 204/XI, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 213/XI (Lippspringe).

**SPICKERMANN**, Lorenz. 01.01.40 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. II./JG 27 (to 29.06.41 - †).

**SPIEGEL**, Arnold. (DOB: 12.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPIEGEL**, Felix. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.). c.05.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 137 and Nafü/17. Flak-Div. (to c.06.43). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 8/III (Detmold).

**SPIEGEL**, Ulrich. 05.05.41 appt Ia op 1/I. Flakkorps. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

**SPIELER**, Christian. (DKG). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 4./Schützen-Rgt. HG. 17.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ Jäger-Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to 05.43). 05.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Jg.Rgt. HG.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SPIELER**, Dr. Hermann. 15.01.45 Maj., Chef Ic Meldewesen in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**SPIELER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

**SPIELHAGEN**, Walter. (DOB: 25.11.14). 27.05.42 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 851, KIA. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) effective 01.05.42.

**SPIELMANN**, Joachim (Hans-Joachim). (DOB: 07.01.14). 23.06.43 Hptm. in Bordschützen-Anwärter-Btl. Rahmel, trf to KG 77. 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 16.09.44 Maj., appt to Abt. IIa in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45). 03.45 Maj. and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftflotte 10.

**SPIELVOGEL**, Werner (Werner-Georg?, Georg-Werner?). 01.07.38 Maj., appt Kdr. Fl.Gr. 40 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 09.09.39, KIA – in Fi 156 shot down by AA fire over the southern outskirts of Warsaw while scouting for suitable targets for the Gruppe; some unconfirmed postwar sources give 13.09.39 as the date).

**SPIERING**, Detlef (Hans-Detlef). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 27.07.43 MIA). 03.03.43 trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 26 (to 27.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to III./KG 26. 27.07.43 Hptm. in III./KG 26, MIA in the Mediterranean theater.

**SPIES**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SPIES**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.08.07). 01.10.39 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 in KG 55. 01.11.44 Hptm. in 9./JG 301.

**SPIES**, Ludwig. (DOB: 23.07.12). (W.B.K. Allenstein). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.Abt. 201.

**SPIES**, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**SPIES**, Dipl.Ing. Rudolf. (DOB: 02.12.95 in Moscow). 14.08.24 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.05.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine and appt Referent in RLM. 01.04.34 appt Technischer Leiter der Erprobungsstelle Travemünde. 01.08.36 promo to Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.04.37 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur and appt Ingenieur beim Stab der Inspektion LC2/RLM. 01.05.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2, Braunschweig. 01.02.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Luftflotte 2. 01.04.40 promo to General-Ingenieur. 01.07.44 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. 10. 01.05.45 into British captivity. 1948 released. Credited with three confirmed aerial victories as a naval pilot in World War I. †02.02.78 in München.

**SPIES**, Theodor. (DOB: 31.12.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt. in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 28.08.44 Oblt., trf to or in Aufkl.St. Kaatsch, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6/AS shot down by American AA fire SE of Valence/France.

**SPIES**, Walter. 01.41 in 7./JG 53. 06.41 Hptm., in Stab II./JG 53, appt Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 07.42). 01.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 4 (to 27.02.42)? 16.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 10.42). 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 08.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Höh.Jagdfliegerführer West for further assignment. 01.44 Maj., appt Jagdabschnittsführer Bordeaux (to 07.44)? 12.44 Maj., in Stab II./JG 27 (to 12.12.44 - †). Credited with 7 victories.

**SPIES**, Walter. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**SPIES**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 12.06.10). 26.11.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/12. Flak-Div. (still 1945).

**SPIES**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.08.13 in Rimpar/Unterfranken). (RE, DKG?). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. 1936 promo to Lt. 1938-39 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 09.39 in I./ZG 26. 12.08.40 appt Staka I./ZG 26. c.25.06.41 appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 27.01.42). 14.06.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./ZG 26. 27.01.42 KIA – shot down by AA fire during a low-level attack near Suchinichi/116 km NNE of Bryansk. 21.03.42 awarded the DKG? 05.04.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./ZG 26. Posthumous promo to Maj. effective 01.01.42. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 20 air victories.

**SPIESS**, Dr.phil.h.c. Fritz. (DOB: 28.10.81 in Wiesbaden). 19.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Ministerial Direktor with the rank insignia of a Gen.Maj. and appt kommissarischer Leiter (provisional director) of the Deutschen Seewarte (German Marine Observatory), Hamburg. 14.08.34 Präses (president) der Deutschen Seewarte, Hamburg. 14.08.39 Ministerialdirektor with the rank insignia of a Gen.Lt. 09.05.40 Ehrenmitglied der Hanseatischen Universität (honorary member of the Hanseatic University), Hamburg. 22.07.45 released. †19.02.59 in Hamburg.

**SPIESS**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**SPIESS**, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SPIESS**, Theodor (DOB: 02.04.90 in Berlin). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. Flak-MG-Abt. Brandenburg. 01.10.35 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. II/22. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.37 appt Ib Gruppenleiter with Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 trf to Stab/Kommandierenden Gen.d.Lw. in Österreich. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6, Hamburg. 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VI. 29.02.40 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigungs Kdo. 3, Hamburg. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. 01.07.42 appt Kdr. 13. Flak-Div. 11.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg. 31.07.44 retired. †30.01.62 in Hamburg.

**SPIESS**, Theodor. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SPIESSL**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SPIETH**, Albert. (DOB 26.07.15 in Altbach, Krs. Esslingen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) a glider pilot in his youth. 16.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. 15 initially becoming a mechanic and gunner. 15.09.36 trf to Stab I./St.G. 165. 01.11.38 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 for pilot training. 01.09.39 trf to FFS C Fürth. 03.01.40 trf to Grosse KFS 3. 31.05.40 trf to BFS 5. 27.06.40 trf to Erg.St./KG51. c.003.08.40 trf to 3./KG 51. 24.04.41 his Ju 88 A-5 (9K+JL) developed engine trouble and was forced down E of Euboea, but was soon rescued. 08.12.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 promo to Ofw. 16.07.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 16.02.43 trf to 10./KG 51 and flew some missions against partisans. 24.03.43 Ofw. and pilot in 3./KG 51, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for distinguishing himself during the heavy and difficult operations around Stalingrad. 04.10.43 KIA – during a nighttime Soviet air raid on Bobruisk when a bomb struck the troop billets. Credited with 303 missions including 5 missions against partisans.

**SPIGL**, August. 01.08.42 reclassified from char. Maj.(z.V.) to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**SPILLER**, Eberhard. (DOB: 07.05.05). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 trf to Flugfunkschule Berlin for a navigation course. 01.06.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld and then to Verkehrsinspektion d.D.L.H. Berlin for advanced training. 01.10.34 trf to Behelfs-KG 274 (Berlin) and appt Adjutant. 01.07.35 promo to Hptm. 13.11.35 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 12.03.36 trf to III./KG 157 (Delmenhorst). [01.04.36 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 154 (to 15.05.37)? – not in his records]. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.06.37 appt tactics instructor at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 05.07.38 ordered temporary duty to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 31.08.38). 01.09.38 appt assistant Luftattaché with the German Embassy London. 01.09.39 appt assistant Luftattaché with the German Embassy Den Haag. 15.10.39 appt provisional and then permanent Luftattaché with the German Embassy in Oslo and Copenhagen. 09.04.40 KIA – during the fighting around Oslo harbor this date.

**SPILLER**, Emil. (DOB: 27.08.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SPILLER**, Ernst. 10.42 Oblt., appt O3 (3. Ordonanzoffizier)/10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**SPINCZYK**, Georg. (DOB: 18.06.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SPINDLER**, Arthur. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.39).

**SPINDLER**, Curt. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 7.(Funkpeil-u.Leuchtfeuer)/Ln.-Rgt. 2. 22.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. 1 (to 03.42). 04.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (to 09.12.44). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 06.44 appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3 (to 07.44) 09.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich (to 08.02.45).

**SPINDLER**, Erich. 31.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Koflug 10/XII. 03.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/I (to 01.44?). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 201/III. 04.11.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 102/III.

**SPINDLER**, Helmut. 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 06.40).

**SPINDLER**, Konrad. (DOB: 30.07.15). 01.11.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 56, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**SPINDLER**, Werner. (DOB: 19.07.13). (R, DKG). 08.05.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 30.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2.(H)/of an unspecified Nah-Aufkl.Gr.

**SPINGLER**, Karl. 30.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 3 (still 07.44).

**SPINNER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 05.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPINTZYK**, Walter. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**SPITALER**, Alfons. (DOB: 21.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPITTLER**, Emil. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SPITZBARTH**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 31.12.14). 20.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 9/III for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**SPITZENBERGER**, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Westerland/Sylt.

**SPITZER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 15.10.11). (DKG). 11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 12.41). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.43 with 4./JG 300. 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.NJ-St. (einmot.) (later Erg.NJGr. (einmot.)) (to 01.11.44). 02.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Erg.JG 2 (to 03.45). Credited with one known victory.

**SPITZER**, Heinrich. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R. at FFS A/B 42, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) and ordered to FFS C 2 for temporary duty. **I**

**SPITZER**, Matthias. 01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 237.

**SPITZNER**, Erich. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.04.42 in Stab/Luftflotte, appt Kdr. I./Ln.Rgt. 3 (still 04.43). 20.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 22 (still 02.45).

**SPLANEMANN**, Benno. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Lutterwerke Braunschweig.

**SPLETT**, Gustav. 22.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Ob.d.L. pool.

**SPLETT**, Karl. (DOB: 06.06.10). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SPLIEDT**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 05.04.09 in Bielefeld). 02.43 Oblt. with Koflug 19/XI Beauvais.

**SPLIETH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 10.12.12). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Beobachter in 12./KG 6. Last rank: Hptm.

**SPLIETH**, Ludolf. (DOB: 20.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPLITTGERBER**, Horst. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.44 Oblt., Staka 5./NJG 100.

**SPODEN**, Peter. (DOB: 08.11.21 at Borken). (DKG?). 06.43 in 5./NJG 5. 03.44 with 7./NJG 6. 07.44 in 6./NJG 6. 01.12.44 promo to Oblt. 08.12.44 appt Staka 6./NJG 6 (to 19.03.45). 30.01.45 promo to Hptm. 02.45 awarded the DKG? 07/08.03.45 Oblt. in II./NJG 6, shot down by return fire from a Lancaster and crashed SW of Dillingen. 19.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of I./NJG 6 (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 POW. Credited with 24 victories in over 60 missions.

**SPOHD**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.12.19). 01.05.43 Oblt. in II./Ln.-Funkhorch-Rgt. West.

**SPOHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 05.01.10). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**SPOHR**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 20.12.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 awarded DKG, 6./KG 1. 30.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 13./KG 1 (to 19.02.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**SPÖHRING**, Walter. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. XXV, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**SPONECK**, Hans, Graf von. (DOB: 12.02.88). c.01.04.36 Gen.Maj., appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau 4 (to c.12.10.37?). 12.10.37 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau IV (to 30.06.38). 01.04.38 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau VII (to 01.07.38). Later, Sponeck commanded the 22. Inf.Div. (Luftlande) in May 1940 and the 46. Inf.Div. in 1941 after switching over to the Heer (Army). At the beginning of 1942 he was relieved on Hitler's orders because of the Russian Feodosiya landings in Crimea and forced into retirement.

**SPONECK**, Hans-Curt, Graf von. 01.07.37 appt Adjutant JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Adjutant JG 131. 01.05.39 appt Adjutant JG 2. 12.40 with II./JG 54. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Erg.)/JG 3 (later 1./Erg.Gr./JG 3) (to 31.12.41). 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 01.01.43). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 Staka 5./SKG 10, trf to Schl.G. 1. 1944 Ia in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Dänemark. 26.01.45 Hptm., appt Ia/3. Jagddivision. 01.03.45 promo to Maj. Credited with 2 victories.

**SPONNAGEL**, Dietrich. (DOB: 27.04.20). (n.d.) in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 1944 in 1./Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.44 Oblt. in III./JG 27 and then 10./JG 27.

**SPONNER**, Karl. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 25. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**SPONSEL**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**SPONSEL**, Kurt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 19.01.43 trf from Koflug 2/XII to Wirtschaftsinspektion XII.

**SPOERER**, Josef. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. "Legion Condor" 3.

**SPÖRK**, Richard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**SPÖRKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPORMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 23.01.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPOTT**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 09.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 895.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SPRANG**, August. (DOB: 10.05.11). (W.B.K. Lingen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**SPRANG**, Erich. 11.43 Oblt., appt Ia/Gen.d.Lw. Kanalinseln (to 08.05.45).

**SPRANG**, Horst. (DOB: 19.11.09). 01.05.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in I./JG 52.

**SPRANGER**, Dr. Karl-Heinz. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**SPRANGER**, Martin. (DOB: 17.04.09). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. (Kr.O.). 14.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 244 (to 01.45 – reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1202 (mot)).

**SPREEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.08.09). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 30.09.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in 3. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**SPREITZER**, Karl. (DOB: 26.01.18 in Freiberg/Steiermark). (R). 09.39 Stuka gunner. 05.40 assigned to I./St.G. 1 as a pilot following flight training. 1943 in I./St.G. 2. 01.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 10. (Pz)/SG 2. Credited with 652 combat missions.

**SPRENG**, Albert. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

**SPRENGEL**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Georg. (DOB: 14.03.11). (W.B.K. Danzig). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.). 06.44 Stabsarzt, appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) of I./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**SPRENGER**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.07.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPRENGER**, Gerhard. 23.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 16.05.41). 16.05.41 MIA – Bf 109 F-2 (White 4) shot down into the sea by a Spitfire off the east coast of England.

**SPRENGER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SPRENGER**, Theodor. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SPRENGLER**, Hermann. 08.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./KG 26, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 30.04.43 trf to NJG 101. 15.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 101 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 101 (to 19.10.44). 20.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 101 (to 28.03.45). 01.01.45 Oblt. in 3./NJG 101 – injured in Si 204 D-1 crash at Wettstetten. 29.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 101.

**SPRICH**, Joseph (Josef). 01.08.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 26.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**SPRICK**, Gustav (“Micky”). (DOB: 29.11.17 in Biemsen/Westfalen). (R). 09.39 Fähnrich in 8./JG 26. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 28.06.41). 08.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.10.40 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 26. 28.06.41, KIA – in combat with Spitfires near Holque/France when his right wing collapsed. Credited with 192 combat missions and 31 air victories.

**SPRIEWALD**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**SPRINGER**, Arnold. 20.01.42 Lt., appt Iib 3 (Ln.) in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 P in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

**SPRINGER**, Franz. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.09.42 Oberst, Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge- u.Versorgungsamt Prag, appt Leiter Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Salzburg.

**SPRINGER**, Friedrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with a Feldwerft-Abt.

**SPRINGER**, Gerd. (DOB: 15.06.23). 09.43 pilot in 3./SAGr. 125. 10.43 Oblt., trf to 4./SAGr. 126.

**SPRINGER**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SPRINGER**, Hans. (n.d.) Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**SPRINGER**, Hanns (Johannes, Johann). (DOB: 10.07.10). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 29.01.43 Maj., named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Ausb.Gr. II/FFAS (Mitte) 16. 08.05.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 15 (to c.09.44). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 13200. 29.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 129 (mot) (to 05.05.45).

**SPRINGER**, Oswald. 17.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Wehrwirtschafts-Ers.Abt. 3 to LKS 5.

**SPRINGINKLEE**, Albert. (DOB: 16.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.08.43 in III./KG 27, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 1943 Hptm., appt Adj. in III./KG 27 (to 1944). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**SPRINGORUM**, Ernst. 07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. “Hermann Göring” (to 08.44). c.24.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Aufkl.Abt. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

**SPRINGORUM**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 06.09.95). (W.B.K. Essen II). 1940 Hptm., appt Chef d. Stabskp. I./JG 27 (to 1941). 29.09.42 Hptm. (previously in JG 27) in 2./NJ-Schule 1 Schleissheim and will remain there after return from leave. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**SPRINGSGUTH**, Karl. (DOB: 20.05.92). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SPRINGSTEIN**, Harry. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 142, promo to Oblt.

**SPRINZ**, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.07.12 in Wiener-Neustadt). 1940 in II./JG 27. 28.12.40 trf to III./JG 27 and appt Kraftfahroffizier (to 1943). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SPROCKHOFF**, Herbert. (DOB: 18.08.10). 01.09.43 Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) assigned to 2. Fallsch.Jäg.Div.  
**SPROCKHOFF**, Walther von. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).  
**SPROTTE**, ? . 04.45 Hptm. and FWK (Feldwerft-Kp.) Einsatzchef JV 44.  
**SPROTTE**, Hans. (DOB: 22.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**SPROTTE**, Karl. 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), in Flieger-Rgt. 71, appt acting Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.  
08.02.43 trf from Luftgaukdo. Südost to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 29.03.43). 29.03.43 trf to Luftflotte 4  
for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).  
**SPRUNCK**, Dr. (med.) Heinz-Dietrich. (DOB: 02.06.12). 01.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/1.  
Fliegerdivision.  
**SPRUNER von MERTZ**, Feodor. (DOB: 26.08.81 in Kulmbach-Oberfranken). 01.04.34 designated an  
Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt.; appt Referent im RLM. 01.04.35 promo to  
Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister beim Luftgau-Kdo.VII, München. 15.07.39 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII,  
appt provisional Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.07.40 activated and appt permanent Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7.  
01.08.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 27.06.42 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Norwegen. 01.04.43 promo to Gen. Lt.  
19.08.43 re-appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 7, München. 30.11.43 retired. †14.05.45 in Bad Wiesee.  
**SPRUNER von MERTZ**, Lothar. 05.04.40 Maj., in Ers.Abt. "General Göring" (to 30.05.40). 01.08.42  
in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.11.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. Charkow. 20.03.43 trf from  
Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary  
duty (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.  
**SPRUNG**, Helmuth. (DOB: 27.11.21 in Hilders/Kreis Fulda). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the  
Luftwaffe as an officer candidate and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 01.40 began pilot training with  
FFS A/B 52. 19.08.40 trf to FFS C 15. (n.d.) attended BFS 3, then Gross KFS 4. 01.04.41 promo to Lt.  
01.10.41 trf to 11./KG 1 (to 24.01.42). 25.01.42 trf to 7./KG 1 (to 19.12.42). 03.02.42 flew his first  
mission, striking troops vic the Lovat River. 30.03.42 attained his 100th mission. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded  
Ehrenpokal. Summer 1942 sank a submarine and a minesweeper in the Gulf of Finland. 27.07.42 Lt.,  
awarded DKG, 7./KG 1. 08.42 was shot down and ditched but rescued after several hours. 23.10.42  
attained his 250th mission. 20.12.42 trf to Stab III./KG 1 as Adj. (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to 10./KG 1  
(to 14.08.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 1 (to  
15.08.44). 12.11.43 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./KG 1. 15.08.44 trf to Stab/KG 1 (as Ia?)(to 31.08.44).  
01.09.44 trf to Stab/Erg.KGr. He 177 (to 31.10.44). 01.11.44 appt Staka 3./KG 40 (to 06.03.45). 07.03.45  
trf to I./LG 1. 01.11.44 appt Staka 3./KG 30. 25.02.45 Oblt. in I./LG 1. 05.45 surrendered to the British  
in Hamburg. †14.10.55 in Bonn from meningitis. Credited with about 300 missions.  
**SPRYSS**, Richard. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Abt.-Führer with Werft-Abt. 12/I.  
**SRAHLENDORF** (misspelled?), Ernst. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).  
**SRNKA-HOHENLINDEGG**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Goslar, promo to Obstlt.  
**SROKA**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 05.03.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt  
(Kr.O.).  
**SSYMMANK**, Günter. (DOB: 06.03.19). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**STAAB**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.05.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Maj.  
(d.R./Flak).  
**STAAB**, Paul. 04.43 in 7./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.  
**STAAB**, Walter. 01.08.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 91.  
**STAACK**, Friedrich. 01.10.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe See.  
**STAACK**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**STAADEN**, Hans. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).  
**STAAK**, ? . 06.12.43 Hptm. and Chef 112. Flugh.Betr.Kp. (Qu).  
**STAAK**, Walter. 1942 Hptm., in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 28.05.42). 28.05.42 KIA - He 115 C crashed at  
Oterberget/Norway shortly after taking off from Billefjord on an operational sortie.  
**STAAKE**, Harry. 01.07.43 in 16. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Maj. 08.07.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 4, trf to  
18. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment. 05.08.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 36 (L).  
**STAATS**, Rudolf. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.  
**STABENTHEINER**, Chrysant. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 19.08.43 Obstlt. with Wehrmeldeamt  
Münster/Westf., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt for  
temporary duty.  
**STABEROCK**, Richard. 08.43 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/5. Flakbrig.  
**STABOW**, Arthur. (DOB: 30.12.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STACH**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 04.02.96). 02.41 Hptm., trf from Ln.-Stelle E 73/III to Ln.-Stelle/Koflug Bayreuth. 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), acting Nafü Koflug 11/XII, trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 15.09.43 Maj.(d.R.) in Stab Ln.-Abt. z.b.V./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 131 and Nafü/11. Flak-Div. (to 1944). 1944 released from active service.

**STACH**, Ernst. 31.07.43 Hptm. (W) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, ordered released from active military service this date.

**STACH**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.05.95). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 27.01.40 appt Referent V C in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44 as a Maj.d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**STACHEL**, Josef. (DOB: 03.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**STACHELSKY**, Gerhard. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**STACHLE**, Hermann. (DOB: 29.08.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STACHOWETZ**, Adolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**STACHOWITZ**, Walter. 15.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Königsberg-Devau, trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps.

**STÄDE**, Otto. (DOB: 23.06.98). (W.B.K. Fürth). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STADELBAUER**, Karl. (DOB: 11.11.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STADELMAYR**, Friedrich (Fritz). 01.03.36 Oblt. in 5./KG 154. 01.03.37 Oblt./Hptm.,Staka 11./KG 254. 24.04.37 Oblt., Staka, 5./KG 254. 09.39 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 28. 12.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 31.01.40). 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 54 (to 07.40). 10.05.40 POW - shot down by RAF Hurricanes and crashed at Kampel near Maldegem. 06.08.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 30.04.42?). 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/VII. 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/VII (to 19.09.44).

**STADELMAYR**, Dr. (med.) Max. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STADELMEIER**, Max. 31.03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 22.06.41 - KIA in Russia).

**STADERMANN**, Waldemar. (DOB: 03.01.16 in Gotha-Siebleben). (R). 01.06.36 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 1./Fl.Ers.Abt. 23. 15.04.37 began pilot training with Fliegerschule Weimar. 01.09.37 attended FFS Halberstadt. 01.03.38 trf to FFS C Ludwigslust. 01.07.38 trf to II./KG 158. 08.40 with 8./KG77. 14.08.41 WIA when his Ju 88 A-5 was ht by ground fire vic Lichkovo. 12.11.41 Lt. in 6./KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for destroying 70 Russian planes on the airfield at Kowno (Kaunas) in Lithuania during the beginning of the attack on the Soviet Union. 15.02.42 KIA in operations over Zurrieq/Malta - Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+FP) shot down by AA during attack on Luqa airfield.

**STADLBAUER**, Johann. (DOB: 17.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STADLER**, Anton. (DKG?). (n.d.) in Transportstaffel VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 14.04.42 awarded the DKG? c. 10.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 29.04.43 MIA).

**STADLER**, Georg. 01.11.41 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 35, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 31.07.44 released from service.

**STADLER**, Georg. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 trf from Fliegerführer Afrika to Flak-Ers.Abt. 9.

**STADLER**, Georg. (DOB: 28.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STADLER**, Hans-Jacob. 24.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 100 ? 05.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 15.01.43). 15.01.43 reported MIA near Benghazi following an emergency landing.

**STADLER**, Josef. 21.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Kol.Führer Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 05.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. III area, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

**STADLER**, Ludwig. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**STADLER**, Otto. (DOB: 14.07.11 in Karlsruhe). 22.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Wekusta 51, trf to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.43 in Luftflotte 3 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.11.41). 05.01.44 trf to III./JG 54 and appt Adjutant (to 30.06.44).

**STADLER**, Peter. (DOB: 08.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STÄDLER**, Werner. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**STADLER**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.05.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**STÄDTKE**, Willi. (DOB: 10.08.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STADTSCHMITZER**, Leopold. (DOB: 24.11.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STAEBLER**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 27.03.43 trf from St.G. 1 to Stab/Fliegerführer 3 (to 25.05.43). 26.05.43 trf back to St.G. 1 (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Stab/St.G. 151.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STAEHLE**, Eugen. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 10.05.40 Hptm. in Stab I./KG.z.b.V. 172, WIA in Holland, later died in hospital at Lippstadt. 27.07.43 posthumous promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.) with effect from 01.05.40.

**STAEHLE**, Hermann. 00.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**STAEHLE**, Wilhelm. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**STAEHLER**, Helmut. 01.07.43 Oblt., ordered to Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) for temporary duty.

**STAFFEHL**, Heinz-Horst. (DOB: 30.11.16). 01.09.41 promo to Oblt. 25.01.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 26, trf from Kriegsmarine control to Luftwaffe control. 01.03.45 promo to Hptm.

**STAGAT**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).16.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2.

**STAGGE**, Bodwin. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.

**STAHEL**, Rainer. (DOB: 15.01.92 in Bielefeld). (RES). 01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm.(E) and appt Referent für die Entwicklung von leichten Flakwaffen/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Maj.(E). 15.11.38 appt Batterie-Chef in der leichte Flak-Abt. 73. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. leichte Reserve-Flak-Abt. 731. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt.(E). 19.02.40 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 226. 26.02.40 concurrently attended the Lehrgang (course) for Abt.-Kdr. at Flak-Schule I. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 151. 01.08.40 appt Lw.-Kontroll-Offizier with the Kontroll-Kommission I in unoccupied France, Bourges. 1941 activated. 10.01.41 concurrently appt acting Chef des Stabes/Lw.-Kontroll-Kommission I, Bourges. 25.03.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34 (mot). 18.01.42 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 99 (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 15.04.42 appt provisional Kdr. 4. Lw-Felddiv. (Kdr. responsible for its formation) and concurrently Kdr. Lw-Kampfgruppe Stahel. 21.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.43 ordered to the Luftflotte 4 theater in South Russia. 01.04.43 awarded the Eichenlaub. 21.05.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade 22. 01.06.43 trf to Reichsführer SS and appt Chef des Sonderstabes Stahel (this temporary assignment does not appear to have been carried out). 16.06.43 trf from the Luftflotte 4 area to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 28.07.43 assigned responsibility for the Flak protection of the entire northern coast of Sicily. 10.09.43 concurrently appt Kdt. of Rom (Rome). 07.07.44 appt Kdt. der Festung Wilna (Vilnius/Lithuania). 18.07.44 awarded the Schwerter as Kdt. Festerplatz Wilna. 22.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 25.07.44 appt Stadt-Kdt. of Warschau. 26.08.44 appt Kampf-Kdt. in the area north of Bukarest. 29.08.44 became Soviet POW. †30.11.55 in Lager Woikowo/USSR (Camp Voikovo, Russia).

**STAHL**, Alfons. (DOB: 09.09.16). 17.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 14.06.43).

**STAHL**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.12.16 in Heilbronn). 15.10.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 51.

**STAHL**, Berthold. (DOB: 04.03.95). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Eger. 23.01.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 9/VII. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 12/XII. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously in Stab/Italuft), ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty.

**STAHL**, Berthold. (DOB: 12.10.18). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STAHL**, Erich. (DOB: 29.03.93 in München). 01.04.33 appt Angestellter im Reichdienst - Militärischer Leiter der Deutschen Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt e.V. (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erprobungsstellen. 01.07.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.02.35) and appt Flughafen-Kdt. München-Oberwiesenfeld. 01.06.36 ordered to Fl.Gr. Neubrandenburg. 01.03.37 reactivated and appt Kdr. II./KG 355. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schwäbisch-Hall. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.08.39 appt Kommodore KG 53 (to 12.40). 21.12.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.41 appt Kdr. of Grosse KFS 3, Warschau. 01.10.42 appt to Stab of the Inspizienten des Personals d.Lw./RLM (Lw. personnel inspectorate). 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 07.43 Chef 3. Abt. (Stärke und Ausrüstung d.Lw./)Amtsgruppe 2 d.Lw.-Wehramt in RLM. 15.08.44 appt to Stab/General für den Personal-Einsatz d.Lw./RLM. 02.09.44 trf to the authority of Luftflotte Reich and assigned to the Führerreserve. 06.12.44 at the disposal of the Flieger-Ersatz-Div. 05.45 released. †15.01.54 in Göppingen.

**STAHL**, Erhard. (DOB: 08.01.13 in Nonnenweier/39 km N of Freiburg). (R). 05.04.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.11.34 trf to FFS C 1. 15.08.35 trf to FFS A V, Schleissheim (to 15.12.35). 15.06.36? trf to Fliegerschule Prenzlau. 07.07.37 trf to Aufklärungsstab und StabSt./Lehrgeschwader Griefswald. 15.12.39 trf to II./LG 1. 04.01.40 trf to Erg.Gr. Jüterbog. 21.01.41 trf to 3./LG 1. 17.11.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.03.42 MIA while searching for convoy MW 10. - Ju 88 A-4 (L1+JL) crashed in the E Mediterranean, apparently not due to combat. 17.05.42 Body washed ashore near Pyrgos in the West Peloponnese and buried at Dionyssos-Rapendoza cemetery. 16.04.42 Oberfeldwebel in 3./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying a heavy cruiser, several merchant ships, heavily damaging another cruiser



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

and a transport, destroying 150 planes on the ground, 50 trucks and flying over 50 dangerous night missions against targets in Egypt and aerial mining operations along the Suez Canal. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. Credited with at least 155 missions.

**STAHL**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.10.11). 01.10.40 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).

**STAHL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 30.08.97). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STAHL**, Hendrik. (DOB: 24.07.21 in Kopenhagen). (RE, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe.

11.40 completed training and assigned to III./St.G. 2 as a pilot. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 05.41 claimed to have sunk a destroyer off Crete. 20.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.41 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 23.12.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./St.G. 2. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 28.11.43 appt Staka 8./SG 2. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub (No. 506), Staka 8./SG 2. 01.07.44 in SG 2, promo to Hptm. 23.1.45 appt (acting?) Kdr. III./SG 2. 04.45 Hptm., Staka 8./SG 2. Credited with over 1,200 combat missions and the destruction of 100+ enemy tanks, 4 bridges, 2 locomotives, 1 train and 25 AA batteries. 31.08.59 left the Bundeswehr as a Major. †25.01.04.

**STAHL**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.03.18 in Aschaffenburg). 30.05.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 51. 18.08.41 trf to 1./JFS 2 as a fighter instructor. 15.06.44 trf to 3./JG 102. 21.07.44 appt Staka in IV./JG 51. 19.08.44 appt Staka 2./JG 302 (later renumbered 10./JG 301 then 14./JG 300). 03.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 301.

**STAHL**, Hubert. (DOB: 22.02.96). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**STAHL**, Karl-Heinz. (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**STAHL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 10.01.15). 26.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Nahaufklärungsstaffel 4/33 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 41 for temporary duty. 13.03.43 Oblt., in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 14.05.44 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 14, MIA/POW – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by a Russian fighter over the Grigoriopol-Dubossary area near the Dniester River near Kishinev while reconnoitering enemy vehicle traffic in that sector.

**STAHL**, Peter Wilhelm. 01.04.44 Lt., appt Stafü of 11./KG 30 (to 05.44). 05.44 Lt., appt Stafü of 12./KG 30 (to 09.44). 1944-45 Maj., Führer Kommando Olga/KG 200. Author of "*The Diving Eagle*", "*KG 200, the True Story*", "*Kampfflieger zwischen Eismeer und Sahara*"

**STAHL**, Walter. 01.06.43 in III./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt.

**STAHL**, Werner. 07.41 Oblt., appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 04.43). 07.01.44 Oblt., re-appt Chef d. Ln.-Kp./JG 27 (to 10.44). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde Einsatz – Tag Offz. in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**STAHLBERG**, Erwin. (DOB: 01.03.17 in Neuruppin). 1943 Stafü in 7./JG 3. 14.10.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 7./JG 3 (to 01.44). 21.02.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 3. 16.03.44 WIA. 1944 to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe after recovery, then to II./JG 300 and then to I./JG 300. c.07.44 Lt. and Staka 1./JG 300. 05.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 7 (to 08.05.45).

**STAHLBOCK**, Friedrich. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Offz. z.b.V. in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**STAHLKNECHT**, August. (DOB: 25.02.09). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.

**STÄHLE**, Eberhard. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 77 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14. 12.41 Hptm., in II./KG 77 (to 27.12.41). 27.12.41 MIA - Ju 88 (3Z+BM) shot down by a Hurricane about 10 km E of Kalafra (south tip of Malta).

**STÄHLE**, Roland. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52.

**STÄHLE**, Werner. (DOB: 20.03.20). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 23.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 02.02.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 11.02.45 appt Staka Führungskette/KG 26 (to 08.05.45).

**STAHLER**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.03.08). (W.B.K. Rosenheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STÄHLER**, Karl. (DOB: 11.03.90). (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.41 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 15. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/III - Platzkdo. Stendal.

**STÄHLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.09.22 in Köln-Nippes). (RE, DKG). 12.41 assigned to Erg.St./St.G. 2 on completion of training. 02.43 pilot in 7./St.G. 2. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 2. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./SG 2 (to 05.45). 20.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./SG 2. c.10.44 Staka 7./SG 2. c.12.44 Techn.Offz. III./SG 2. 28.03.45 or 06.04.45 Oblt., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 812), Staka 7./SG 2. Credited with over 1,000 combat sorties. (n.d.) joined the Bundeswehr. †27.08.78 in Essen.

**STAHLSCHMIDT**, Ferdinand. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/le.Res.Flak-Abt. 843 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Res.Flak-Abt. 383.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STAHLSCHMIDT**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 20.03.43). 29.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 08.03.43 trf from III./KG 4 to LKS 1. (n.d.) Hptm. in I./SG 151. Early 04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 2. Panzerjägerstaffel Bü 181 (to war's end).

**STAHLSCHMIDT**, Hans-Arnold ("Fiffi"). (DOB: 15.09.20 in Kreuztal/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.41 with 2./JG 27. c.04.41 assigned to Stab I./JG 27 on completion of fighter training. 11.41 in 3./JG 27. 06.12.41 appt Adj. I./JG 27 (to 02.42). 02.42? trf to 2./JG 27. 09.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 27. 07.42 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 07.09.42). 20.08.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 2./JG 27. 07.09.42 MIA – shot down southeast of El Alamein by ground fire and not seen again. It was subsequently determined that he landed safely and was captured. He escaped that same night and walked 60 km back to German lines. 03.01.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 59 air victories.

**STAHLSCHMIDT**, Manfred ("Martin"). 20.09.43 Staka 5./JG 5, KIA - in a landing accident at Salmajärvi.

**STAHM**, ? . 12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3.

**STAHMER**, Curt. (DKG). 20.02.41 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, injured in Ju 88 A-5 mistakenly shot up near Morlaix by a Bf 109 from 7./JG 77. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 28.06.43 Hptm. at LKS 2, trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121 (to 11.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr.

**STAHMER**, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STAHN**, Bruno. (DOB: 04.09.96). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrmeldeamt Tempelhof. 19.05.42 Maj., trf from Kofluf/Heeresgruppe B to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10. 24.07.42 trf from Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 25.09.42 in RLM (LP 1). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 26.09.42 trf from RLM pool to RLM (Abt. LP 1).

**STAHN**, Friedrich. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**STÄHNISCH**, Alfred. 01.11.43 in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 55, promo to Oblt.

**STAHNKE** Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 06.11.18 in Altenhagen, Krs. Bielfeld). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe. 10.01.40 an instructor with FFS C) Prag-Rusin (to 01.04.41). 04.40 temporarily with KGr.z.b.V. 105. c.06.41 trf to Heinkel at Oranienburg as an acceptance pilot (to 01.07.41). 10.12.41 promo to Lt. and trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 500. 20.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42/01.43 flew missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 12.01.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./KGr.z.b.V. 500. Spring 1943 trf to 3./KG 40. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 04.44 Lt. in 1./KG 40 (reached 600 op sorties). 06.07.44 Oblt. in 3./KG 40, landed his Fw 200 C-3 (F8+RL) on Alexandra Island (Zemlya Aleksandry)/Franz Joseph Land due to technical fault – after a delay of several days for repairs, flew his crew and the weather station personnel back to Norway. 09.44 trf to 14./TG 4. 24.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./KG 40. 18.11.44 awarded for achieving 600 missions. 1944-45 Hptm. Führer Kommando Clara, /KG 200. 11.01.45 attained status as Flugkapitän. 16.01.45 completed 3 or 4 flights to Rhodes (to 01.04.45). 27.03.45 Oblt. 14./TG 4, awarded the Eichenlaub. 01.05.45 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.02.45). †03.11.57 in a Luftreederei Herfurtner DC-4 crash near Düsseldorf soon after take-off. Credited with approximately 300 combat missions, most of which were over 4 hours in length. He had flown 7,438 flights, logging 6,672 hours.

**STAHNKE**, Max. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STAHR**, Walter. (DOB: 05.11.82 in Berlin). (RkHS). WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens vom Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 16.03.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of Obstlt. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. Flieger-Erprobungstellen, Rechlin (to 01.08.35). 01.08.35 promo to Oberst; appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. 01.10.35 appt Wirtschaft-Inspekteur. 01.01.37 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and classed as an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe). 28.02.39 retired. †19.03.48 in Fürstenwalde.

**STAIGER**, August. 03.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 10/XVII.

**STAIGER**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Bruno. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STAIGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.04.15 in Tennenbronn/Baden). (R, DKG). 09.39 Lt., in I./JG 20 (to 05.07.40). 05.07.40 in III./JG 51 from this date. 25.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 14.07.41 – WIA by ground fire in the vicinity of Star Bykhov). 16.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 51. 27.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JFS 5 (to 31.08.42). 29.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 7 (to 25.01.43). 26.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 107 (to 22.05.43). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 22.05.43 trf to JG 51. 05.07.43 Hptm., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 26 (to 14.05.44). 27.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 12./JG 26. 08.03.44 appt acting Kdr. III./JG 26. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 26 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 01.45). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 12.01.45 appt Kdr. II./JG 7 (to c. 05.02.45). Credited with 63 air victories in 400+ combat missions. †22.06.64 in Freiburg.

**STAINER**, Harald. (DOB: 05.05.01). 03.03.24 entered service. 1938 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Österreich (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 trf to Aufklärungsgruppe 25 for training. 18.10.38 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.11.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 31 (Brieg). 01.12.39 Maj. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31. 09.01.40 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 07.41 Maj. and Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 14 (and 10.41). 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 3 (to c.08.09.42). 07.05.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr., trf to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw. for temporary duty. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

**STALHUT**, Ernst. 1943 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 3 d.Lw.

**STALINSKI**, Helmut. (DOB: 09.05.17). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 Nafü 1 in Stab Nafü/9. Flieger-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

**STALLBAUM**, Heinrich. 18.11.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 4 to 7. F.B.K./KG 4. 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 29.12.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**STALLKNECHT**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 01.01.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland, promo to Obstlt.

**STALLMANN**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 103 (III. Flak-Korps).

**STALMANN**, Hans. 15.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Dessau. 01.12.42 Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Dessau, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**STALSZUS**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.12.90). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STALTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 24.02.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STAMM**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.04.12 in Bad Mergentheim). 1942 in Stabs-Kp. II./ZG 1 (later renamed III./JG 76). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STAMM**, Hans-Otto. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**STAMM**, Hellmuth. 29.11.39 Oblt., trf from RLM pool to Fl.Erg.Btl. 26. 03.41 Hptm., Staka in Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 17.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 02.06.44). 23.08.44 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 03.10.44). 03.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Kü.Fl.St.(F) (to 29.12.44). 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(See)/Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 02.03.45).

**STAMM**, Helmut. 1940 Oblt., Staka 2./KG 54 (to 1940). 20.04.43 (22.04.43?) Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to KG 54 and then on 17.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 20.10.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 25.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 04.01.45).

**STAMM**, Helmut. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**STAMM**, Johannes. (DOB: 21.07.92). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.43 Obstlt. in RLM (St.A.Lw.).

**STAMM**, Josef. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 221/XII, appt Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 275/XI.

**STAMM**, Richard. (DOB: 16.06.84 or 89). 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 1944 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.09.41), Leiter Luftpark 1/VI. 31.12.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.12.44), released from service.

**STAMM**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 27.01.11). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 22.02.43 ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**STAMMBERGER**, Otto ("Stotto"). (DOB: 20.02.20 in Michelau/Oberfranken). 01.09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 09.40 trained with JFS 5. 28.02.41 trf to Erg.St./JG 26. (n.d) first posting was 9./JG 26. 08.42 Staka 9./JG 26. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 26.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 26 (to 13.05.43).

13.05.43 WIA after being shot down by Spitfires near St. Omer. Out of operations for over 5 months.

10.43 with 1./JGr. West. (n.d) trf to 2./JGr.West. 24.01.44 WIA in an accident at Bergerac, and permanently withdrawn from combat duty. (n.d.) spent remainder of war on staff duties with JG 26.

01.01.45 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Post war, he became the manager of a large department store. †11.07.01. Credited with 7 victories in 104 missions.

**STÄMMLER**, Günter. 29.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in NAG 102, trf to 10. Flieger-Div. for further assignment.

**STAMP**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.06.20 in Bamberg). (R, DKG). 04.38 served with the RAD (to 11.38).

Fall 1938 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb. Rgt. 61. 07.11.38 Fahnenjunker, trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. Oschatz. 03.39 trf to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 12.39 promo to Fähnrich. 1939 trf to FFS C Neubrandenburg. (n.d.) to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.40 promo to Oberfähnrich. 20.04.40 promo to Lt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

(n.d.) to Grosse KFS Tutow. (n.d.) then with BFS 2. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 5. 01.01.41 trf to 2./LG 1. 04.41 with I./LG 1. 21.07.41 Oblt. pilot, in 8./LG 1 WIA in an emergency landing at Piraeus due to engine trouble (Ju 88 A-5, WNr. 4251). 02.03.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.06.42 attained his 200th mission. 21.08.42 Oblt., I./LG 1 awarded the DKG. 24.03.43 Oblt. in I./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for successful attacks on enemy shipping. 30.03.43 Oblt., trf from LG 1 to RLM (Gen.d.Kampfflieger/L In 2). 08.43 appt Staka 8./JG 300 after transferring to the Jagdwaffe. 23/24.09.43 WIA - when his Bf 109 G-6 overturned on landing at Biblis. 09.11.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 300. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 29.06.44 WIA - when his Bf 109 G-6/U2 was shot down by P-51s in the Querfurt area. 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 11.44 formed Nachtjagderprobungskommando Me 262 (a.k.a. Kommando "Stamp"). Early 1945 trf to Stabsstaffel/ JG 7 due to unit absorption. 07.05.45 flew his last mission. 05.45 POW of the Americans. Credited with c.400 combat missions, 5 air victories and with sinking 35,000 GRT of shipping, and heavily damaging 45,000 GRT more and damaging 3 cruisers. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 1956-62 appt Presseoffizier at NATO Headquarters, Paris. 1964-68 appt special commissioner for security matters of the West German government in the office of the chancellor in Bonn. 1968-72 appt Militärattaché in Ottawa. 1972-79 trf to Verteidigungsministerium (Defense Ministry) Bonn und Schule Bad Ems. 1973-74 appt Abteilungsleiter Studien und Übungen der Bundeswehr in Bensberg. 30.09.78 retired. Credited with more than 300 bomber missions and about 100 fighter missions, sunk 35,000 GRT of shipping, sunk a destroyer and damaged three cruisers. †21.05.98 in Nassau/Lahn.

**STAMPE**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.02.08). 01.07.43 Fliegerhauptnautiker with Führer der Transportflottillen d.Lw., reassigned from the Nautikerkorps d.Lw. to Truppenoffizier (A 1) in the grade of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.40). 28.09.43 Hptm. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed in Ju 88 D-1 crash at Fp. Morlaix/France.

**STAMS**, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.09 in Grätz near Posen) (R). 01.08.26 began flying with Sportflug GmbH. 01.01.27 to DVS (unspecified). 01.04.36 took part in some exercises in the Luftwaffe. 11.37 Lt.d.R., trf to I./KG 152. 1937 appt Tech.Offz. in Stab/KG 152. 01.11.38 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I./KG 152. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I./KG 152 to FFS C Pyritz. 09.39 with I./KG 152 (became II./KG 1). 01.07.40 appt Staka 7./KG 1. 01.09.40 Hptm., appt III./KG 1. 01.41 appt Kdr. II./KG 1 (to 27.06.41). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 27.06.41 WIA badly in the lower left leg - when his Ju 88 A-5 (V4+AC) was hit by ground fire 3 km W of Ligatne - - hospitalized a long time and permanently removed from flying status. 01.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./KG 1. 09.08.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.08.42 following hospitalization, appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Karlshagen. 16.12.42 Maj., appt Leiter Versuchs- und Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Peenemünde-West (to 01.44). 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Jesau. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.44 Maj., Leiter of Erprobungsstelle Jesau. 24.01.45 appt Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 05.45). †17.05.76 in München.

**STAMS**, Walter. (DOB: 29.03.98). (n.d.) Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22? c.30.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Regimentsstab z.b.V. (to c.01.42). 14.04.42 (or 20.05.43?) Obstlt., appt Chef d.Stabes/Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4). 01.06.43 in RLM (L In 4), promo to Oberst. 25.05.44 Oberst and Chef d.Stabes/General der Flakwaffe, appt Kdr. FAS I Rerik and concurrently Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Rerik. 13.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. d.Ausb.Abt./Flak-Schul-Div. Braunschweig (later Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 04.45).

**STANDFUSS**, Kurt. 06.05.42 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (previously temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew.). 15.10.42 trf to RLM (L.In.4). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**STANDFUSS**, Kurt. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2). POW (n.d.).

**STANDHARDTNER**, Josef. 01.02.40 promo to Obstlt. 25.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Brandenburg-Briest (previously with Koflug Siedlce) to Fl.H.Kdr. Wertheim. 1942-43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 42/XIII Florennes (to c.03.43). 02.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdr. 212/XI, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. 207/XI. 27.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. 29/III (to c.01.04.44?).

**STANELLE**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STANGE**, ? . 1943 Inspekteur with Wetterwarte/Fl.H.Kdr. A 203/IV.

**STANGE**, Horst. (DOB: 07.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STANGE**, Otto. (DOB: 30.03.90 in Ottenhausen/Thüringen). (DKG). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. 22. 01.10.36 promo to Maj. and appt Abt.-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 32 (or Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 12?). 15.11.38 appt Referent in Heereswaffenamt (Flak). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.39 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (Abt. L.Flak 4), then appt Abt.-Chef in Heereswaffenamt (Flak). 06.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 102. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 08.06.42 awarded DKG. 05.07.42 appt Flak-Geräte und Munitions-Inspizient with General der Flakwaffe/RLM. 09.03.44 appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak-Schulen (and/or Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerie-Schulen?). 01.12.44

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

appt Inspizient für Schwere Flak und Funkmess-Geräte (heavy Flak and Radar) with Flak-Schul-Div. Braunschweig (later Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 08.04.45). 02.04.45 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 08.05.47 released. †15.10.80 in Schopfheim/Baden.

**STANGE**, Günter. (DOB: 19.02.15). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 391.

**STANGE**, Johannes. (DOB: 02.10.16). (W.B.K. Neumünster). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STANGE**, Walter. (DOB: 17.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STANGE**, Willi. (DOB: 18.03.13). 06.40 in 3./JG 3. 08.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3. 25.06.40 appt Staka 7./JG 3. 09.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3. 22.06.41 KIA – murdered by Russians after being hit by AA fire and force landing at Drohobycz. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned). Credited with 2 victories.

**STANGENBERG**, Franz. (i.G.). (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced from 01.06.44). 01.01.43 appt Ib/7. Fliegerdivision. 16.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 15.02.44 appt Ib/1. Fallsch.Div.

**STANGL**, Anton. 05.40 with 2./JG 76. 08.40 Oblt., in II./JG 54 (to 01.09.40 POW – mid-air collision and crashed near Ashford/Kent). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.

**STANGL**, Josef Peter ("Sepp"). (n.d.) Oblt., possible Staka Stabstaffel I./TG 5. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 14.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka Transportfliegerstaffel 40 (to 08.05.45).

**STANGL**, Konrad. (DOB: 18.09.13). (i.G.). 01.06.34 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Magdeburg for pilot training. 16.07.36 trf to FFS Neuruppin for advanced pilot training. 02.11.36 trf to Flugkommando Berlin. 12.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.02.37 trf to II./KG 153 as a pilot. 15.03.37 trf to II./KG 255. 15.11.37 trf to Fliegerschule Leipzig for instrument training (to 01.03.38). 15.01.39 appt supervising officer at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 09.04.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to 05.40). 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and immediately ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and assigned to Abt. Ia op 1 (to 16.09.43). 17.09.43 appt Ic in Stab/Höh. Jagdfliegerführer West (later renamed Stab/5. Jagdivision). 01.11.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 1944 Ic in Stab/II. Jagdkorps. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**STANHOFF**, Martin. 1943 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 13/XI (to 28.07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 29.07.43 Oberst, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 01.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 220/XI Lille-Vendeville.

**STANIK**, Walter. (DOB: 10.10.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 04.45 Hptm. and Ib/18. Flak-Brig.

**STANISZEWSKI**, Martin. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 11/XVII.

**STANJECK**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.04.18). 01.09.40 promo to Oblt. 12.42 Oblt., in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (09.12.42 – WIA). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm. and Staka 3./NAGr. 13 (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 KIA.

**STANKE**, ? . 29.05.43 Oblt., Staka in I./KG 66 POW.

**STANKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STANKEWITZ**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**STANSKI**, Ludwig. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Wehrkreis-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. XI. 01.09.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**STANZEL**, Julius. (DOB: 24.03.92). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**STAPEL**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**STAPELBERG**, ? . 07.39 Oberst and Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51.

**STAPELFELD**, Konrad. 1943 Maj. z.V., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 41/III (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to 11. Lw.-Felddivision.

**STAPELFELDT**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**STAPELMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 13.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien to Wehrbezirkskdo. Königsberg I.

**STAPF**, Erich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**STAPPER**, Wilhelm. 01.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. 4.Abt.). 20.11.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 4.

**STAR**, Uwe Jens. 20.09.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 100 (to 07.12.42 KIA in collision at Catania).

**STARCK**, Heinrich. 01.04.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STARFINGER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.08). 01.03.43 in RLM (L.In.14), promo to Oberstabsarzt. 17.12.43 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div.-Arzt/2. Flak-Div.

**STARGARDT**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 10.10.15). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M.). 01.04.45 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STARICK**, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.07). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 04.10.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**STARK**, ? . 18.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SKG 10, MIA.

**STÄRK**, ? . 10.43 Oblt. and Adj. of II./JG 1.

**STARK**, Alfred. 01.10.43 in Pz.Jäger-Abt. 10 (L), promo to Oblt.

**STARK**, Anton. (DOB: 05.06.11). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STARK**, Artur. 01.01.45 Oblt. and Ar 234 pilot in III./KG 76. 02.03.45 Oblt., in III./KG 76. 07.04.45 Oblt., 9./KG 76 WIA slightly when he landed at Kaltenkirchen during an air raid.

**STARK**, Georg. (DOB: 20.01.12). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 in Nahaufkl.St. Kroatien. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**STARK**, Günther. 08.43 in 1./JG 4. 04.44 with 3./JG 4. 14.01.45 Oblt., KIA. Credited with 10 victories.

**STARK**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 03.06.96). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Eisenach. 01.12.42 with Rüstungsinspektion Paris, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 24.06.43 ordered to Rüstungsinspektion Belgien for temporary duty.

**STARK**, Josef. 01.07.42 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 23/IV.

**STARK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.02.97). (DKG). 01.07.39 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Koflug Aibling (later Koflug 9/VII). 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 1942 Kdt. Koflug 9/VII (to 06.42). 07.07.42 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), in Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 08.42 temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II (to 01.09.42). 10.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Grimma and appt provisional WBO Luftwaffe.

**STÄRKE (STÄRCKE?)**, Bernhard. (n.d.) with A/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 1941 Hptm., in III./KG 40 (to 23.07.41 KIA).

**STARKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 02.12.09). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STARKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.89 in Halle/Saale). 01.06.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with the rank of acting Obstlt. and appt Kraftfahr-Referent with Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.36 appt Kraftfahr-Geräte-Inspizient d. Lw. (automotive equipment inspector). 01.06.36 concurrently appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw., Rudolstadt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.06.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.42 available. 24.06.43 appt Inspizient der Kraftfahrzeuge in Stab/Nachschub-Inspizienten with the Chef des Nachschubwesens d.Lw. 16.09.43 at the disposal of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon III. 30.04.44 retired. †02.12.62 in Berlin.

**STARKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.01.22 in Osnabrück). (R, DKG). 02.43 began operations following completion of training. 08.11.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 05.02.44 Fw., awarded DKG, II./SG 2. 06.44 in 9./SG 10. 08.44 with 6./SG 10. 24.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 28.01.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./SG 10. c.02.45 acting? Staka 6./SG 10. 04.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.81 retired as an Oberst i.G. †13.06.01 in Bonn-Beuel. Credited with 16 victories in 516 missions.

**STARKE**, Johann (Johannes). (DOB: 21.09.11). (i.G.). 16.10.33 entered service with the Schutzpolizei Bremen. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in the officer training course at LKS Berlin-Eiche. 20.10.35 trf to Nachrichten-Kp./RLM and assigned to the training detachment. 01.04.36 trf to 2.(Ln.-Funk-Kp.)/12 in Bernau. 01.03.37 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 152. 15.02.39 appt instructor at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 06.09.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Wildpark-Werder to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 06.10.39 Hptm., trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 05.03.40 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. 05.06.40 appt I/NVW in Stab/Koluft AOK 7. 15.06.40 appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 55. 15.12.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Stab/KG 55. 10.10.41 appt Referent in Abt. 1/Chef N.V.W. in RLM (to 20.07.44). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 28.07.44 Maj., appt Nafü/4. Fliegerdivision and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 74 (still 17.02.45). 27.02.45 Maj., appt provisional Nachschubführer/II. Flakkorps. 26.04.45 Maj., Nafü/V. Flakkorps.

**STARKE**, Klaus. 08.42 Oblt., in 9./JG 3 (to 17.08.42 MIA – last seen west of Katchalinskaya).

**STARKE**, Rudolf. (DKG). 09.39 Obstlt., Leiter Blindflugehrgang (See) Schleswig, appt Leiter Blindflugehrgang (See) Putzig-Rahmel (to 10.10.39). 10.10.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS 5 Rahmel (to 30.08.40). 02.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 05.41?). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 05.11.42 Oberst, awarded DKG, Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer. 30.11.42 appt IIA/Lufttransportführer 2. 01.43 appt (re-appt?) Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer (to c.05.02.43). 01.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.). 15.11.44 Oberst, Chef der Amtsgruppe Gen.Pers./Chef der Personellen Rüstung und NS-Führung in Gen.St.d.Lw.

**STARKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STARKLOFF**, Hans (Hans-Georg). (DOB: 1913). 10.39 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 1940 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 16.09.40 MIA – in Ju 88 shot down by Spitfires over a convoy off the east coast of England).

**STARKLOFF**, Werner. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**STARKLOPH**, Richard. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur with Wirtschaftsamt LF 5.

**STARNITZKI**, Erwin. 01.03.43 at LKS 8, promo to Hptm. 30.04.43 at LKS 8, trf to Flakbatterie z.b.V. 1545. MIA (n.d.).

**STAROSTE**, Gerhard. 16.03.45 Lt., in Stab III./JG 77, appt Staka 12./JG 77 (to 18.03.45 KIA).

**STAROSTE**, Günther. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 13.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 28/III (to 08.02.43). 03.03.43 Obstlt., with Fl.Pl.Kdo. Königgrätz (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener-Neustadt), appt Kdt. Fl.H. Goslar (to 08.43). 07.09.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII (to 15.10.43?). 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/VIII. 01.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 254/III.

**STAS**, Günter. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 1942-43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 05.43 trf to 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 24.07.43 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, force landed in sea near island of Måsøy, 45 km NE of Hammerfest/Norway. 10.11.44 KIA – shot down near Kjevik/Norway.

**STASCHAU**, Otto. (DOB: 20.01.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STASCHICK**, Arthur. (DOB: 05.05.94 in Oppeln). 03.04.42 in 6./JG 54 and then 4./JG 54. 15.02.45 Hptm. in Stabs-Kp. IV./JG 4.

**STASTNY**, Franz. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**STATTORP** (STATTROP?), Josef. 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 494 (still 04.45). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**STAUBER**, Georg. 23.07.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Nafü/Koflug Chartres, trf to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 40 and appt Maj. beim Stab (to 14.01.43). 14.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Kreta. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

**STAUBESAND**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.07.97). (W.B.K. Wesel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**STAUBESAND**, Wilhelm. (i.G.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 09.02.44 appt Ib/II. Flakkorps.

**STÄUBLE**, Emil. (DOB: 08.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STAUCH**, August. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 40 (to 13.08.40 KIA).

**STAUCH**, Eberhard. (DKG). 25.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 27 (to 22.05.42). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 04.12.41 rammed by fighter but not injured. 30.12.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 11.01.42). 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 27. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/Höh.Kdo. Luftkriegs- u.Unteroffizier-Schulen.

**STAUCH**, Walter. 01.09.39 Hptm., appt Ila/Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 01.42). Mid-42 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 3./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring. 01.07.43 Kdr. Wach-Btl./Rgt. Hermann Göring Berlin-Reinickendorf, promo to Maj.

**STAUCH**, Werner. 10.44 Maj. in and at times acting Kdr. of Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 4 “Hermann Göring” (to 1945).

**STAUDACHER**, Georg. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Ausbaustab III/LV-Zone West. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Festungsbau-u.Betriebsstelle 2/VI (to 05.41). 08.43 Maj., Kdr. Luftdienstverband I (to 24.08.43). 26.08.43 trf to Stab/Inspizienten der Luftdienstverbände. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

**STAUDE**, Bernhard. (DOB: 11.12.97). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 16.08.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 646, appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw./gem.Flak-Abt. 544 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.03.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**STAUDE**, Heinrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 10.03.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flakscheinw.Abt. 148, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. with continued temporary duty in the Luftflotte 2 area. 30.04.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to Flakscheinw.Abt. 148. 14.09.44 (Maj. d.R.? - RDA 01.07.41) appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 180 (still 04.45).

**STAUDE**, Paul. (DOB: 04.03.96). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STAUDENMAIER**, Dr. Anton. 01.02.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**STAUDENMAIER**, Hugo. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 4.(Flugm.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.10.39 Maj., in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 08.42 Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 21.12.42 Kdr. II. (Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17 (previously Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17), appt Kdr. Korpsnachrichten-Abt. 3 (L) (still 06.43)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STAUDINGER**, Ferdinand. (DOB: 15.03.92). (W.B.K. München III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Flugmelde-Offz. in 2.(Funk-Kp./Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 7.

**STAUDINGER**, Hubert. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**STÄUDLE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.09.95). (W.B.K. Ravensburg). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**STAUDT**, Albert. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 21.07.43 Maj.(d.R.), Ln.-Stelle Göppingen, appt Nafü/Koflug 2/XIII. 12.12.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XIII.

**STAUDT**, Hans von. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter Qu./mot. in Stab/II. Jagdkorps.

**STAUFENBERG**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 16.10.12). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STAUG**, ? . 12.06.43 Oblt. with (Chef?) Nachr.Kp./NJG 5 Döberitz.

**STAUNAU**, Hans-Werner. (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 10.01.43 Hptm.(Flak), trf from Pz.-Jäg.Abt./Lw.-Felddivision 18 to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (Gen.Qu., 2.Abt.). 10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 334 (to 11.43?). 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 37. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Abt. (unspecified). 15.11.44 appt Ia/8. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).

**STAUSS**, Dietrich. (DOB: 29.05.19). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 128 (8. Flak-Div.).

**STAUSS**, Friedrich. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt München.

**STAUSS**, Friedrich. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**STAUTMEISTER**, Adolf. (DOB: 12.03.02). 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 8 (to 05.12.39). 12.06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H) (mot) 1. 1942 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 130. 01.01.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 130, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 1943-44 Maj., trf to the Heer.

**STAUTZ**, Karl. (DOB: 22.01.76). 1941-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**STAV**, Erich. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STAV**, Uwe Jens. 01.01.40 Oblt., trf from 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 806 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow.

**STEBEL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 19.09.15). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEBLO**, Theodor. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Kdr.d.Flakart.Schiessplatz Roonshagen, ordered to Flakversuchskdo. d.Lw. Peenemünde for temporary duty.

**STECH**, Hermann. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**STECH**, Richard. (DOB: 18.03.98). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 750. 10.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 750. 28.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Brig. 22, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 914 (order rescinded). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STECHELE**, Max. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**STECHMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.18 in Buxtehude near Hamburg). (R). 1938 in Tr.Gr. 186? 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 02.42 fighter instructor at the Jagdfliegerschulen (to 05.44). 05.44 test pilot for Dornier. Credited with c.400 combat missions and 41 air victories. †27.06.94 in Neustadt/Aisch.

**STECKEN**, Albert. (DOB: 14.01.15 in Münster/Westfalen). (i.G.). (R). 05.10.34 previously with the police, entered service with the Luftwaffe (Flak). 01.04.35 to LKS Potsdam-Eiche. 01.08.35 trf to LKS Berlin-Eiche for officer training. 01.05.36 trf to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.08.36 promo to Lt. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 04.05.37 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 10.03.38 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 30.12.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.03.39 promo to Oblt. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 14.10.42 ordered temporary duty to Gruppe Schlemm as Ia op (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Ia/II. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.07.43 promo to and trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 16.11.43 Hptm., appt Ia/23. Flak-Div. (to 06.10.44). 22.12.44 Maj., appt Ia/7. Fsch.Jg.Div. 15.01.45 appt Ia/8. Fsch.Jg.Div. 28.04.45 awarded (or just proposed?) the Ritterkreuz. 05.05.45 POW of the British (to 10.07.46). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 01.01.57 promo to Obstlt. 20.07.61 promo to Oberst. 19.08.64 promo to Brigadegeneral. 01.10.69 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.03.71 retired as a Gen.Maj.

**STECKLER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEDING**, Gustav. 02.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment. 01.05.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, ordered to the z.b.V. Etat beim Stammlufttanklager 2/VI for



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

temporary duty. 21.05.43 ordered to Feldlufttanklager 3/VII for temporary duty. 30.11.44 Hptm. and Leiter Lufttanklager 1/XII – Lager B.

**STEDTFELD**, Günter. (DOB: 06.11.21 in Dortmund). 04.06.43 at JG 102 for fighter training. 03.07.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 11.08.43 trf to 5./JG 51 and then to 6./JG 51. 14.10.43 WIA. 11.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 12.04.45). 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7.

**STEDTLER**, Erich. (DOB: 18.12.07). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 12.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Pütnitz, trf to Ln.-Betr.Personalzug/Flieger-Erg.Gruppe (See) Kamp. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**STEEG**, Heinrich. 27.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/le.Flak-Abt. 84 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 14. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**STEEG**, Dr. Heinz. (DOB: 29.04.97). 01.01.43 Chef d. I.(Allg.)Abt. in Inspektion des Sanitätswesens (L.In.14)/RLM, promo to Oberstarzt. 18.04.44 appt Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflotte 4 (still 02.45).

**STEEG**, Horst. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 162, promo to Oblt.

**STEEN**, Ernst-Siegfried. (DOB: 25.09.12 in Kiel). (R). (n.d.) during the era of the Reichswehr, he trained as a pilot in Lipetz. 1935 officially entered the Luftwaffe as a Lt. 10.38 Oblt., Staka 1./Fl.Gr. 50. 1938-39 Oblt., Staka 4./St.G. 163. 06.38 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 2 (to 08.41). 21.05.41 Hptm. in 1./St.G. 3? 07.41 Hptm., Staka 1./St.G. 2 (to 08.41). 01.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 2 (to 23.09.41). 08.41 claimed a direct hit on the bridge at Novgorod. 23.09.41 KIA – in Ju 87 R-2 (T6+CD, WNr. 5836) shot down into the sea (Pl.Qu. 9022) over Kronstadt naval base to the west of Leningrad (tail shot off) after dropping a 1,000-kg bomb on the cruiser *Kirov*, which was heavily damaged. 17.10.41 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 2. Credited with at least 300 missions, and over 15,000 GRT of shipping sunk.

**STEEN**, Johann. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. 04.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 738 (still 04.45).

**STEETS**, Konrad. (DOB: 30.03.26). (R). 30.11.44 Gef., awarded Ritterkreuz, Bataillonsmelder II./Fallschirm-Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring”. †11.06.48 in Stuttgart.

**STEFAN**, Josef. (DOB: 11.12.07). (i.G.). 13.03.28 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 11.10.37 Generalstab training with the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 ordered temporary duty to FFS Neukuhren, then to FFS B Oldenburg and then to FFS C Stade, all for training (to 30.06.39). 01.07.39 appt Staka in KG 53. 1940 Staka in III./KG 26 (to 14.11.40). 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 01.02.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. O.Qu. in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 31.10.42). 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.11.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/OB Süd and appt Qu. 1. 20.02.43 reported MIA. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. with effect from 01.02.43.

**STEFANELLI (STEFENELLI?)**, Alfred. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R.z.V. (Flak).

**STEFANER**, Dr. (med.) August. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**STEFENELLI**, Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**STEFFAN**, Hans. 05.05.41 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 shot down during a reconnaissance mission over or around the British Isles.

**STEFFAN**, Josef. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Brunn to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 3.

**STEFFANI**, Hermann. 25.08.41 appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 3. 24.04.42 Oberst (z.D.), trf from Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 3 to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 2 and appt Kdt. 31.08.43 released from service.

**STEFFE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.02.15). (W.B.K. Wetzlar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**STEFFEN**, ? . 12.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 55 (to 30.06.42).

**STEFFEN**, Emil. (DOB: 16.09.92). (W.B.K. Saarlautern). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**STEFFEN**, Fritz. (DOB: 13.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEFFEN**, Hans. (1941 Fw. and Stuka pilot with the Ehrenpokal and DKG?). 01.06.44 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 Oblt. in 5./NJG 6, KIA – in Ju 88 G-6 shot down by a fighter near Fp. Dortmund.

**STEFFEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 1919). 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 15.08.42 trf from Stuka-Schule 1 to Nachr.Kp./St.G. 1. 17.09.43 trf from Nachr.Kp./St.G. 1 to Kampfbeobachterschule 2 at Horsching. 02.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Zug (mot)/NSGr. 1. 24.02.45 MIA – in Ju 87 D-5 that failed to return from a mission to the Linnich-Jülich area (he was flying as the gunner).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEFFEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 31.10.15). (R, DKG). 08.12.41 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**STEFFEN**, Josef. (DOB: 17.12.08). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat). 19.06.43 Maj. in FAG 101, trf to 12. Lw.-Felddivision.

**STEFFEN**, Josef. 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from II./NJG 1 to RLM pool with temporary duty to Grosse KFS 5.

**STEFFEN**, Karl. (DOB: 10.03.18 in Weesow/Mark Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 1941 in 9./JG 52. 16.03.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 01.07.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 08.08.43 Ofw., MIA – force landed behind Russian lines SW of Belgorod to the north of Kharkov after being hit by AA fire and never seen again. Credited with 59 air victories.

**STEFFEN**, Karl. (DOB: 08.08.14). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEFFEN**, Paul. (DOB: 10.12.95). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 615, appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 413 (to 11.42). 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 271 (to 16.08.43). 16.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 216 (to 01.09.43. 01.09.43 appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 31/XI (to 05.10.43). 05.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 280 (still 04.45). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.

**STEFFEN**, Ulrich. (DKG). 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 14.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./KG (unspecified). (n.d.) Hptm., appt TO of V./KG 40. (n.d.) Hptm., with Stab V./KG 40 and I./ZG 1. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 1944 with LKS 2?

**STEFFEN**, Walter. (DOB: 13.04.97). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 6 to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin. 24.06.42 trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Minsk. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STEFFEN**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 14.04.06). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.04.45 promo to Oberstabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STEFFEN**, Werner. 01.45 Oberstingenieur on temporary duty with Sonderbeauftragten des Reichsmarschalls – Stab Oberst Rüttgers.

**STEFFEN**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**STEFFEN**, Wolfgang. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 26.

**STEFFENS**, Arthur. 30.09.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 24/XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin) to Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**STEFFENS**, Bruno. 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps d.Lw.

**STEFFENS**, Hans-Joachim. 11.40 in 5./JG 51. 17.07.41 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 30.07.41). 30.07.41 KIA – shot down while attacking bombers over Bobovichi/15 km north of Bobruisk. Credited with at least 10 victories.

**STEFFENS**, Josef. 05.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), Battr.-Chef 14./Flak-Rgt. 33.

**STEFFENS**, Werner. 21.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 27/III Kamp (to 14.10.43?).

**STEFFES**, Johann. (DOB: 24.04.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEGE**, Günter. 26.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 3 to NJ-Schule 1. 16.12.43? Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 04.01.44 WIA – shot up and crashed west of Kiel after encounter with enemy fighters). 03.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3. 22.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 08.11.44).

**STEGE**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**STEGE**, Heinz. 01.06.43 in Ln.-Kp./NJG 3, promo to Oblt.

**STEGELMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.10.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEGEMANN**, Cord-Plato. (DOB: 27.05.14). 01.04.43 in 18./Ln.-Rgt. 201, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 16.07.43 Hptm. in 9./Ln.-Rgt. 200, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 trf to Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**STEGEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.05.11). 21.05.41 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**STEGEN**, Alexander. (DOB: 13.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEGER**, Friedrich. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEGER**, Oskar. 25.04.41 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 10/XIII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/VII and appt stellv. Kdt. and then Kdt. c.01.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/XII (to 21.07.43). 31.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

**STEGGEMANN**, Alois. (DOB: 13.05.13). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEGLICH**, Erhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer 1. Verbindungstrupp/Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. (mot) 18.

**STEGMANN (STEEGMANN?)**, Heinz (Hans?). 27.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. II./JG 54, MIA in combat in the area of Hastings.

**STEGMANN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 18.06.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STEGMANN**, Walter. 05.41 Oblt.(d.R.), appt Führer Kfz.Inst.Zug d.Lw. 3/XII. 06.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Koflug 5/XI.

**STEHFEST**, Karl. (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEHLE**, ? . 08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Kp. 143 and Nafü/23. Flak-Div. (to 11.44).

**STEHLE**, ? . 21.06.44 Oblt., Adj. II./KG 26.

**STEHLE**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.10.21 in Rotweil). (DKG). 1942 at Zerstörerschule 2 then trf to 2./ZG 2. 01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 26 (to 03.44). 15.03.43 trf to 8./ZG 1 (later renamed 6./JG 6). 01.07.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 10.43 in 8./ZG 1. 02.44 with 5./ZG 26. 17.04.44 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1944 Stafü in II./JG 3. 08.44 Oblt. and (acting?) Kdr. II./ZG 26. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified ZG. 21.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 7 (to 04.45). 05.04.45 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 10.04.45). 08.05.45 Stehle shot down a Russian P-39 Airacobra that crashed near the village of Klinyin in the latter part of the day. This may have been the last fighter victory of WWII in Europe. Credited with 26 victories.

**STEHLE**, Werner. (DOB: 21.05.23). (R). 28.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./Fsch.Sturm-Gesch.Brig. 12. †04.03.93 in Schopfheim.

**STEHLMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 13.01.17). 03.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Ila in Stab/3. Flak-Brig. (mot).

**STEHR**, Dittmar. 01.11.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 286, promo to Oblt.

**STEHR**, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 26.11.42 with Wachkdo. Ahlhorn, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 12.12.42).

**STEIDELE**, Josef. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Feldluftpark 1/II, trf to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 1/XVII.

**STEIDL**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. (DOB: 18.09.06). 20.02.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 3/III (Stolpmünde).

**STEIDL**, Dr. Rudolf. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./FAG 101 (to 12.03.43).

**STEIDLE**, Adolf. 11.08.40 Lt. and Adj. in III./JG 2, KIA - crashed NW of Cherbourg (Bf 109 E).

**STEIDLE**, Prof. Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 07.05.93). 26.08.39 entered military service. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943-44 Oberstarzt and Kdr. Lehrgruppe Würzburg/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. and concurrently Beratender Facharzt für Pharakologie (specialist medical advisor for pharmacology)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw. 17.11.44 Oberstarzt, appt Chefarzt/Kriegs-Lazarett d.Lw. 6/III (Würzburg).

**STEIDLE**, Wolfgang. 20.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Leiter Seenotkdo. 19, appt Leiter Seenotkdo. 24/Seenotdienstführer 3 (West).

**STEIDLER**, Josef. 01.10.39 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Freudental.

**STEIERER**, Fritz. 01.11.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, promo to Oblt.

**STEIGELMANN**, Dr. (med.) Gustav-Ludwig. 01.06.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

**STEIGER**, Johannes. 01.06.41 Kdr. Luftzeugstab 15, promo to Maj. 09.05.42 Maj., Führer Luftzeugstab 15, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6. 28.10.42 Maj., trf to Luftpark 1/III.

**STEIGLEDER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.07.14 in Mainz). 05.11.34 entered military service and assigned to 6./Inf.Rgt. Heilbronn. 01.05.35 trf to Fl.Gr. Schwäbisch Hall. 01.04.36 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Illesheim. 16.09.36 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 25 Kaufbeuren. 02.09.37 trf to Schüler-Kp. Neubiberg. 01.04.38 trf to FFS Magdeburg. 01.10.38 trf to FFS Celle. 02.03.38 trf to Gross KFS Tutow. 01.05.39 trf to JFS Schleissheim. 11.07.39 trf to 3./ZG 26. 01.03.40 promo to Feldwebel. 24.06.40 awarded the EK I. 01.10.40 promo to Oberfeldwebel. 01.02.41 promo to Leutnant. 11.07.41 awarded the Frontflugsange in Gold. 12.07.41 trf to 10./ZG 26. 12.11.41 trf to 2.(Erg.)NJG 1. 30.08.42 WIA. 01.09.42 trf to Stab/Erg.Gr. NJG 1. 01.11.42 trf to Stab III./NJ-Schule 1. 01.01.43 promo to Oblt. 08.03.43 trf to 9./NJ-Schule 1 and appt Staffelführer. 20.03.43 trf to 9./NJG 101 as Staffelführer. 24.12.43 trf to 6./NJG 102 and appt Staka. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 30.03.44 trf to 1./NJG 102 and appt Staka. 03.08.44 trf to JG 102 Zerst. 15.04.45 trf to 4. Fliegerschuldivision.

**STEIL**, Dr. (med.) Werner. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEIMLE**, Kurt. 01.07.43 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 136, promo to Hptm. (W).

**STEIN**, ? . 15.05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./LLG. 1.

**STEIN**, Alfred von der. (DOB: 15.08.92). (W.B.K. Essen II). 25.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 234, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 455 (still 03.44). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj. (f.n. not given), Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12500.

**STEIN**, Chlodwig. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEIN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 30.03.07). 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 27.02.43 provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 5, appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 1.

**STEIN**, Egon. (DOB: 25.07.11). 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 09.08.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**STEIN**, Erich. (DOB: 17.07.84 Heilbronn). (RkHS, DKS). WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.10.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent with Höherer Luftamt, München. 01.04.35 appt Referent with Luftkreis-Kdo. V, München. 01.10.36 appt Referent in RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 25.01.38 appt to Stab/Luftkreis Kdo V, München. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister of Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.02.39 appt Oberquartiermeister/Luftflotte 3 (to 24.08.44). 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.12.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 24.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve and placed at the disposal of the Fliegerersatz-Div. †21.21.45 in München.

**STEIN**, Dr. Erich. (DOB: 29.10.96). 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 14 to RLM (Chef A.W.). 01.04.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft AOK 18. 03.09.41 or 22.12.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft AOK 9 (to 24.01.42)? 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 06.07.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 28.11.42). 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 51?

**STEIN**, Ernst von. 30.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 10/XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI.

**STEIN**, Ewald. (DOB: 18.08.93). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. 11.42 appt Adjutant in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 29.04.45 Oberst, appt IIA/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII.

**STEIN**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 21.09.94). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 11.44 Oberstarzt and Korpsarzt/IV. Flakkorps.

**STEIN**, Georg. 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17.

**STEIN**, Gerd. (DOB: 19.06.10). 01.10.27 pilot training with DVS (to 31.03.28). 01.04.28 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.33 pilot training at Fliegerschule Warnemünde. 01.10.34 pilot with Fliegerstaffel (Mz.) List. 28.10.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.05.37 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (Dievenow). 01.10.37 trf to Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte as a radio and navigation officer. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.09.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 15.12.39 Hptm., Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (to 03.01.40). 04.01.40 trf to 7./KG 26. 20.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 126 (to 21.05.40). 21.05.40 MIA - failed to return from a mine laying sortie off Dunkirk.

**STEIN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.10.17). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**STEIN**, Gernot. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (later 7./JG 27) (to 27.12.44 WIA shot down by the British over St. Vith). Credited with 4 victories.

**STEIN**, Günther. 27.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/IV. 15.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 206/III, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/III. 28.08.43 appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/III (to c.01.04.44?). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/III (Herdla). 01.09.44 Maj.d.R., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 218/III (to 27.12.44).

**STEIN**, Günther. (DOB: 05.01.19 in Forst in der Lausitz/Brandenburg). (R, DKG). 01.10.37 entered the Luftwaffe, assigned to Ln.-Abt. 1/11. 01.10.38 promo to Gefr. 01.04.39 trf to Bordfunkerschulen Giebelstadt. 01.02.40 trf to 6./KG 2. 10.05.40 WIA in the foot by schrapnel - out of action for 3 weeks. 25.10.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 promo to Fw. 02.12.42 Fw. in 6./KG 2, awarded the DKG. 15/16.03.43 his Do 217 E-4 (U5+LP) shot down near North Thoresby by a Beaufighter of 219 Sqdn. during a raid on Grimsby, as POW sent to Canada. 01.11.43 promo to Ofw. 26.03.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.12.44 awarded DKG. Credited with 196 combat missions. 30.04.47 released. 01.04.57 entered the Bundeswehr. 1957 as Bordfunker in LTG 61. 31.10.60 promo to Hauptfeldwebel. 31.03.71 retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †21.02.03 in Ottobrunn/ Bavaria.

**STEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 08.11.99). 08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 22/III (to 30.06.41?). 01.10.42 appt Kdr. IV/8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 12.42). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.

**STEIN**, Hans-Martin. 19.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 12.04.44 †).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEIN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 27.04.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEIN**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEIN**, Horst. 01.09.37 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 254 (to 01.11.38), then KG 155 (to 31.03.39).

**STEIN**, Hugo. (DOB: 18.06.10). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.

**STEIN**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**STEIN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 24.08.19). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.

**STEIN**, Klaus-Ulrich von. 22.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 11.01.44).

**STEIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEIN**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.12.10). 24.04.30 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Prenzlau for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to I./KG 153 (Merseburg) as a Beobachter. 25.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in KG 152 (Neubrandenburg). 01.07.37 appt Kp.-Chef in II./KG 254 (Eschwege). 01.11.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 03.02.38 returned to II./KG 254 (later KG 155). 01.10.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 05.01.39 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII (to 29.10.39). 30.10.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 15.07.40 appt assistant Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.11.40 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 01.07.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.11.41 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 18 Überprüfungsstelle (examination center). 12.03.42 ordered temporary duty to FFS C 6. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.07.42 trf to KG 54. 01.09.42 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 17.09.42). 18.09.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 12.10.42). 12.10.42 MIA - Ju 88 (B3+KS) shot down by fighters near Valetta/Malta.

**STEIN**, Leopold. (DOB: 09.11.09). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. c.04.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 497(v). c.07.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 419.

**STEIN**, Richard. (DOB: 21.10.94). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Aigen. 10.09.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/VII. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

**STEIN**, Werner. (DOB: 22.04.05). 01.11.43 at Fliegerbildschule, promo to Oberst.

**STEIN**, Werner. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka, 2.(H)/Aufkl. Gr. 23 (to 10.39). 13.08.40 Maj., Staka 1. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41 (to 04.41). c.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 10 (to 09.42).

**STEIN**, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.19 in Bochum). (R, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe and eventually assigned to St.G. 2 as a Bordfunker (radio operator). 13.09.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 19.08.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./St.G. 2. †22.01.63 in Bochum.

**STEIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.06.91). 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 13.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (to 07.06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty.

**STEIN**, Willy. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R. with Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw., trf to LKS 7.

**STEINACKER**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.06.06). 04.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1, trf to 3. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINAECKER**, Heinz-Eberhard Freiherr von. (DOB: 05.03.16 in Berlin-Friedenau). (R). 26.03.44 Lt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, in 2./Flak-Rgt. 61 (mot). 31.05.63 left the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †20.10.77 in Eckernförde.

**STEINAT**, Emil. (DOB: 14.10.19). 05.06.44 in Erg.St./ZG 76. (24.07.44 in 11./JG 54)? 27.01.45 Oblt. in 6./ZG 76, WIA - belly landed in Me 410 B-2 near Riesa during a combat mission due to technical problems.

**STEINBACH**, Hanns-Ludwig. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to FFS C Zeltweg. 27.04.40 Oblt. in III./KG 26, POW - captured in Norway. 01.04.41 promo to Hptm.

**STEINBACH**, Hans. (DOB: 05.10.96). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STEINBACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.14 or 26.09.14). (DKG). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 16.04.44 awarded DKG, I.(F)/SAGr. 129.

**STEINBACH**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.98). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINBACH**, Otto. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Parchim. 13.09.43 Maj. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEINBACHER**, Ernst. 14.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KGr. 100 (to 23/24.06.41 KIA - during raid on Chatham).

**STEINBACHER**, Philipp. (DOB: 26.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINBATS**, Leopold ("Bazi"). (DOB: 25.10.18 in Wien (Vienna)). (RES, DKG). 1937 joined the Austrian Army. 1938 trf from the Austrian Air Force to the Luftwaffe. 1939 began pilot training. 11.40 Uffz., assigned to 9./JG 52. 19.01.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.01.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 14.02.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 02.06.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 9./JG 52. 15.06.42 MIA/KIA - in Bf 109 F-4 shot down near Volchansk by Russian AA fire. 23.06.42 Ofw., awarded Schwerter, 9./JG 52. (n.d) posthumously promo to Lt. Credited with 300 combat missions and 99 air victories.

**STEINBAUER**, Franz. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(z.V./Fl.).

**STEINBAUER**, Ottmar. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.). 02.06.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 19.07.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 28/VII. 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VI (to 01.11.44) or A(o) 12/XII (to 15.06.44)?

**STEINBAUER**, Walter. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 01.10.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 642, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403. 12.01.45 Maj.z.V., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 681 (still 04.45).

**STEINBAUR**, Erwin. 01.05.40 reclassified from char. Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**STEINBECK**, Moritz. 08.42 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 4/XIII.

**STEINBECK**, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Telegrafbau-Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 6.

**STEINBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 25.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINBERGER**, Siegfried. (DKG). 01.04.43 in 2./NAGr. 2, promo to Hptm. 17.06.43 in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to NAG 102. 11.43 appt Staka 2./NAGr. 2 (still 02.44). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr. 28.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NAG 102 (to 05.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Aufkl.Geschw. 103 (to 11.03.45).

**STEINBERGER**, Thomas. 03.41 in 9./ZG 26. 08.05.41 Hptm., apparent Staka 9./ZG 26. c.04.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./ZG 26. 24.12.41 MIA – in Bf 110 reported missing over the waters around Crete during a ferry flight. Credited with 4 victories.

**STEINBICHEL**, Josef. 03.09.43 Maj. (z.V./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wien-Aspern.

**STEINBÖCK**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Feldfernkelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**STEINBÖCK**, Heino. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 7.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

**STEINBRECHER**, Arnold. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 21.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Luftgaukdo. XXV for further assignment.

**STEINBRECHER**, Arthur. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINBRECHER**, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich (Abt. Ia op 3). 07.05.43 trf to II. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

**STEINBRECHER**, Hellmuth. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Dt. Waffenstillstandskommission Wiesbaden to Dt. Wehrwirtschaftsoffizier Rom.

**STEINBRÜCKER**, August. (DOB: 29.09.05). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINDL**, Paul (Peter-Paul). (DOB: 12.05.14 in Pola/Austria). 23.03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Eins.)/JFS 4, Fürth. 05.41 in 5./JG 54. 12.41 with Stab/JG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 appt Staka 5./JG 54. 18.02.43 trf from II./JG 54 to JG 26. 07.04.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 9./JG 26 (to 01.05.43). 20.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 11.01.44). 03.11.43 Hptm. and Staka 11./JG 26, WIA – in Bf 109 G -6/U4 shot down by P-47 of 56th FG E of Friesland-Holgast. 11.01.44 trf to Stab I./JG 26. 01.45 Hptm., in Stab/JG 26 (to 09.01.45 †during a test flight SE of Fürstenau). Buried at Fürstenau. Posthumous promo to Maj. with R.D.A. of 01.11.44. Credited with 10 victories.

**STEINDORF**, Hermann. 00.34 Fl.Kpt., appt Kdr. FFS C 2 (to 00.35). 01.10.39 promo to Oberst. 04.09.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 9?

**STEINECKE**, Werner. (DOB: 14.02.20 in Duisburg). 06.43 Oblt. in JG 54 then later trf to I./JG 26.

**STEINER**, ? . 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef der 1.Abt.(Planung u. Organisation)/Amtsgruppe II in Chef des Lw.-Wehramt/Befh.d.Ersatzluftwaffe.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEINEN**, Karl-Heinz von den. c. 28.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 22.01.45). 22.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 3 (to 31.01.45).

**STEINEL**, Richard. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 26.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to 22. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**STEINEN**, Karl-Heinz von den. (DOB: 19.10.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINER**, Albert. (DOB: 15.09.11). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), in Ln.-Kp./5. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**STEINER**, Andreas. (DOB: 01.01.17). 01.12.42 in Fallschirm-Pi.Btl. 7, promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Btl. 1. 01.11.44 Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6, promo to Maj. (not carried out – MIA).

**STEINER**, Artur. (DOB: 20.10.19). (W.B.K. Coburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**STEINER**, Ewald. (DOB: 24.01.15). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINER**, Dr. Franz. (DOB: 29.09.88). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42 to Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Allenstein. 01.03.43 Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Strassburg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**STEINER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINER**, Josef. 03.41 Hptm., trf from 1./Lw.Bau-Btl. 15/XIII to Lg.Kdo. Norwegen. 1945 Maj. (f.n. not given), IIa/24. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).

**STEINER**, Karl. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**STEINER**, Karl-Heinz von der. (DOB: 19.10.18 in Wuppertal). 14.05.43 in IV.(Sturm)JG 3, later in 14. (Sturm)JG 3. 22.01.45 Oblt. in 1./JG 3.

**STEINER**, Kurt. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 77. 04.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STEINER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINER**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.05.18). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).08.44 Oblt., Kdr. Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 2.

**STEINER**, Oskar. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**STEINERT**, Alfred. (DOB: 28.01.98). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., provisional Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 162 (2. Flak-Brig.).

**STEINERT**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINERT**, Max. (DOB: 24.08.08). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**STEINGEN**, Werner. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 23.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 650.

**STEINGRAF**, Arno. (DOB: 28.12.05). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 29.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) at F-FAS Mitte 16, trf to Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich for further assignment.

**STEINGROS** (STEINGROSS), Herbert. 22.09.39 Oblt., trf from Flus.Hauptstelle Prag-Ruzyny to 3. (Bordfunker-Ausb.)Kp./Ln.Schule Halle. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(A 1/Ln.). 1943 Maj., acting Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 6 (to 10.06.43). 10.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 6. 09.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 6. c.09.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich (to 21.01.45). 21.01.45 trf to Stab I.(FFK-u.Telegrafenberg)/Ln.-Rgt. 13 for familiarization training.

**STEINGRÜBER**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 12.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 325 (to 21.02.45). 02.02.45 Hptm.d.R., appt acting Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12200.

**STEINHAGEN**, Karl-Heinz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**STEINHAGEN**, Kuno. (DOB: 27.07.07). (W.B.K. Parchim. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Leiter Ln.-Überseefunkstelle (Pinneberg)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**STEINHARD**, Kurt. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 2.(Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 57 (later 2./Ln.-Abt. 66).

**STEINHARDT**, Horst. (DOB: 14.11.13). 05.09.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 18.10.40). 01.10.40 appt Staka 1.(Erg.)/JG 2. 05.41 trf to Stab I./JG 2 and appt Adjutant. 07.41 acting Kdr. I./JG 2? 17.05.42 WIA – engine damaged in air battle and force landed near Pont Audemer/Toutonville. 01.08.42 in 11./JG 2, promo to Hptm. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). 16.01.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Schlachtfliegerschule 1 (to 31.01.43). 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SG 101 (to 11.06.43). 12.06.43 trf to Schl.G. 1. 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). Credited with one known victory.

**STEINHART**, ? . 12.01.40 Oblt.z.See and pilot in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEINHART**, J. 01.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. Nachschubtruppen 6.

**STEINHART**, Otto (von?). (DOB: 16.02.11 in Wien). 04.09.36 joined the Österreichische Bundesheer. 19.04.38 Fhn.-Uffz., sent to LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.08.39 promo to Lt. 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 16.09.40 trf to 1./Erp.Gr. 210. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe with detached duty at Forschungsstelle für Segelflug (to 29.04.43). 19.06.43 Hptm. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 20.07.43). 1943 in II./ZG 26, then in 6./NJG 4, then trf to ZG 2. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien.

**STEINHAUER**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (W.B.K. Worms). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**STEINHAUER**, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Werl, trf to Kw.-Werkstattzug 105.XII (to 03.07.43). 03.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Koflug 9/VI.

**STEINHAUSEN**, Gunther. (DOB: 15.09.17 in Lobkevitz/Island of Rügen). (R, DKG). c.04.41 assigned to 1./JG 27. 10.08.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.09.42 MIA – shot down by AA fire near El Alamein and reported missing. 07.09.42 Fw., posthumously awarded the DKG. 03.11.42 Fw., posthumously promo to Lt. and awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 27. Credited with 40 air victories.

**STEINHAUSEN**, Hanswolf. (DOB: 10.09.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

**STEINHAUSEN**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.12.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINHAUSEN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 08.07.22). 1943 in 9. Seenotstaffel. 1944 Oblt. in 10. Seenotstaffel and then returned to 9. Seenotstaffel before the end of the war.

**STEINHAUSEN**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 16.

**STEINHÄUSER**, Konrad. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst.

**STEINHEIL**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.11.06). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINHILPER**, Ulrich. 27.10.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 51, POW – shot down and crashed near Canterbury. 01.06.43 previously in I./JG 52, promo to Hptm. 23.11.41 and 18.02.42 briefly escaped custody in Canada twice. Coauthor of: " Spitfire On My Tail" , " Ten Minutes To Buffalo" and "Ten Minutes To Buffalo".

**STEINHOFF**, Heinrich. (DKG). 05.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701. 01.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704. 05.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704 (to c.03.44). 20.03.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 1002 (ETr.) (to 16.01.45). 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W). 05.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to 01.04.45). 02.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. 700, Karlshagen (to 04.45).

**STEINHOFF**, Hermann. 00.38 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS C 9 (to 21.10.42).

**STEINHOFF**, Johannes ("Mäcki"). (DOB: 15.09.13 in Bottendorf/Sachsen). (RES). 1932/34 studied at Universität Jena. 04.34 joined the Reichsmarine as an Offizieranwärter. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 1936 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. c.1938 Oblt., Staka 1./LG 1. 05/06.39 appt Staka 11.(NJ)/LG 2. 01.09.39 appt Staka 10.(N)/JG 26. 11.39 Oblt., Staka 10.(Nacht)/JG 26. 01.02.40 (or 08.40?) Oblt., in 10.(N)/JG 2, appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 28.02.42). 18.08.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 30.08.41 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./JG 52. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 24.03.43). 02.09.42 awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./JG 52. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 30.03.43 Kdr. II./JG 52, ordered temporary duty to Luftflottenkdo. 2. 01.04.43 appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 11.44). 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 28.07.44 awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 77. 01.10.44 promo to Oberst. 19.11.44 Oberst, appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 26.12.44). 12.44 re-appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 01.45 when he was fired by Göring), then at the beginning of April volunteered for JV 44 at Munich-Riem. 04.45 Oberst, Einsatzchef, and Offz.z.b.V. of JV 44. Credited with 176 air victories in 993 combat missions. (n.d.) postwar, spent two years in hospital recovering from his burns. (n.d.) his first civilian job was painting ceramics. (n.d.) became an employee of a Munich advertising agency (to 1952). 1955 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) sent to the U.S.A. for familiarization with American aircraft and earned a US military pilot's badge. 01.10.58 promo to Brigadegeneral. 1960 appt German military representative to the NATO committee in Washington (to 1963). 01.02.61 promo to Gen.Maj. 11.63 returned to Germany and appt Kdr. 4. Luftwaffendivision. 15.05.65 promo to Gen.Lt. 1970 awarded the American order "Legion of Merit". 02.01.71 promo to full General. (n.d.) Chairman of the military committee of NATO. 03.72 awarded the French Legion of Honour. 31.03.74 retired to Wachtberg-Pech near Bonn. †21.02.94 in Wachtberg-Pech near Bonn.

**STEINHOFF**, Siegfried. (DKG). (n.d.) with I./St.G. 77. 23.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Schl.G. 2. 25.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified Schl.G. 02.43 in II./Schl.G. 1 (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Schl.G. 101. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt acting Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. II./SG 77 (to? 19.12.43 MIA).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEINHORST**, Walter. (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Norwegen, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**STEINICKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Abt. 71, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**STEINICKE**, Heinz. 10.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 19.02.45 - †).

**STEINICKE**, Wolfgang. 01.07.43 in JG 5, promo to Oblt. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 12./JG 2.

**STEINIG**, Dr. Karl. 03.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/I (to 19.04.43?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**STEININGER**, Bruno. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftpark Jüterbog. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 09.03.43 trf from Stab Nachschubführer/XI. Fliegerkorps to Feldluftpark 5/III and appt Leiter Gruppe B.

**STEININGER**, Carl. 01.10.39 Maj., with LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7, promo to Obstlt. 14.10.42 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 27.11.42 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1 (to 02.43). 01.03.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII. 06.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.-Beständelager d.Lw. 11/VII. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

**STEININGER**, Konrad. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 9./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45).

**STEINITZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.09.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STEINKAMP**, Franz. (DOB: 31.10.05). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 20.06.42 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.12.43 Hptm., appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/VIII.

**STEINKAMP**, Hans-Hermann ("Papa"). (DOB: 08.10.21 in Duisburg). (R, DKG). 28.06.42 Lt. and Ord. Offz. II./Schl.G. 1, WIA – in Hs 129B shot down behind enemy lines by ground fire 4 km NE of a bridge over the Tim, but escaped capture. c.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 14.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to 05.45). 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 29.03.44 awarded DKG, 14.(Pz.)/SG 9. 24.04.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. IV.(Pz.)/SG 9 (to ?). 06.10.44 Oblt. in 14.(Pz.)/SG 9, WIA in Hs 129 B-2 during emergency landing in Pl.Qu.7456 due to damage from AA fire. 24.10.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. Credited with the destruction of c.70 enemy tanks. †13.04.52 in a plane crash in the Andes as an Argentine seaplane pilot. Buried in Peulla/Chile. Credited with destroying 70 tanks and damaging another 50 in 324 missions.

**STEINKE**, Günther. 18.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), acting Nafü/Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim.

**STEINKE**, Ulrich. (DOB: 21.02.09). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEINKOPFF**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**STEINKOPF-HARTIG**, Ernst. (DOB: 12.05.80 in Königswusterhausen). 15.06.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.08.35) and appt Referent in RLM. 01.10.36 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM/Gl./Flak E. 01.10.39 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM (Abt. L.Flak 1). 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve /Ob.d.L. 30.09.43 retired. †17.05.61 in München.

**STEINKRAUSS**, Willy. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/III (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. 4/IV) to Fl.H.Kdtr. 205/III and appt provisional Kdt. 20.02.43 Obstlt., appt permanent Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 205/III (to 08.06.43). 22.09.43 with Koflug 24/III, trf to Koflug 11/VI.

**STEIN-LAUSNITZ**, Klaus-Ulrich von. (DOB: 09.06.14 in Wongrowitz). (DKG). 22.06.40 Oblt. in 2. (St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 08.03.43 Hptm., trf from III./St.G. 77 to St.G. 102. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG (recommended while serving in a Verbindungskommando, possibly as a Flivo. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

**STEINLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 01.11.11). (W.B.K. Fürth). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STEIN-LIEBENSTEIN zu BARCHFELD**, Ferdinand-Wilhelm Freiherr von. (DOB: 22.02.95 in Konstantinopel/Turkei). 01.10.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.02.33) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM und Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.34 ordered to the Infanterie-Schule Dresden. 01.01.35 attended training course at Luftkreis Schule II. 01.04.35 Infanterie Lehrgang (course) in Königsbrück. 01.06.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.08.35 ordered to Fliegerschule Jüterbog. 01.11.35 ordered to Luftkriegsakademie for Generalstab training (to 30.09.36). 01.01.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.08.38 appt Referent in RLM. 01.09.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 Lehrer (instructor) at the Aufkl.-Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Ausbildungsgruppe/Aufkl.Fl.Schule (F) Grossenhain. 21.06.40 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 19.09.40 trf to Stab/Höheren Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 4. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. 18. Lw.-Felddivision. 05.04.43 assigned to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 04.06.43 ordered to OB Süd for temporary duty. 01.09.44 appt Inspizient für Exerzier-und Gefechtsausbildung beim General für militärische Ausb. d.Lw./RLM (inspector for exercise and combat training in the department of the General for Luftwaffe Military Training). 01.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †01.03.53 in Asbest near Sverdlovsk/USSR.

**STEINMANN**, Prof.Dipl.Ing. Heinrich. (DOB: 01.08.99 in Gitter near Salzgitter). 16.08.26 conferred with Dr.Ing. 05.08.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Bauleiter in the Baugruppe of the DVS. 16.03.35 conferred with Dr. Ing. 01.04.35 appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter in RLM/LD III Bau. 01.09.35 promo to Regierungsbaurat. 01.04.39 promo to Ministerialrat. 21.06.40 ordered to Luftflotte 2 in theLuftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area. 04.03.42 appt Chef der Bau-Abt.10 (V10) in Amtsgruppe Bau/Luftwaffen-Verwaltungsamt. 01.09.44 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 1947 released. †11.03.69 in Köln.

**STEINMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.01.12 in Nürnberg). (R, DKG). promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe, trained as a bomber pilot and by 1939 belonged to KG 53 and 3./KG 53; later a Techn.Offz. assigned to II. Fliegerkorps. 10.42 in 3./JG 27. 10.42 Hptm. (d.R.), trf to JG 27 and appt Chef d. Stabskp. I./JG 27 (to 1943). 07.04.43 (12.06.43?) trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien. 01.06.43 Staka 1./JG 4, mistakenly shot down and wounded the Kdr. of I./JG 27; trf to the staff of Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien as punishment. 01.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 1./JG 4, shot down by a B-24 vic Ploesti. 14.09.43 re-appt Staka of 1./JG 4 (to 15.11.43). 23.01.44 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 14.02.44). 01.05.44 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.08.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 4 (to 31.03.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 4. 28.03.45 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./JG 4. 03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 and converted to the Me 262. 04.45 Maj., in JV 44. Credited with 234 combat missions (including 180 in fighters) and 44 air victories. †01.08.66 in Ansbach.

**STEINMAYER**, Heinrich. (W.B.K. Calw). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**STEINMETZ**, Helmut. (DOB: 12.11.13). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.43). 10.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 767 (still 04.45). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded the DKG; nominated while serving with an unspecified Flak-Rgt.

**STEINMETZ**, Lühr. (DOB: 05.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINMETZ**, Martin. 13.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 32. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 559 (and 10.44). 24.01.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 893 (still 04.45).

**STEINMEYER**, Hermann. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to RLM pool. 03.43 Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau (to 30.04.43). 01.07.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Fliegerschiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse for temporary duty. 14.08.43 ordered to Stab/Rüstungsinspektion München for temporary duty.

**STEINMÜLLER**, Friedrich. 08.42 with 11./JG 2. 01.43 in 6./JG 53. 02.43 with 5./JG 53. 08.43 in 4./JG 53. 01.44 with 6./JG 53. 08.04.44 Lt., KIA - shot down by P-51s vic Unterluss near Weyhausen. Credited with 15 victories.

**STEINPACH**, Richard. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**STEINS**, Martin. (DOB: 20.08.94 in Stuttgart). 1942: Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in III. or IV./JG 1.

**STEINSCHULTE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEINSIEK**, Georg. 22.07.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV. 01.07.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Gleiwitz (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV), promo to Obstlt. 30.09.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gleiwitz to Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg and appt Kdt. 17.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiesbaden (to 16.06.43). 16.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen (to 08.43). 06.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Ansbach. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/XII. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 31/VII. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**STEINWACHS**, Hans. (DOB: 13.03.15 in Mannheim). (R, DKG). 02.41 pilot, probably in Schl.G. 1. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./Schl.G. 1. 25.11.42 appt Staka 4./St.G. 1 (to 09.44?). 10.43 Staka 4./SG 1 (to 09.44). 05.02.44 or 25.02.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 04.09.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./SG 151 (to 14.02.45). 14.02.45, KIA while attacking enemy columns in the Gladis-Gorpe bridgehead when hit by AA fire near Naumburg. Credited with 31 tanks destroyed in over 600 missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEINWEDE**, Wilhelm. 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/XII to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**STEINWEDEL**, Wolfgang. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 99. 10.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 99 (to 08.05.45).

**STEINWEG**, Hans. 10.05.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 1 (to 22.06.40). 18.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 10.41?). 30.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 3 (to 15.09.42). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.09.42 appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 03.11.42). 04.11.42 appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 19.02.43). 17.03.43 (18.05.43?) appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 01.08.44). 15.06.43 (concurrently?) appt Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 25/III (Tutow). c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/III (Tutow) (to 20.07.44). 02.08.44 appt Kommodore SG 104 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 15.01.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst.

**STEINWEG**, Walter-Heinz. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 2.

**STEIS**, Heinrich. (DKG). 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 14.12.43 KIA). 20.03.44 Lt. in 4./JG 27 awarded the DKG.

**STELLAMOR**, Viktor. (DOB: 21.08.16). 01.10.43 in Ln.-Kp./KG 3, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**STELLENBERGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 18.02.87). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**STELLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.02.03). (W.B.K. Rostock). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 6./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**STELLER**, Erich. 03.45 Hptm., , trf to 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**STELLMACHER**, Gerhard. 04.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 11.41 Hptm., Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106 (WIA 25.11.41).

**STELLMANN**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 28.02.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

**STELLMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 26.03.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STELLMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.10.13 in Varel/Oldenburg i.O.). (R). 16.11.42 Ogfr., awarded Ritterkreuz, Richtkanonier 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 115.

**STELLOH**, Ferdinand. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**STELLWAG**, Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.).

**STELZ**, Wilhelm. 13.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

**STELZER**, Joachim. (DOB: 18.05.04). (i.G.). 01.04.22 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 17.10.33 certified fluent in French. 09.11.23 authorized to wear the Ehrenzeichen der NSDAP (Nazi Party decoration). 1934-36 intermittent pilot and Beobachter (observer) training at Braunschweig, Fassberg and Neuhausen). 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 01.10.35). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 08.12.35). 01.04.36 trf to LA I (Führungsabteilung) in RLM. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.38 appt instructor for air defense tactics at the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin. 01.11.38 trf to Stab/LV-Zone West. 10.05.39 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 09.02.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 33. 07.10.40 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.04.41 appt Chef d.Stabes/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 02.10.42 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Flakkorps. 20.12.42 Oberst, Chef d.Genst./I. Flakkorps (KIA in Verb.St. 69 Fi 156 crash).

**STELZER**, Norbert von. (DOB: 07.08.13 in Wien). 1941 Funkoffizier in II./JG 54. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 54. 1944 Hptm. beim Stab in Stab/JG 4. 26.10.44 Hptm., appt O.Qu. 1b/Org.(Flieg.) in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45). 01.11.44 hospitalized in Berlin.

**STEMBERGER**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (W.B.K. Fürstenfeld). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**STEMICK**, Bernhard. (DOB: 25.10.05). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Münster-Loddenheide to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VI (trop.). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEMMLE**, Robert. (DOB: 07.06.94). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STEMMLER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.08.12 in Hamburg). (R, DKG). 02.06.34 entered the Reichswehr, initially serving with Inf.-Rgt. 14. 01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker-Uffz. 09.35 attended LKS Dresden. 10.35 attended the Luftwaffen-Beobachterschule in Fassberg. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. and trf to I./KG 153. 01.04.37 trf to I./KG 255. (n.d.) with K/88 in the Condor Legion. 03.38 returned to I./KG 255 (later I./KG 51). 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. 05.40 flew his first missions. 09.40 appt Staka 4./KG 51. 22.06.41 Staka 4./KG 51 (MIA - repatriated 08.41) - his Ju 88 A-5 (9K+AM) was shot down near

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Ternopol, behind the lines - hid for 14 days aided by Ukrainian guerrillas. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. and rejoined I./KG 51. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 25.02.42 appt Kdr. IV./KG 51 (to 12.12.42). 13.12.42 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 11.02.43). 12.02.43 (24.06.43?) Hptm. in Stab/KG 77, appt provisional Kommodore KG 77 (to 20.07.44). 31.03.43 WIA when his Ju 88 A-4 (3Z+AA) was shot down by AA NW of Sfax - hospitalized. 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 77. 06.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 77. 11.44 appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 01.45). 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.05.65 retired as an Oberst. †12.05.67 in Hamburg.

**STENDEL, Fritz.** (DKG). (DOB: 31.01.14). 12.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 20 (to 04.07.40). 04.07.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 14.05.44). 15.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, JG 51. 01.06.43 in III./JG 51, promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 49 air victories.

**STENDEL, Günter.** 27.08.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef Ln. Kp.(mot) /KG 54 (to 23.04.42). 01.10.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(Tr.O./Ln.).

**STENDER, Erich.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.02.43 trf from KG 26 to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 25 or 28.07.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 102 - killed in Bf 110 G-4 crash at Mirkau, Kreis Oels.

**STENDER, Wilhelm.** 17.10.40 Oblt.z.S., in KGr. 106 KIA.

**STENG, Karl.** (DOB: 02.10.13). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STENGEL, Anton.** (DOB: 14.06.97 in Frankfurt/M.). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 1940 in 4./JG 52. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to II./JG 52 and appt Maj. beim Stab. 30.03.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 1943 Maj. in IV./NJG 5.

**STENGEL, Erwin.** 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**STENGEL, Robert.** 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 3. (le.Flugm.-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**STENGEL, Walter.** (DOB: 05.07.07 in Karlsruhe or in Bodenweiher/Kreis Kehl, or 02.10.18 in München). (DKG). 01.06.40 Lt. in 3./Tr.Gr. 186, shot down after air combat near Mardyk near Dunkirk. 20.11.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 51 (to 03.10.42). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./JG 51. 25.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.JGr. Ost (to 07.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. 1943 Maj. beim Stab in Stab/JG 11. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/General d.Jagdflieger. 1944? Maj., appt Leiter Segelflugschulen d. Lw. (to 00.45). Credited with 34 victories. †09.05.98.

**STENGER, Nikolaus.** 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VIII, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 24/XII.

**STENGL, Konrad.** 01.10.42 Maj.?, appt Ic/Luftflotte 3.

**STENGLEIN, Gerolf.** 01.06.43 in JG 101, promo to Hptm.

**STENHORST, Hermann.** (DOB: 12.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STENS, Ulrich.** (DOB: 09.07.98). 20.07.39 Hptm.(Flak), temporary duty from I./Flak-Rgt. 61 to Kdtr./Lw.Übungsplatz Malacky. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 168 (to 07.43). 01.11.42 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 168 (to 15.07.43), promo to Obstlt. 15.07.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 428 (still 07.44). 22.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 325.

**STENTZEL, Erich.** (DOB: 29.09.11). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./KG 26. 20.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 22.03.43). 23.03.43 trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

**STENTZLER, Edgar (Eduard).** (DOB: 27.03.05 in Dortmund). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.23 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.06.34). 01.07.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Grossenhain and began pilot training at Celle. 01.11.34 appt instructor at Infanterie-Schule Dresden and then at Kriegsschule Hannover. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 15.11.36 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (later Aufkl.Gr. 121) in Neuhausen. 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Erg.Btl. 1. 11.07.40 trf to II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 01.08.40 promo to Maj. and appt Kdr. II./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 20.11.40 appt Kdr. II./Sturm-Rgt. 1. 09.07.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 03.10.41 WIA severely and lost an eye on the Volkhov front. 19.10.41 died in hospital at Königsberg.

**STENZEL, Alfred.** (DOB: 12.07.02). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STENZEL, Otto.** 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.

**STENZEL, Viktor.** (DOB: 12.12.08). 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Prossnitz.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STENZIG**, Karl-August. 04.41 Oblt.(W), appt Chef Lm.Zug d.Lw. 6. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).

**STEPHAINSKI**, Bruno. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 42. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 10.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9, trf to Luftflotte 2. POW (n.d.).

**STEPHAN**, Arthur. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STEPHAN**, Dr.jur. Emil. (DOB: 02.02.97 in Sachsenhausen/Kreis Nieder-Barnim). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. and appt Lehrer für Luftkriegs-Schulgänge (instructor for air warfare training courses) Eiche. 01.05.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 13, Göppingen. 08.10.39 appt Kdr. der Lw. (Koluft) with AOK 7. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 06.08.40 appt Kdr. der Lw. (Koluft) with AOK 4. 17.09.41 appt Kdr. der Lw. (Koluft) with AOK 11. 16.12.41 appt Kdr. der Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. Nord. 02.04.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 15.02.43 trf from Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps to 13. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. der Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 26. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 18.05.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XIII. 07.09.44 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/VI, Münster-Handorf. 08.05.45 became British POW. †26.11.46 in Paderborn (while in British custody).

**STEPHAN**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.07.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**STEPHAN**, Friedrich. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Flakgruppe Niederschlesien.

**STEPHAN**, Günther. (DOB: 03.09.10). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, KIA – in Hs 126 shot up by a fighter south of Chudovo/North Russia.

**STEPHAN**, Gustav. (DOB: 10.01.21). 19.10.42 Lt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 23.02.44). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Me 262 pilot in 3./KG 51.

**STEPHAN**, Herbert. 25.07.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 431, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 7. 14.07.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Rgt. 7. 05.43 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (to 07.43). 16.07.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 6 (Führerreserve). 10.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 101 (mot) (to 06.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**STEPHAN**, Horst. (DOB: 25.10.22). 02.06.43 in 4./Erg.JGr. West. 10.07.43 Oblt., trf to JG 5 and then to 9./JG 5 as a pilot.

**STEPHAN**, Karl. 08.10.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg I. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg I.

**STEPHAN**, Karl-Frank. 01.07.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Oblt. 11.44 Oblt., in 4./NJG 1 (to 09.11.44 - †).

**STEPHAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.06.92). 01.11.40 promo to Major. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4 (to 20.01.42). 15.02.43 appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 16.03.43 appt Kdr. Erg.Abt.d.Lw. 1? 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

**STEPHAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.10.95). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.08.42 in Stab/7. Flakdivision, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**STEPHAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.08.20). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Stab Kdr.d.Luftflottentruppen/Luftflotte 4, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 09.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**STEPHAN**, Max. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII.

**STEPHAN**, Oswald. (DOB: 05.10.93). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 16/XII to Koflug 7/IV. 17.03.43 trf from Koflug 4/VIII to Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**STEPHAN**, Otto. (DOB: 10.10.92). (W.B.K. Bernau bei Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**STEPHAN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.12.94). (W.B.K. Worms). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STEPHAN**, Walter. (DOB: 01.08.06). (W.B.K. Dresden). 17.03.43 Hptm. (W) (Kr.O.) with Flieger-Waffentechnischen Schule 3, trf to Lufttorpedo-Betr.Kp. 1.

**STEPHAN**, Werner. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.(Erg.O.); at Gr.Kampffl.Schule Thorn. c.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 104 (to 01.43?). 01.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 22.04.43 KIA). c.07.43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./TG 5?

**STEPHAN**, Wilhelm. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Abwehrstelle in Wehrkreis XII to Luftgaukdo. XII.

**STEPHANI**, Joseph (Josef). 07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 842 (still 07.44). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**STEPHANI**, Kurt. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**STEPHANI**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.08.04 in Donaueschingen/Baden-Baden). (R, DKG). 01.02.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9. 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./Luftlande-Lehr Abt. 1. 20.08.44 KIA near Trun-Chambois/France. 30.09.44 Maj.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 9.

**STEPHANUS**, ? . 11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 20.06.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEPP**, Hans-Karl. (DOB: 02.09.14 in Giessen/Hessen). (RE, DKG). 06.04.36 entered Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker (candidate for a regular commission). 07.36 assigned to I./St.G. 168 (later I./St.G. 76) for training. 09.39 in I./St.G. 76 (to 05.41). 05.41 trf to St.G. 2. 09.09.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 2. 01.01.42 appt Staka 7./St.G. 2. 27.01.42 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 5 (to 18.05.43). 04.02.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, and Staka 8./St.G. 2. 02.03.43 Hptm., ordered to Rechlin as provisional Kdr. Versuchskdo. für Pz.Bekämpfung. 18.05.43 trf to St.G. 1. 17.06.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 2 (to 09.09.43). 20.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore St.G. 2 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 2 (to 31.07.44). 25.04.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub (Nr. 462), and Kommodore of SG 2. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 trf to various staff positions. c.12.44 Obstlt., with Luftattaché Tokio. 04.45 promo to Oberst? Credited with some 900 combat missions. Worked as an attorney after the war. †12.12.06 in Leipzig.

**STEPP**, Walther. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**STEPPACHER**, Gustav (Gustav-Hans). (DOB: 07.11.14). (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.42 awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 26.01.44 sent to JG 105 for fighter training. 11.05.44 trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.07.44 trf to JG 11 and later to 6./JG 54.

**STEPPER**, Gustav. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**STEPPMACHER**, Günther. 24.11.41 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.42 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, KIA - Ju 88 (F6+LH) shot down over Valetta/Malta and crashed at sea.

**STEPPUHN**, Fritz. 1943 Oberst, Leiter Luftzeugamt I/IV and Kdt. Fl.H. Kölleda (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.

**STEPUTAT**, Jürgen. (DOB: 20.01.12 in Danzig) (R). 01.07.33 entered the Reichswehr, initially serving with Nachrichten-Abt.Königsberg. (n.d.) trf to the Luftwaffe and received flight training. 01.08.38 trf to 9./KG 152 (became 6.(K)/LG 1). (n.d.) trf to Erprobungskommando 88 at Rechlin (became I./KG 30 in 1939). 08.09.41 Lt., trf to Erg. St./KG 30 KIA – in Ju 88 A-5 (WNr. 8004) that crashed into the sea 20 km off Santec/France (Pl.Qu. 14 West/59254) during a mission. 12.09.41 buried at St. Marlini cemetery in Morlaix. 20.12.41 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz for sinking 100,000 GRT of enemy shipping and for taking part in a number of successful long-range missions across the North Sea against targets at Scapa Flow and the Firth of Forth.

**STERBENZ**, Leo. (DOB: 02.04.93). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**STERING**, ? von. 04.44 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 132. Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (Qu).

**STERN**, Günther. (DOB: 22.09.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.).

**STERN**, Willi. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STERNBERG**, Horst. (DOB: 15.04.20 in Tawllninghen (Teylingen?)). (DKG). 03.41 trf to 5./JG 26 right after training school. 06.41 in 5./JG 26. 11.41 Staka 5./JG 26. 03.01.43 Lt., appt Stafü 5./JG 26 (to 01.10.43). 01.04.43 in JG 26, promo to Oblt. 17.06.43 Oblt. and Staka 5./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-5 by Spitfire of Kenley Wing W of Hazebrouck. 09.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 Oblt./Hptm., appt Staka 6./JG 26 (to 22.02.44, KIA – shot down by P-47s and crashed near Hückelshofen). 27.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./JG 26. 29.11.43 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 26, WIA - overturned while attempting to crash land his Fw 190 A-6 damaged by a Spitfire vic Lille Nord airfield. 22.02.44 Hptm. and Staka 6./JG 26, KIA – in Fw 190 A-7 shot down by P-47s of 4th FG vic Hückelshoven, near München-Gladbach. Buried at Rosseels. Credited with 23 victories.

**STERNBERG**, Wilhelm. 01.09.41 with Koflug 1/I, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 10.11.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously with Koflug 1/I), assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 2 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. (to 09.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to Annahmestelle 5 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.09.43 promo to Oberst z.D. 31.05.44 released from service.

**STERNBERG RAASCH**, Friedrich Joachim. (DOB: 07.12.15 in Hamburg). 05.41 in 2./ZG 26. 11.44 Oblt. in Seenotstaffel 60.

**STERNER**, Norbert. (DOB: 28.05.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STERR**, Heinrich (“Bazi”). (DOB: 24.09.19 in Ortenburg/Niederbayern). (R, DKG). 1942 in II./JG 54. 07.42 in 6./JG 54. 30.04.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 with 6./JG 54. 05.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 23.07.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. c.10.44 Oblt. Stafü 16./JG 54. 11.44 Oblt., Staka in IV./JG 54 (to 26.11.44). 26.11.44 Oblt., KIA – strafed on the ground and killed after landing at Vörden. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with 129 air victories.

**STESZYN**, Roman. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin to 1./KG 40. 20.07.40 Hptm., in 1./KG 51 (also listed as belonging to 2./KG 40 and Staka 1./KG 40!) KIA – shot down by AA fire during minelaying between Hartlepool and Sunderland.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STETTEN**, Eduard von. 01.07.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 1942 Maj., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 18/XI (to 01.43). 02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XI (to 04.44). 04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 102/XI Platzkdo. Rye?

**STETTER**, Otto. 03.42 Oblt., Kdr. Ln.-RV-Betr.Personal-Kp. z.b.V. 1 (still 07.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**STETTMAIER**, Josef. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(W). 27.01.43 with Feldluftmunitionslager 7/VI, trf to Feldluftmunitionslager 1/VIII.

**STEUBING**, Ernst. 26.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldluftpark 3/XII to Feldluftpark 2/IV.

**STEUBL**, Ignatz. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 01.01.44 Oblt., appt Nafü 1 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

**STEUCK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STEUDEL**, Albert. (DOB: 20.12.96). (W.B.K. Döbeln). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA later advanced to 01.01.37?). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 162.

**STEUDEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 27.04.18 in Bitterfeld). (R, DKG). 02.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 28.02.45 Ofw. and Bordfunker, awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 53. †25.08.2004.

**STEUDEL**, Josef. (DOB: 21.07.17 in Kottern/Allgäu). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 following RAD service, assigned to 4./Fl.Ers.Abt. 23 in Kaufbeuren for basic training, as an officer candidate. 15.03.39 to LKS Dresden-Klotzsche. 01.10.39 promo to Fähnrich. 25.10.39 received his A and B licences. 02.11.39 trf to FFS C in Finsterwalde. 01.04.40 trf to the 3./Grossen Kampfschule in Warschau-Okencie. 10.04.40 promo to Lt. (RDA 01.04.40). 01.07.40 trf to 8./KG 2. 1940 appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 2. 20.06.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.07.40 trf to 8./KG 2. 19.10.40 WIA - Do 17 Z-2 (U5+JS) shot up over the Channel, crash landed in Cambrai. 05.41 claimed hits on a destroyer off Crete. 20.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.10.41 trf to 11./KG 2. 26.03.42 promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.04.42). 02.08.42 trf to Stab III./KG 2. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./KG 2. 05.11.42 Oblt., Stab III./KG 2 WIA in rough landing at Deelen - Do 217 E-4 (U5+HT). 14.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 2. 26.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 23.06.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). Fall 1944 returned to III./KG 2. 29.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./KG 2. 10.44 attended Verbandsführerschule in Ansbach. 11.44 attached to KG 76 to convert to Ar 234, but never flew it operationally. 03.45 probably trf to Erg.KG 1. 05.45 captured by the Americans near München. Credited with 165 missions. †04.05.04 in Wernersville/USA.

**STEUDEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.03.89 in Uerdingen). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. 01.07.36 ordered to Stab des Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.37) and appt Flak-Kdr. in Luftkreis VI, Kiel. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung Kdo. Essen, later Düsseldorf. 01.02.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung Kdo. 4. 30.10.39 appt 2. Inspekteur der Flakartillerie/RLM. 30.10.39 concurrently appt Höherer Kdr. der Flak-Schulen. 01.01.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 1942 appt Gen.d.Flakart./Luftflotte 4 (order rescinded?). 12.01.42 appt Flak-Kdr. Leipzig. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. 16. Flak-Div. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. 21 Flak-Div. 06.04.44 appt Gen.d.Flakartillerie/Lfl. Reich. 29.03.45 appt Flakeinsatzführer/IX. Fl.Korps. 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †27.06.51 in Gersfeld.

**STEUER**, Eduard. 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 04.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Frankfurt/Main I. 01.12.42 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/M. 1.

**STEUER**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 17.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 782 (to 08.05.45).

**STEUER**, Hans. 17.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**STEUER**, Hans-Helmuth. (DOB: 14.12.13). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 appt Kdr. II./8. Lw.-Felddivision. 18.06.43 Hptm. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat).

**STEUER**, Lothar. (DOB: 31.12.93). (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), with Flak-Sondergerätewerkstatt 3/VI. 01.09.43 Hptm. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 135, appt (acting?) Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 523 (to 11.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 11.43 Hptm./Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 534 (to 08.05.45).

**STEUER**, Siegfried. (i.G.). 02.12.42 Hptm., appt Ia/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.07.43 trf to the Generalstabskorps d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 1944 Ia/IV. Lw.-Feldkorps (to 11.08.44). c.01.04.45 Maj. and Ia/Fsch.Ers.u.Ausb.Div., appt Ia/20. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**STEUER**, Dr. (med.) Werner. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STEUERNAGEL**, Konrad. (DOB: 27.04.96). (W.B.K. Wessermünde). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STEUERWALD**, Walter. (DOB: 17.02.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STEYER**, Erich. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**STEYRER**, Josef. 27.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Feldluftpark 3/XII to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11.

**STIBBE**, Hans-Günther. (DOB: 22.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STICH**, Adolf. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 trf from Höheren Kdo. der Kampf- und Sturzkampffliegerschulen to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. 10.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 15.08.43).

**STICH**, Eugen. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III. (Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 13).

**STICHLING**, Hermann. 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./FAG 101 (to 14.08.44). c.01.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**STICK**, Karl. 01.12.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 634 (to 10.06.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.06.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 638 (to c.07.02.45).

**STICKEL**, Ernst. 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.03.43 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 51, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a weather recce mission.

**STICKEL**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.07.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**STICKFORTH**, Carl. 00.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 08.40). 08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 119 (to 09.12.40). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 26.02.42 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 13 (to 26.06.43). 23.03.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 14/VII (Neubiberg). 25.06.43 ordered to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. for temporary duty. 11.07.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 20.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 103/I (to 11.44?). 16.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 12/III.

**STIEBLER**, Dietrich. 17.01.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.07.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 3 (to 25.08.44, †crashed vic Güstrow (KIA or accident?).

**STIEFEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.06.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STIEFEL**, Robert. 13.01.43 Fl.Obering., KIA – in Ju 290 V1 (BD+TX) that crashed on take-off from Pitomnik.

**STIEGELE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Gmünd). 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**STIEGELE**, Rudolf. 01.05.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 2/VII (to 03.07.42).

**STIEGHAN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.05.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.12.44 Hptm. and Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. II.

**STIEGHORST**, Paul Martin. (DOB: 07.08.17). (W.B.K. Herford). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STIEGLITZ**, Christian von. 12.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt./8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 03.01.43 – WIA).

**STIEGLITZ**, Friedrich-Wilhelm von. 01.09.38 Oblt., Flug-Betr.Kp. Chef in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 1939 Oblt. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2 (to c.07.39). 06.08.39 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 28.02.40). 01.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 2 (to 15.07.40). 01.04.43 in RLM (L.In.10), promo to Maj. 29.03.45 Maj. and Ila/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

**STIEGLMEIER**, Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STIEHLER**, Rolf. 01.11.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 149, promo to Oblt.

**STIELER**, Hans-Karl. (DKG). 17.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 130. 03.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 22.08.44). 11.44 Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 130. 19.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka Fl.Erg.St. (See) (to 04.45).

**STIER**, Eduard. (DOB: 13.02.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Braunschweig. 15.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug 9/VI Lille, appt Nafü/Koflug 1/VII Chartres. 29.01.43 Nafü/Koluft Lille, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 10.07.43 in Luftgaustab Griechenland, trf to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdr. Riga. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, released from active military service.

**STIER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.04.86). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**STIER**, Hans. (DOB: 13.07.02). (W.B.K. München IV). 01.01.37 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STIER**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.03.16). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Flak-Abt./1. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**STIER**, Johannes. 1936 Maj., appt Kdr. Fliegerbildschule Schönwalde (to c.1940). 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Oberst.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STIER**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 23.03.94). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 01.08.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 5, promo to Obstlt.

**STIER**, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 16.01.43 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/IV. 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Italuft for further assignment.

**STIERLE**, Otto. (DOB: 03.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STIERSTORFER**, Josef. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.45 Hptm. and Staka 3./NAGr. 14.

**STIESBERG**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 in Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XII. Armeekorps, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**STIEVE**, Bernhard. 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/V. Armeekorps to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig. 01.10.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig, concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. XX. Armee-Korps.

**STIFT**, Josef. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 08.05.42 Maj., trf from schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 25 to Wehrmeldeamt Frankfurt/M. I. 01.12.42 trf to 18. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.05.43 Maj. in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XII, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 396. 05.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Wehrmachtkommandantur Dortmund.

**STIFTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.04.18 in Wien). (R, DKG). c.01.42? Adj., III./St.G. 77. 02.04.42 Oberfähnrich, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 77. 21.12.42 KIA. 22.01.43 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./St.G. 77. Credited with 482 combat missions.

**STIGELL**, Josef. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst.

**STIGLER**, Franz. (DOB: 21.08.15 in Dresden). (DKG). 05.42 with 4./JG 27. 1943 in 6./JG 27. 09.43 in 6./JG 27. 13.01.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./JG 27 (to 12.05.44). 28.02.44 awarded Ehrenpokal. 13.05.44 appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 27.10.44). 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG. 01.10.44 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 07.10.44). c.10.44 trf to Erg.JG 1. 04.45 Oblt., Techn.Offz. of JV 44. Credited with 28 victories in 487 missions. †22.03.08 in Vancouver/British Columbia.

**STIGLER**, Rudolf. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 687 to Stab/16. Flakdivision and appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 Maj., appt Kdt.d.Stabsquartier/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

**STILLE**, Hans. 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 15.02.40). 10.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 09.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/VI. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 18.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. Finnland, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Parchim. (n.d.) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/VI.

**STILLER**, Edmund. (DOB: 26.02.98). 06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 09.02.42) 09.02.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 24.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 115 (to 04.45). 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 130 (to 05.45).

**STILLER**, Erich. (n.d.) Maj. z.D. (RDA 01.11.27), in Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 6. †20.07.41.

**STILLER**, Fritz. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**STILLER**, Norbert. (DOB: 18.08.15). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Pz.-Jäger)/Schützen-Rgt. HG. 01.04.43 in 12.(Pz.-Jäger) Kp./Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.

**STILLER**, Otto. 11.39 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 29.10.41 KIA). 15.08.41 Hptm. in III./KG 26, MIA in Russia. 29.10.41 status changed to KIA.

**STILLFRIED**, Rüdiger. 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**STILLFRIED und RATTONITZ**, Heinrich, Graf von. (DOB: 11.08.06). 22.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.06.34 to Berlin for a navigation course. 01.08.34 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld for bomber observer training. 01.10.34 to Reichbahn-Streckenschule Berlin for training. 01.12.34 trf to Fl.Gr. Fassberg as a Beobachter. 18.05.35 trf to Abt. L.P./RLM. 12.10.35 trf to Fliegerschulen Kitzingen and Ludwigslust for pilot training. 01.03.36 returned to Fl.Gr. Fassberg as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 appt Adjutant in II/KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.08.36 promo to Hptm. 30.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.03.37 trf to III./KG 254. 1938 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsst./KG 254/KG 54 (to 07.04.40). 08.04.40 trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim. 31.05.40 trf to ZG 26. 22.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 76 (to 02.10.40). 02.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 1 (to 06.10.40, killed in flying accident near Lienen/40 km NE of Münster, possibly due to an engine explosion).

**STIMPEL**, Klaus-Jürgen. (DOB: 14.07.17). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STIMPEL**, Walter. (DOB: 29.11.17 in Ölsen near Pirna). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.07.38 joined St.G. 165. 07.40 Adj. II./St.G. 77 (also 04.41). 13.11.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./St.G. 77. (n.d.) Adj in II./St.G. 77. c.02.42 Staka 6./St.G. 77. 07.06.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./St.G. 77. 01.07.43 Hptm. in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 23.09.43 Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 03.12.44 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier zur RF-SS. Credited with the destruction of several supply vessels on the Dnyepyr (Dnieper) and 5 freighters on the Black Sea in over 400 missions.

**STINDT**, Werner. 01.03.43 in RLM pool (Schul-Etat), promo to Hptm. 05.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5.

**STING**, Heinrich. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 13.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau), ordered to I/FAG 101 for temporary duty. 16.08.43 Maj., trf permanently to I/FAG 101.

**STINGL**, Josef. (DKG). 06.42 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (12.06.42 – injured in crash). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.02.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, awarded the DKG. 04.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Nahaufkl.St. 3./11, trf to LKS 3.

**STIPANEK**, Friedrich. (DOB: 31.08.15). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**STIPP**, Georg. (DOB: 26.03.91). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STIPSCHITSCH**, Franz. (DOB: 03.03.11). 16.09.29 entered service with the Heer (Pionier and Infanterie). 1937 certified fluent in Hungarian. 11.10.37 Generalstab training with the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 18.06.38). 01.06.38 trf from the Austrian Army to the German Luftwaffe and assigned to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 13.06.38 flight training at FFS A Neukuhren, FFS B Oldenburg and FFS C Stade (to 30.06.39). 01.04.39 promo to Hptm. 01.05.39 (or 01.07.39?) Hptm., in KG 55. 10.11.39 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. c. 20.03.42 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to 00.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c. 03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 01.05.43). 00.43 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. S-11. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./TG 1 (to 17.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 25.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 1 (to 12.43). 16.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.

**STIRNUS**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.11.08). (W.B.K. Tilsit). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STITZ**, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).

**STITZEL**, Franz. (DOB: 17.02.96). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 2./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 681 to Luftgaukdo. XI. 10.02.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 922, appt provisional Kdr. Instandsetzungs-Abt. beim Nachschubführer/Division “Hermann Göring”. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STOBBE**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Flak-Abt. 76. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**STÖBER**, Hugo. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

**STOBWASSER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 11.03.95). 01.05.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM to Luftsperr-Abt. 209. 15.06.42 appt Inspekteur der Luftsperr-u.Lw.Nebeleinheiten (to c. 28.04.45). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst.

**STOBWASSER**, Herbert. (DOB: 03.07.98). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STOCK**, ? . 1940 Fl.Stabsingenieur and Chef Ingenieur in Stab/7. Fliegerdivision.

**STOCK**, Adolf. (DOB: 05.11.09 in Münster/Westf.). 02.43 Flugleiter at Fl.H. Antwerpen-Deurne. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STOCK**, Hans. (DOB: 02.08.15 in Lahr). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 1940 in 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 06.01.41 trf from the Seeflieger back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to Gotenhafen for U-boat training.

**STOCK**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.03.13). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St.(F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.04.41 appt Ia/Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 10.44 Hptm. and Staka 2./NSGr. 10.

**STOCK**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.06.16 in Lüneburg). 15.09.44 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 12./NJG 3 (to 01.11.44). 01.11.44 trf to 9./NJG 2. 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45).

**STOCK**, Ottmar. (DOB: 14.05.08). (i.G.). (DKG). 16.04.28 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 15.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Fürth. 01.04.36 trf to I/Flak-Rgt. 8 (Fürth). 06.11.36 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 12.04.37 returned to I/Flak-Rgt. 8 as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in I/Flak-Rgt. 5 (München). 01.12.37 promo to Hptm. 01.04.38 appt Chef schw.Flak-Stammatterie Wien. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Wien. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I/Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Flak), trf from Flak-Rgt. 8 to LV-Kdo. Hannover. 03.41 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 75. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.01.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Flak-Div. 12. 01.05.43 in Stab/12. Flak-Div., trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 07.44 Maj., Ia (Flak)/Luftflotte 3. 11.44 Maj., Ia (Flak)/Lw.Kdo. West. 16.04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 93.

**STOCK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.01.92). (W.B.K. Bonn). 14.05.43 Hptm. (W) d.R. with Kdr. d.Flakart.Schiessplatz Deep, trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 44. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**STOCKAR-BERNKOPF**, Erich von. 06.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/stellv.Gen.Kdo. XVII Armeekorps to OKW (Abw. III).

**STOCKEBRAND**, Albrecht. (W.B.K. Detmold). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STOCKEBRAND**, August. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 33. 12.11.42 trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Frankfurt/M. to Wehrbezirkskdo. Duisburg (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster. 01.08.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**STÖCKEL**, Albrecht. (DOB: 23.10.20). 01.07.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt.

**STÖCKEL**, Ernst. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**STÖCKEL**, Georg. (DOB: 17.12.09). 15.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at FFS A/B 11, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STÖCKELMANN**, Werner. 01.41 Staka 9./JG 2. 05.42 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 29.05.42 killed in crash 3 km SE of Théville during training after failing to pull out of a dive during a familiarization flight in an Fw 190. Buried at La Cambe/Normandy. Credited with 3 victories.

**STÖCKER**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.12.14). 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JFS 4 (to 1940). 1941 in III./JG 51. 24.04.42 Oblt., appt 12./JG 1 (to 04.05.42) and then IV./JG 1. 10.42 Oblt., re-appt Staka 12./JG 1 (to 31.03.43). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in IV./JG 1 and then trf to I./JG 1. 1943-44 in the Stäbe of several Jagdfliegerführer. 18.09.44 appt Stafü 6./JG 300. 1945 Hptm. in JG 2.

**STÖCKER** (STOECKER), Hugo. 05.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. to Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 31.10.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, released from active service this date.

**STOCKER**, Josef. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**STOCKER**, Willi (Wilhelm). 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**STOCKERT**, Rudolf. 11.08.41 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flieger-Techn.Schule 3. 27.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flieger-Techn.Schule 6 and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Bayreuth (later Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 8/XIII Bayreuth-Bindlach) (to c.01.04.44). 01.11.42 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 14/XII Bayreuth-Bindlach. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 30/VII Bayreuth-Bindlach. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

**STOCKFLETH**, Eberhard. 01.09.42 in OKW (W.Pr.), promo to Obstlt.

**STOCKHAMMER**, Dr. Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). (n.d.) Gruppenarzt in I./JG 5.

**STOCKHAUS**, Karl-Hermann. 10.42 Oblt., appt O2 (2. Ordonanzoffizier)/10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**STOCKHAUSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.04.11). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.09.39 Oblt., Staka 1./Aufkl.Gr. 124. 03.42 (appt?) Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**STOCKHORN von STAREIN**, Hans. 1940-41 Oblt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 9/VII (to 01.41). 01.41 Oblt., appt Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 11/III.

**STÖCKL**, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**STOCKMANN**, Alfred. 28.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**STÖCKMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 10.10.92). (W.B.K. Köslin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**STOCKMANN**, Fritz. 15.09.39 Maj., with Luftzeugamt Göttingen, appt Leiter Luftmuna 1/XII Hartmannshain.

**STOCKMANN**, Karl. (DKG). 01.11.39 Maj., at Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow, appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 02.40). 15.12.39 Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 10.07.41). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 07.41?). 27.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Torpedoschule d.Lw. (to 10.41). 14.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KSG 2 (to 28.02.43). 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. c. 15.11.42 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 31.01.43). 01.03.43 appt Bevollmächtigter für die Lufttorpedowaffe/RLM (to 12.44?). 16.03.43 Oberst, awarded DKG for service as Kommodore KG 26. 24.12.44 appt acting Fliegerführer (Lfl. 6) (to 28.02.45?).

**STODTKO**, Hans. (DOB: 23.02.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STOECKER**, Hugo. 05.08.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.

**STOECKL**, Alois. (DOB: 22.08.95 in Mühlendorf/Inn). (R). WWI served in the artillery then with the Fliegertruppe. 1920s with the Polizei. 01.01.35 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. 03.35 promo to Maj. (n.d.) completed an observer's course. 01.04.37 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 255 (to 30.04.39), then Kdr. III./KG 51 (to 07.03.40). 20.07.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 trf to Fliegerschule (S) Schleissheim for further observer training. Late 1937 trf to the Sonderkommando of K/88 of the Condor Legion. 1938? returned to III./KG 255 as Kdr. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 09.39 concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Memmingen. 06.11.39 flew his first operational mission, a leaflet sortie over France. 07.03.40 Oberst, appt Kommodore KG 55 (to 14.08.40). 04.07.40 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommodore KG 55. 14.08.40 KIA – in He

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

111 P-4 (G1+AA) shot down near Beach Head by Spitfires during a raid on RAF Station Middle Wallop, crashed at Dean Hill. Credited with about 30 missions.

**STOEK**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.08.15). 01.07.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).

**STOELZEL**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**STOERMER**, Alfred. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 1942-43 Luftgau-Kolonnenführer 17 (to 04.43). 28.01.43 in Luftgaukdo. Rostow, ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI. 13.04.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for temporary duty. 30.09.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, released from active military service.

**STOESSEL von der HEYDE**, Ernst. 01.07.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 121/VII. 12.12.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/III.

**STOETZER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 06.12.98). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Berlin. 22.10.42 Hptm., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 12/III (previously with Luftamt Berlin) to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/XI and appt Kdt. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 214/VIII.

**STOFFEL**, Paul. (DOB: 19.08.97). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STOFFEL**, Siegfried. (DOB: 07.12.17). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 18.06.44 appt Staka 1./JG 1 (to 23.06.44 †).

**STOFFREGEN**, Erich. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Russee, near Kiel). (R, DKG). 16.04.34 entered the Polizeischule Sensburg. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, receiving flight training. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. 01.05.37 trf to III./KG 153 (to 15.05.39). 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 16.05.39 trf to III./KG 3 (to 14.11.39) due to unit renaming. 15.11.39 trf to II./KG 30 (to 05.08.40). 06.08.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 5 (Ju 88) (Barth). 21.11.40 returned to II./KG 30. 22.11.40 appt Staka 6./KG 30. 13.01.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 30. 01.03.42 II./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 11.04.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 14.01.43 KIA). 13.08.42 Hptm. and Kdr. II./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading his Gruppe in outstanding success 04-07.07.42 against Allied convoy PQ 17 bound from Iceland to Murmansk. 14.01.43 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (SK+QY) crash near Comiso/Sicily during a test flight following maintenance, losing an engine after take-off. 17.01.43 Buried at Comiso. Credited with just over 150 missions.

**STOFFREGEN**, W. 05.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/XI Eindhoven.

**STOHMANN**, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Karl. (DOB: 07.02.10). (W.B.K. Bad Kreuznach). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STÖHR**, Hans. (DOB: 03.06.17). 22.10.41 Oblt., in IV.(Stuka)/LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 87 R-4 crash near Kirkenes).

**STÖHR**, Hermann. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. (mot) 16 (still 06.44).

**STÖHR**, Richard. (DOB: 05.03.12). 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 23. 01.03.44 promo to Maj.

**STOIBER**, Hubert. (DOB: 28.09.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 previously in 7./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 5.

**STOKLAS**, Horst. (DOB: 01.09.14). (W.B.K. Freiberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE**, Günther, Graf zu. (DOB: 27.09.00). 13.12.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**STOLDT**, Walther. 17.08.40 Oblt. in I./KG 76, KIA - shot down by Hurricanes of 32 Sqdn. during attack on Kenley airfield, promo to Hptm. posthumously.

**STOLITZKA**, Josef. (DOB: 14.12.96 in Wien). 1940 in 8./JG 27. 1942 Hptm., stationed at Bari/Italy.

**STOLL**, Erich. (DOB: 10.05.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STOLL**, Heinz. 02.03.45 Lt., Staka 5./JG 300.

**STOLL**, Hermann. 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Abwehrstelle Dijon to Abwehrleitstelle Frankreich in Paris.

**STOLL**, Jakob. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I.(J)/LG 2 to JG 53. 09.39 in 9./JG 53. 29.12.39 Lt., 9./JG 53 WIA in crash landing at Trier-Euren due to technical problems. 07.40 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 17.09.40). 17.09.40 MIA – shot down into the Thames estuary. Credited with 13 victories.

**STOLL**, Otto. (DOB: 08.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STOLL**, Werner. (DOB: 23.03.19 in Stuttgart). 1943 in 1./JG 105. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 03.44 in 6./JG 26. 13.04.44 Oblt. in 6./JG 26, WIA – in Fw 190 A-7 shot down by P-47s of 78 FG vic Kaiserlautern. 06.44 with 11. and 5./JG 26. 1944 Oblt., in 6., 5. and 7./JG 26 (21.09.44 WIA - by P-47s

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

of 353 FG 5 km W of Borken-Ruhr). 09.12.44 Oblt. and instructor in 4./JG 104. Credited with 2 victories.

**STOLL**, Werner. (DOB: 28.07.05). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STOLLA**, Rudolf. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 15.09.40 Oberst, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII.

**STOLL-BERBERICH**, Egon. (DOB: 17.06.13 in Gera/Thüringen). (R). 1935 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1939 assigned to I.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186 (later III./St.G. 1) on completion of training.

30.01.41 Adj. III./St.G. 1. 07.42 appt Staka 7./St.G. 1. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. c.07.43 Staka 9./St.G. 1? 29.02.44 Hptm.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. 03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./SG 151 (to 25.04.45). 04.45 appt Kdr. I./SG 77. Credited with 46 tanks destroyed in 734 combat missions. Served in the postwar Bundeswehr retiring in 1969 as an Obstlt. †02.05.73 in Bensheim.

**STOLLBERGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 09.04.06). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training.

01.10.34 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel Grossenhain and appt radio officer. 03.01.35 ordered temporary duty to Ln.-Schule Halle for radio and navigation course (to 31.01.35). 01.02.36 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Dresden. 21.12.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 13 (Göppingen).

01.04.39 appt Referent in 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.39 Hptm., Chef Gen.Qu./4. Abt./Gruppe I Referent Ib (Einsatz d. Flugh.Betr.Kpn.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 returned to Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw.

01.11.40 trf to Stab/Koluft AOK 16. 08.01.41 trf to Abt. Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.05.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.03.42 appt Kdr. Aufklärungsgruppe beim AOK 6. 08.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 7 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 appt Qu. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 Qu. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Obstlt. 07.08.43 Obstlt., appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 1 (to 20.08.43) (order changed before he could report). 21.08.43 appt O.Qu./Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**STOLLBROCK**, Joachim. 1937 Hptm., appt acting Staka 1./KG 157. 01.03.38 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS Wesendorf (to c.22.11.39). 00.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 12 (to 22.11.39). 22.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr. 100 (to 13.02.40 KIA - He 111 (6N+BB) shot down at sea NE of Manston by Spitfires of 54 Sqn.). Posthumous promotion to Oberst with effect from 01.02.40.

**STOLLE**, Bruno. (DOB: 13.04.15 in Münster/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 20.11.36 completed flight training. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I.(Z)/LG 1 to JG 51. 09.39 in 3./JG 51. 03.40 trf to III./JG 2. 15.03.40 with 8./JG 2. 05.40 Lt./Oblt., in 8./JG 2. 07.09.40 appt Staka 8./JG 2. 15.07.41 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 22.11.41). 15.09.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 2 (to 25.06.43).

29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./JG 2. 17.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.04.42) and appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 07.12.43). 03.44 trf to Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerløse and appt Abt. Kdr. c.01.10.44 Hptm., with Schiessschule Vaerløse, appt Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 25.11.44). 25.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erprobungskdo. Ta 152 (to 23.01.45). Credited with 271 combat missions and 35 air victories. (n.d.) postwar worked for Sabena airlines in a ground capacity. 1956 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) Kdr. FFS "B" in Furstenfeldbruck. (n.d.) with the Zentrale deutschen Verbindungsstelle in Lisbon and later in Bonn. 31.03.72 retired as a Obstlt. †22.01.04 in Rheinbach. Credited with 35 victories in 271 missions. †26.01.04.

**STOLLE**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 29.07.08). 28.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen.

**STOLLE**, Otto. 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Grosse KFS 2 to Luftpark 1/XI. 27.06.42 trf to Luftpark 2/XI. 05.12.42 trf to Stab/2. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.

**STOLLE**, Walter. (DOB: 18.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STOLLNBERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 10.04.19 in Baumgartenberg/Mühlviertel/Oberösterreich). (R, DKG). 16.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) with 4.(S)/LG 2. 24.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./Schl.G. 1.

14.10.42 Lt. and Stafü 8./Schl.G. 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz on completing 460 combat sorties and achieving 20 aerial victories. 04.43 in Schl.G. 1. 12.06.43 Hptm. in Erg.Schl.Gr., appt Staka 2./SG 101 (to 17.05.44). 25.06.43 ordered to Luftattaché Budapest for temporary duty (to 16.07.43). 1943 Staka 2./SG 101. 18.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SG 101 (to 10.11.44). 11.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to c. 01.45). 02.01.45 Staka 8./SG 10 (and 01.05.45). Credited with a total of c.600 operational sorties and 45 aerial victories.

**STOLPER**, Bernhard. 01.07.43 in Ln.-Betr.Kp. (mot) 122, promo to Oblt.

**STOLPMANN**, Hugo. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.07.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 26.09.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 223 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STOLT**, Hugo. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef Flieger-Kp. d. Lw.-Gruppe/Nachr.Schule 1. 04.40 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flieger-Abt./Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1. c. 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 106 (to c. 03.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 05.43 Oberst, appt (acting?) Kdr. III./TG 2 (to 02.06.43). 02.06.43 trf to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).

**STOLTE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 19.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STOLTE**, Dr. Hermann. (DKG). 02.40 Maj., Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 10 (to 26.06.43). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 07.11.42 Oberst, awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 10. 26.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 22.07.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (to 01.44).

**STOLTE**, Paul-August. (DOB: 11.10.16). (DKG). 10.01.40 Lt., appt Adj. I./JG 54. 07.04.40 WIA - in combat with French Ms 406 fighters in the Strasbourg area, bailed out near Ermolsheim and captured. 02.07.40 returned to Germany. 03.41 Oblt., in I./JG 54, appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to c. 28.08.42). 03.04.42 trf to 6./JG 3. 28.08.42 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 1 (to c. 25.09.42). c.25.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 18.10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.10.43 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 3, MIA and cause unknown, but probably while attempting to intercept B-24 formations along the coast of Holland and/or due to fuel problems; crashed into the Waddensee/Holland. Credited with 43 victories.

**STOLTE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.04.97). 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. VII to Wehrbezirkskdo. Magdeburg II. 24.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty to Abt. LP 3/RLM (to 25.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**STOLTENBERG**, Heinz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. 109/XVII.

**STOLTENBURG**, Erich. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Nachschubamt/Ob.d.L. to Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Ln.). 08.12.43 Maj., appt Leiter Ln.-Zeugamt 5.

**STOLTENHOFF**, Rudolf? 26.08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to c. 11.39?).

**STOLTENHOFF**, Rudolf. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. II./JG 135. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 54. 01.07.39 Kdr. II./ZG 1, trf to RLM for further assignment. 16.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 11.10.40). 18.04.41 Oberst, appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 05.06.42?). 05.06.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. NJ-Schule 1 (to 18.03.43). 20.03.43 Oberst, appt Kommodore NJG 101 (to 06.02.44).

**STOLTZ**, Werner. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STOLTZE**, August. 29.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), in 1./Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 8, trf to Ln.-Betr.Kp./NAGr. 11.

**STOLTZE**, Hans. 18.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Abwicklungsstab/V. Fliegerkorps to Koflug 4/VII and appt Ib.

**STOLZ**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.12.07). 1941 in II./NJG 2. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 11.09.43 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Mitteldeutschland, trf to JG 300 and ordered to BFS 11 for training before assuming new assignment. 1943 in JG 300.

**STOLZ**, Eugen. 01.09.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**STOLZE**, Ernst. 05.09.43 Lt., appt Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 08.05.45).

**STOLZENBACH**, Georg. 12.08.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III (to 28.01.42?). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/I (to 01.04.44?). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdtr. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 104/I (to 02.11.44?).

**STÖLZER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.02.03 in Bernau/Bl.). (n.d.) pilot for DLH. (n.d.) Hptm. and Staka Luftverkehrsstaffel Berlin-Tempelhof. 04.45 possibly flew to Spain.

**STOLZMÜLLER**, Gerhard. 01.07.43 in Verbindungsstab/Gen.d.Kampfflieger, promo to Oblt.

**STOPF**, Max. 09.39 Maj., Chef d.Haupffilmstelle des RLM. 18.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst. 08.44 Oberst, Chef d.Genst./Luftflotte 4.

**STOPFER**, ? . 01.09.39 Maj. with Hauptbildstelle Ob.d.L.

**STOPFER**, Josef. (DOB: 02.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STOPKA**, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 77.

**STOPPEL**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (W). 12.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Stab/7. Flak-Div.

**STOPPERT**, Gustav. (DOB: 11.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STÖR**, Hermann. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**STORBECK**, Fritz. (DOB: 26.01.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STORBECK**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STORCH**, Detlev. 15.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Pillau to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 2/I Neuhausen and appt Kdt. 22.10.42 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 126/XI and appt Kdt. 01.03.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) 125/XI, promo to Oberst. 23.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 206/I. 26.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/III.

**STORCH**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.07.11). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STORCH**, Dr. Hugo. 01.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 1./LS-Abt. 35, appt Kp.-Chef 1./LS-Abt. 34.

**STORCH**, Werner. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 124.

**STÖRCHEL**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.01.13 in Gross-Schönau/Zittau/Sachsen) (R, DKG). 02.10.33 joined the Landespolizei. 11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe, training as an observer and a pilot. 01.04.36 promo to Lt.

04.37 trf to III./KG 253 as Navigations -und Funkoffizier. 01.02.39 promo to Oblt. 01.05.39 trf to III./KG 4 due to unit renaming. 08.40 III./KG 4. 15.10.40 trf to III./KG 30 due to unit renaming.

01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 19.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 22.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 30 (to 02.44). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 30. Spring 1944 III./KG 30, flew his last mission. 06.44 appt Verb.Offz. of Luftgau Magdeburg. (n.d.) led Lw.Rgt. 122 at Grossenbrode (?). 05.45 captured by the British at Travemünde. 09.47 released. 06.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.69 retired as an Obstlt. Credited with about 300 missions. †05.02.04 in Ingolstadt.

**STORM**, Emil. (DOB: 31.01.10). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STORM**, Walter. (DOB: 27.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**STORMER**, Dr. ? . 19.04.41 Stabsarzt and Gruppenarzt III./JG 77.

**STORMER**, Fritz. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/JG 77 to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt. Lw.-Mission in Rumänien.

**STÖRMER**, Hermann. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**STÖRMER**, Rudolf. 01.05.43 attached to OKW, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**STÖRMER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.11.98). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 12.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**STORP**, Siegfried. 16.10.39 Oblt. in I./KG 30, WIA/POW - shot down by 603 Sqdn. 4 miles N of Port Seton.

**STORP**, Siegmund. 26.09.39 Oblt. and Staka I./KG 30, POW - intercepted by Spitfires during an attack on ships at the Firth of Forth. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.

**STORP**, Walter (August-Franz Walter STORP). (DOB: 02.02.10 in Schnecken/Kreis Elchneiderung in Ost Preussen). (i.G.). (RE). 04.28 joined the Reichsmarine then trained at the Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwik and on the cruiser *Emden*. 01.04.32 promo to Lt.z.S. 1933-34 trained as a naval aviator at DVS Warnemünde. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Oblt. and appt Flugzeugführer and occasionally stellvertretender (deputy) Staka of Bordfliegerstaffel 1 (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 01.03.36 appt Lehrgangleiter des 1. Marineflieger-Reserve-Offizier-Lehrgang in Bug/Rügen. 05.36 appt Bordflieger on the Panzerschiff "Admiral Scheer". 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.36 appt militärischer Erprobungsleiter und Testpilot with the Erprobungsstellen Travemünde, Tarnowitz und Rechlin. 14.10.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.04.38 appt Staka of I./Bordfl.Gr. 196, Holtenau. 01.10.38 promo to Hptm., trf to Ia Gruppe II Ref. 1 (schw.Kampf-u.Aufkl.

Flugzeuge)/Gen.St.d.Lw. and appt Referent und Stellvertretender (deputy) Gruppenleiter of the Taktische-technischen Gruppe im Führungsstab der Lw./RLM, and concurrently Chefpilot for Gen. Jeschonnek.

Mid-09.39 appt Führer of Erprobungsstaffel Ju 88. 01.01.40 appt Staka in KG 30. 01.03.40 appt Staka 8./KG 4. 14.05.40 appt stellvertretender Kdr. III./KG 4. 03.06.40 Hptm., Staka 8./KG 4, WIA - hit a balloon cable during a night sortie over Le Havre and belly landed at Amsterdam-Schiphol; sent to Wilhelmina Hospital in Amsterdam. 31.08.40 appt Kdr. II./KG 76. 21.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz.

01.11.40 promo to Maj. 01.04.41 appt Kommodore SKG 210. 14.07.41 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.10.41 appt Gruppenleiter II in Führungsstab d. Lw./RLM. 01.03.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.09.42 appt Kommodore KG 6. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 17.08.43 appt Kampffliegerführer Mittelmeer und Fernkampf Führer/Luftflotte 2 (to 10.09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst. 11.12.43 appt temporary Ch.d.Stabes/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.44 appt Kommodore KG 76. 01.10.44 appt General der Kampfflieger (L.In.2)/RLM (to 31.01.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 20.01.45 appt acting Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to c. 02.45). 01.02.45 appt Kdr. 5. Fl.-Div. 08.05.45 became British POW.

Credited with 435 combat missions. 02.48 released. Postwar worked as an architect. †09.08.81 in Goslar.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STORSBERG**, Siegfried. (DOB: 12.08.14). 1942 instructor at JFS Werneuchen, then trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 26. 1943 in 10.(Jabo)/JG 26 (later renamed 10./JG 54). 07.05.43 Oblt. in IV./SKG 10 (7. Staffel), trf to Schl.G. 2. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) in II./SG 10.

**STORZ**, Werner. (DOB: 05.02.20b in Heilbronn). (n.d.) Oblt. in Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1). 13.08.43 Oblt. and pilot in Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L., KIA in Ju 88 D-1 (D7+GH) crash at Fp. Stavanger-Sola (other accounts maintain that he was shot down by an RAF Mosquito SE of Stavanger). 13.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**STORZER**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 15.09.16). 15.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./Luftflottenkdo. 6.

**STOSCH**, Hans. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Bremen. 19.03.42 with Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Kiel. 14.09.42 Maj., trf from Rüstungsbereich Kiel to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Schwerin. 13.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Breslau. 01.05.43 trf to Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Breslau. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**STOSS**, Ludwig. 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Luftzeuggruppe 8, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 1.

**STÖSSEL**, Karl. 31.08.39 Hptm., in Flak-Rgt. 29.

**STÖSSEL**, Willi. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STÖSSNER**, Gerhard. 13.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Sicherungs-Btl. III.

**STÖSSNER**, Horst. 01.08.38 Obstlt., Ib in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 01.07.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 30.01.41 appt Qu/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (still 01.01.43).

**STÖTERS**, Alfons. (DOB: 30.10.94). (W.B.K. Kassel I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**STOTZ**, Maximilian (Max). (DOB: 13.02.12 in Mannswörth near Wien/Austria). (RE, DKG). 1933 entered the österreichische Bundesheer. 1935-38 in the Austrian Air Force and belonged to the Kunstflugstaffel (Aerobatics Squadron) before entering the Luftwaffe. 14.03.38 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to I./JG 76 as a pilot. 11.39 in 3./JG 76. 1939 in II./JG 54. 04.40 in II./JG 54. 20.09.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 01.12.41 Ofw., awarded DKG, 4./JG 54. 19.06.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 30.10.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 5./JG 54. 26.01.43 Lt., attained his 150th air victory. 07.43 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 54 (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 MIA – shot down near Vitebsk and baled out behind Russian lines near Vitebsk in Pl.Qu. 4572; not seen again. Posthumously promo to Hptm. (effective 01.07.43). Credited with over 700 combat missions and 189 air victories.

**STÖVER**, Emil. 01.08.42 with Flugstützpunktkdo. 6/XI, promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 26.11.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Koflug 8/VII. 28.02.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 15.06.43 appt Ib/Jagdfliegerführer 5.

**STÖVER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 01.02.98). (W.B.K. Bremen I). 28.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 64, trf to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STOWASSER**, Jakob. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.10.42 trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 10.01.43). 30.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau III area.

**STOYE**, Bruno. 18.05.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug 4/XI, ordered to Lw.Befh. Mitte for 3 months temporary duty. 31.08.42 appt Nafü/Koflug Erfurt. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 29.07.43 Nafü Koflug 5/III, appt Nafü Koflug Lille.

**STRAAT**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.88 in Koblenz). 1939-40 in 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. Last rank: Hptm.

**STRAATMANN**, Erich. 25.01.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 in KG 1, promo to Oblt.

**STRABEL**, Johannes. 1943 Maj.(W) and Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 4/II (Vitebsk) (to 08.43).

11.08.43 trf to RLM (Chef d.Nachschubwesens). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**STRACHWITZ**, Joachim Graf. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 05.12.42 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Pz.Jg.Abt. 7. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R. and provisional Kdr. V./Art.Rgt. 15 (L), trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 06.01.44 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 13/XVII (still 04.45).

**STRACKERJAHN (STRACKERJAN?)**, Hans-Christian. 01.10.42 Hptm.?, appt Ib/4. Lw.-Felddivision. 28.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, ordered to 4. Ib-Lehrgang at O.Qu. West (4<sup>th</sup> quartermaster course offered by the Chief Quartermaster/Army Command West in France). 01.06.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII (previously with Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika), ordered to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for temporary duty. 29.06.43 trf to Stab/2. Lw.-Felddivision.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STRACKERJAN**, Karl. 16.12.42 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XII, assigned temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd (to 15.03.43). 01.01.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Mülsach, promo to Obstlt. 24.07.43 with Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 2/VIII, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty (to 25.11.43). 25.02.44 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. I Posen to Koflug 7/VI Tirana. 02.05.44 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/XVII Devoli.

**STRADIOT**, Richard von. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 06.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Abwehrstelle/Wehrkreis VII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Rostow.

**STRAEHLER-POHL**, Günther Karl Hans. (DOB: 29.07.17 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 19.03.42 awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 10.05.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.75 retired as an Oberst. †31.07.80 in Wildeshausen/Niedersachsen.

**STRÄHLE**, ? . 08.41 Maj.(d.R.), in Stabsbildabt./Koluft AOK 9.

**STRÄHLE**, Erwin. (DOB: 31.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STRAK**, Georg. 22.10.43 Hptm., appt Ic/1. Fliegerdivision.

**STRAKA**, Helmuth. Maj. (DOB: 19.02.96 in Breslau). 1941 in 1./JG 26 and Stab/JG 26.

**STRAKELJAHN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm ("Straks"). (DOB: 07.09.14 or 10.09.14 in Lübeck). (R, DKG). 09.39 in I.(Jagd-)/LG 2. 19.05.40 Lt. in 2.(J)/LG 2, MIA vic Compeigne after combat with a French Ms 406 fighter. 22.05.40 returned to German custody. 30.08.40 Oblt., in 3.(J)/LG 2, appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 05.01.42). 06.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 04.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 77 (to at least 30.04.42). 06.42 acting Staka 7./JG 77. 04(07?).42 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 5 (to 02.43). 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 77. 02.43 appt Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 02.44). 19.08.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. Staka 14.(Jabo)/JG 5 (to 02.44). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 07.07.43 Hptm. in 14.(Jabo)/JG 5, WIA – in Fw 190 A-3 hit by AA fire then crash landed at Petsamo. 1944 Staka 4./SG 5. 20.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 06.07.44). 06.07.44 KIA – shot down by AA fire near Daugavpils (Dünaburg)/Latvia. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 9 air victories.

**STRAMM**, Erich. (DOB: 03.11.11 in Königsberg). 19.10.42 Ofw. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 Beobachter in 11./LG 1. 24.06.43 WIA. 10.43 in III./LG 1. 01.45 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

**STRANGMEYER**, Hugo. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 05.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 38, trf to Ln.-Stelle with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 44/XI (effective 15.06.43). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 16/XI (Oldenburg). c.04.45 promo to Maj.(d.R.).

**STRANZINGER**, Joseph. 27.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flakbrig 5 to Stab/I. Flakdiv.

**STRASEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.02.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 08.42 in 5./JG 26. 13.03.43 in Stab/JG 77. 08.07.43 appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 07.09.43 WIA - by B-17 N of Naples). 25.07.43 Oblt. in 3./JG 77, shot down uninjured by Spitfires E of Milazzo. 12.43 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 77. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 09.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 4 (to 06.05.45). Credited with 9 victories.

**STRASSBURG**, Hans. 01.05.43 with RLM, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STRASSBURGER**, Erich. (DOB: 17.07.04). 01.06.38 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STRASSER**, Ferdinand. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 08.10.42 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Karlsbad, trf to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/VII. 31.03.45 Oberst in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

**STRASSER**, Josef. 15.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 to 15./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

**STRASSER**, Richard. 27.09.40 Oblt. pilot, in 7./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 (L1+BR) shot down by fighters 80 km NW of St. David's Head/U.K.).

**STRASSER**, Rudolf. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 to KG 76. 19.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 9./KG 76, KIA - shot down by 85 Sqdn. crashed E of Valenciennes.

**STRASSFELD**, Ferdinand. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**STRASSL**, Hubert. (DOB: 24.05.18 in Linz/Donau). (R, DKG). c.12.41 assigned to JG 51. c.04.43 fighter instructor at a Jagdfliegerschule (to 06.43). 06.43 returned to JG 51 and assigned to 8. Staffel. 09.08.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 51. 12.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./JG 51. 08.07.43 KIA – shot down by Russian fighters near Poniri. Credited with 221 combat missions and 67 air victories, 30 of those in just 4 days, 5 to 8 July 1943.

**STRASSLE (STRÄSSLE)**, Dr. Hermann. 1940 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 731. 01.10.42 Maj., in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, assigned temporary duty to Inspizient d. Personal d.Lw. (to 31.12.42). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STRASSMAIR**, Hannes (Hans). (DOB: 02.01.15 in Garmisch). (W.B.K. München III). (R, DKG). 28.09.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while a Lt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 03.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz (in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 27.07.43 RDA for rank of Lt. adjusted to 01.05.41. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.). †16.03.62 near Erlsried.

**STRASSNER**, Eugen. 13.06.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Wehrbezirkskdo. München II to Wehrbezirkskdo. Budweis. 01.07.43 Oberst and Kdr. Wehrbezirk Budweis, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 93.

**STRASSNER**, Fritz. 15.11.41 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, MIA – in Bf 110 shot down over Capuzzo/North Africa while departing on a ferry to Germany.

**STRASSNER**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.04.22). 02.44 in 2./NJG 2. 02.45 with 3./NJG 2. 15/16.02.45 Hptm., WIA - shot down and crashed at Ziesar. Credited with 6 victories. †03.09.98 at Salzkotten.

**STRASSNY**, Egon. 15.03.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VII. 15.10.44 appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VII.

**STRATE**, Karl. (DOB: 08.10.93). 1945 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

**STRÄTER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STRATHMANN**, Karl. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**STRATMANN**, Fritz. 01.06.43 in ZG 1, promo to Oblt. 22.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 1 (to 13.10.43). 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Staka 3./ZG 26.

**STRATMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 18.03.98). (W.B.K. Herne). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STRATMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 18.10.10). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Ausb.Btl./2. Fl.Schuldiv. (to 24.11.44).

**STRATMANN**, Willi. (DOB: 25.03.14 in Dortmund). 06.41 in 7./JG 2. 10.42 with 2./JG 2. 25.06.43 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 in 12./JG 2. 01.44 with 8./JG 2. 30.06.44 Stafü 4./JG 2. 1945 Lt. (Oblt.?) and Staka 4./JG 2. Credited with 29 victories.

**STRAUB**, Emil. 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 15.07.42 Obstlt., in III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (previously in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII), appt Nafü/Koflug Orleans. 31.07.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 2/XIII Orleans to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Südost and appt Maj. beim Stab. 18.09.43 appt Nafü Koflug 1/XVII.

**STRAUB**, Franz. 01.08.38 Maj., StOKraft in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**STRAUB**, Ludwig. 1942-43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Erg.Rgt. 1 (to 04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 19.06.43 Oberst and provisional Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Ausb.Rgt., appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7. 24.09.43 trf to Erdkampfschule d.Lw. 22.02.45 appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 7.

**STRAUB**, Walter. c.15.10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Pz.Rgt. “General Göring” (to 05.43). 05.43 appt Kdr. Pz.Rgt. “Hermann Göring” (to c.06.43).

**STRAUB**, Wilhelm. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 50.

**STRAUBE**, Georg. (DOB: 09.04.08). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 27.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in KG 101, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STRAUBE**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 20.01.13). 30.09.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Abt. (o) 5/III (still 03.45).

**STRAUBE**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.02.10). 16.06.42 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in II./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 1, KIA. 16.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.06.42.

**STRAUCH**, August W. 01.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to JFS Schleissheim. 19.10.39 Hptm., trf from Grosse KFS Lechfeld to KG 54. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 54 (to 13.08.40 WIA). 13.08.40 Hptm. in Stab II./KG 54, KIA – shot down by fighters near Odiham/U.K, bailed out but found hanging injured in a tree, died of wounds on 15.08.40.

**STRAUCH**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 11.09.21). 01.06.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 38, promo to Oblt.

**STRAUCH**, Hermann. (DOB: 07.09.05). (W.B.K. Wuppertal). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**STRAUCH**, Peter. (DOB: 04.07.19). 20.04.45 in gem.Flak-Abt. 141, promo to Hptm.

**STRAUSS**, Alfons. 01.01.40 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/1. Nachtjagddivision to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 06.07.43). 06.07.43 trf to Führereserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**STRAUSS**, Frank. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 trf from Fluganwärter-Btl. VII to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63. 02.06.43 Hptm. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Ausb.Btl. (OA) Oschatz. †26.10.44.

**STRAUSS**, Dr. Friedrich. 04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 41/XIII (to 08.40).

**STRAUSS**, Joachim. 04.09.40 Oblt. in Stab III./JG 54, KIA – crashed but location unknown. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STRAUSS**, Johann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Wiener-Neustadt.

**STRAUSS**, Max. 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in I./Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**STRAZNICKY**, Erwin. (DKG). (DOB: 16.01.16 in Wien). (n.d.) flight training with JFS Schließheim. 09.39 Lt., with 3.(J)/LG 2. 06.40 with 3.(J)/LG 2. 26.12.40 Oblt, acting Staka 1./LG 2. 22.06.41 trf to 6./JG 77. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 03.10.42). 03.10.42 MIA – shot down by a Yak-1 near Satov (Fastov?)/50 km NNW of Stalingrad. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 3. 09.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 36 victories.

**STREB**, Emil. (DOB: 25.04.93). (W.B.K. Ludwigshafen/Rhein). 30.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Rüstungskdo. Mannheim, trf to Rüstungskdo. Ludwigshafen. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**STREB**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.04.91). (W.B.K. Duisburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STREBE**, Fritz. (DOB: 05.09.94). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.12.42 Hptm.(W)(d.R.), trf from Luftmuna 1/III to Luftmunitionslager 2/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**STREBLOW**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.03.96 in Leba/Pom. (Stolp.)). 1940 in II./JG 54 (to c.12.41). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STRECK**, Hans. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. Ausbildungsstab für Sperrbatterien/Luftgau II. 01.04.43 Obstlt.d.R. in Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab, trf to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien. 04.10.43 Obstlt. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve), trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**STRECK**, Peter. (W.B.K. München I). 20.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/VII. 17.02.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/IV. 15.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 7/VI. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).

**STRECKER**, ? . 06.42 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotflottille 12 (to 00.43).

**STRECKER**, ? . 18.07.40 Oblt., KIA, Stab/ St.G. 77.

**STRECKER**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.03.04). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STRECKER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 20.10.95). 10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.) in III./Flak-Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (to 03.42). 28.03.42 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 142 (to 01.12.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.42 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 19.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 50 (to 10.05.44). 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, released from active military service.

**STRECKER**, Günther. (DOB: 09.02.16 in Meiningen). (DKG). 12.10.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Ofw. in 6./KG 3, awarded the DKG. (n.d.) pilot in KG 3 then Techn.Offz. in 6./KG 6. 28.07.44 WIA. Last rank: Lt.

**STRECKER**, Lothar. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 53.

**STREETZ**, Ferdinand. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst.

**STREHLAU**, Willy. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STREHLE**, Ludwig. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.43 Hptm.(W), with Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich.

**STREHLE**, Rolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**STREHLE**, Walter. 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XIII to Rüstungskdo. Karlsbad.

**STREHLKE**, Erich. (DOB: 14.05.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STREHLKE**, Hugo. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**STREIB**, Werner. (DOB: 13.06.11 in Pforzheim/Baden). (RES, DKG). 1934 began his military career with 14. (Badischen) Infanterieregiment. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1936 Lt., took flight training in Braunschweig, Göppingen, Schleissheim, Fürth and Wesendorf. 01.08.38 trf to II./JG 132 (not JG 2!). 1939 pilot in I./ZG 1. 30.04.40 Oblt. in 2./ZG 1. 06.06.40 appt Staka 2./ZG 1 (to 26.06.40). 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 07.10.40). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 06.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./NJG 1. 07.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 1 (to 30.06.43). 26.02.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./NJG 1. 26.02.43 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./NJG 1. 01.07.43 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 1 (to 01.03.44). 11.03.44 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore NJG 1. 16.03.44 appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd/RLM (to 08.05.45). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. Credited with about 150 missions and 66 air victories, all but one at night. (n.d.) postwar, he was successful in the food industry. 03.56 joined the Bundeswehr as an Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS Landesberg. 1958 promo to Brigadegeneral, appt Kdr. Fliegerdivision Süd. 31.03.66 was Inspizient Fliegende Verbände when he retired as a Brigadegeneral. †15.06.86 in München.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STREIBL**, Karl. (DOB: 27.11.93). 04.42 Obstlt., Iib/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.06.43 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost, promo to Oberst. 15.10.43 appt Iib/Luftflotte 6. 21.01.44 appt Iia/Luftflotte 6 (to 15.10.44?). 03.45 Oberst and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftflotte 6.

**STREICHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.07.90). (W.B.K. Glogau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**STREICHER**, Herbert. (DOB: 24.03.14 in Lüneburg). 05.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Sturzkampffliegerschule 2 to Kdo. d.Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. 10.44 Hptm. and Techn. Offz. of Kdo. Nowotny. 1944 Techn.Offz. III./JG 7. 1945 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 7.

**STREICHER**, Karl. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STREICHER**, Lothar. (DKG). 13.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) Staka 4. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufkl.Gr.

**STREICHERT**, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STREIER**, Josef. (DOB: 02.09.14). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STREIFENREDER**, Josef. (DOB: 05.03.15 in München). 06.43 Oblt. and Staka 3. (Mitte)/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 10.44).

**STREIT**, Kurt. (DKG). 19.02.43 Lt. in I./KGr.z.b.V. 500, awarded the DKG. 27.05.43 in II./TG 4, trf to FFS C 1. 01.06.43 promo to Oblt.

**STREIT**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**STREITWOLF**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.02.09). 01.09.39 Oblt.(Tr.O./Ln.), in RLM pool. 01.03.43 in Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. 1943 in I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. Nr. 4. 1943-44 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**STRELLER**, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.03.43 trf from FFAS (Mitte) 13 to Flakbrigade VIII.

**STRELOW**, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.22 in Berlin). (RE). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. Start of 1941 promo to Lt. 02.41 assigned to II./JG 51 on completion of training. 24.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 22.05.42). 18.03.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 5./JG 51. 24.03.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, 5./JG 51. 22.05.42 MIA – force landing behind Russian lines near Uspenskoye after shooting down a Pe-2 near Novosil and being hit by return fire; not seen again. A postwar account states that he committed suicide after force landing to avoid capture. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 68 air victories.

**STRENG**, Karl-Georg. 1938 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. for KG 257. 13.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka Stab St./KG 26 (to 19.11.40). 28.05.40 Oblt. in Stab/KG 26 at Trondheim-Vaernes/Norway. 19.11.40 Oblt., Stab/KG 26, KIA - crashed on take-off at Beauvais.

**STRENG**, Philipp. (DOB: 26.07.88). 01.10.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Greifswald. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.10.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Greifswald, released.

**STREPPPEL**, Kurt (Kurt-Robert). (DOB: 23.07.91). 1940 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Zeitz/Elster (to 1941). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 3 (to 02.44). 01.43 (concurrently?) Kdr. LKS 3 (and 06.43). 10.12.44 Oberst, appt Inspekteur for light and medium Flak/Flak-Schul-Div.

**STREERATH**, Franz. (DOB: 29.01.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**STRESEMANN**, Hermann. (DOB: 10.01.07). 01.07.41 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).

**STRESEMANN**, Viktor. 09.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) with OFK 670, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII and ordered to Militär-Befehlshaber in Belgien-Nordfrankreich for temporary duty.

**STRESZYN**, Roman. Hptm. in I./KG 51, KIA over UK.

**STRETTNER**, ? . c.02.43 Oblt., Staka Seetransportstaffel 1.

**STREY**, Robert. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**STRICH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 25.11.14 in Goslar). 10.40 Oblt., trf to Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c. 06.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 19.01.45, KIA – shot down by fighters vic Insterburg). c.01.45 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 1. No known grave.

**STRICKER**, Karl-Heinz. . (DOB: 22.03.13 in Küstrin-Neustadt an der Oder). (R). 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 2. 05.40 bomber pilot. 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 02.41). 24.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./SKG 210 (to 13.09.41). 13.09.41 KIA – in Bf 110 E-2 shot down 4 km north of Akulichichi/76 km WNW of Bryansk. 02.10.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./SKG 210.

**STRICKRODT**, Erich. (DOB: 04.05.09). 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.08.43 provisional Kdr. Pz.Jäg.Abt. 12 (L), promo to Maj. 10.43 Maj. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3 (Führerreserve). c.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Offz.Bewerber-Ausb.Rgt. 3 (Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STRICKSTRACK**, Günter. 01.11.43 in St.G. 77, promo to Oblt.

**STRIEPKE**, Ewald. (DOB: 10.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STRISCH**, Edmund. 16.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Stab/Koflug 5/XII.

**STRITTMATTER**, Berthold. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STRITZKE**, Paul. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 07.01.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. III/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 06.43 Hptm., Kdr. I/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 1. 18.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 180. 03.45 Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 420 (reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1209 (mot)).

**STROBEL**, August. (DOB: 31.01.94). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**STROBEL**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.03.15 in Wels). (DKG). 1941 in KG 76. 31.08.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 76, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 4. 25/26.11.44 Hptm. in 4./NJG 4, WIA - by enemy fire vic Giesenkirchen by Rheydt. 04/05.12.44 Hptm. and Stafü 4./NJG 4, WIA - by enemy return fire W of Paderborn. 1945 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**STROBEL**, Karl. (DOB: 19.07.94). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to schw.Flak-Abt. 426. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STROBEL**, Karl. (DOB: 29.12.88). 30.09.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/Ln.Abt. 131 to RLM. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.

**STROBEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.05.15). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**STROBEL**, Ludwig. 29.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 51 (to 20.03.45).

**STROBEL**, Paul. (DOB: 09.04.09 in Hohenhausen/Thorn). (R, DKG). 01.10.30 entered the Reichswehr. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe, training as an observer. 1939 trf to 3./KG 253. 01.05.39 trf to 3./KG 4 due to redesignation. 20.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 03.02.42 WIA when his He 111 H-16 (5J+DL) was attacked by fighters 15 km E of Staraya Rusa. 04.42 Lt., appt Stafü 3./KG 4. 04.42 flew 4 supply missions into the Kholm pocket. 04.05.42 Ofw. in I./KG 4, awarded DKG. 16.09.42 trf probably to IV./KG 4 to take an observer's course, then stayed with it for months as an instructor. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 4 (to 19.09.43). 04.09.43 Hptm. in 7./KG 4, WIA. 19.09.43 KIA in a mid air collision while climbing through clouds after take-off from Orscha-South - He 111 H-16 (5J+ER). 26.03.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./KG 4. Credited with 415 missions.

**STROBEL**, Paul. (from Amberg). 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.) (RDA 01.12.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**STROBEL**, Dr. (med.) Werner. (DOB: 17.02.15). 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

**STROBL**, Franz. 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.12.42 trf to LS-Abt. (mot) 18. 12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 26 (to 05.45). 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**STROBL**, Franz. (DOB: 18.12.17). 04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 11 (to 06 or 08.10.43 † crashed near Quakenbrück). 01.08.43 Oblt. in JG 11. Credited with two known victories.

**STROBL**, Helmut Thomas. (DOB: 05.09.?? in Austria). 19.05.40 Lt. in 5./JG 27, MIA – shot down by Hurricanes near Lille and crashed E of Lille. 05.09.40 Oblt. in 5./JG 27, KIA - shot down by RAF fighters over Tenterden and crashed near Appleton Station. 05.09.86 remains recovered. 05.09.87 buried in Austria.

**STROBL**, Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 27.02.43 Kdr. Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 306, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 52 and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 16.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 217 and concurrently Nafü/7. Jagdivision (to 08.05.45).

**STROEHMER**, Hans. 21.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin I, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 29.08.42 trf to RLM (LP 4).

**STROETZEL**, Erwin. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STROHAL**, Rolf. 09.42 in 12./JG 1. 04.43 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. I./JG 1. 03.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 1 (to 06.11.43). 06.11.43 trf to JGr. West. Credited with 4 victories.

**STROHBUSCH**, Walter. (DOB: 08.12.04). (W.B.K. Berlin). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STROHE**, Gerhard. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STROHM**, Ulrich. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 41. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, WIA – in Hs 126 shot down by a Hurricane during sortie between Leuven and Gembloux. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.11.42 Hptm.(Tr.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.45 Obstlt.?, appt IIA/Fallschirm-AOK 1?

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STROHMAIER**, Paul. (DOB: 23.04.15 in Stuttgart). (R). 01.10.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 297, promo to Oblt. 08.08.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 297. †01.08.85 in Hamburg-Volksdorf.

**STROHMEYER**, Gerhard. 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**STROHS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.12). 01.09.39 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 30.07.40). 01.03.43 trf to Stab/3. Flak-Div. (to 02.08.44). 30.09.44 Maj., appt Leiter Gruppe I Org. in Gen.d.Flakwaffe (L.In.4).

**STRONK**, Wolfram. (DOB: 17.11.19 Oppeln/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Pz.Rgt. HG. 19.09.43 reported KIA, but apparently captured. 01.07.44 posthumously promo to Hptm. 18.10.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. "Herman Göring". †10.04.2003 in Unterschleissheim.

**STROSS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.12.12). (i.G.). Fluent in English and French. 11.07.34 entered service with the (Heer?). 01.06.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in officer training. 01.04.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Offz. in the training staff of Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Offz. in I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.02.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 back to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 22.06.40 appt weapons instructor at LKS 6 (Bernau). 01.12.40 trf to FAS I. 01.12.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.08.42). 01.09.42 Hptm., appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.01.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/3. Flak-Div. for training as Ia (to 28.02.43). 01.03.43 Hptm., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII to Stab/3. Flakdivision and appt Ia. 01.07.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Maj. 02.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL and immediately ordered temporary duty to General d.Flakwaffe/RLM for training as Gruppenleiter I.

**STRÖSENREUTHER**, Karl. (DKG). 09.06.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.43 in Turm-Flak-Abt. 123. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.

**STRÖSSNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 26.06.12). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.12.39 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Wien-Neustadt (to 15.01.40). 16.01.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 5 (to 09.09.40). 04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 27 (to 01.42). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 27 (to 01.42). 01.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1. Erg/JG 27 (to 01.02.42). 01.02.42 in Erg.Gr./JG 27, promo to Hptm. 06.02.42 appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to c. summer 42). 15.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. Losigkeit. 1944 in I./SG 4 (to 21.05.44 MIA). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. Credited with one known victory.

**STROTHMANN**, Hermann. c.04.44 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Feldwerft-Abt. z.b.V. 1 (still 01.45).

**STROTHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.08.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Me 262 pilot in 2./KG 51. 07.05.45 Oblt. in I./KG 51, KIA - Me 262 A-2 hit by partisans between Praha and Žatec.

**STROTHOTTE**, Dr Heinz. (DOB: 08.01.09 in Hagen). 1941 in 2./Erg.JG 27. 1942 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 1944 in IV./JG 27. 1945 Oblt. in 13./JG 27.

**STROTMANN**, Hugo. 20.12.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Schützen-Btl. III. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.11.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

**STROZINSKI**, Gerhard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10. (Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**STRUBE**, ? . 03.40 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 7. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 07.40).

**STRÜBE**, Adolf. (DOB: 21.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Zug/18. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**STRUBE**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.07.96). 01.05.42 Maj., with Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle (L)/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (previously in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33), ordered to Bevollmächtigten des RLM für Luftfahrtindustriepersonal u.Kdr. d.Fliegertechnischen Vorschulen for 3 months temporary duty. 01.08.42 trf to Kdo.d.Tech.Vorschulen d.Lw. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.11.42 trf to 12. Lw.-Felddivision (to 03.06.43). 04.06.43 appt Kdr. IV./Art.Rgt. 12 (L). 11.43 Obstlt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 6 (and 01.44).

**STRUBE**, Gerhard. 01.10.43 in I./KG 50, promo to Oblt.

**STRUBE**, Dr. Hans-Kurt?. (DOB: 23.02.94 in Aschaffenburg). 1940 in III./JG 52. 1941 Hptm. in I./JG 28, then in III./JG 52.

**STRUBE**, Heinrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

**STRUBEN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe 2 to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland.

**STRÜBIG**, Karl. (DOB: 09.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STRUCK, ?** . 03.43 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 10/I.

**STRUCK, Adolf.** (DOB: 14.02.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STRUCK, Gerhard.** (DOB: 04.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STRUCK, Heinrich.** (W.B.K. Soest). 23.02.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flieger-Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 4. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Moskau, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 15.11.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 18/XVII Araxos (to c.01.04.44).

**STRUCK, Karl.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 28.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 (Führer-Reserve), trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment (to 20.05.43). 20.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 62.

**STRUCKMEIER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 07.07.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STRÜFING, Karl.** (DOB: 13.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STRUGHOLD, Prof. Dr. H.** c.1943-45 Oberstarzt and Leiter Luftfahrtmedizinisches Institut des Reichsluftfahrtministeriums and concurrently Beratender Facharzt für Luftfahrtmedizin (specialist medical advisor for aviation medicine)/Ärztliche Akademie d.Lw.

**STRUKE, Fritz.** 11.40 Maj.?, Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.

**STRÜMPELL, Henning (Hennig) ("Piefke").** (DOB: 28.08.12 in Berlin). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe. In Spain with J/88 of the Legion Condor (to 10.05.37). 24.08.37 appt Staka 3./JG 132. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 01.05.39 appt Staka 3./JG 2. 09.39 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 2. 29.05.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 05.09.40). 05.09.40 Hptm., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS 4 (to 12.40). [24.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 77]? 31.07.41 Maj., appt Jagdfliegerführer Nordnorwegen (Ost) (to 25.01.42). 09.41 Kdr. JGr.z.b.V. (to at least 05.12.41). 25.01.42 appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 04.42). c.04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 1 (to 01.10.42). 01.10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 2 (to 08.11.42). 09.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 6 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 106 (to 28.09.44). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 107 (to 04.45). 23.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Schiessschule Vaerlöse (to 20.04.45). (n.d.) retired from the Bundesluftwaffe as a Brigadegeneral. Credited with 2 victories in Spain. †31.07.03.

**STRUMPF, Walter.** (DOB: 28.02.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STRUNCK, Dr. (Z) Günther.** 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

**STRÜNING, Heinz.** (DOB: 13.01.12 in Neviges/Rheinland). (RE, DKG). 03.35 joined the Luftwaffe. 02.08.39 trf to 5./ZG 26. 1939-40 Uffz. in 5./ZG 26. 1940 with Zerstörerstaffel/KG 30. 1941 transitioned to night fighters and assigned to 1./NJG 2. 12.06.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 trf 7./NJG 2. 10.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, Erg.St./NJG 2. 01.08.42 promo to Lt. 29.10.42 now Lt. (d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./NJG 1. 11.42 trf to 4./NJG 2. c.11.42 trf to NJ Schule 1 as an instructor? 01.07.43 trf to 3./NJG 1. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 15.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 01.09.44). 05/06.09.43 WIA - both engines shot out in combat and crashed vic Güsten near Jülich. 20.07.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 25.12.44). 24/25.12.44 KIA – shot down by an RAF night fighter near Werl, bailed out but struck tail plane. Body recovered weeks later. Credited with c.280 combat missions and 57 night victories.

**STRUNK, Josef.** (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 20.06.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/VII. 21.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 219/VII.

**STRUNK, Walther.** 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**STRUNTZ, Jakob.** (DOB: 12.12.91). 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ludwigslust, promo to Obstlt. 30.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 67/XI (to c.02.43). 03.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 224/XII (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen.

**STRUNZ, Friedrich.** 01.02.42 Leiter Flakbestandsbezirk Ludwigsburg, promo to Obstlt. (W) z.D. 15.05.43 Obstlt. (W) z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, trf to Luftpark 1/VII. 31.08.44 released from service.

**STRUNZ, Friedrich.** 27.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Lw.Kdo. Don to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. with temporary duty at Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1.

**STRUNZ, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.01.13). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.04.43 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 28.01.45 Hptm. in Nahaufkl.St. 4./31, killed in He 111 H-6 crash.

**STRUNZ, Walter.** (DOB: 01.05.94). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**STRUPP, Nikolaus.** 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1944 Maj., NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 05.44).

**STRUSEN, Max von.** 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STRUSS, Heinrich.** 01.06.38 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 34/III (Pretzsch).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STRUTZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.11.13 in Schleswig). 04.44 Oblt. and pilot in 4. Seenotstaffel. 08.44 Oblt. and now in Seenotgruppe 80.

**STRUTZ**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 02.10.08). 20.03.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to OKW (Chef W.San.).

**STRUVE**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STRUVE**, Gerhard. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Oblt.

**STRÜVEN**, Hans. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.04.43 provisional Kdr. Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 1/VII (Trop.) (to 08.09.43), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve).

**STRÜVER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.03.08). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**STRUWE**, Bruno. 08.11.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Reichsanstalt für Luftschutz to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 03.03.43 Oberst, in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. Holland at Boxel.

**STRUWE**, Herbert. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Königsberg-Schönfliess. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 28.01.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland.

**STRUWE**, Walter. (DOB: 10.08.01). 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 1944 Obstlt. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 30.

**STRUWE**, Walter. 21.05.43 Maj. (W) in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**STRUWE**, Walter. (DOB: 03.07.13 in Hamburg). 02.44 in 1./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2. 12.44 Oblt., trf to TGr. 30.

**STRY**, Herbert. (DOB: 12.09.16 in Kreuzberg/Oberschlesien). (W.B.K. Loben). (R, DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fw.(d.R.). 09.39 began operations, probably in St.G. 3. 20.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./St.G. 3. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./St.G. 3. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 21.09.43 Lt., 3./St.G.1 KIA – over Cephalonia off the SW coast of Greece in a bomb explosion.

**STUBBE**, Werner. 1939 Oblt., appt Adjutant III./LG 1 (to 07.40). c.07.40 Hptm., appt Geschw.Adjutant/LG 1 (to 1941). 20.04.42 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.42 appt Ia/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 12.42). 05.01.43 appt Ila/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.42). 29.10.44 Maj., appt Ila/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 04.45). 04.45 Maj. and Ila in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. 8.

**STÜBBEN**, Johann. (DOB: 22.08.03). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Ln.-Ausbaustab 10. 01.04.45 assigned to Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen, promo to Flieger-Stabsingenieur.

**STUBENRAUCH**, Herbert. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Luftpark 1/XIII, trf to Luftzeugamt 1/III.

**STUBENRAUCH**, Walter. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 24.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 511. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**STUBENRAUCH**, Wilhelm Edler von. (DOB: 10.10.87 in Ebermannstadt/MFr.). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.33) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.01.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 1.10.36 appt Kdr. der Reichs Anstalt für Luftschutz (state institute for civil defense). 01.01.37 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.11.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.04.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. of the Reichsanstalt für militärischen Luftschutz d.Lw. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.10.40 appt Kdr d. Luftverteidigungs-Kdo. 5, Frankfurt/M. (to 05.05.41). 05.05.41 re-appt Kdr. d. Reichsanstalt für militärischen Luftschutz d. Lw. 01.06.42 promo to Gen. Lt. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 available. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †01.11.50 in Voikovo/USSR.

**STÜBER**, Alfred. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.

**STÜBER**, Edwin. (DOB: 29.08.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STÜBING**, Franz. (DOB: 20.11.88 in Velbert). 30.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 26/IV (order rescinded? or is this E 36/IV?). 06.02.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/III (to 15.02.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 23.06.43 Maj. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/I (to 01.04.44?).

**STÜBING**, Walter. (DOB: 07.03.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 22.03.43 Hptm., trf from III./Flakscheinw.Rgt. 9 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 with temporary duty to FFAS (Mitte) 16.

**STUHLICH**, Werner. (DOB: 25.04.19). (R). 30.11.44 Hptm., awarded the Ritterkreuz, Führer II./Fsch.Pz.Gren.-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. †28.11.70.

**STUHLICK**, Dr. (med.) Eckhard. (W.B.K. Baden). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**STUCKRAD**, Botho von. (DOB: 06.03.11). (i.G.). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt instructor for military training at Fliegerschule Cottbus. 06.35 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.35 appt Kp.-Führer with FFS Ludwigslust. 01.01.38 appt Adjutant in



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Stab/Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdo. 3. 19.09.38 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. (to 14.10.38). 05.01.39 attended Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 01.03.40 trf to Amtsgruppe Landesverteidigung/OKW. 22.04.40 trf to Abt. Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.03.41 continued Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 04.05.41). 01.11.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.03.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 11.05.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 2, KIA or POW (in Tunisia?). Posthumous promo to Obstlt. (with effective date of 01.05.43).

**STUCKRAD**, Oskar von. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**STÜDEMANN**, Gerhard ("Stutz"). (DOB: 19.06.20 in Rom near Parchim/Mecklenburg). (RE, DKG). 09.39 began basic training with FAR 10 at Neukuhren. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 12.02.41 Lt., assigned to 2./St.G. 77. 17.08.41 Adj. I./St.G. 77 (to 15.04.43). 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. (n.d.) trf to Stukaschule Graz. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG. (n.d.) Lt., trf to Erg.Stuka-St. des VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 09.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka LS-Ausb.Abt./St.G. 77 (later LS-Ausb.St. für Stukaverbände) (to 06.43). 17.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 151 (to 13.07.43). 14.07.43 appt Staka 9./St.G. 77. 17.08.43 attained his 500th mission. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 77. 20.04.44 attained his 800th mission. 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 20.02.45 appt Kdr. III./SG 77 (to 08.05.45). 06.04.45 Hptm., awarded the Eichenlaub (No. 813), Kdr. III./St.G. 77. Credited with 996 combat missions and the destruction of 117 enemy tanks, 31 AA guns, 30 field guns, several trains and 1200 GRT of shipping on the Black Sea. †06.12.98 in Trier.

**STÜDEMANN**, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**STUEMUND**, Karl-Friedrich. (DOB: 03.09.06 in Hamburg). 04.42 assigned to the Savoia Staffel; later in TG 4. Last rank: Oblt.

**STUDENT**, Kurt Arthur Benno. (DOB: 12.05.90 in Birkholz /Kreis Züllichau-Schwiebus). (RkHS, RE). WWI served with the Fliegertruppe. 05.06.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.04.20 non-flying positions after this. 1924 began annual inspection visits to Lipezk (to 1928). 09.11.28 new RDA 05.10.16. 01.01.30 promo to Maj. 01.02.31 appt Kdr. I./Inf.-Rgt. 2. 19.05.31 attended the Spezial-Flug-Kurse in Würzburg (to 06.10.31). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 01.10.33 appt Kdr. der Technischen-Schulen d.Lw., Jüterbog. 01.01.34 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.35 appt Kdr. der Flieger Erprobungsstelle Rechlin and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Rechlin. 08.09.35 concurrently appt Kdr. der Flieger Rgt. 3/Reichsparteitag 1935 Nürnberg. 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschulen u. Chef des Stabes der Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen. 01.03.37 appt Inspekteur d. Fliegerschulen/RLM/L In 11. 01.10.37 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. IV. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. 3. Fl.Div. 04.07.38 appt Kdr. d. Fsch.Jg. u. Luftlandetruppen. 01.09.38 appt Kdr. 7. Fl.Div. (Fsch.Jg.) 01.02.39 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Fallschirm u. Luftlandetruppen/L In 11/OKL. 01.01.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 14.05.40 wounded, hospitalized until 01.01.41, and then furloughed to convalesce. 29.05.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (later to Gen.d.Fsch.with RDA 01.08.40). 01.01.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.d. XI. Fl.Korps (Luftlandekorps). 01.06.41 appt Kommandierender Gen. d.Fallschirmjäger. 27.09.43 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.03.44 appt Oberbefehlshaber I. Fsch.-Armee. 13.07.44 promo to Gen.Oberst. 27.10.44 concurrently appt Befehlshaber Armeegruppe Student. 07.11.44 appt Ob.d. H.Gr. H. 25.01.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber d. Fallschirmtruppe. 28.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.03.45 appt Befehlshaber Armeegruppe Student. 10.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber I Fsch.Armee. 29.04.45 appt Oberbefehlshaber HGr. Weichsel (not carried out). 28.05.45 captured by British at Meyn near Flensburg. (n.d.) charged with war crimes that allegedly took place in Crete - sentenced to 5 years' imprisonment but was released after serving only two years. Student was found guilty on three out of eight charges but the finding and sentence were not confirmed by the convening authority (Commander of the 30<sup>th</sup> Corps District). He was subsequently wanted for extradition to Greece, but was released on medical grounds (the long trip would have further aggravated his brain injury sustained during the invasion of Holland in 1940). 1948 released. Credited with 6 aerial victories in WW I. †01.07.78 in Lemgo/Lippe.

**STUDENT**, Walter. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 11.03.43 trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Berlin to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. I/XI Brüssel and appt Leiter. 01.07.43 promo to Obstlt.

**STUDKE**, Paul. (DOB: 27.06.06). 01.07.37 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab Nafü/Luftgaukdo. XI, released from active military

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and (Nafü 2 G?) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI.

**STUDNITZ**, Joachim von. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neuruppin. 01.09.42 in RLM (GL-A W Wi), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 21.06.43 ordered to GL/Verbindungsstelle Paris for temporary duty as commissioner for Arbeitseinsatz Paris. 01.09.43 trf permanently to GL/Verbindungsstelle Paris (Arbeitseinsatz Paris).

**STUDTE**, Paul. see **STUDKE**, Paul.

**STUDTE**, Werner. (DOB: 01.02.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**STUER**, Lothar. 01.03.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 02.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 534 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**STUEWER**, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI, promo to Hptm.

**STUHLBERGER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 05.04.17 in St. Aegidi b. Schärding). (RK, DKG). 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Flak-Rgt. 29(mot). 1947 missing while in Soviet captivity.

**STUHLDREER**, Erich. 01.08.39 Aufkl.Fl.Schule Hildesheim, promo to Oberst. c.04.40 appt Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, Münster-Handorf (to 28.02.43). 20.02.43 Oberst, Kdt. Koflug 3/VI, ordered to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehersatzinspektion Königsberg (Pr.) beginning 05.04.43. 06.09.43 ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen II for temporary duty.

**STÜHLEIN**, Hans. (DOB: 18.04.13). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**STUHLEMMER**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.06.99). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 19.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in schw. Flak-Abt. 224, appt provisional Kdr. schw. Flak-Abt. 224 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 164. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 435 (still 04.45).

**STÜHLER**, Ambros. (DOB: 26.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STÜHMER**, Walter. (W.B.K. München I). 20.06.40 Maj.?, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 5/VII. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Fl.).

**STÜHRENBERG**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STULIER**, Johann von. 03.09.42 Maj.(Flak), trf from Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Litzmannstadt to Lg.Kdo. II area. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.44 Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 26/I. 01.10.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 653 (still 04.45).

**STULPNAGEL**, Otto von. (DOB: 16.06.78 in Berlin). (RkHS). WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen HausOrdens von Hohenzollern mit Schweren. 01.06.35 appt Kdr. Luftkreisschule II. 01.10.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with rank of acting Gen.d.Fl. 01.11.35 appt Kdr. Luftkriegs-Akademie, Berlin-Gatow. 01.10.36 activated. 01.02.38 concurrently appt Kdr. Lufttechnischen Akademie. 31.03.39 retired. 01.06.39 at the disposal of the Heer and assigned to the Führerreserve. 26.08.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. der stellvertretenden Gen.Kdos. XVII. Armeekorps u. Befehlshaber in Wehrkreis XVII. 25.10.40 appt Militärbefehlshaber Frankreich. 15.02.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 31.08.42 retired. 02.08.45 into British captivity (from 24.22.46 into French captivity) and indicted for war crimes. †06.02.48 in Paris (suicide).

**STUMBECK**, Eduard. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftpark Eschwege. 01.03.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk I/II (to 05.43). 09.07.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Luftzeugamt 3/VI.

**STÜMKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.01.14). 01.11.42 Staka 15./KG.z.b.V. 1, promo to Hptm. 1943 Staka 5./TG 1. 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 19.02.45 Maj., appt Ia/1. Fliegerschuldivision.

**STUMME**, Werner. (DOB: 04.07.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**STUMMVOLL**, Franz. 01.11.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Oblt.

**STUMPE**, Erich. (DOB: 05.08.04 in Sprotttau/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 19.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1942-43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 17.05.43 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. †27.12.94.

**STUMPENHAUSEN**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 25.09.11). 01.06.43 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.) in Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 9/XI. 25.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 4/XI (Wismar).

**STUMPF**, ? . 26.04.43 Oblt. in 1./schw.Flak-Abt. 167 Bari.

**STUMPF**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STUMPF**, Hans. see **SUMPF**, Hans.

**STUMPF**, Johann. (DOB: 02.10.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STUMPF**, Martin. (DOB: 19.02.13). (i.G.). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STUMPF**, Oskar. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**STUMPF**, Paul. (DOB: 01.06.93). 01.04.43 Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 449, promo to Oberst. 17.06.43 (25.07.43?) assigned to Lw.-Befh. Mitte, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 84 (to 04.45).

**STUMPF**, Dipl.Ing. Pleikardt. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. IX. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.).

**STUMPF**, Werner. (DOB: 15.03.17 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Army to the Luftwaffe. c.07.40 assigned to III./JG 53. 06.41 trf to 9./JG 53. 25.02.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 53. 13.08.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./JG 53. 13.10.42 KIA – shot down by AA fire after claiming three Spitfires during a Stuka escort mission south of El Alamein. Credited with over 400 combat missions and 48 air victories.

**STUMPF**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 15.06.89 in Kolberg). (R). World War I veteran. 1920s held a series of positions in the army. 02.29 trf to the Heerespersonalamt. 10.32 became more involved in the Personnel issues around building up a secret air force. His decisions essentially determined who would have the critical positions in the Luftwaffe. 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Chef of the Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.04.34 promo to Oberst. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.37 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs d.Lw. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.38 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.39 appt provisional Chef der Landwehr/RLM. 12.01.40 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 1 (to 10.05.40). 10.05.40 appt Oberbefehlshaber Luftflotte 5 (to 27.11.43). 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Oberst 18.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 07.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 06.01.44 appt Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 09.02.44 appt Chef, from sommer 1944 Befehlshaber Luftflotte Reich. 08.05.45 appt Chef des Gen.Stabs der Luftwaffe and concurrently the provisional Oberbefehlshaber der Luftwaffe (in the Donitz regime). 23.05.45 into Allied captivity. Acquitted in the process before a British military court of the charge of having given instructions not to protect shot-down allied fliers against acts of violence by the civilian population. 10.47 released. (n.d.) established the Schleswig-Holstein Landesverband of the BvW (late VdS), from 1948- 1952 held the leadership and in 1954 received the honorary membership. 1953 was a member of the committee advising on the issue of war awards applying to members of the future Bundeswehr. †09.03.68 in Frankfurt/Main.

**STÜNKEL**, Hans. (DOB: 19.02.15). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**STÜNKEL**, Hans. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 120/XI.

**STÜNKEL**, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**STURA**, Martin. (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**STURHAHN**, Dr. (med.) Julius. (DOB: 21.05.05). (W.B.K. Moers). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STÜRHOFF**, Friedrich. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**STURM**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.08.88 in Saarbrücken). (R). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 01.12.33 appt Offizier z.b.V.at JFS Schleissheim. 01.10.34 appt Lehrgangsführer für Bodenhilfspersonal (training director for ground servicing personnel) at JFS Schleissheim. 01.01.35 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule Magdeburg (later designated Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Magdeburg. 21.04.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.08.36). 01.01.36 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Detmold (to 31.03.40). 02.08.36 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.36). 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.40 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.07.40 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 2 and occasionally stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. 7.Fl.-Div. (to 30.09.42). 09.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.08.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.42 appt Kdr. of the Erdkampfschulen d. Lw. (Lw. ground combat school) (to 03.01.45). 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.12.43 concurrently appt Gen.z.b.V. in Luftgau VI. 04.01.44 concurrently appt Gen.z.b.V. in OKW. 12.03.44 concurrently appt Führer der Div.-KGr. Sturm. 04.01.45 ordered to duty with the Chef des Wehrmacht-Kraftfahrwesens/OKW. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 at the disposal of Flieger-Ersatz-Bataillon III, then finally appt Kdr. Divisions-Abschnitt Sturm, Thale/Harz. 23.04.45 into captivity. 05.06.47 released. †08.03.62 in Detmold.

**STURM**, Alois. 01.11.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 20.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**STURM**, Aloisius. 11.39 Hptm., Chef Ic Gruppe II Ref. A 1(Länderbearbeitung – Schweiz, Spanien u.Portugal)/Gen.St.d.Lw.? 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

**STURM**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.03.00). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**STURM**, Erwin. (DOB: 29.08.13 in Frankfurt/M.). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 110 (to 09.08.44). 10.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 110 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 29.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 2 (to 07.01.45). 08.01.45 Hptm., trf to I./JG 400.

**STURM**, Friedrich. 14.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 505, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 16.09.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to 13. Flakdiv. 10.42 appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 441 (still 07.44).

**STURM**, Fritz. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**STURM**, Gustav. (DOB: 10.11.21 in Linz). 11.42 with 2./JG 27. 08.43 in 2./JG 2. 1944 in 2./JG 27. 08.44 with 6./JG 3. 26.08.44 Lt., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 07.01.45). 07.01.45 trf to 10./Erg.JG 2. 03.45 with III./JG 7. 30.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 7. 25.04.45 WIA when trying to rescue a fellow pilot from a burning Me 262 at Ruzyne/Czechoslovakia when it exploded. The injuries prevented him from any further combat. Credited with 22 victories. †20.01.73.

**STURM**, Dr. H. 22.10.40 meteorologe (meteorologist) flying with 3./KG 40, MIA - crashed to unknown causes into the Irish Sea; body washed ashore in Ireland and buried there.

**STURM**, Hanns. (DOB: 27.02.19 in Würzburg). 1941 in KG 30. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 10.43 Stafü 8./KG 30. 01.07.44 Staka 2./KG 30, promo to Hptm. 1944 Stafü in IV./KG 200. 01.45 Hptm. and Staka 13./KG 200.

**STURM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.06.20 in Dieburg/Hessen). (R, DKG). 1941 assigned to II./JG 52 on completion of training. 08.42 with 6./JG 52. 26.07.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.08.43 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 Lt./Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 16.04.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 26.03.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 4./JG 52. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 52 (to 22.12.44). 11.44 Hptm., rumored to have become Staka 4./JG 400. 22.12.44 Hptm., Staka 4./JG 52, KIA – aircraft flipped during take-off from Csor in western Hungary after hitting a car on the runway. Credited with 158 air victories.

**STURM**, Kurt. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 15.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), Ia op 3/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Hauptverbindungsstab 563 and appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz.

**STURM**, Dr. (med.) Paul. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**STURM**, Willy. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Lw.-Kdo. Ost.

**STÜRMER**, Friedrich. 30.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 38/VI.

**STÜRMER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.05.91). W.B.K. Mannheim I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R., released from active service.

**STÜRMER**, Karlheinz. 27.05.43 Lt. in Erprobungsstaffel Me 410, trf to I./SKG 10. 06.43 Oblt. and Adj. I./SKG 10. 01.09.44 in 8./KG 51, KIA.

**STÜRMER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STÜRMER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STURMHOEBEL**, Helmuth. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Abt. L.Flak). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. (Flak). 23.07.43 in RLM (GL/Flak E), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**STURR**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.44 Hptm., appt Führer d.Feldgend.Tr./6. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 11.44).

**STÜRZT**, Werner. (DOB: 25.05.11). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.05.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, SAGr. (unspecified).

**STÜRZEBECKER**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.04.93). 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien for further assignment. 1943 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in II./JG 301.

**STÜRZER**, Dr. Otto. (DOB: 17.06.01). 01.04.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.43 in Luftgau-San.Abt. 17. 01.02.44 trf to Lw.-Lazarett 8/III (Gotha).

**STUTE**, Hans. 1937 with Wetterflugstelle Norderney. 1937 in Wetterflugstelle Dievenow (to 1939). 09.39 with Wetterflugstelle Frankfurt/Main (to 02.40). 1941 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Berlin (to 1943).

**STUTH**, Axel. 10.44 Oblt. and Adj. in III./KG(J) 54 (to 05.45).

**STUTTERHEIM**, Wolf von. (DOB: 17.01.93 in Königsberg). (PleM, RkHS, R). WWI served in the Grenadiers. 31.10.16 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 27.08.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 1923 studied forestry at München University (to 07.27). 01.07.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and sent to Luftgau-Reserve Magdeburg for flight training. 28.06.36 severely injured in an aircraft crash during the Olympia-Sternflug rally, hospitalized, and then sent to a sanatorium to recover for 2 years. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 ordered to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.07.38 ordered to Stab/Luftgau Kdo. III, Berlin. 01.11.38 trf to IV./KG 152. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. IV./KG 152 (to 31.01.39). 01.02.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 255 (to 30.04.39). 01.05.39 appt Kdr. III./KG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

77 (to 21.09.39) due to unit renaming. 27.08.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 22.09.39 appt Kommodore KG 77. 22.03.40 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.40 re-appt Kommodore KG 77. 15.06.40 WIA - Do 17 Z (3Z+AA) shot down by French fighters W of Neufchâteau and crash landed near Leurville - treated at a field hospital at St. Dizier then airlifted to Berlin the next day but later died of injuries. 04.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. †03.12.40 in Berlin from wounds at the Berliner Charité. Buried at the Berliner Invalidenfriedhof.

**STUTZ**, ? . 01.01.36 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 11 Berlin-Schönwalde (to 30.06.38).

**STUTZ**, Dr. (med.) Adolf. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**STÜTZEL**, Werner. (DOB: 07.06.13). 1939 Oblt. (f.n. not given) and Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 26. 06.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 2 (to 02.07.43). 01.04.43 in IV./KG 2, promo to Hptm. 02.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 30/31.07.44 Hptm. in I./KG 2. 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 16./JG 5, then trf to KG 40.

**STUTZER**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.07.87 in Wermelskirchen). 01.12.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. and appt Referent in the Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.06.35 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.35). 01.08.35 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst and appt Offiziers-Richter am Reichskriegsgericht (trial judge for officer cases on the Supreme Military Court). 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 available. 31.05.43 retired. 00.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †16.03.68 in Berlin.

**STUTZER**, Otto. 08.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Kdo. der Waffentechnischen Schulen.

**STUTZKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**STÜTZLE**, Moritz. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Hörnum. 08.04.42 trf from Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kaufbeuren. 09.04.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 13/VII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau. 01.10.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Krakau, promo to Obstlt.

**STÜVEN**, Georg. (W.B.K. Bremen I). 1940-41 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 1/XI (to 03.41). 03.41 Hptm. appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 7/XII. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**STÜWE**, Eberhard. (DOB: 30.03.14 in Burgstädt, Krs. Rochlitz). (R, DKG). 06.04.36 entered the Luftwaffe, attending LKS Wildpark-Werder for flight training. 01.09.36 trf to LGr. Griefswald (to 31.05.37). 01.03.38 promo to Lt. 01.07.38 trf to II./KG 257. 01.04.39 promo to Oblt. 05.39 trf to II./KG 26 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 4./KG 26. 06.09.39 forced down by a Polish PZL fighter 30 km behind the lines - unhurt, he hid out until German troops arrived. 22.10.40 began an aerial torpedo course by Erg./KG 26. 12.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 20.05.43). 08.05.41 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, shot down during raid on Suez - He 111 H-5 (1H+BC) but rescued. 01.09.41 Oblt. in II./KG 26, WIA in Russia. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm. End of 1941 appt Stafü 5./KG 26. 20.07.42 appt full Staka 5./KG 26. 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 20.05.43 apparently sent to attend the Verbandsführerlehrgang. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 26. 10.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 07.06.44). 01.03.44 promo to Maj. 07.06.44 MIA - in Ju 88 A-17 (3Z+CT) that failed to return from a night sortie over the Seine Estuary near Le Havre. 05.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./KG 77. 27.06.44 nominated for promo to Maj., (RDA 01.06.44) but approval unknown.

**STÜWE**, Kurt. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**STÜWERT**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 19.03.16). 30.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.- u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**STUZZI**, Viktor. 01.06.39 Hptm., temporary duty from RLM pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.08.43 Obstlt. in RLM (LP Gefabt.), trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty.

**STYRA**, H. 15.01.41 Hptm. in 6./KG 4, KIA - hit by AA fire, struck balloon cable and then crashed at Bents Park, Durham.

**SUADICANI**, Carl. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef d. Kommandant-Abt. in Zentralamtsgruppe/RLM.

**SUBERG**, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 3./Flak-Abt. 672 to Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**SÜBERKRÜB**, Max. 01.11.39 promo to Hptm.((W)/d.L.). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.(W) d.R.

**SUCHANCK**, Wilhelm. (n.d.) Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 110/VIII.

**SUCHNER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 29.05.17). 01.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to III. Flakkorps for further assignment. 02.12.44 ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West for 8 weeks of temporary duty as acting Adjutant in the Stab of the Lw.-Kdo. Arzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SUCHODOL-MACULAN**, Guido von. 11.06.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), in Luftflotte 5 area, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 426 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 trf to 7. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. I. Btl. (and 06.43?). 20.03.43 trf to Stab/Kdo.d.Schutzzone in der Slowakei.

**SUCHSDORF**, Hans. (DOB: 09.01.99 in Berlin). 1941 Hptm. beim Stab in I./JG 53, then trf to Frontleitstelle Messina. 30.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, ordered to Gruppe Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 7 for temporary duty. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Ostmark.

**SUCHSLAND**, Erich. 01.10.39 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Oppeln, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kattowitz to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Breslau (still 08.04.43). 08.04.43 concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier with stellv.Gen.Kdo. VIII. Armeekorps (to 09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty. 28.02.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, released from active military service.

**SUCHTRUNK**, Josef. (DOB: 03.03.18). (DKG). 07.12.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Oblt., 3./St.G. 77 awarded the DKG. 02.43 Staka 6./St.G. 2. 27.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 151 (to 09.01.44). 08.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 151 (to 16.08.44). 17.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 151 (to 31.10.44).

**SUCHY**, Kurt. 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt.

**SUCK**, Erich. (DOB: 09.02.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SÜDEL**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.03.20 in Wellspang, Krs. Schleswig). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, joining the Nachrichten-Abt. des RLM. (n.d.) trained as a radio operator with Ln.Schule Halle. Late 1938 with III./KG 253 (late III./KG 4). 01.39 trf to III./KG 53. 09.39 III./KG 53. 01.11.39 trf to 8./KG 55. 11.41 with III./KG 55. 23.03.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./KG 55. 12.42/01.43 flew supply missions into Stalingrad. Summer 1943 underwent more observer training. Fall 1943 with 9./KG 55 and 7./KG 55. 10.10.43 trf to 12./KG 55. 01.12.43 promo to Lt.(RDA 01.12.40). 01.04.44 promo to Oblt. Fall? 1944 trf to I./KG(J) 55 as Ia. 07.04.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Ia, I./KG 55. 05.45 was Kp.Führer 36. Volksgrenadier-Div. Credited with 384 missions.

**SÜDHOF**, Friedrich. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**SUDHOFF**, Herman. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Führer Feldwerft-Abt. V/30.

**SUETTERLIN**, Rene. 10.42 Oblt., appt Ib/WuG (Waffen-u.Geräte) in Stab/6. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**SUFFA**, Hugo. 01.11.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehr-Ers.Insp. Leipzig to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**SUHL**, Rüdiger. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.?). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 21.(Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**SUHR**, Adolf. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 06.42 Oberst, Ia op 3/Luftflotte 4 (to 24.01.43). 24.01.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Rüstungsbereich Recklinghausen for temporary duty (to 17.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Rüstungs-Inspektion IX.

**SUHR**, Bernhard. (DOB: 01.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SUHR**, Hans. (DOB: 16.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SUHR**, Helmut. (DOB: 06.11.44 in Ingolstadt). 10.43 in 7./JG 302. 1943 Staka in II./JG Hermann, then Staka 8./JG 300. 01.44 with 7./JG 301. 03.44 in 1./JG 301. 1944 Staka 10./JG 301, then trf to JG 27 to attend a Verbandsführerlehrgang (formation leader course). 1944-45 Hptm. and Staka 3./JG 301. 01.45 with 8./JG 301. Credited with 12 victories.

**SUIN de BOUTEMARD**, Stephan. 05.07.40 Oblt. in 6./LG 1, bailed out unhurt near Limoges following fuel problems— returned to unit. 15.08.40 Oblt. pilot, Techn.Offz. in Stab II./LG 1 (POW - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by fighters at West Tisted/U.K.). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**SUITNER**, Reinhold. (DOB: 01.03.15). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SUKOWSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 17.08.96). (W.B.K. Innsbruck). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**SUKROW**, Heinz. (DOB: 09.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SULKE**, Dr. (med.) Viktor. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**SÜLTMANN**, Günther. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SUMMER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.04.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Kp./KG 2, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA. [Note: Probably the same fellow as Hans Johann Summer.]

**SUMMER**, Hans Johann. 24/25.03.44 Hptm. in 8./KG 2, MIA – in Do 217 M-1 (U5+FS) and probably shot down by RAF Mosquitos of 85 Sqdn.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SUMPER**, Georg. (DOB: 06.11.12 in München). 1942 Chef d.Flugh.Betr.Kp. I/LG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SUMPF**, Hans. (DOB: 27.03.15 in Lothe/Lippe). (R, DKG). 1939 trf to KG 1. Late 1939 trf to Grosse KFS 1. 01.01.40 trf to 8./KG 1. 05.40 with 8./KG 1. 04.41 Lt., 8./KG 1. 07.10.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.12.41 promo to Oblt. and appt Staka 5./KG 1. 14.02.42 Oblt. in 8./KG 1, awarded DKG. 26.03.42 WIA when his Ju 88 A-4 (V4+GN) was struck by bombs from another Ju 88 and blew apart in mid-air - during an attack on Velikoye-Selo. 29.03.42 died of wounds. 20.08.42 posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz. 22.06.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.03.42). Credited with 319 missions and the sinking of a 6,000 GRT troop transport and the destruction of at least 19 locomotives, 140 freight cars, 13 tanks, numerous rail lines.

**SUMPF**, Walter. (DOB: 29.08.20 in Berlin). 29.04.40 trf to 2./Wachtbataillons d.Lw. Berlin (to 27.07.40). 28.07.40 trf to Seefliegerhorst Kamp (to 16.10.40). 24.10.40 trf to Fl.Anw. (garbled) *Monte Rosa* (to 31.10.40). 01.11.40 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 23 (to 17.11.41). c.10.41 attended FFS A/B 23?. 18.11.41 trf to FFS C 13 (to 16?.12.41). 01.07.42 promo to Uffz. 01.08.42 trf to FFS C 22. 20.10.42 trf to BFS 5. 18.12.42 trf to 4./Erprobungs und Lehr Kdo. 21 (to 01.43?). 01.43 trf to KGr. 21 (to 01.43). 24.01.43 trf to 2./KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 08.02.43). 09.02.43 trf to (garbled) (to 27.04.43). 28.04.43 trf to 9./KG 100 (to 14.08.44). 31.12.43 hospitalized at Res. Laz. St.Peter-Ordino with malaria (to 25.01.44). 01.09.44 promo to Fw. 02.10.44 trf to 2.Erg.St. He 177. 09.10.44 trf to 12./SG 151. 02.01.45 trf to 10./KG 200 (16.04.45). c. 10.02.45 trf to SG 111 - with Me 262? †19.11.94 in Herford.

**SÜNDERHAUF**, Oskar. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SUNDERKÖTTER**, Hermann. 01.07.42 Kdr. Ausb.Gr. E/Luftgau-FAS 11, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.09.42 Obstlt., trf to Stab/Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11 (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mittle for further assignment.

**SUNDER-PLOSSMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 04.09.93). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**SUNDHEIM**, Heinrich. 01.07.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Erfurt to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar (to 07.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Erfurt (to 10.43). 10.10.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 10.

**SUPANCHICH**, Heinrich (Heinz). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 406. 01.01.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.02.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 48 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führer-Reserve). 04.05.43 ordered to RLM (L.I.Pers.) for temporary duty. 05.09.43 trf to Stab/X. Fliegerkorps.

**SUPANZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 02.02.21). 17.01.45 Oblt. in III./NJG 6, killed in aircraft crash. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.01.45.

**SUPEK**, Berislav. 27.04.42 Hptm. in 15.(kroat)/JG 52, MIA - reportedly disoriented and landed near Rostov, but probably deserted.

**SUPP**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SUPPER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.93 in Breslau). 20.07.35 ordered to RLM/L In 4. 01 08 .35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.29). 07.08.35 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 04.09.35 ordered to Heeres-Kraftfahrerschule-Döberitz. 01.10.35 appt Leiter of Gruppe Kraftfahr-Ausb./Fliegerersatz-Abt. 15. 01.11.35 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.09.35). 01.07.36 appt Leiter of Kraftfahr-Ausb. u. Führer der Kraftfahr-Ausb.-Kp. at Luftkriegsschule Dresden. 01.10.37 appt Leiter of Kraftfahr-Ausb. u. Führer der Kraftfahr-Ausb.-Kp. at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 01.06.38 promo to Obstlt. 07.09.38 appt Ausb.-Leiter Qu/Stokraft with Luftgau Kdo. XII. 24.06.40 appt Stabs-Offizier des Kraftfahrwesens (STOKRAFT) with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.04.41 activated and promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 appt Oberquartiermeister (mot) in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (posthumously with this RDA). †16.07.43 in a fatal accident near Diyovka-Dnepropetrovsk/USSR.

**SUPPERER**, Ignaz. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 13. (le.Flugm.Funk-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**SURAWSKI**, Bruno. 01.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VI, trf to Inspizient d.Luftdienstverbände.

**SURBÖCK**, Anton. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SURBORG**, Wilhelm. 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 11.05.40 Oblt. in Stabsstaffel/KG 54, WIA, POW – in He 111 P shot down by GC I/4 vic Zandhoven. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SURÉN**, Walter. (DOB: 15.08.80 in Thorn). (RkHS, DKS). WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.03.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to RLM with responsibility for setting up the Drahtnachrichtenwesen (landlines

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

branch) within the Luftnachrichtentruppe. 01.01.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 activated. 01.07.38 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftwaffengruppen-Kdo. 3 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.02.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 3 and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 3. 19.09.39 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lfl. 4. 01.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.11.42 appt Höherer Wehrmacht-Nachrichtenführer/Oberbefehlshaber Süd. 01.10.43 appt Drahtnachrichten-Inspizient (landlines inspector) d. Lw. in Stab des Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens (later des Gen.-Nachrichtenführers d.Lw./RLM. 01.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.d.Ln.-Truppe. 28.02.45 retired. 15.03.45 appt Nachrichtenführer for the Gen.bevollmächtigten für die Reichsbahn (commissioner general for the state railway) GFM Milch. †08.03.76 in Rottach-Egern.

**SÜRIG**, Fritz. (DOB: 03.03.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SURMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 20.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SURMANN**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Arnsberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**SURREY**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.02.06). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SURWALD**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.04.98). 06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 501 (mot) (to 08.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202 (mot) (to 11.42). c.11.42 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Mitte) 11 (to c.29.09.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 03.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 04.45).

**SUSCHKO**, Leo. 01.09.44 Lt., appt Stafü 6./JG 108 (to 19.03.45).

**SUSEMIHL**, Karl. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**SÜSS**, Ernst. (DOB: 31.08.12 in Possessern/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 1940 in 3. Staffel and then 9. Staffel of JG 52. (n.d.) in 7./JG 52. 02.42 with 9./JG 52. 04.05.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 04.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 52. 07.-09.10.43 Lt. and Stafü 1./JG 50 (3./JG 50?), appt Stafü 9./JG 11 (to 20.12.43). 20.12.43 KIA – baled out after claiming a P-38 Lightning near Wardenburg/NW Germany and allegedly gunned down by other Allied planes while descending in his parachute. Credited with 68 air victories.

**SÜSS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.09.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 1004 (ETr.) (to c.31.01.45). 01.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./Flak-Rgt. 155 (W).

**SÜSSBIER**, Heinz. 01.06.43 in IV./KG 77, promo to Oblt.

**SÜSSBRICH**, Dr. Friedrich. (DOB: 30.05.98). 08.38 Luftgaurzt/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.12.40 promo to Oberstarzt. 26.08.42 appt Luftwaffenkommandoarzt Don. 01.02.43 Oberstarzt, Luftwaffenkommandoarzt Don, appt Leitenden San.Offz. beim Wehrm.Befh. Ukraine.

**SÜSSE**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 14.08.17). 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirm-AOK 1 for further assignment.

**SÜSSENBACH**, Dr. Johannes (Hans). (DOB: 20.06.08). 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/X. Fliegerkorps (to 31.05.43). 04.11.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Korpsarzt/II. Fliegerkorps.

**SÜSSENBACH**, Paul. (DOB: 13.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SUSSMANN**, Franz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**SUSSMANN**, Gerhard. 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 12, WIA and later died of wounds.

**SUSSMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.09.91 in Usedom). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Landespolizei with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.08.34) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), then sent to the Beobachter-Lehrgang (observer course) at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 12.10.35 ordered to Generalstab d. Lw./RLM. 01.01.36 in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 12.03.36 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.04.38 appt Kommodore KG 254. 01.11.38 appt Kommodore KG 155. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 16.01.39 concurrently ordered to Sonderstab "W"/RLM. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 55. 08.03.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 200 (to 19.04.40). 20.04.40 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 20.05.40 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 7 and concurrently appt acting Kommandieren den General u. Bef. im Luftgau I. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. 7. Fl.-Div.(Fsch.). 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 16.05.41 concurrently appt Führer der Kampfgruppe Mitte for the airborne and air-landing operation to take the island of Crete. †20.05.41 KIA on Crete when his DFS 230 glider lost its wings soon after take-off due to extreme buffeting by the wake of a He 111 of II./KG 26 that crossed its path. – crashed on the island of Aegina in Athens Bay.

**SUSSMANN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.04.86). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 02.45 request for released from service approved by LPA.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SÜSSMUTH**, Carl. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Kdo. der Rüstungsbereich Radom to Kdo. der Rüstungsbereich Krakau and appt its provisional Kdr.

**SUTER**, Heinrich. 31.03.42 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120 WIA (Ju 88 D-1) in a landing accident at Flensburg.

**SUTOR**, ? . 04.44 Maj. in IV./NJG 1.

**SUTOR**, Heinrich. 13.11.42 Maj.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Kontroll-Insp. Bourges (to 15.03.43). 15.03.43 trf to Dt.Waffenstillstandskommission Gruppe Lw. in Wiesbaden (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and ordered to Dulag Luft Oberursel for temporary duty (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 Maj. and Adjutant in Stab/NJG 1 or in Stab IV./NJG 1.

**SÜTTERLIN**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.03.97). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SÜTTERLIN**, Karl. (DOB: 15.04.10). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**SÜTTERLIN**, Walter. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.05.43 Oblt. at FFS C 16, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1.

**SUTOR**, August. 06.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Fürstenfeldbruck to Koflug 4/VII and appt Ib. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**SUWALD**, Hans. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 23.04.42 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 138, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 921 (to 07.44).

**SUWELACK**, Geert. (DOB: 30.07.20 in Coesfeld). 1943 in 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 02.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 27. (n.d.) Oblt., Staka 10./JG 27. 10.03.44 Hptm., appt Adj. Stab/JG 27 (to 06.10.44). 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 15./Erg.JG 1 (to 04.45). 04.45 Hptm. in JG 7.

**SUWELACK**, Wilhelm. 12.09.41 Hptm., Staka Kurierstaffel 7, KIA - in Fi 156 when he unknowingly landed it in a minefield. - the passenger was Gen.Oberst Eugen Ritter von Schobert (Kdr. 11. Armee) was also killed.

**SUXDORF**, Ernst. (DOB: 03.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SVETLIK**, Anton. (DOB: 22.05.85). 1944 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 212. 1944 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**SVOBODA**, Dr. Hubert Edler von Asticotat. (DOB: 29.12.97 in Lvov/Galicia). (R, DKG). 14.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 17.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 643, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 133 (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 353 (to 15.08.43). 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt. (d.R./Flak). 15.08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (to 07.12.44). 18.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 123 (to c.06.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Oberst (d.R.). 14.01.45 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 46 (mot). 16.01.45 Oberst d.R. and Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 123, awarded the DKG. †01.10.76 in Capetown/South Africa.

**SWIRBLAT**, Hans. (DOB: 31.12.20). (R). 20.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 2.

**SWITAK**, Anton. 19.02.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Baden bei Wien to Wehrmeldeamt Siegen. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**SWOBODA**, Franz. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to XII. Fliegerkorps. 02.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**SWOBODA**, Hubert ("Fritz"). 08.43 in 2./JG 1. 12.43 with 11./JG 1. 01.44 in 5./JG 1. 07.44 with 4./JG 1. c. 20.09.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 26.11.44 WIA). c.02.01.45 Lt., re-appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 11.03.45 or 17.03.45, KIA - shot down by Soviet fighters vic Brüssow, bailed but died of wounds the same day). No known grave. Credited with at least 10 victories).

**SWOBODA**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**SY**, Erwin-Paul. (DOB: 21.08.15 in Angermünde). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 with Landespolizei (to 30.07.35). 08.35 entered the Heer. 01.08.35 with 6. Kp./Infanterieregiment 9 (to 03.01.37). 04.01.37 attended Kriegsschule München (to 01.10.37). 01.09.37 promo to Oberfähnrich. 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe then attended Grosse KFS Fassberg (to 30.06.38). 01.01.38 promo to Lt. then soon began flight training. 01.07.38 trf to III./KG 152 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 trf to II.(K)/LG 1 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 4.(K)/LG 1 as a pilot. 10.05.40 POW shot down near Boulogne ditching E of Berck sur Mer but repatriated two weeks later. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. c.07.40 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 04.02.41 - WIA by Hurricanes during mission over Malta). 08.04.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./LG 1. 07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 1942). 22.05.42 Oblt. and Staka 4./LG 1, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 33,000 GRT of enemy merchant shipping and damaging another 36,000 GRT. 1942 appt Staka Stabsstaffel/Lehrgeschwader 1 (to 02.12.42). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 02.12.42 KIA - in Ju 88 A-4 (L1+BA) shot down by AA fire while dropping aerial mines in the waters

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

around Tobruk. (n.d.) promo to Maj. posthumously (RDA 01.12.42). Credited with sinking at least 33,000 GRT of shipping and damaging 36,000 GRT in about 300 missions. Buried at Derna cemetery.

**SY**, Siegfried. 06.01.45 Lt., appt (acting?) Stafü 6./JG 26 (to 25.03.45).

**SY**, Walter. 01.07.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 10.10.42 trf to RLM (GL/C-B 4).

**SYDOW**, Hans-Joachim. 11.01.41 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 that failed to return from a recce mission to Manchester.

**SYDOW**, Helmut. (DOB: 13.06.14 in Celle). (DKG). (n.d.) Oblt., in Wetterkette Kreta. 02.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.11.42 Lt. in Wekusta 26, awarded the DKG. c.14.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 26/1 (later renamed Wekusta 27) (to 07.06.43). 07.06.43 MIA (but returned). 07.43 Oblt., appt Staka Wetterflugstelle Balkan (Belgrade-Zemun) (to 07.44 then trf to Wekusta 27?). 1944-45 Oblt., stationed in Neuruppin? 1944-45 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Berlin.

**SYDOW**, Otto. (DOB: 01.02.96 in Rosemarsow/Kreis Demmin). (R, DKG). 01.10.20 entry into the Luftwaffe (date is probably wrong based on posting details). 01.10.35 appt Kp.-Chef in Lw.-Rgt. “Gen.Göring”. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 03.08.36 appt provisional Kdr. of I. Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. “Gen. Göring”. 25.08.36 appt Maj. im Stab/Lw.-Rgt. “Gen. Goring”. 01.10.37 (appt?) Kdr. Wach-Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. “Gen. Göring”. 11.03.38 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy) Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. “Gen. Göring”. 23.06.38 concurrently appt stellvertretender Kdr. Lw.-Rgt. “Gen. Göring”. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. Luftlande-Bataillon/Lw.-Rgts. “Gen. Göring”. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. des III. Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 01.02.39 promo to Obstlt. 18.05.40 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 1940 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. 125. 27.06.40 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 15.07.40 appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. 75. 03.41 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 52. 1941 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (to 01.07.43). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 24.09.42 awarded DKG. 01.07.43 appt Inspizier der Flak with Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 20. Flak-Div. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. 1. Flak-Div. (Berlin-Zoobunker). 28.02.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 08.10.55 released. †24.06.70 in Diepholz.

**SYFFERT**, (Dr. med.?!?) Rudolf. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 253. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 2. 06.42 Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 2. 25.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 670, trf to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 01.05.43 with Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 384, promo to Obstlt.d.R. and appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 571 on 15.05.43 (still 04.45).

**SYKORA**, Walter. (DOB: 21.09.18). 21.04.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Höheren Fliegertechnischen Schule (still 01.09.43). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Fl.).

**SYMONSKI**, G. 15.05.40 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, POW - Do 17 P shot up by French fighters NE of Chimay and crashed near Givet.

**SYRBIUS**, Theodor. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 and appt Staka. 1943 Hptm. and Beobachter (observer), Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 shot down over Tobruk/Libya during a recce mission.

**SYRING**, Walter. (DOB: 23.03.94). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**SZAMEIT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. in Stab/15. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**SZAMEITAT**, Alfred. (DOB: 19.09.16). (DKG). 01.10.42 RDA for Oblt. 23.02.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**SZAMEITAT**, Paul. (DOB: 19.12.19 in Wollitnik/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). (n.d.) with IV./NJG 1. (n.d.) in 5./NJG 5. 12.42 Staka 2./NJG 3. 11.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 3 (to 01.12.43). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. 01.12.43 appt Kdr. II./NJG 3 (to 14.12.43). 12.12.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./NJG 3. 14.12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 3 (to 02.01.44). 02.01.44 KIA – shot down by defensive fire from an RAF bomber and crashed near Obernkirchen vic Bückeberg. 06.04.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 3. Credited with 29 air victories.

**SZARDENINGS**, Rudolf. 10.43 with Stab II./NJG 3. 11.43 Staka 7./NJG 3. 26.02.44 Oblt., Staka 5./NJG 3, WIA – made an emergency landing at München-Riem following combat. 17.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 13 victories.

**SZEKELY** (SZEKELY de DOBA), Nikolaus. (DOB: 13.04.96). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Koflug Krakau. 1941 with DLM Rumänien. 11.03.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 05.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**SZEMMEITAT**, Richard. (DOB: 06.03.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**SZEPPAT**, Artur. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.07.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 81 (still 04.45).  
01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**SZILLAT**, Oskar. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from Flugbereitschaft RLM to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51.

**SZILLINSKY**, Alfred. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 73. 06.11.39 trf to Stab/Nachschubführer beim II. Flakkorps. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.44 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33. 12.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 358 (still 04.45).

**SZIMBER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.03.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 31, promo to Oblt.

**SZIRANY**, Dr. Ernst. 01.04.42 Oberstarzt, appt Luftgaurzt VII. 10.04.43 Oberstarzt, Luftgaurzt VII, trf to Sanitäts-Ers.Abt. d.Lw. 16.06.43 appt Korpsarzt/III. Lw.-Feldkorps.

**SZOM**, Reinhold. Oblt., (DOB: 13.09.13 in Tilsit). 19.12.42 in II./JG 51. 1943 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin.

**SZONELL**, Walter. 01.10.42 Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/I, promo to Oberst (Flak).

**SZOTKA**, Herbert. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./Erg.TG (to 21.07.44). 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.TGr. (to 17.10.44).

**SZUKALA**, Gerhard. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**SZYMANSKI**, Dr. ? . 04.41 Maj., in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XI (but not the Kdt.).

**SZYMANSKI**, Stanislaus. (DOB: 21.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**SZYMONSKI**, Gerhardt von. 01.04.42 RDA for Hptm. 05.43 Hptm., Adjutant d.Lw. beim Ch.d.Gen.St./OKW (and 10.43). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**SZYMONSKI**, Karl-Joachim von. 1938 Oblt., appt Staka 8.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 8./LG 1 (to 07.03.40). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 5 and Kdt. Fl.H. Barth (to 19.09.40). 06.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 30 (to 08.10.40).

## T

**TABERNIGG**, Dr. (med.) Alois. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TABERTSHOFER**, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**TACHEL**, Erich. 25.02.43 Oberst, in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 5.

**TACK**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TACKE**, Adolf. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in Chef TLR FL Rüst-BA.

**TACKE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 25.02.97). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 15.10.43). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (to 1944).

**TACKE**, Otto. (DOB: 28.08.88). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in Stab/LV-Zone West. 10.09.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Norwegen, appt Leiter Luftmuna 2/III. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(W).

**TADEY**, Heinrich. (DOB: 06.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TAEGER**, Erich. (DOB: 05.08.19 in Bismarckhütte). (R, DKG). near Königshütte, Krs. Beuthen/Oberschlesien). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62 as an officer candidate. 15.03.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 07.40 Lt., trf to 7./KG 1. 08.11.40 sunk two 5,000 ton ships and damaged two more in The Wash. 22.06.41 Techn.Offz. of III./KG 1. 26.06.41 made a lone attack against an HQ near Balozi. Summer 1941 made a lone(?) attack on the Vologda-Arkangelsk railine about 700 km behind the lines. 26.07.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 27.11.41 trf to Stab/KG 1. 01.01.42 appt Staka 7./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. Spring 1942 attained his 200th mission. 1942 flew supply missions to the Demjansk pocket. 09.04.42 Lt., awarded DKG. c.08.42 appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 1. 02.10.42 Oblt. awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 2 ships, 16 tanks, 100 trucks, 9 freight trains, 2 fuel trains, 13 artillery or AA batteries and 1 munitions dump. 27.11.42 trf to Stab/KG 1 as Techn.Offz.(to early 08.44). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.07.43). 01.09.44 trf to Erg.KGr. He 177 (to 30.09.44). 01.10.44 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow for general staff training. 18.04.45 trf to I./LG 1 (to 02.05.45). Credited with 450 missions.

**TAEGTMEYER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 26.10.15). 01.05.45 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.).

**TAENDLER**, Fritz. 16.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 43 to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. bei Italuft.

**TÄFFNER**, Otto. 01.10.39 Maj., in III./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.44 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (West) 31 (to 09.44). 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 668. c.10.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 40 (to 1945).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TAGGESELLE**, Dr. Ernst. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**TÄGTMEYER**, Adalbert. (DOB: 25.10.15). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (advanced from 01.09.42). 25.06.43 Hptm. in IV./KG 2, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu. – 6.Abt.) for temporary duty.

**TAIGE**, Benno. 10.07.42 Maj., in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 (previously in Lg.Kdo. I area), appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. II/200. 01.12.42 Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 2/XVII, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 08.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for temporary duty.

**TALK**, Paul. (DOB: 25.02.12 in Erfurt). c.01.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka Verb.St. 7 (to 08.05.45). 10.44 Hptm., Staka Führer-Kurier-Staffel.

**TALMET**, Oswald. (DOB: 08.02.13 in Estonia). (n.d.) Oblt. in I.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 127.

**TAMBOSI**, Ludwig. 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt to Heimatkraftfahrpark Danzig.

**TAMM**, Fritz. 03.02.45 Hptm., appt Qu 1b/Fl. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III.

**TAMM**, Hans. (DOB: 02.05.18). 01.09.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

**TAMM**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.12.13 in Stendal). 01.04.43 in KG 2, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 20.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 03.10.44). 23.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Erg.KG (J) (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./Erg.KG (J) (to 03.45).

**TAMM**, Reinhold. (DOB: 25.02.06). (i.G.). 14.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.06.31 pilot training at Böblingen and in Russia (to 30.09.32). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for pilot training. 01.05.34 appt Adjutant in Fl.Gr. Tutow. 12.03.36 appt Staka in I./KG 152 (Neubrandenburg). 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 08.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.38 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 5. 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3. 01.03.39 promo to Maj. 20.04.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 29.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 27 (to 18.05.40). 18.05.40 POW – his He 111 P (1G+EP) hit by AA fire between Meaux and Couilly and crashed at Chelles, E of Paris. 04.07.40 trf to Erg.Kampfgruppe 2. 23.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 18.08.40 KIA – in He 111 H-3 shot down off the Norfolk coast by an RAF Blenheim night fighter).

**TAMM**, Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Techn.Offz. in SG 102.

**TAMME**, Robert. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).

**TAMS**, Ludwig. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**TAMSEN**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 31.08.02 or 31.08.07 in Hamburg). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 15.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 3 (to 26.04.42). 05.44 Hptm. in Stab/NJG 3, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien.

**TÄNDLER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**TANG**, Peter. (DOB: 17.08.97). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**TANGE**, Otto. (DOB: 22.09.15 in Hochdonn/Holstein). (R, DKG). 17.05.40 trf to 5./JG 51. 08.40 in II./JG 51. 01.09.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.11.41 Fw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 51. 19.03.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 51. 09.42 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.11.42 promo to Lt. 11.07.43 trf to Stab and Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 30.07.43 KIA – took a direct hit from AA fire and crashed in a Russian village near Bolchov. Credited with 426 combat missions and 68 air victories. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) with RDA of 01.05.43.

**TANGERDING**, Hermann-Günter. 01.07.39 Lt., trf to Aufkl.Gr. 21. 06.41 in 7./JG 27. 10.41 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 27 (to 31.08.42). 01.07.42 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.42 KIA – shot down by AA fire south of El Alamein. Credited with 11 victories.

**TANGERMANN**, Friedrich. 01.09.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew, promo to Obstlt. 09.02.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 and appt Leiter Gruppe Lz. I. 02.45 Obstlt. and Kdr. Fl.Ers.Btl. XI.

**TANGERMANN**, Kurt. 07.43 in 5./JG 54. 03.44 with Stab II./JG54. (n.d.) Adj. in I./JG 7. 11.04.45 Staka 3./KG(J) 54 (to 05.45). Credited with at least 46 victories.

**TANGERMANN**, Dr. Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**TANK**, Kurt. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Führer Industrieschutzstaffel Fw Bremen (to 1944/45).

**TANNE**, ? von der. 01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 22 (to 01.45).

**TANNEBERGER**, Walter. 16.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdt. Koflug 3/XVII, appt Kdt. Koflug 5/IV (to 21.02.44 MIA).

**TANNENBERGER**, Karl. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. I, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TANNERT**, Karl (Karl-Stefan). (DOB: 22.12.10 in Psaar, Krs. Loben). (R). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. 19.06.43 in Stab/Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4, appt provisional Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 05.04.44 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 29.08.44 appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt.

**TANNEWITZ**, Paul. (W.B.K. Naumburg a.S.). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**TANTZ**, Werner. (DOB: 03.05.14). (DKG). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, awarded the DKG.

**TANTZEN**, Hans-Joachim. c. 02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.41). 17.02.41 Hptm., possible Staka 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. c. 07.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 10.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 (to 15.07.43). 26.10.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.07.43? appt Kdr. SAGr. 130 (still 07.44). 10.08.43 appt (acting?) Kdr. SAGr. 131 (to 09.43).

**TANZ**, Otto. (DOB: 03.10.17). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TANZBERGER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.04.14). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TANZER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.11.20 in Moscow /USSR). (R, DKG). 18.03.42 assigned to 12./JG 51 on completion of training. 15.02.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.05.43 severely WIA. 24.06.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 12./JG 51. 11.43 returned to operations following convalescence and assigned to Stabsstaffel/JG 51. 05.12.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service in 12./JG 51. 06.44 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 6 and then Jagdfliegerführer Ostpreussen. 10.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 13./JG 51. Credited with 723 combat missions and 143 air victories. Post war worked in a chemical factory. 16.06.57, joined the Bundesluftwaffe and was a Major by 1960. †25.06.60 in a T-33 crash in the Balearic Islands in the western Mediterranean during bad weather.

**TAPPE**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Fsch.Art.Rgt. 1. †17.09.44 as Kdr. III./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj.

**TAPPE**, Siegfried. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7.

**TAPPEN**, Rolf. 10.07.39 Lt., trf from KG 2 to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. (n.d.) Hptm., Ic/7. Flieger-Div.

**TAPPER**, Friedrich. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**TÄPPER**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm (Willi). (DOB: 28.07.10). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt in Stab/2. Jagd-Div., trf to San.Flugbereitschaft 1. 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div-Arzt/15. Fliegerdivision.

**TAPPNER**, Reinhold. 03.04.44 Maj., trf to Abt. Ia/L.S. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**TARDEL**, Reint. (DOB: 22.09.99). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 15.06.44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.) in Stab/Luftflotte 4, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**TARNOCZY-SPRINZENBERG**, Hugo von. c.05.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/XIII. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII. 10.09.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/VI. 01.02.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/III.

**TARNOWSKI**, Michael. (DOB: 24.12.17 in Russia). 02.44 Hptm. and Staka 1./Ostfliegerstaffel.

**TARNOWSKI**, Walter. (DOB: 27.06.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 14.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Stab/Höh.Techn.Lehranstant Cottbus, trf to Ln.-Kp./17. Lw.-Felldivision. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**TASCHINSKI**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.12.14). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 11.02.44 Hptm. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, KIA - crashed into Vakta Tustna mountain/Norway in heavy fog.

**TÄTZ**, Paul. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab Nafü/Gen.Kdo. X. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 29.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 29.04.43 trf to Stab/Flugsicherungs-Abt. Mitte (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Stab/Höh.Nafü beim Lw.-Befh.Mitte. 01.02.45 Maj. and Höh.-Nafü 5/Luftflotte Reich.

**TAUBE**, Peter. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.(W) d.R.z.V. 10.11.43 Maj.(W), appt Leiter Feldluftmuna 6/XII (to 1945). 03.45 Maj., trf to 10. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**TAUBER**, ? . 03.44 Oblt.(W), Kdr. Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt 3/VI.

**TAUBER**, Ernst. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

**TAUBERT**, Richard. (DOB:29.07.11 in Eger/Sudetenland). (R, DKG). 04.41 Hptm., appt Staka 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.43). 23.02.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 18.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 20.02.43 Hptm., trf from 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1. 17.04.43 in FAG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

101, appt provisional Kdr. I./FAG 101. 15.06.43 Kdr. I.(F)/FAG 1, concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 41/IV, Grossenhain. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FAGr. 1 (to c.27.01.45). 27.01.45 appt Kdr. II./Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1. 01.45 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 03.45 or 17.04.45) (n.d.) in the Bundeswehr, rising to the rank of Obstlt. †24.06.59 in München.

**TAUBERT**, Rudolf. 01.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to NJ-Schule 1.

**TAUBERT**, Siegfried (Richard?). 08.34 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of 2./KG 154 (to 08.36). 12.35 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG 154. 01.04.37 Hptm., appt Staka 9.(Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 9./LG 1 (to 10.02.39). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 29.07.41 appt Leiter Ausbildungsgruppe/Bombenschule Anklam (to 10.11.41). 11.11.41 appt Kdr. I./KSG 1 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 28.03.43). 29.03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. II./KG 54, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 16.04.43 trf to Flugzeug-Überführungsgeschwader 1. 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 24.09.43 appt Kdr. Gruppe Mitte/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.12.44 appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

**TAUBITZ**, Klaus. (DOB: 07.06.23). 1944 Lt. in LG 1.

**TAUBMANN**, Lothar. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 610 (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

**TAUCHER**, Wilhelm. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to 2./JG 5.

**TAUCHNITZ**, Rudolf. 01.07.43 in IV./1. Lw.-Feld-Div., promo to Oblt.

**TAUCHNITZ**, Walter. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.d.R. 02.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 934 (to 17.02.45). 18.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 634.

**TAUER**, Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 03.05.43 Maj. d.R. in X. Fliegerkorps area, trf to FFS A/B 23. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

**TAUFE**, Reinhold. 09.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 100, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recce of the Voronezh-Kastornoye area in the Kursk salient.

**TAUFFKIRCHEN**, Max-Egon, Graf von. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion XVII. 01.08.42 with Wehrwirtschaftinspektion XVII, promo to Obstlt. 15.08.42 ordered temporary duty to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Weimar for 3 months (temporary duty later cancelled).

**TAULIEN**, Willi. (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). (DKG). 14.02.42 Lt. in 6.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). c.01.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NAGr. 14 (to 03.08.44). 03.08.44 KIA – in Bf 109 shot down west of Laval/France.

**TAUSCH**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 11.11.13). 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to the Fallschirm-AOK for further assignment.

**TAUSCHER**, Georg. 12.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Wehrmachtgefangenen-Abt. Gross-Mittel at Wiener Neustadt to Wehrmachtgefangenen-Abt. Salzgitter. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**TAUSCHER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.08.94 in München). 21.04.43 in 3./JG 5. 15.06.43 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab I./JG 5 (to 27.03.44).

**TAUTE**, Hugo. (DOB: 25.06.10). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to II./KG 26. 13.03.43 Hptm., in II./KG 26.

**TAUTZ**, Arthur. 25.02.43 Oberst, in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster (Westf.), concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. VI. Armeekorps (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 Oberst, trf to I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 6 (to 31.10.43). 31.10.43 released from active military service.

**TAUTZ**, Konrad. (DOB: 26.10.99). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TAYENTHAL**, Kurt. 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve), ordered to Dulag Luft Oberursel for temporary duty.

**TECHAM**, Werner. 07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 00.43?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**TECHEL**, Erich. 13.04.40 Obstlt., appt Stabsoffizier für Kraftfahrtruppe/Luftflotte 1. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. c.03.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 14 (to 04.42). 25.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to Stab/Luftflotte 5 and appt Stokraft. 19.12.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to XIII. Fliegerkorps on temporary duty (to 28.02.43). 31.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 7. 26.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. der Kraftfahrtruppe 1/III.

**TECHNAU**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.07.19). 20.04.45 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. Reich, promo to Hptm.

**TECKHAUS**, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 12.44 Oblt., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/I (Finsterwalde u. Bronkow).

**TEEG**, Max. 15.06.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Gütersloh to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau XI area.

**TEPELL**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TEERMANN, Fritz.** (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**TEETZMANN, Kurt.** 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 27.11.42 trf from Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Don.

**TEGEDER, Wilhelm.** 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4. 12.42 Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1 (to 24.12.42 – WIA). 18.08.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 31.07.44 released from service.

**TEGELER, Johannes.** 02.43 Hptm., Chef Flak-Transport-Battr. 47/XII (to 05.44).

**TEGETHOFF, Wilhelm.** 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**TEGGE, Friedrich.** 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**TEGTMEIER, Fritz.** (DOB: 30.07.17 in Sundern/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 10.40 assigned to 2./JG 54. 06.41 in 2./JG 54. 05.10.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 07.43 fighter instructor in France. 28.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 54. 08.44 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 54. 03.45 trf to JG 7. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.530 combat missions and 146 air victories. †08.04.99.

**TEGTMEYER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 12.03.13). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TEGTMEYER, Kurt.** 14.04.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 883.

**TEICH, Heinrich.** (DOB: 21.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TEICH, Martin.** 29.11.43 Regierungsrat, appt Met Beo.Leiter for Wekusta 1 Ob.d.L. (to 30.11.44). 17.01.44 Regrat., Meteorologe, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**TEICHER, Hans.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 17.03.43 in Art.Rgt. 5 (L), trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2.

**TEICHERT, Fritz.** 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TEICHERT, Paul.** 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Zeltweg.

**TEICHGRÄBER, Friedrich.** 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftdienst-Teilkdo. 1/17 Wiener Neustadt. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.45 Maj., in Stab/Koflug 4/VIII (as Ib). 18.01.45 appt Qu 1/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**TEICHGREEBER, Heinrich.** 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 14.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 311.

**TEICHMANN, Alfred.** 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**TEICHMANN, Botho.** (DOB: 30.07.00 in Berlin). 25.01.40 in Stab/JG 3. 1941 in II./JG 3 (to 1945). 1945 Hptm.

**TEICHMANN, Ernst-August.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**TEICHMANN, Rudolf.** 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 10, appt provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 31.07.43). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 12.44 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 08.05.45).

**TEICHMANN, Ulrich.** 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61.

**TEICHMANN, Walter.** 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 31.05.43 Maj. d.R. with Stab/Ln.-Abt. 124, appt Nafü in Stab/22. Flak-Div. c.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 142 and Nafü/22. Flak-Div. (to 11.01.45). 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 12.

**TEICHMANN, Walter.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 16/VI.

**TEICHMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 19.12.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TEICHSMANN, Erich.** (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TEIDIMANN, Werner.** (DOB: 19.12.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/8. Flak-Brig.

**TEIGE, Waldemar.** (DOB: 29.03.13 in Striese/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 30.10.34 did his compulsory service with Kraftfahr-Lehrkommando Zossen (to 12.10.35). Late 1935 volunteered for the Luftwaffe. 02.01.36 trf to Fl.Ausb.Stelle Halberstadt. 02.03.39 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43. 15.10.40 trf to IV./KG 53. Start of 1941 trf to 5./KG 53. 05.41 flew his first missions. 11.41 in 6./KG 53. 01.12.41 promo to Ofw. Winter 1941-42, laid up in hospital. 01.42 trf to 6./KG 53. 02.42 with a night fight schwarm of KG 53 (to 06.42). 17.03.42 WIA in the face by glass fragment when his He 111 H-6 (A1+GN) was hit by AA N of Brin. 02.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.06.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 53. 21.08.42 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 03.10.42 KIA -- his He 111 H-6 (A1+AC) was shot down by AA fire near Leningrad during an attack on Ostashkov railway station, after having just been assigned to Nahnachtjagdschwarm Luftflotte 1 - having regained friendly territory, he bailed out but his parachute snagged on the tail and he was dragged to his death near Mesnik (Pl.Qu. 3874). (n.d.) promo to Oblt. posthumously (RDA 01.10.42). . Credited with c.300 combat missions and 12 air victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TELGE**, Walther. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**TELGE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.03.18). (n.d) in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 10.42 in 4./NJG 1. 05.43 with 5./NJG 1. 06.43 in 4./NJG 1. 01.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 1 (to 01.09.43 - KIA). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.43 in NJG 1, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 01.09.43 KIA SW of Berlin. Credited with 12 victories.

**TELLE**, Walter. (DOB: 12.12.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffelführer with Feldwerft-Abt. III/70.

**TELLEMANN**, Ernst-Dietrich von. 04.03.43 Hptm., trf from LKS 7 to IV./KG 4. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 21.10.43 Maj., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 25.03.44). 03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 4 (to 26.06.44). c.26.06.44 MIA – failed to return from a mission against Soviet supply lines during the Belorussian offensive.

**TELLER**, Alfred. 1941? Oblt., appt Zugführer Ln.-Zug III./KG 54 (to 04.10.41 KIA).

**TELLERING**, ? . 11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 26 (to 12.42).

**TELLGMANN**, Otto. 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. Gardelegen to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

**TELSCHOW**, Walter. 01.11.43 in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 12, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

**TELTSCHIK**, Rudolf. 11.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 51. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 08.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 51 (to 09.43). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 530. 09.09.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 260 (still 04.45).

**TEMESL**, Franz. 1942 Hptm., IIb/9. Flak-Div. 05.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/9. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 trf to Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 8.

**TEMME**, Alfons. (W.B.K. Konstanz). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Ln.).

**TEMME**, Günter. 1938 Oblt., appt Adj. in I./KG 157 (to 31.03.39).

**TEMME**, Paul. (DOB: 04.06.16). (n.d.) with 2./JG 2. 30.09.39 Lt., trf to 1./JG 2. 05.40 Adj. in Stab I./JG 2. 07.40 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab I./JG 2 (to 13.08.40 POW). 13.08.40 POW – shot up and force landed near Shoreham. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. Credited with 6 victories. †29.03.98.

**TEMMERT**, Max. (DOB: 11.03.09). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 12.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.05.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/NAGr. (unspecified), awarded the DKG.

**TEMPEL**, Georg. (DOB: 21.01.13). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.05.43 in the II. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.08.43 in 4. Lw.-Felddivision, reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

**TEMPEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 20.12.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**TEMPEL**, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**TEMPEL**, Paul-Max. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Waffentechnischen Schule der Flakartillerie Magdeburg-Prester to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.

**TEMPLIN**, Walter. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**TEMPSKY**, Clifford von. (DOB: 01.03.91 in Muhlhhausen/Alsace). 01.01.36 designated an E-Officer (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.32) and appt Stabs-Offizier in the Bodenorganisation (ground organization) with Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.02.38 appt Stabs-Offizier der Bodenorganisation with Lw.-Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt., trf from Abwicklungsstelle d.Lw. See, and appt Quartiermeister See with Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Bodenorganisation See. 16.05.40 promo to Oberst. 05.06.41 appt Seenotdienstführer Norwegen (to 31.05.42). 01.07.41 activated. 04.06.42 appt Seenotdienstführer 5 and Führer der Seenotdienst/Luftflotte 5. 21.09.43 reassigned to Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Berlin II, and Wehrbezirks-Kdo. Bau/Organisation Todt, Berlin. 1944 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirks-Kdos. Gelsenkirchen. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.45 into captivity. 1947 released. †07.10.60 in Linz/Rhein.

**TENBERKEN**, Werner. (DOB: 30.08.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TENDLER**, Erich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**TENGG-KOBLIGK**, Hans von. 06.41 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 32 (and 10.41). 01.10.42 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 23.07.43). 23.07.43 trf to RLM (GL/LC 4).

**TENSCHERT**, Josef. 23.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment.

**TENTER**, ? . 03.43 Oblt., in II./LLG 1 (to 27.03.42 † in crash).

**TEPLY**, Friedrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O.).

**TEPP**, Rudolf. 14.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 61 to Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TEPPER**, Oswald. (DOB: 01.10.99). 20.10.39 Maj., in Flak-Rgt. 43, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162 (to 20.11.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181 (mot) (to 12.42). 20.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 31 (to 04.45). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.

**TERCH (TUCH?)**, Hans-Werner. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 23.02.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366.

**TERFLOTH**, Johannes. 09.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Rüstungsinspektion Prag to IV./JG 27.

**TERK**, Rupert. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 02.06.43 Maj. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wiener-Neustadt, trf to Koflug 18/XI.

**TERMER**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TERÖRDE**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Moers). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**TERP**, Ove-Christensen. (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (z.V./Fl.).

**TERPE**, Emil. (DOB: 03.10.91). 10.39 Maj. and Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12 (to 06.40?). 14.01.43 Obstlt., Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, appt temporary Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 53 (to 14.09.43) and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer 3. 29.09.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 250 and concurrently Nafü/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 08.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). (n.d.) MIA.

**TERRY**, Ernst. 29.10.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./JG 51, KIA - shot down and crashed S of Dover (Bf 109 E-4). Credited with 7 victories.

**TERRY**, Franz. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**TERTSCH**, August. 1943-44 Oberst, Kdr. Flakwaffentechnische Schule III (to 05.10.44).

**TERWEG**, Karl. (DOB: 06.03.14). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool.

**TESCH**, Hans-Werner. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 28.07.43 Hptm. assigned to Höh.Kdr.d. Flakartillerieschulen, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 394. 30.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 472 (to 21.02.45). 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 366.

**TESCH**, Walter. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**TESCHE**, Richard. (DOB: 30.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TESCHEMACHER**, Josef. 08.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/VII. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. München II. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 17.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. München II to Wehrbezirkskdo. München I.

**TESCHNER**, Georg. (DOB: 15.07.88 in Eckersberg/Kreis Johannesburg in Ostpreussen). (RkHS). WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.07.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt (RDA 01.05.34) and appt Referent für den zivilen Luftschutz (ZL)/Luftkreis-Kdo. I, Königsberg. 01.11.35 appt referent (ZL) with Chef des Luftschutz in RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.01.37 appt Gruppenleiter in der Luftschutz- Inspektion (L In. 13)/RLM. 01.09.39 appt Leiter der Arbeitdienst Luftschutz (LS)/RLM. 15.03.40 appt Abt.-Leiter in the Luftschutz-Inspektion (L In. 13)/RLM. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and activated. 20.09.43 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Brigade 1, Ploesti/ Romania. 05.09.44 into Soviet captivity. 20.10.49 released. †23.12.78 in Bruck/Mur.

**TESCHNER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.09.96). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**TESKE**, Eduard. 10.39 Hptm. appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 01.11.39). 01.11.39 Maj., in II.(K)/LG 1, appt Kdr. I.(Kampf)/LG 1 (to 01.07.40). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 15.02.43 appt IIA/IV. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 16.02.44 appt IIA/Luftflotte 5. 05.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 101/XI.

**TESKE**, Erwin. 12.39 Nachr. Offz. of Erg.JG 1. 02.45 in 2./Erg.JG 1. 04.45 with 8./JG 4. Credited with 3 victories.

**TESKE**, Georg. (DOB: 02.11.09 in Bollinken (near Stettin?)/Randow/Pommern). (R, DKG). 1929 joined the Reichswehr. 1931 trained as an engineer with the Artillerieschule (to 1934). 1934 trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained with BFS Celle and Jüterbog then with Grosse KFS Tutow. 1936 trf to LKS Berlin-Gatow. c.End of 1936 trf to KG 253 as a Techn.Offz. (n.d.) appt Techn.Offz. of II./KG 257. Early 1938 flew with K/88 in the Condor Legion. 09.39 Techn.Offz. of II./KG 26. 05.06.40 with 5./KG 26. 01.01.41 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 26 (to 11.02.41?). 22.03.41 Hptm. and Staka 5./KG 26, a/c shot up over Valetta/Malta- WIA. 22.12.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 10.08.42). 19.01.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 26. 11.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 28.10.42). 29.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KSG 2 (to 01.03.43). 12.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 10.08.44). 01.03.43 promo to Maj. Mid-08.44 WIA - some recovery time. Mid-10.44 volunteered for fighters. 31.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./KG 26. 04.01.45 trf to Verbandführerschule des Generals der Jagdflieger but soon sent to Erg.JG 1. 21.01.45 trf to a sub unit of JG 301 but saw no action. 02.45 Maj.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 01.05.45 promo to Obstlt. 05.45 captured by the British.  
†25.09.90 in Montréal/Canada.

**TESKE**, Werner. (DOB: 07.01.13). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Nachrichtentruppe). 01.05.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to 7.(Ln.-Ers.Kp.)/14 (Gütersloh). 01.07.38 appt Adjutant in Ln.-Lehr-Abt. (Greifswald). 04.02.39 trf to Ln.-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 01.04.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Lehr-Abt. 15.11.39 trf to 16./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 4. 18.07.40 trf to Chef NVW/RLM. 01.12.40 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and assigned to Stabsamt d.Reichsmarschall (to 29.01.43). 21.08.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. on the personal orders of Reichsmarschall Göring (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 30.01.43 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to the Adjutantur des Reichsmarschalls des Grossdeutschen Reich. 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.11.44 Adjutant des Reichsmarschalls.

**TESMAR**, Franz von. (DKG). 11.05.42 Lt., awarded DKG, KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 15.05.44 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 3 (10.04.45). 09.04.45 Hptm. in IV./NJG 3, KIA - bailed out over Kiel Bight. Credited with 2 victories.

**TESSEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 18.09.15). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TESSIN**, Georg. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 11. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232. He held the Eisernes Kreuz 2. Klasse and the Kriegsverdienstkreuz m. Schw. 2. Klasse. Author of *Verbände und Truppen der deutschen Wehrmacht und Waffen-SS im Zweiten Weltkrieg 1939-1945*, 16+ volumes, Osnabrück: Biblio Verlag, 1965-c.1990.

**TESSIN**, Gerhard. 23.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Feldkommandantur 595 (Angers).

**TESSLER**, Dr. Heinrich. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

**TETTAU**, Hans, Freiherr von. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.07.39 Obstlt., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 24.06.43 Obstlt. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Kiel, ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin for temporary duty. 20.09.43 trf permanently to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Berlin and concurrently appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. beim Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. III. Armeekorps.

**TETZLAFF**, Arthur. (DOB: 13.05.16). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TETZLAFF**, Erich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur with Werft-Abt. Grosssachsenheim.

**TETZNER**, Hans. (DOB: 04.06.19). 1938 joined a panzer regiment. 01.09.39 trf to FAR 41. 11.39 trf to FFS A/B Berlin-Gatow. 01.07.40 trf to JFS 5. 11.40 trf to Erg.JGr. Merseburg. 10.01.42 Lt. and Staka 13./JG 77, appt Staka 4./JG 5 (to 03.06.44). 06.41 in 6./JG 5. 08.41 with I./JG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. c.07.43 with JGr. West. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.44 in 5./JG 5. 04.06.44 appt acting Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 19.07.44 KIA). 01.07.44 posthumous promo to Hptm. Credited with c.20 air victories.

**TEUBER**, Hanns. (DOB: 04.06.96). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 19.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from FFS C 5 to LKS 7. 16.01.43 trf from LKS 7 to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 4. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**TEUBER**, Wilhelm (von?). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 04.07.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 24.09.42). 04.08.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/IV. 26.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Kriegsgefangenenlager d.Lw. Nr. 6 (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**TEUBERN**, Walter von. 06.02.43 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.06.40), Nafü/Koflug 17/XI, trf to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 25.05.43 appt Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 07.06.43 appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 (to 31.03.45). 31.03.45 Obstlt. z.D., released.

**TEUBERT**, Hans. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. Finsterwalde.

**TEUCHERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.11.12). 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from KG 55 to KG 3. 01.11.42 promo to Maj. 09.08.43 Maj. in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 63.

**TEUDELOFF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.92). (W.B.K. Hamburg VI). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**TEUERKAUF**, Walter. 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 806, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment.

**TEUFEL**, Anton. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 21.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**TEUFEL**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.05.10). (W.B.K. Würzburg). 04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 27 (to?). 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45).

**TEUFEL**, Georg. 09.42 Hptm., appt Chef Flughafen-Ber.Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 24.

**TEUMER**, Alfred ("Fred"). (DOB: 11.02.18 in Neustadt Rübenberge). (R, DKG). 02.12.41 Fw., assigned to 3./JG 54. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 appt Staka 10./JG 54. 17.10.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Oblt., awarded DKG, IV./JG54. 11.43 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 54. 05.44 Oblt., Staka 7./JG 54. 19.08.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 54. 25.09.44 appt Staka 2./Kdo. Nowotny. †04.10.44 – engine failed while attempting to land his Me 262 at Hesepe and killed in the crash. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 76 air victories.

**TEUSCHER**, Albert. (DOB: 12.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 10.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), appt Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 505/XI.

**TEUSCHER**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.11.09). 10.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 1 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TEUSCHER**, Paul. 01.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42? Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54 (to 06.07.43). 22.04.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to IV./KG 54. 18.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 54 (to 12.09.43). 12.09.43 MIA – shot down while attacking Allied invasion ships near Salerno.

**TEUSEN**, Hans. (DOB: 26.07.17 in Salz, Krs. Montabour/Rheinlandpfalz). (R). 14.06.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zug-Führer 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.09.43 in II./Fallsch.Jäg.Rgt. 2, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.06.43). 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.45 appt Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Fsch.Ausb.u.Ers.Truppen (to 02.45). 16.02.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.77 retired as as Gen.Maj.

**TEUTEBERG**, August. 08.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 202/XII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**TEUTSCH**, Dr. Günther. (DOB: 29.03.00). 01.01.41 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.03.43 with Lw.-Sanitätsbereitschaft (mot) 1/XVII. 01.04.44 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 25.09.44 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 4/XII (Herrenalb).

**TEUTSCH**, Hermann. 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 334.

**TEWS**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 03.01.09). 31.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station in Greifswald.

**THADEN**, Hans-Joachim. 06.06.44 Lt., appt acting? Staka 3./KG 54 (to 08.06.44 KIA).

**THALEMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.06.90). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Ln.). 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

**THALER**, Anton. (DOB: 14.08.16). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 1941 in St.G. 3. 20.10.41 Oblt. in an unspecified St.G., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 1942 in I./St.G. 5. 15.04.43 trf to Erprobungskdo. 16 at Peenemünde. 01.09.43 in Flieger-Sonderkdo. Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 04.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erpr.Kdo. 16 (to 02.45). 03.05.45 Hptm., in I./JG 11, KIA shot down by Spitfires location unknown.

**THALER**, Karl. 10.42 Oblt., Chef Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 31 (still 06.43).

**THALLER**, Leo. (DOB: 21.10.96). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**THALMANN**, Egon. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 11/VII Göppingen (to 09.12.43).

**THALMEIER**, Ludwig. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 12. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**THAM**, Gustav. 02.42 with II./NJG 3. 21.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 18.08.43). 10.43 Oblt., Staka 11./NJG 5. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 00.44 Hptm., Staka 3./NJGr. 10. 12.44 in 3./NJGr. 10. 10.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 5 (to 04.04.45). 05.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 08.05.45). Credited with at least 7 victories.

**THAMM**, Dr. ? . 15.09.42 Stabsarzt in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, trf to Oslo.

**THAMM**, Hans-Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to KG 51. 16.06.43 Hptm. in KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 10.43 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 4.

**THAMM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 11.10.09). (W.B.K. Hagen/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**THEBUS**, Rolf. (DOB: 20.05.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak). 06.44 Oblt. d.R. and Ausb.Offz. in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1 (WIA and captured).

**THEDE**, Hans. (DOB: 11.03.17). 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**THEDENS**, Reinhard. (DOB: 28.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THEDECK**, Dr. Hans. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Abwicklungsstelle d.Lw. See to RLM pool for duty with Luftflotte 2. 01.06.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.12.42 in Stab/Wehrersatz-Insp. Stuttgart, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Meissen.

**THEDY**, Fritz. 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Luftpark Paderborn.

**THEEG**, Franz. (DOB: 06.06.16). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.02.45 Oblt., 1./KG(J) 54 KIA - in combat with fighters - Me 262.

**THEES**, Herbert. 01.06.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Lofoten, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THEETZ**, Heinrich. (DOB: 31.12.03 in Lübeck). (W.B.K. Lübeck). 1940 in JG 2 (to c.12.41), then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 1943 Hptm. in Erg.JGr. Ost.

**THEIERL**, Franz-Karl. (DOB: 24.04.18). 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**THEILE**, Alfred. (DOB: 02.08.92). 23.09.40 appt Battr.-Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 04.04.42). 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), ordered temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Stab/8. Flakdivision for period not to exceed 4 months. 12.08.42 trf to Stab/8. Flakdivision and appt Ic/Wb (to 07.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak). 07.05.43 Maj.d.R., appt Referent IV A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe RLM (still 12.44).

**THEILEN**, Kurt. 06.42 Maj.?, Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 or Kdr. Flakscheinw.Ausb.Abt. 8. 1943 Maj. (d.R.), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 62 (Führerreserve).

**THEIN**, Friedrich. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.02.43 in RLM (Chef Abt. W.Wi.1 in GL./A.), appt temporary Kdr. Rüstungsbereich Frankfurt/M.

**THEINER**, August. 25.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 9./Ln.-Rgt. 55 to XII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**THEIS**, Anton. (DOB: 26.01.12). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**THEIS**, Otto. (DOB: 25.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THEISS**, Adolf. (DOB: 04.03.96). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**THEISS**, Herbert. 19.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Abwehrstelle Rumänien in Bucharest.

**THEISS**, Karl. Oblt (DOB: 23.11.21). 1943 in II./KG 3. 28.09.43 in 12./KG 2. 15.06.44 in 16/JG 5. 20.09.44 Oblt. in III./JG 2 then in 15./NJG 2.

**THEISS**, Otto. 01.07.44 Hptm. and Ia/Gabo in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring". 24.09.44 Hptm., appt Führer Feldgend.Tr./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 1945).

**THELEN**, ? . 03.42 Oberstingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Griechenland.

**THELEN**, August. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**THELEN**, Dr. (med.) Clemens. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**THELENBERG**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 17.01.11). 01.05.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. with duty station in Düsseldorf.

**THEMME**, Fritz. 01.09.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**THEN**, Helmuth. 01.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 1 (to 03.05.44). 05.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka Schulstaffel /NJG 1 (to 30.12.44). 31.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka Stabst./NJG 1 (to 01.05.45).

**THEODORESCU**, Alexander. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 30.03.43 in KG 77, trf to RLM (LP).

**THEODOROWICZ**, Theodor. 01.05.43 Maj. z.V. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien II, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Zwettl.

**THEOPOLD**, Karl-Klaus. (W.B.K. Hameln). 01.07.43 in I. Flakkorps area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**THEOPOLD**, Ludwig. 08.40 in 1.(J)/LG 2. 05.42 Oblt., appt Adjutant JG 77. 30.10.42 Oblt., Adjutant in Stab JG 77, appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 26.01.43 KIA). 26.01.43 Oblt., KIA in a collision with a Bf 109 G-2 on take-off at Matmata. Credited with at least 4 victories.

**THEUER**, Leopold. 01.03.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 14.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Mödling to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Wien.

**THEUERKAUF**, Walter. (DOB: 12.09.97). (W.B.K. Hildesheim). 30.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**THEUERLING**, Christoph. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.

**THEURING**, Hans-Peter. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**THEVES**, Manfred. (DOB: 11.01.20 in Leverkusen). 25.06.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 15.02.44). 1944 Lt., appt Staka 1./ZG 1. 05.06.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 23.06.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). †2004.

**THEWALDT**, Karl. c.07.40 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 12.10.40). 12.10.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196, KIA – in Ar 196 shot down by RAF Hurricanes.

**THEWALT**, Karl. (DOB: 15.05.93). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**THEWALT**, Karl-Hugo (Carl-Hugo). 13.04.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.11.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Norderney.

**THEWES**, Alois. (DOB: 15.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THEYERL**, Franz-Karl. (DOB: 24.04.18 in Wien). (R?, DKG). 05.02.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./NSGr. 6. 28.01.45 Hptm. and Staka 3./NSGr. 5, awarded Ritterkreuz? 03.45 POW in Budapest. 30.03.45 escaped Soviet captivity. Credited with 587 missions (550 at night). †12.06.72 in Düsseldorf.

**THIEDE**, Armin. (DOB: 30.12.17 in Gross-Lipke/Kreis Posen) (R, DKG). 14.06.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./St.G. 2. c.02.42 Adj.,II./St.G. 2. 07.42 Oblt., Staka 2./St.G. 2. 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 02.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. IV./St.G. 2 (to 16.05.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. 17.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 151 (to 09.07.43). †09.07.43 at Ostrice near Varazdin/Croatia in plane crash when his DFS 230 glider lost a wing while en-route home for his wedding. Credited with more than 700 missions. Nominated for the Eichenlaub.

**THIEDE**, Fritz. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. 20.08.43 Obstlt. with Lw.-Übungsplatz Dramburg, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Luftflotten-Ln.Schule 1 for temporary duty. 1944-45 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 15/VII.

**THIEDE**, Hans. (DOB: 03.03.92). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 611. 01.12.40 promo to Maj. (Flak). 1942 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 873 (to 09.42). 07.11.42 Maj.(Tr.O.), trf from jurisdiction of I. Flakkorps to 13. Flakdiv. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Ie.Res.Flak-Abt. 731.

**THIEDE**, Karl. (W.B.K. Fürth). 09.05.42 Oblt., 7./KG 40 MIA - Fw 200 C-3 (F8+FR) vic Färöyn Island, shot down by "D/S *Duoro*". 01.05.42 posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective this date.

**THIEDE**, Oskar. c.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Brüsterort (to 14.12.44). 01.09.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 31.03.45 Oberst in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, released from active military service.

**THIEDE**, Reinhold. (DOB: 18.07.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**THIEDEMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 22.06.18). 01.05.45 Oblt., Staka 3./NSGr. 4.

**THIEL**, Alfred. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. 25.03.42 Maj. (Erg.O.), in Stab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte. 10.06.42 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte to RLM (Chef AW/Abt. Luftbildwesen). 01.08.42 trf to RLM (Hauptbildstelle).

**THIEL**, Edwin. (DOB: 19.06.13 in Oberbexbach/Saar). (R, DKG). (n.d.) pre-war flew as a pilot for Lufthansa. 1939 joined the Luftwaffe. 1939-41 served as a flight instructor. [09.39 in JG 52?]. c.10.41 trf to Stab I./JG 51. 30.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 07.43). 16.06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.09.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./JG 51. 01.01.43 (01.06.43?) promo to Hptm. 16.04.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz (recommended while Stafü 2./JG 51). 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JGr. Ost (to 03.06.44). 04.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/JG 51 (to 14.07.44). 14.07.44 KIA – shot down by Russian AA fire while strafing Russian columns near Kobryń in eastern Poland. Credited with over 300 combat missions and 76 air victories.

**THIEL**, Erich. (DOB: 14.06.12 in Heinrode/Kreis Stuhm in Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to III./KG 157. 01.08.39 trf to Embassy San Sebastian as assistant Luftattaché. 09.39 with III./KG 27. 03.11.39 Oblt., trf from Luftattaché Madrid to KG 27. 05.41 appt Staka 7./KG 27. 23.07.41 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for destroying a key aircraft fuselage plant and an airfield in England. c.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 28.02.42). 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 27 (to 22.04.43). 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./KG 27. 12.42/01.43 flew supply ops into Stalingrad. 18/19.01.43 while at Gumrak field/Stalingrad, his a/c was destroyed by artillery fire and he returned via Ju 52. 22.04.43 KIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AD) shot down in Pl.Qu. 7532 by a Russian fighter during a heavy raid on the Black Sea ports of Poti and Gelendzhik. Credited with more than 100 missions. Credited with about 400 missions.

**THIEL**, Georg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.04.44 Hptm., appt Ia/Flugltg. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**THIEL**, Georg. (DOB: 07.09.97). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**THIEL**, Gerhard. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 24 to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L.

**THIEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.01.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Ostpr. I). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**THIEL**, Günther. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I./KG 55 to Bombenschule Anklam. 29.05.40 Oblt. in I./KG 40, KIA - in Fw 200 shot down by RAF fighters over Dyrøy Island/Norway.

**THIEL**, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from FFS Oldenburg to II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2.

**THIEL**, Herbert. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.).

**THIEL**, Karl. (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. Holland, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**THIEL**, Karl. 27.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THIEL**, Karl. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XII.

**THIEL**, Max. (DOB: 02.12.01). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**THIEL**, Richard. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**THIEL**, Walter. 06.41 Hptm., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 7/XI. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XIII (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 26/IV. 1943-44 Maj., Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 126/IV (K).

**THIEL**, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**THIEL**, Walter. (DOB: 05.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THIEL**, Werner. 21.11.39 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, shot down by French fighters NE of Nancy in a Do 17P (4N+EL). 07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (to 18.02.42). 19.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1. (F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 09.04.42). 01.03.43 trf from Höheren Kdo. der Aufklärungsfliegerschulen und Aufklärungsfliegerergänzungseinheiten to Höhere Kdo. der Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen. 01.06.43 promo to Maj.

**THIELE**, Dr. Carl. (DOB: 03.04.91). 01.04.42 promo to Oberstarzt.

**THIELE**, Erich. 18.06.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**THIELE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THIELE**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.04.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**THIELE**, Hermann. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**THIELE**, Dr. (med.) Karl. (DOB: 03.04.91). 01.04.38 entered active military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Berlin. 13.02.45 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 1/I.

**THIELE**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Richard. (DOB: 07.01.14). 20.12.42 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Gr. with III./JG 53. 03.45 Stabsarzt in III./JG 53.

**THIELE**, Michael. (DOB: 15.07.17). (DKG). 23.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./le. Flak-Abt. 92. 01.08.43 at FFAS (Mitte) 16, promo to Hptm. 20.04.44 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 34 (still 02.45).

**THIELE**, Walter. 25.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV to Stab/Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Befehlshaber Nordwestfrankreich.

**THIELE**, Walter. (DOB: 05.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THIELE**, Werner. 02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Petten (Camp) (to 01.45).

**THIELE**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.07.17). 01.08.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Frauenklinik Giessen for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**THIELECKE**, Werner. (DOB: 12.11.14). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**THIELECKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.04.03). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**THIELEKE**, Erwin. (DOB: 27.02.08). (W.B.K. Dortmund II). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**THIELEMANN**, Max. (DOB: 28.03.95). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**THIELEMANN**, Peter. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftkdo.-Führer with Werft-Kdo. Löbnitz.

**THIELHORN**, Heinz. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.

**THIELKE**, Theodor. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 1.(Lg.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 12.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 2 (to 09.07.40?). 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 15 (to 03.41). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12 (to 07.41). 07.41 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 14 (still 11.41). 23.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 2, trf to Stab Nafü/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.02.45 Oberst and Höh.-Nafü 2/Luftflotte Reich.

**THIEM**, Egon. (DOB: 05.10.11 in Posen). (R). 09.39 in 3./LG 2. 13.06.40 Hptm. in 5.(S)/LG 2, slightly WIA in Hs 123 damaged by ground fire over Montmort, S of Reims. 26.06.40 appt Staka 5./LG 2. 21.07.40 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2. 15.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 26.05.41). 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 10 (to 08.05.45). Served in the Bundeswehr after the war in the rank of Obstlt. †16.10.59 in Bielefeld. Credited with more than 300 missions.

**THIEMANN**, Alfred. 05.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdt. Feld-Nachschubbezirk 2. 01.43 appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 5/XII (Rennes).

**THIEMANN**, Dieter. (DOB: 24.03.23). 23.08.44 Oblt. (Ing.) in LG 1, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.08.44.

**THIEMANN**, Dr. (med.) Emil. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**THIEMANN**, Rüdiger. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from KG 4 to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 (Oblt.?) and Nachr.Offz. of V./KG 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THIEMANN**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**THIEME**, Werner. (DOB: 21.06.15). 22.02.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 40, injured in crash at Stjørdalsfjord/Norway due to a malfunctioning of the flaps when approaching Vaernes Airport at Trondheim. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**THIENEL**, Bernhard. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.06.43 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that crashed and burned at Athens-Tatoi.

**THIENEL**, Hans-Herbert. (DKG). 01.07.39 Lt., temporary duty from RLM to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 10.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.43 Oblt. in I./St.G. 5, trf to SKG 10. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. †16.05.44. 29.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 10./SG 2.

**THIENEMANN**, Hans. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.03.43 in KG 3. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**THIENEN**, Franz von. (n.d.) Lt., appt Adj. I./JG 5.

**THIENES**, Kurt. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.

**THIERBACH**, Arno. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

**THIERER**, ? . 02.44 Oberstingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ingenieurstab II. 11.04.44 Oberstingenieur, appt Chef Ln.-Ausbauinspizient West (to 12.44). 12.44 appt Chef Ln.-Ausbauinspizient (to 08.05.45).

**THIERER**, Friedrich. 01.07.39 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**THIERFELDER**, Werner. (DOB: 24.12.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 09.39 in II./ZG 26. 19.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./ZG 26 (to 01.07.42). 10.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./ZG 26. 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./ZG 2 (to 01.10.42). 03.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5./ZG 2. 22.04.43 Oblt. in ZG 26, ordered to RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3) for temporary duty. 09.06.43 Oblt., permanently trf to RLM (Stab/Gen.d.Jagdflieger – L.In.3). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 15.12.43 Hptm., appt Leiter (Führer) Erprobungskommando 262 at Lechfeld (to 18.07.44). 03.06.44 appt Kdr. of III./ZG 26? (may not have been put into effect). 18.07.44 Hptm., KIA – in Me 262 crash near Lechfeld while attempting to intercept a U.S. bomber formation over South Germany; this was the first operational loss of an Me 262 jet. Credited with 27 air victories plus 41 more destroyed on the ground.

**THIERGÄRTNER**, Franz. (DOB: 25.11.96). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THIERMANN**, Rudolf. (DKG). 01.05.41 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in III./KG 27 (to 22.09.41). 23.09.41 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in Stab/KG 27 (to 14.10.42). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 awarded DKG, 8./KG 27. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Major beim Stab in IV./KG 27 (to 11.12.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**THIERIG**, Heinz. 01.08.38 Oblt., in KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 12.05.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 53. 15.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**THIERSE**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 23.07.15). 01.02.43 Oberarzt, in Luftgau-San.Abt. 8. 01.08.43 in Luftgau-San.Abt. 8, promo to Stabsarzt. 05.06.44 Stabsarzt, trf to II./Fallschirm-Pz.Art.Rgt. Hermann Göring as a Truppenarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt assigned to Fallschirm-Panzerkorps Hermann Göring.

**THIES**, Alfred. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 5/I.

**THIES**, Hermann. 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

**THIES**, Hubert. (DOB: 24.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Haupt-Instandsetzungswerkstatt 8/III (Minsk), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**THIES**, Otto. (DOB: 06.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THIES**, Reinhard. (DOB: 11.07.14). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.06.43 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG.

**THIESSEN**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.06.18). 05.43 in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., lb in Stab/18. Flak-Div.

**THIET**, Albert. 09.39 Obstlt., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10. 25.10.39 Obstlt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 10 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog. 05.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 10 (to 30.04.43). 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.).

**THILO**, Gottfried. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 promo to Maj.

**THIM**, Karl. (DOB: 06.11.94 in Wien). 1940 in JG 27. 1941 in 2./JG 52. 1942 Kraftfahrstoffizier in Stab I./JG 52. 1943 ordered to Kroat. Staffel/JG 52 for temporary duty as Verbindungsoffizier. 1944 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab in Stab/JG 3 (to c.07.44?).

**THIMANN**, Theodor. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**THIMM**, Dr. Alfred. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THIMM**, Karl. (DOB: 18.02.02). (DKG). 12.42 Maj., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 21.03.43 Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 41 (to c.08.44). 21.06.43 awarded DKG. 05.08.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 125 (05.45). 26.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 121. 01.01.45 promo to Oberst. **THIMM**, Paul. 08.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in schw.Flak-Abt. 112, appt temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 361. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 25.11.42 named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 361 (still 01.44).

**THIMMIG**, Wolfgang ("Ameise"). (DOB: 04.10.12 in Dresden). (DKG). 1936 promo to Lt. 04.40 Oblt. and Adj. V./LG 1. 07.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 1 (to 06.06.42). 02/03.41 with Erg.St./NJG 1. 06.06.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 1 (to 01.06.43). 28.09.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.06.43 (19.06.43?) Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./NJG 101 (to 30.09.43). 23.08.43 awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) and concurrently appt permanent Kdr. III./NJG 101 (RDA 01.03.44). 20.10.43 appt Kommodore NJG 4 (to 14.11.44). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kommodore NJG 2 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 23 victories. †06.11.76.

**THINIUS**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (W.B.K. Stolp). 01.07.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**THOENNISSEN**, Eduard. (DOB: 19.03.94 in Kerpen/Kreis Bergheim). (DKS). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.33) and attended the Infanterie Lehrgang (training course) in Königsbrück. 01.06.35 appt Leiter der Zweigstelle Gatow (training branch at Berlin-Gatow) and later Chef of the 1. Ausb.Kp.(training company) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.03.36 appt chef d. 6. Kp./Ln.-Ers.-Abt. II/12. 01.09.36 appt Referent, Gruppenleiter and Abt.-Chef with Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.10.37 promo to Maj. 01.08.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII and concurrently provisional Kdr. Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 8. 03.10.39 appt Chef of Abt. I with Chef des Nachrichten-Verbindungswesens/RLM. 01.06.40 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.41). 22.07.42 concurrently appt acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12. 15.03.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/I. Fl.Korps. 14.03.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Ln.). 29.12.44 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Luftflotte 4. 17.04.45 appt Höherer Nachrichtenführer/Lw.Kdo. 4. 08.05.45 became POW. 24.05.47 released. †19.09.70 in Köln-Marienhöhe.

**THÖLDTAU**, Hans Dieter. (DOB: 13.05.14). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 18.11.43 appt Battr.-Chef in gem.Flak-Abt. 242 (still 02.45).

**THOLEN**, Paul. 16.01.41 Oblt., appt Ia I./KG 4 (to 08.05.41). 07.05.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4, POW.

**THOM**, Karl. 09.10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 21/I. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/I (to 10.44). 10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 217/I (to 02.45?).

**THOMA**, Adolf. 01.02.42 promo to Maj.

**THOMA**, Gustav. (DOB: 03.05.90). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Fürth. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

**THOMÄ (THÖMA?)**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 17.02.43). 18.02.43 trf from Kampfgruppe II./323 to Lufttransportführer Mittelmeer.

**THOMA**, Joseph. 06.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**THOMA**, Pius. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**THOMA**, Walter. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 3.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

**THOMAE**, Adolf. 11.40 Lt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 7/XII (to 03.41). 03.41 Lt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 2/XII.

**THOMAN**. ? . 10.40 Oblt. and Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 1/VII.

**THOMANN**, Dr. med. Otto. (DOB: 25.02.94 in Darmstadt). 1912 studied medicine at the Universities of Frankfurt am Main and Marburg am Lahn (to 23.08.14). 03.22 conferred with Dr. med. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt (RDA 01.02.31) and appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Münster (Luftkreis Sanitäts-Abt. 4). 01.01.37 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.06.38 appt Führer der Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Jüterbog (Luftgau Sanitäts-Abt. 3). 01.11.38 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.12.38 appt Leiter der Vorkdos. (advance detachment) of Lw.-Lazarett Griefswald. 01.01.39 appt Chefarzt of Lw.-Lazarett Griefswald. 17.09.40 appt Chefarzt of Lw.-Lazarett Braunschweig. 01.01.41 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.12.41 appt Luftgaurzt Rostow/Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 20.02.42 appt Luftgaurzt Kiew later Charkow. 01.11.42 appt Luftgaurzt III/IV, Berlin. 01.05.43 appt Luftgaurzt III. 01.08.44 promo to Generalarzt. 05.08.44 appt Leitender Sanitäts-Offizier (chief medical officer)/Luftflotte 5. 01.10.44 appt Leitender Sanitäts-Offizier in Stab/Kommandierenden Gen. d.dt. Lw. in Norwegen. 09.05.45 into British captivity in Norway. 04.10.47 released. †14.10.68 in Netphen/Sieg.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THOMAS**, ? . Summer 1941 Oblt., Nachr. Offz. Kü.Fl. Gr. 406.

**THOMAS**, Albrecht. (DOB: 26.07.05). (W.B.K. Meissen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**THOMAS**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.06.96). 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 702. 05.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 115 (and 02.43). 02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 256 (to 07.43). 06.07.43 trf to Ausb.- und Verbindungsstab d.Dt.Flakart. zur Königlich-Ital.Wehrmacht. 25.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 12.09.44 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to 05.45). c.03.45 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. (to 03.45).

**THOMAS**, Alois. (DOB: 20.04.96). 01.04.41 Maj. and Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, promo to Obstlt.

**THOMAS**, Erich. (DOB: 08.11.20). 1941 in 1./Erg.Gr. JG 53. 1942 in 2./JG 53. 06.42 in 2./JG 53. 1943 Techn.Offz. in 1./JG 53. 01.06.43 in JG 53, promo to Oblt. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to c.11.43). 02.44 Oblt., re-appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 17.04.45). Credited with 16 victories.

**THOMAS**, Erik. (DOB: 10.02.97). c. 04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 03.41?). 13.08.40 Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst.

**THOMAS**, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in 1.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

**THOMAS**, Erwin. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 06.03.43 in IV. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 14/XVII.

**THOMAS**, Georg. (DOB: 17.05.92). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**THOMAS**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 23.02.17). 15.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Ärztl.Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

**THOMAS**, Gottfried. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**THOMAS**, Günther. (DOB: 20.07.19). 1944 Oblt. in MSGr. 1.

**THOMAS**, Heinrich. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**THOMAS**, Josef. (DOB: 17.03.95). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Münster. 01.01.43 in Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd, promo to Maj.

**THOMAS**, Josef-Stefan. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 10.11.42 trf from Frontfliegersammelgruppe to Luftflottenkdo. 1 (to 19.05.43). 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to NJG 2.

**THOMAS**, Karl. (DOB: 09.09.09). 03.41 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 101 (WIA 24.03.41). 25.02.42 Hptm., appt IIA/I. Fliegerkorps. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 08.02.43 trf from LKS 3 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Ausb.Abt.). 01.04.43 Maj., trf permanently to RLM (Chef A.W./Ausb.Abt.). 01.08.44 promo to Obstlt.

**THOMAS**, Karl-Anton. (DOB: 27.05.14). (R, DKG). 16.01.44 Oberfeuerwerker, awarded DKG, Spreng-Kdo.d.Lw. 2./VI (Köln). 21.04.45 Oberfeuerwerker, awarded Ritterkreuz, Spreng-Kdo. der Lw. in Münster. †06.04.91.

**THOMAS**, Kurt. 01.11.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köslin, promo to Oberst.

**THOMAS**, Otto. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Koflug Stade. 06.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**THOMAS**, Dr. (med.) Walter. (DOB: 14.11.14). 21.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Göttingen for 6 months temporary duty.

**THOMAS**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Wilhelm. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**THOMASBERGER**, Max. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**THOMASCHESKI**, Horst. (n.d.) Lt. and Techn.Offz. in III./KG(J) 54.

**THOMASCHKY**, Ernst. 04.44 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Luftflotte 5.

**THOMASIUS**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 01.09.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 155, promo to Obstlt. 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 155 (to c.02.45 – Abt. reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 1207 (mot)).

**THOME**, Ludwig. 08.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 2, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision.

**THOMESCHAT**, Hans. (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 28.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 30. 21.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 30 (to 30.12.43 MIA?).

**THOMESCHAT**, Hans-Joachim. 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.43 Hptm. in III./NJG 101. 30.12.43 Hptm. in 3./NJG 4, WIA – in combat with U.S. fighters and crashed vic Nancy. 10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 4. 29/30.12.44 Hptm. in 2./NJG 4, KIA – shot down and crashed vic Mainz-Finthen.

**THOMMA**, Josef. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**THOMS**, Erich. (DOB: 01.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THOMS**, Richard. 01.01.41 promo to Major. 10.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 16.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 29.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt.

**THOMSEN**, Alexander. (DOB: 08.03.99). 01.04.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftzeuggruppe See (Kiel) (to 31.03.43). 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.04.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**THOMSEN**, Ernst-Heinrich. (DOB: 18.01.14 in Rüstringen/Wilhelmshaven). (R, DKG). 01.04.33 entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate. 30.09.36 promo to Lt.z.S. 01.10.36 trf to 3. (Mz)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 15.06.37 departed for Spain and the Condor Legion as an observer with AS/88 (to 02.38). c.02.38 trf to Bo.Fl.St. Kiel-Holtenau where he completed his training, earning his instrument flying certificate. 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.S. 07.39 trf to 10.(See)/LG 2. 01.11.39 Oblt., trf from 10. (See)/LG 2 to Torpedoschule d.Lw. 01.05.40 Hptm., appt Leiter Lehrgruppe 1/Torpedoschule d.Lw. (to 27.10.40). 01.10.40 trf from the Marine to the Luftwaffe and trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 11.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 19.10.41). 10.07.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 10.10.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KSG 2 (to 08.05.42). 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr. 506 (to 06.42). 30.04.42 Hptm., Kdr. KGr. 506. 06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 21.07.42). 21.07.42 seriously injured in an accident at Angers in a Bf 108 D-1 (WNR. 3057) suffered engine failure shortly after take-off then crashed and relinquished command. - spent 8 months in hospital. 1942 during recovery he was trf to Frontfliegersammelgruppe Dortmund. 09.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KSG 2. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 19.11.43 assigned to Stab des Bevollmächtigten für Lufttorpedo-Waffe. 18.02.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 10.44). 15.06.44 mentioned in despatches. 24.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 26. 01.11.44 appt Leiter Gruppe Lufttorpedo in the Stab des Generals der Kampfflieger. 01.45 appt Ia and Einsatzreferent (Lufttorpedo) on the Stab des Kommandierenden Generals der Luftwaffe in Norwegen (to war's end). 15.09.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.72 retired as a Kapitän zur See. Credited with 216 missions and sinking 46,000 GRT of shipping plus an unknown number of missions in Spain. †13.01.00 in Trippstadt.

**THOMSEN**, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**THOMSEN**, Hermann. 01.08.39 Gen.d.Flieger, in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. [Note: he never appears again in the LPA orders or in other documentation and literature so he must have transferred to the Heer (Army) or retired.]

**THOMSEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 03.04.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**THOMSEN**, Johann. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.09.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XI, Leck (to 12.11.43?).

**THOMSEN**, Knuth-Günther. (DOB: 24.07.10). 01.04.45 with Navigationsschule d.Lw., promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker.

**THOMSEN**, Otto. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**THOMSEN**, Rolf. (DOB: 06.05.15 in Berlin). 01.10.38 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.39 assigned to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 09.40). 04.41 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 125 (to 03.42). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 in Stab/Bevollmächtigten für die Lufttorpedowaffe. 02.04.43 trf to 1. Unterseeboots-Lehr-Div. Pillau. †26.03.2003 in Bonn – Bad Godesberg.

**THOMSEN**, Folkert. (DOB: 11.12.12). 30.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from JG 101 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Schlachtfliegerschule 1 for temporary duty. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THOMUSCHAT**, Willi. (DOB: 21.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THON**, Eckhard. (DOB: 08.03.14 in Steinbach-Hallenberg). 01.04.33 assigned to Art.-Rgt. 6 Minden (to 31.03.35). 01.04.35 promo to Lt., and trf to Fl.Gr. (S) Tutow (to 19.10.35). 20.10.35 trf to Fl.Gr. Giebelstadt (to 15.03.37). 01.06.36 promo to Oblt. 16.03.37 trf to III./KG 355 (to 31.01.38). 01.02.38 trf to I./KG 155 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 trf to III./KG 355 (to 14.05.39). 15.05.39 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/KG 27 (to 14.11.39). 15.11.39 appt Staka Stabsst./KG 27 (to 18.09.40). 18.09.40 trf to Stab/St.G. 3 (to 11.01.41). 12.01.41 trf to RLM L In. 10 (to 31.08.43). 01.04.41 promo to Hptm. 01.09.43 trf to LKS 3 Werder (to 20.12.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 21.12.43 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Südost (to 04.11.44). 26.12.44 trf to Stab Lfl.Kdo. Reich (to 08.05.45). 03.45 Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. †2002.

**THON**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 21.12.11). 01.03.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and assigned as a surgeon in Marburg.

**THON**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**THÖNE**, Theodor. 01.01.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigshafen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigshafen to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THÖNE**, Dipl.Ing. Wilhelm. 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), at FFS (See) Pütznitz. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/XI (previously with Koflug 6/III) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 01.11.42 in Luftzeugamt 1/IV (to 05.12.42).

**THÖNSEN**, Hans. (DKG). 27.07.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fhr. d. Transp. Flotillen d. Lw. im Bereich d. OB Süd. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. 01.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Navigationschule Strausberg (to 28.04.45). 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt.

**THOR**, Hans. (DOB: 26.01.18 in Neumühl, Krs. Wehlau/Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Pz.AA HG. 26.06.44 KIA near Florenz (Florence/Italy). 30.09.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I. /Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring".

**THORAN**, Dr. Alfred. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Amt Abwehr I Luft). 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 15.04.43 Maj. in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to III./Art.Rgt. 22 (L). 10.11.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 145 (to 08.02.45). 10.04.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 71 (to 04.45).

**THORBAHN**, Wilhelm. 13.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 14.07.42 assigned temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to RLM (L.In.1) (to 15.09.42). 16.09.42 trf to RLM (L.In.1) (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 24.08.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I for temporary duty (to 25.11.43).

**THÖREL**, Heinrich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**THORENZ**, Bruno. (DOB: 22.08.96). (W.B.K. Neustettin). 1941 Hptm., in Stab/3. Flak-Div. 19.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/11. Flakdivision to II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 25.11.42 in II./Flaklehr-Rgt., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. (mot) d.Lw. 2/IV. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**THORMÄHLEN (THORMÜHLEN?)**, Adolf-Peter. 19.08.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III. 01.11.44 Obstlt.?, re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 8/III.

**THORMÄHLEN**, Ernst. 1945 Maj.(d.R.), Offz.z.b.V./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

**THORMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 05.08.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Nafü Koflug 27/III, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**THORMEIER**, Wilhelm. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 15.02.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Flak-Gast 1/II to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 99 (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf to Stab/11. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.10.43 Hptm.(W), in Stab/11. Lw.-Felddiv.

**THORMEYER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.05.93 in Dessau or Köthen). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger). 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in JG 301. 30.11.43 trf to 4./JG 301. 21.02.44 Hptm., appt Einsatzoffizier in Stab II./JG 53.

**THORN**, Karl. 06.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau, ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. 214/III for temporary duty.

**THORNHUBER**, Joseph. (R). 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdo.Führer of Kdo. "Carmen" of I./KG 200 in Italy.

**THORUN**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.05.10). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**THORUP**, Einar. (DOB: 07.01.12 in Denmark). 1939-1940 Danish volunteer in the Russo-Finnish War, serving in Finnish Air Force (LeLv-32). 05.06.42 Hptm. in 3./JG 54, KIA – shot up by AA fire and fell to his death when his aircraft broke up in mid-air 12 km south of Chudovo.

**THOSS**, Werner. (DOB: 11.05.19 in Leipzig). (R, DKG). 01.11.37 entered the Luftwaffe, posted to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. (n.d.) trained at FFS A/B Görlitz and Wien-Zwölfaxing, FFS C Wiener-Neustadt, then at BFS Brandis, then at Grosse KFS 1. Later half of 1942 trf to KG 4. Start of 1942 promo to Lt., then trf to II./KG 55. 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 55. 19.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 55 (to 21.11.44). 21/22.06.44 took part in the Poltava raid. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 55. Fall 1944 began to convert to fighters with KG (J) 55. 04.45 trf to ground units to 01.05.45. Credited with over 400 combat missions during the war. †09.05.2001 in Neu-Isenburg near Frankfurt/Main.

**THRAN**, Fritz. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 23.09.43 Maj., appt Kommodore SG 101 (to 30.06.44). 31.10.44 Maj., trf from the Lw. to the Waffen-SS.

**THRAN**, Hermann. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**THRUN**, Eduard. (DOB: 25.10.08). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 04.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/VIII. 08.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/VII (to 03.02.44?).

**THRUN**, Walter. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

**THUDICHUM**, Ernst. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 686 to Luftgaukdo. XVII. 07.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 24, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**THUERINGER**, Johann. 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. XIII, appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz/Chef Mil.Verw. Frankreich Bezirk C.

**THÜLEN**, Alfred von. (DOB: 26.05.08). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.04.41RDA. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 2 in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**THÜLL**, Johann (Hans). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 9/XVII (to c.01.04.44). c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/VIII (to 29.06.44).

**THUM**, Dr. Wilhelm. 02.41 Hptm. in 1. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp., reported MIA at Soesterberg/Holland (may have been aboard an aircraft that failed to return from a mission).

**THUM**, Ludwig. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 to Lg.Kdo. VI.

**THÜMEN**, Heinrich von. 1941-42 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.10.40), Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Zerbst. 18.02.43 Obstlt. z.D., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 31/III (Zerbst) (to 31.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst z.D. 31.08.43 released from service.

**THÜMEN**, Günther. (DOB: 30.10.12). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.01.43 trf from Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.P.4) as Referent (still 04.45).

**THÜMEN**, Victor-Lebrecht von. 02.43 Maj. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/III.

**THÜMER**, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**THÜMMEL**, Manfred. (DOB: 17.02.24). 15.06.44 in 12./JG 29 then 15./JG 27. 08.07.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 30.01.45 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 14./JG 27 (to 31.03.45). 03.45 appt Staka 3./JG 27 (to 04.04.45 POW).

**THUN**, Rolf. 01.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 6 (to 04.45). 10.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./NJG 5 (to 02.05.45).

**THÜNE**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 23.07.94). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 01.09.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Kiew, promo to Obstlt. 22.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 08.04.43 ordered to Abwicklungsstelle d.Lg.Kdo. Charkow for temporary duty. 01.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftflotte 5. 09.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 214/III. c.01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 109/III (Kemi) (to c.10.44).

**THUNEN**, Ernst von. (DOB: 21.02.94). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**THUNERT**, Adolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**THUN-HOHENSTEIN**, Rudolf, Graf. 24.07.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 2 (to 07.08.42 POW – his Do 217 E-4 (U5+DR) shot down by RAF Beaufighter of 68. Sqdn. near Revesby/Lincolnshire and crashed at Shire Wood near Horncastle). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**THÜNER**, Georg. (DOB: 16.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THURAU**, Erich. (DOB: 25.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**THÜRING**, Alfred. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 30.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.06.43 Oblt. in III./ZG 26, trf to LKS 1. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**THURM**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). c.01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/XI - Platzkdo. Wesermünde. 07.02.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI (Lüneburg).

**THURM**, Georg. (DOB: 19.05.05). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 11.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 2.

**THÜRMAN**, Günther. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 15.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 217.

**THÜRNAGEL**, Walter. (DOB: 15.12.14). 01.08.43 in 2./Ln.-Funkhorch-Abt. Südost, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/Ln.) (RDA 01.11.40). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**THURNER**, Johann ("Hans"). (DOB: 24.10.18 in Innsbruck) (RE, DKG). 04.38 a medical student, he entered the Luftwaffe as an officer candidate. (n.d.) trf to Erg.KGr. 3 (to 04.07.40). (n.d.) trf to 9./KG 55. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 07.40 in KG 55. 1940 appt Adj. in III./KG 55. Fall 1940 Lt., 9./KG 55. 02.07.41 WIA in the right thigh, and out of action until 09.41. 06.08.41 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, III./KG 55. 01.11.41 RDA for Oblt. Late 1942 came down with dysentery and pneumonia, and hospitalized. 09.42 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in KG 6. 04.12.42 appt Techn.Offz. of III./KG 55. 06.04.43 Oblt. in II./KG 55, trf to 9./KG 6. 06.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 6./KG 6 then as Staka from 26.09.43 (to 28.02.44). 16.06.43 Oblt. and Staka in IV./KG 6, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 16.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab II./KG 55. 01.03.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./KG 6 (MIA 11.06.44 - in Ju 188 A-2 (3E+EB) during a mission over the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Normandy invasion beachhead). (n.d.) Buried at La Cambe/France. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 17.09.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./KG 6. Credited with c.550 combat missions.

**THURNER**, Hermann. 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kolberg. 06.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 110, appt provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 110 while retaining his position as Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 110 (to 1944). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

**THURNER**, Rupert. (DKG). 01.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.12.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. III./KG 4 (to 05.44). 20.03.44 Oblt. in Stab III./KG 4, awarded the DKG. 1944 Oblt. in I./NJG 1.

**THURNHUBER**, Josef. (DOB: 13.07.20 in Mühldorf/Oberbayern). (R, DKG). Start of 1943 trf to 14. (Eis)/KG 55. 03.43 flew his first mission. 08.43 trf to I./Versuchverband Ob.d.L. flying special missions behind the lines. 13.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.44 trf to I./KG 200. Spring 1944 had flown about 50 missions. 15.04.44 Fw., awarded DKG, I./KG 200. 05.44 with Kdo. Carmen. 12.03.45 promo to Lt., and awarded Ritterkreuz, I./KG 200. Start of 05.45 captured in S Germany. 30.09.73 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Major. Credited with about 250 missions. †01.10.2000 in Aichach/Bayern.

**THUROW**, Bernhard. (DKG). 08.41 Hptm., Kdr. Ausb.Gr. (S)/Luftgau-FAS III (and 01.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 14.12.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 241. 1943 Maj., Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Oxboel (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 18.08.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 40 (to c.10.44).

**THURZ**, Herbert. 17.05.40 Lt. in I./LG 2, POW – his Bf 109 E crashed 13 km S of Mons after a mid-air collision. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 05.42 Oblt., in I./JG 77, appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 31.01.43). 27.10.42 WIA and hospitalized with wounds. 01.03.43 Oblt., trf from I./JG 77 to Höheren Kdo. der Jagd- und Zerstörerschulen. 03.43 trf to JG 105. (n.d.) appt Staka 1./JG 105. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**THÜSEN**, Wilhelm von der. (DOB: 16.01.95). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**THYBEN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.02.22 in Kiel). (RE, DKG). 12.42 trf to 6./JG 3. 06.09.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 3. 04.44 trf to 7./JG 54 and appt Staka (to 08.05.45). 06.12.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./JG 54. 08.04.45 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 54. Credited with c.385 combat missions and 157 air victories. †04.09.2006 in Cali, Columbia.

**THYM**, Heinrich. (DOB: 24.08.88 in Alt Lengbach/Nieder Österreich). 15.03.38 entry into the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.36) and ordered to Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.08.38 appt Abt-Kdr. in Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade IV. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.11.42 retired. †26.03.69 in Wien.

**THYSSEN**, Fritz. 01.11.43 in 19./Ln.-Rgt. 202, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**TICHY**, Ekkehard. (DOB: 26.08.22 in Mährisch-Neustadt). (R, DKG). c.07.42 trf to I./JG 53. 10.42 Lt., trf to 9./JG 3. 04.11.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 18.03.44 WIA – lost an eye). 04.44 re-appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 05.44). 16.04.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 trf to IV./JG 3. 19.07.44 appt Staka 13./JG 3. 03.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 KIA – collided with a bomber over Hannoversch-Münden. 14.01.45 or 27.01.45 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm., Staka 9.(Sturm)/JG 3. Credited with 25 air victories.

**TICHY**, Gideon. (DKG). (n.d.) with LKS 5. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 1. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) in Stab/St.G. 2. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**TIDDEN**, Heinrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**TIEDE**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TIEDE**, Hans. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**TIEDE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.11.42 Hptm.(W) in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7, trf to Stab/15. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**TIEDE**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 12.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 248.

**TIEDEMANN**, Hans-Joachim. c.11.42 Oblt. in 11./KG 27, trf to Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Don. 01.43 appt Adjutant in Stab/Störkampfgruppe Lw.-Kdo. Don. c.07.43 appt Staka 3. Störkampfstaffel/Lfl. 4. 1944-45 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/NSGr. 4.

**TIEDEMANN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 26.03.00). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TIEDEMANN**, Heinz. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Btl. 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TIEDEMANN**, Karl. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 15.07.43 in Ln.-Stelle d.Fl.H.Kdtr. A 213/III, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/I. 01.45 Maj. and Nafü Koflug 11/VI (Cottbus) (to 09.02.45). 09.02.45 Maj., appt Luftvermittlungs-Offz. LV 50 (Utrecht)/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**TIEDEMANN**, Dr. (med.) Werner. 30.06.42 Stabsarzt, trf from 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32 to III./SKG 10 as Gruppenarzt.

**TIEDEMANN-BRANDIS**, Reinhard. (DOB: 20.07.19). (DKG). 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Aufklärungskette (F) Lappland. 22.06.43 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, KIA – in Ju 88 D-1 (G2+FK) that crashed SW of Tikksjärvi/Finland. 11.43 Oblt., 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 awarded the DKG.

**TIEDING**, Georg. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Celle. 01.09.42 Kdr. Ln.Abt. 54 and Nafü/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**TIEDMANN (TIEDEMANN?)**, Helmut. 30.05.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 18.08.40). 18.08.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4 shot up in air combat and force landed near Maidstone. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**TIEDT**, Georg. (DOB: 04.08.95). 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Jüterbog-Damm. 01.42 Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 04.02.42). 24.02.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/II. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. c.23.10.42 Obstlt., appt (acting?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen (to 11.42). 17.11.42 Obstlt., temporary Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Aalborg-Ost (A 202/XI). 19.05.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 207/I (to c. 23.06.44). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 32/VII. 06.05.45 assigned in the Luftgau VIII area, promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**TIEDT**, Joachim. 01.07.43 in 11./Ln.-Rgt. 5, promo to Oblt.

**TIEDTKE**, Paul. (DOB: 09.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TIEFENBACH**, Wilhelm. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

**TIEFENBRUNNER**, Ernst. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from RLM to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 15.07.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, killed - crashed on non-combat flight in the vicinity of Wunsdorf near Hohenholz.

**TIEFENTHAL**, Kurt. (DOB: 27.04.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**TIEGS**, Artur. (DOB: 06.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TIEKENHENRICH**, Lothar. (DOB: 24.09.15 in Minden). c.12.44 Oblt. in II./JG 107, then trf to 10./JG 110 as a training officer.

**TIELE**, Helmuth, Freiherr von. 15.02.44 appt IIA/1. Fl.Ausb.Div.

**TIEMANN**, Dr. Emil. 01.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 (to 18.03.42). 27.03.43 Obstlt., trf from 10. Fliegerdivision to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 14.09.43 Obstlt., trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**TIEMANN**, Dr. (med.) Günter. (DOB: 25.04.14). 10.05.44 Stabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 2/III (still 03.45).

**TIEMANN**, Hans. 03.09.41 Oblt. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Hs 126 shot down by a fighter over Dnepropetrovsk.

**TIESLER**, Rudolf. 01.11.43 in Fallschirm-MG-Btl., promo to Hptm.

**TIETGEN**, Hans. (DOB: 03.04.98). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**TIETGEN**, Willi. (DOB: 10.10.89). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. Holtenau (Kiel-Holtenau), trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 24/VI.

**TIETJEN**, Claus-Hinrichs (Claus-Heinrich). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 11.11.42 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 164 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 83.

**TIETJEN**, Cord. (DOB: 10.11.14 in Danzig-Langfuhr). (R). 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Zug-Führer 7./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 02.43 previously in Fallschirmkorps-Pi.Btl. 1, 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. †18.06.2005 in Arnsberg.

**TIETZ**, ? . 1943 Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 41 (to c.04.44). (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 47.

**TIETZ**, Gerhard. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 09.01.44 MIA.

**TIETZ**, Gustav. 12.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 213 to OKW (Abt. Wehrmachtverlustwesen).

**TIETZ**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.02.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TIETZE**, Werner-Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (to 14.03.45).

**TIETZEN**, Horst (“Jakob”). (DOB: 19.07.12 in Neuostwalter/Neumark). (R). 1938-39 Lt. in 3. J/88 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 29.08.39 Hptm., Staka reserve St./JG 71. 29.08.39 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 51 (to 18.08.40). 18.08.40 MIA – failed to return from a mission over southeastern England; his body

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

later washed ashore at Calais. 20.08.40 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 5./JG 51. Credited with 27 air victories (7 of these in Spain).

**TIGGES**, Bernhard. (DOB: 29.03.16). 19.06.43 Stabsarzt, trf to the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw. (still 03.45).

**TIHL**, Johannes. 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 204. 14.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 204. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**TILCHER**, Herbert. 01.04.43 in Stab/Division Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.

**TILCHER**, Karl-Robert. (DOB: 18.01.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 01.02.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.02.44 Obstlt., appt Führer Luftdienstlehrkdo. Pilsen (to 19.07.44).

**TILEBEIN**, Bruno. (DOB: 09.07.10 in Mammendorf near Fürstenfeldbruck/Bayern). (R, DKG). 06.04.34 trf to Inf.Rgt. 12. 11.34 trf to the Luftwaffe, initially posted to JG 132 as an armorer. 04.35 trained as an air gunner at Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 02.36 trained at Ln.Schule Halle as a radio operator. 03.36 trf to Fl.Gr. Gielstadt (I/KG 155). 01.07.36 promo to Uffz. 07.37 trf to K/88 of the Condor Legion as a radio operator. 07.37 shot down in his Ju 52 during a night sortie and made POW by the Republicans. 10.37 released in a prisoner exchange. 04.38 trf to I/KG 253 as a radio operator and observer. 09.39 with I./KG 4. 01.09.40 promo to Ofw. 01.10.40 during a visit by Göring, he was promo to Stabsfeldwebel, contrary to regulations. 06.04.41 St.Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.41 Stfw., awarded DKG, I/KG 4. Spring 1942 promo to Lt. 29.04.42 trf to 8./KG 4. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 16.06.43 trf to 10.KG 4 as an instructor. 09.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded Ritterkreuz, 8./KG 4. 08.44 trf to III./KG 4. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 08.05.45). 05.45 made POW of the Soviets. 29.12.49 released. Credited with 420 missions. †02.05.01 in Osnabrück.

**TILENIUS**, H.Chr. (n.d.) Fl.St.Ing. Techn.Offz. of Stab/KG 200.

**TILGNER**, Robert. (DOB: 28.08.13). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TILING**, Richard. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**TILING**, Siegfried von. 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 18 to Lg.Kdo. Holland area.

**TILL**, Alfons. (DOB: 02.08.83 in Brunn/Mähren). 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Oberst and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.10.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. and retired. †02.04.53 in Wien.

**TILL**, Dipl.Ing. Carl. 08.39 Maj., with Luftpark Gutenfeld. 01.02.43 with Luftzeugamt 1/VI, promo to Obstlt.

**TILL**, Ernst. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.).

**TILL**, Dr. (med.) Günther. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TILLER**, Ewald. (DOB: 02.09.12 in Brieg). 1942 in 9./JG 3 then in 2./JG 3. 21.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Kampfschulgeschwader 1. 1943 Hptm. in I/KG 101.

**TILLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 28.02.97). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**TILLICH**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. 05.45 Stabsarzt (Kr.O.), appt Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett 14/XVII in St. Veith.

**TILLING**, Dr. (med.) Theo. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**TILLMANN**, Josef. 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Fürstenfeldbruck to Aufkl.Gr. 10. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**TILLMANNS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**TILLNER**, Josef. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrmeldeamt Nürnberg 1. 01.09.40 promo to Maj(Flak). 01.04.42 Maj., provisional Kdr. Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/VI, appt permanent Kdr. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XI to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 04.08.43 Maj. in LS-Abt. (mot) 18, appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. (mot) 44.

**TILLY**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Geräteausgabestelle 1/VII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**TILPE**, Dr. (med.) Hubertus. (DOB: 13.06.11). (W.B.K. Potsdam I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TILSCHER**, Karl. 13.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Luftdienst-Lehrkdo. 18.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. III./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.

**TILSNER**, Johann. 10.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII.

**TILTMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 10.11.92). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 02.43 Hptm. d.R. and provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 748. 20.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 748 (and 05.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 13.09.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 826 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TIMLER**, Fritz. 07.04.41 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.10.37), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin VI, trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Prag. 1944 Oberst z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Prag (to 30.11.44).

**TIMM**, ? . 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Schule d.Lw.-Bautruppe Eefde to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

**TIMM**, Erich. (DOB: 15.02.13 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R). 07.10.41 (or 07.10.42?) Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Sturm-Rgt. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 01.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 12 (mot) (to 26.04.45). 03.10.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 12. 01.01.45 promo to Obstlt. 26.04.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Oberst. †06.10.97 in Erfstadt.

**TIMM**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.05.18). 01.01.43 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen, promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Brig.

**TIMM**, Herward. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-Telebau-u.Betriebs-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 11.

**TIMM**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**TIMM**, Walter. 18.12.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 11 to the Division Hermann Göring.

**TIMM**, Walter. (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TIMME**, Kurt. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**TIMME**, Willi. (DOB: 12.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TIMMERMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 376 (to 12.43).

**TIMMERSCHIEDT**, Ferdinand. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**TIMMLER**, ? . 01.04.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. C 14/VIII.

**TIMPE**, Hermann. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**TINGELHOFF**, Friedrich. 03.42 Oblt., appt Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 231/XI.

**TINKL**, Anton. 04.43 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

**TINNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 04.02.08). 02.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TINSCHERT**, Otto. (DOB: 02.03.15 in Otterndorf). 01.10.39 promo to Oblt.z.See. 08.41 trf from I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 back to the Kriegsmarine and ordered to report for U-boat training.

**TINSCHMANN**, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 7/IV. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**TINTEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TINZ**, Karl. 17.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, trf to Kraftfahrausbildungs-Abt. d.Lw. 12. 10.07.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt.d.Lw. 12 to Koflug 5/XII (as Ik). 12.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Kfz.-Werkstatt-Kp. d.Lw. (o) 2/WF.

**TINZ**, Paul. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**TIPPELSKIRSCH**, Uhlrich von (**TIPPELSKIRCH**, Ulrich von). (DOB: 03.10.83 in Bretleben/Kreis Eckartsberga). 01.12.35 in Stab/Gen. Luftzeugmeister/RLM. 01.04.36 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. 01.08.36 appt Referent in Nachschub-Amt/RLM. 01.06.37 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) with Luftkreis-Kdo. I. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister with Luftgau-Kdo. XVII and concurrently Kdr. of Luftzeuggruppe XVII. 01.08.39 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII to Stab/Luftflotte 2 and appt O.Qu. 01.11.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 8. 11.11.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe 25. 08.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XXV. 18.06.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.09.43 retired. †31.12.67 in Steinebach/Wörthsee.

**TIPPELT**, Heinrich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**TIPPMANN**, ? . 27.03.40 Hptm. and Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 1, KIA - in crash at Sellnrod/35 km E of Giessen after suffering engine failure.

**TIPPNER**, Lothar. 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 25.09.42 Maj., trf from Luftzeugamt (See) 2/XI to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.01.43 Leiter eines Nachschubleitstelle (trop.), promo to Obstlt.

**TIRNSTEIN**, Walter. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftpark Illesheim. 04.01.43 Maj.(z.D.) (RDA 01.08.41), trf from Feldluftpark 2/XIII to Luftpark 1/VII (to 31.01.45). 31.01.45 Maj. z.D., released.

**TISCH**, Theodor. 04.02.43 Maj., in Stab/Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 160, ordered to Rüstungsinspektion VIII (Abt. Lw.) for temporary duty. 10.04.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion I. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TISCHENDORF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.10.16). (DKG). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./LG 2 (to at least 05.12.41). 01.06.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 14.11.42 awarded DKG, 2./Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.04.42 KIA.

**TISCHER**, Kurt. 07.42 Maj. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/VI (to 14.07.42 – KIA as passenger aboard Ju 52 shot down over Millerovo to the west of Stalingrad).

**TISCHER**, Otto. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**TISCHER**, Willi (Willy). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Erfurt-Bindersleben to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**TISCHOFF**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.12.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TISCHLER**, Walter. (DOB: 20.10.10). (DKG). 01.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 260. 18.03.43 Hptm., named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 260 (to 06.08.43). 06.08.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 20.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter in Wehramt 3/RLM (still 02.45). 01.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG.

**TISCHNER**, Ehrenfried. 05.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 107 to Luftsperr-Abt. 109 and appt Battr.-Chef.

**TISCHTAU**, Manfred. 02.44 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 5 (to 21.04.44 KIA – shot down vic Altenkirchen/Westerwald).

**TISLJAR**, Michael. 11.02.43 Oblt. and pilot in 12./ZG 1, KIA – in Fw 58 crash NW of Bryansk during an operational mission.

**TISMAR**, Werner. 05.40 in 3.(J)/LG 2. c.21.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 05.01.42). 06.01.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 26.04.42). 25.04.42 KIA – flew into a high-tension power line near Stalino. Credited with 27 victories.

**TITSCH**, Willi. c.07.44 instructor in SG 151.

**TITTEL**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**TITTEL**, Dr. (med.) Siegfried. (DOB: 02.06.16). 01.07.43 in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., promo to Stabsarzt. 11.07.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt in II./KG 53. 03.45 Stabsarzt in II./KG 53.

**TITTES**, Erich. 05.12.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 26.04.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/IV. 13.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to 10. Fliegerdivision.

**TITZE**, Erich. (DOB: 30.06.95). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**TITZE**, Günter. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.

**TITZE**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**TITZE**, Max. 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**TITZE**, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 21.

**TKOTZ**, Viktor. (DOB: 15.01.11 in Münster). 1943 in II./JG 52. 01.05.43 in 2./Erg.JGr. Ost. 04.01.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Süd. 06.44 trf to 3./JGr. 200. 12.44 Oblt. in I./JG 400.

**TOBALL**, Klaus. 01.07.39 Lt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 11.39 Oblt.z.See and Ia in in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 21.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KSG 2 (to 01.09.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 11.43). 23.06.43 Hptm. in I./KG 26, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (order postponed?). 07.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 08.43).

**TOBATZSCH**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 13.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**TÖBBEN**, Albert. (DOB: 01.08.10). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 14.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**TOBER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 19(29?).10.19 in Gross Ellguth). (n.d.) in 5./ZG 26. 05.42 with II./NJG 4. 01.43 in 8./NJG 2. 01.04.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 18.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 14./NJG 6. 01.09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 2. 15.10.43 appt Staka 11./NJG 3. 30.01.44 Oblt. in 8./NJG 2, WIA – shot down and crashed vic SE of Hardenberg. 01.10.44 promo to Hptm. 10.44 Staka 11./NJG 3. 05.03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV/NJG 3 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 45 missions as a Zerstoror pilot and at least 5 victories.

**TOBIAS**, Alfred. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**TOBIAS**, Hans. 00.43 Hptm., in IV./KG 51 (to 18.12.43 KIA vic Wiener-Neustadt).

**TOBIEN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.10.15). 06.40 Oblt., appt Nachr.Offz. in Stab/KG 4 (to 06.41). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**TOCHTERMANN**, Karl. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**TODE**, Walter. (DOB: 22.06.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TODLEBEN**, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter of a TLR FL Rüst N Reisestab.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TODT**, Erich. 01.03.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TODT**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.04.22 in Tirschenreuth). 03.43 in 7./JG 26. 08.43 Adj. in Stab III./JG 26. 19.09.43 Lt., KIA in combat with Spitfires vic Poperinghe. Buried at Bourdon/France.

**TODT**, Dr. Ing. Prof. h.c. Fritz. (DOB: 04.09.91 in Pforzheim). 1920 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 16.10.31 conferred with Dr. Ing. 08.04.38 named honorary member of the Technischen Hochschule Graz. 20.04.38 Honorar-Professor at the Technischen Hochschule München. 01.10.38 entry into the Reserve der Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj.d.R. 09.12.38 appt Führer of the Bauleitung für die Westbefestigungen (Westwall). 18.07.38 appt Generalbevollmächtigter (general commissioner) for the Regelung der Bauwirtschaft (regulating of the construction industry). 18.07.38 appt Chef d. Organisation Todt. (O.T.). 01.01.39 named honorary member of the preusseischen Akademie der Wissenschaft (Prussian Academy of Science). 01.09.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. (Luftwaffe). 23.02.40 appt Generalinspekteur für die Sonderaufgaben des Vierjahresplanes (special projects of the Four Year Plan). 0.7.3.40 Reichsminister für Bewaffnung u. Munition. 29.07.41 General Inspekteur für Wasser u. Energie. †08.02.42 in an accident near Rastenburg.

**TÖDT**, Hans. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 44. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.01.43 Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 43, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (still 10.43). 08.44 Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 31.01.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 107 (to 25.02.45). 24.03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 54 (to 05.45).

**TODT**, Heinz. (DOB: 18.05.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TODT**, Dr. Herbert. (DOB: 10.04.11 in Frankfurt/M.). 1941 Beobachter in 8. Seenotstaffel. Last rank: Oblt.

**TODT**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.12.94). 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wesendorf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Hagenow. 30.06.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 01.05.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to OKW (Heimatstab Übersee – Gruppe Lw.). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.

**TODTENHÖFER**, Kurt. (DOB: 15.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TODZI**, Otto. (DOB: 06.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TOECHE-MITTLER**, Joachim. (DOB: 07.03.07). 06.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fahr-Abt. Lankwitz as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 9. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 01.01.37 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 appt technical specialist in Abt. Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 10.03.43 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führer-Reserve). 27.04.43 ordered to Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz for temporary duty. 28.07.43 trf permanently to Stab/Höh.Kdr. für Truppengasschutz.

**TOENE**, Dr. (med.) Hans. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**TOPELL**, Dr. Rudolf. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 04.41 Maj., trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (Abt. Ia op 3). 10.11.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Lissa, assigned temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Weimar (to 30.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.04.43 permanently trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Weimar.

**TOEPFER**, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(W), trf from Flakzeugamt Velten to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.

**TOEPLER**, Horst. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 679 (to 08.05.45).

**TOEPFER**, Helmut. 22.08.42 Maj., trf from LKS 3 to Oberbefehlshaber Süd and appt Kdr. Wachbataillon d.Lw. O.B.S. I. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**TOERKELL**, Rudolf. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 21.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich.

**TOEWS**, Walter. 11.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to FFS A/B 52.

**TOFAUTE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.11.13). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**TÖGEL**, Viktor. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Ln.).

**TOLCKMITT**, Willy. 01.08.39 in Ie.Flak-Abt. 74, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.07.43 Maj. with Wehrbezirkskdo. Bochum, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Minden i.W.

**TOLDSORF**, Alfred. (DOB: 12.11.03). (W.B.K. Stendal). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TÖLKE**, Dr. Walter. 01.10.39 Hptm.?, appt Ib in Stab/Kdr. der Luftverteidigungszone West (LV-Kdo. 5), Frankfurt/M. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**TOLKIEHN**, Emil. (DOB: 29.11.93). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**TOLKSDORF**, Alfred. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TOLLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TOLLE**, Willi. (DOB: 01.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TÖLLE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.01.16). 01.11.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**TÖLLNER**, Manfred. (DOB: 21.12.12). 01.11.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to RLM pool (Schüleretat). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 5 (to 03.45). Credited with one victory.

**TOLLSCHNEIN**, Karl. (DKG). 14.05.41 Maj. and Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./St.G. 2? 08.42 Maj., appt Staka 6./St.G. 2 (to 09.42). 22.11.42 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Maj., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 2. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 08.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 71.

**TOLLSDORF**, ? . 00.45 Hptm.(Ln.), in JG 7.

**TOLSDORF**, Willi. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**TOMANN**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (DOB: 16.08.13). 02.09.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Fallschirmjäger-Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. as a Truppenarzt. 03.45 Stabsarzt with the Fallschirm- AOK.

**TOMBRINK**, Erich. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Oldenburg to RLM (Abt. L.Flak). 01.01.43 in RLM (Flak-Aussenstelle Bad Saarow, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**TOME**, Salvador. DOB: 25.07.15 in Spain). 15.10.42 Oblt. in 15./JG 51.

**TONDEUR**, Fritz. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV. 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4 (to 22.04.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst. 22.04.43 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/III. 31.03.45 Oberst in Ausb.- und Ers.Abt. für Kfz.-Instandsetzungsdienste d.Lw. 1, released from active military service.

**TÖNJES**, Erich. (DOB: 03.06.98). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**TONN**, Günther. (DOB: 01.10.10). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TONNE**, ? . 03.43 Hptm., in Flakscheinw.Abt. 809.

**TONNE**, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 21.05.16 in Frankfurt/O.). (RE). 1935 entered service with the Marine and trf to the Luftwaffe in 1937. 01.08.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 09.39 in II./ZG 1. 26.06.40 now in III./ZG 76 (formerly II./ZG 1). 11.07.40 Oblt. in 9./ZG 76. 24.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 6./SKG 210 (to 04.01.42). 05.10.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./SKG 210. 27.12.41 Oblt. in 6./SKG 210, WIA – in Bf 110 E-2/Trop (S9+CP) vic Trutky, S of Novosyl. 04.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./ZG 1 (to 04.02.42). 03.42 appt Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 08.42). c.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore SKG 10 (to 15.07.43). 01.02.43 promo to Maj. 15.07.43 – KIA in crash at Reggio di Calabria when his engine quit shortly after take-off. 24.10.44 Maj., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub (No. 632), Kommodore SKG 10. Credited with c.20 air victories in 300+ combat missions.

**TONNE**, Kurt. 08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 33.

**TONNE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 26.02.18 in Moosbach/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 06.12.39 Lt., trf to 3./JG 53. 14.05.40 Lt. in 3./JG 53, MIA - shot down by Hurricanes and crashed at Bouillon (Bf 109 E-3). 01.07.41 Lt. appt Adjutant in Stab I./JG 53. 24.01.42 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 20.04.43 KIA). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 53. 06.09.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 53. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 3./JG 53. 01.03.43 in I./JG 53, promo to Hptm. 20.04.43 Hptm., Staka3./JG 53, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 that crashed while attempting to land at Tunis-Protville in Tunisia and doing stunts over the airfield to celebrate his 122<sup>nd</sup> victory. Credited with 641 combat missions and 122 air victories.

**TÖNNESMANN**, Josef. 18.02.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 9 to BFS 5.

**TÖNNIS**, Dr. med. Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.06.98 in Kley/Kreis Dortmund). (RkkvkS). 26.08.39appt Beratender Facharzt für Hirnchirurgie (specialist medical advisor for brain surgery) with Sanitätschef d.Lw./Ob.d.L. 31.05.44 awarded Ritterkreuz zum Kriegsverdienst-Kreuz mit Schwertern. 01.10.44 promo to Generalarzt d.R. †12.09.78 in Köln.

**TOOP**, Max. (DOB: 27.07.88). 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Regensburg. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Regensburg.

**TÖPELMANN**, Werner. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**TÖPERT**, Günter. Hptm d. R., (DOB: 16.03.94 in Breslau). 16.08.40 Hptm.d.R. and Offz. z.b.V. in II./JG 54.

**TOPF**, Robert. 03.04.43 Hptm. z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**TÖPFER**, Friedrich. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 7/VII, Freiburg. 01.04.44 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VII.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TÖPFER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.12.19 in Salzelmen near Magdeburg). (R, DKG). 11.05.42 Ofhr., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 01.11.43 in St.G. 3, promo to Oblt. 1944 Oblt., Staka 1./SG 3. c.06.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./SG 3 (to 19.02.45 MIA). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 20.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./SG 3. 19.02.45 taken prisoner with severe burns. 28.10.48 returned home in ill health. †08.12.55 in Frankfurt/M. Credited with over 600 missions.

**TÖPFER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 65 (15. Flieger-Div.).

**TÖPFER**, Horst. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 03.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 679 (still 04.45).

**TÖPFER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.05.96). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 13.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Koflug 2/II to KG 1. 05.11.42 trf from 5. F.B.K./KG 1 to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**TOPHOF**, Dr. (med.) Franz-Hermann. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TOPHOVEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 20.04.96). (W.B.K. Jülich). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**TÖPKE**, Dr. Karl. (DOB: 06.10.93). 26.04.42 Obstlt. in IV./KG 27, KIA - in a mid-air collision with another He 111 12 km S of Kirovograd.

**TOPP**, Alwin. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**TOPP**, Friedrich. (DOB: 13.08.10 in Detmold). (W.B.K. Detmold). 1941 in I./JG 52. 1942 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stab in I./JG 52 (to 15.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Stab I./JG 53 (to 15.10.44). 31.03.43 WIA. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TOPP**, Herbert. 11.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 600 to BFS 3. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.02.43 trf from BFS 3 to BFS 7.

**TOPP**, Walter. 21.07.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 263/III (to 25.10.44) .

**TÖPPER**, Klaus-Jürgen. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from Fliegerwaffenschule (See) to Ob.d.L. pool. 11.43 Hptm., in I./SG 5 (18.11.43 WIA).

**TÖPPERWIEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 14.02.97). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**TORFER**, Josef. 19.04.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 4./JG 27 (to 18.07.43). 07.43 trf to 2./JGr. Süd. 07.08.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 11.09.44 KIA).

**TORMÄHLEN**, Hermann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**TORMIN**, Otto. (DOB: 06.08.98). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**TORNIER**, Erich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**TORNOW**, ? . 30.05.43 Lt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

**TORNOW**, Alexander. 08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 912. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 677.

**TORNOW**, Fred. 01.05.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in II.(Jägerleit)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**TORRAU**, Horst. (DOB: 24.09.19). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TORSCH**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 04.09.11). 24.12.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 22.04.41). 1941 trf to Zerstörerschule at Schleissheim near Munich. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 10.42 Adjutant in Stab/JFS 3. 09.02.43 trf from JG 103 to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 10.04.43 appt Ic/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 01.08.43 appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 10.43 trf to Jagdfliegerführer Bretagne. 1944 trf to Stab/General der Fliegerausbildung. 1944-45 Hptm. and pilot in II./JG 77.

**TORZ**, Bruno. 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 00.44 Hptm., Ic Offz./KG 6 (to 08.05.45).

**TOSCHKA**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.09.11 in Berlin-Wilmersdorf). (R). 14.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 1./Fsch. Jäg. Sturm-Rgt. 1. 21.02.44 KIA at Anzio/Nettuno in Italy.

**TÖWE**, Paul. (DOB: 29.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TRABERT**, Georg. (DOB: 16.10.97). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 10.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.), in VI./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kp.-Chef 9./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 2. 03.04.43 Hptm. in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 34, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56 (still 09.43). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.12.43 promo to Maj. (d.R.). 01.45 Maj., provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**TRABERT**, Werner. (DOB: 27.03.14). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TRABERT**, Willi. (DOB: 02.08.22 in Meiningen). 1942 flight instructor at FFS A/B 3. 02.44 trf to III./JG 300 and then to 8./JG 300 and 11./JG 300. 01.45 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 27; later Stafü 7./JG 27.

**TRABITZSCH**, Willi. (DKG). 08.02.43 trf from LKS 1 to IV./KG 55. 01.04.43 in KG 55, promo to Maj. 11.10.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal. 21.10.43 Maj., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 23.05.44). 14.11.43 Maj., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55.

**TRABOLD**, Hubert. (DOB: 07.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TRACHTE**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 242.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TRACHTE**, Wilhelm. 24.07.41 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab II./JG 53 WIA vic Grebnja - Bf 109 F-2. 07.03.42 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/JG 52, KIA - as a passenger in a Do 17 (BB+NQ) that crashed 30 km S of Naples.

**TRADT**, Fritz. 15.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72 (previously with Feldluftpark Rumänien) to Luftpark 2/XVII (as Leiter d.Lagerverwaltung). 31.07.43 Obstlt. with Luftpark 2/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**TRAEGER**, Alfred. 00.38 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS C 1 (to 28.02.39). 01.03.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 43 (to 05.03.41). 06.03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 15 (to 31.01.43). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 14.02.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 10 (to 01.44).

**TRAFFEHN**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 552.

**TRAINE**, Sulpiz. 13.08.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. II to Oberbefehlshaber Süd.

**TRAINER**, Carl. (W.B.K. Linz). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**TRAINER**, Wolfhart. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 25.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Dt.Luftwaffenmission Rumänien to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. but to remain in his current post until further notice. 11.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 04.06.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 27.08.44 Obstlt., appt O.Qu./Personal in Stab/Luftflotte 10 (still 15.02.45).

**TRAMBAUER**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). 01.04.43 in 1./le.Flak-Abt. 994, trf to 16. Flak-Div.

**TRAMBOW**, Rudolf. 22.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 10. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to FFS A/B 42.

**TRÄNCKNER**, Dr. Werner. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 3.(Ln.-Ers.)/Ln.-Abt. 6. 01.07.39 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flak III. 18.10.39 appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt.(mot) 9 (to 02.41). 09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Zeugamt Teltow. 10.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Feld-Ln.-Zeugamt 1. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

**TRAPP**, Georg. (DOB: 04.07.09). (W.B.K. Hersfeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TRAPPE**, Hans. 29.12.42 Maj.?, appt Ila/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 15.02.45 Hptm.?, appt Ila/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**TRAPPENTREU**, Ignatz. (DOB: 07.06.90). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**TRATT**, Eduard. (DOB: 24.02.19 in Würzburg) (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe as a Fahnenjunker and trained as a bomber pilot and then as a twin-engine fighter pilot. 09.39 with 1./ZG 1. 01.40 in 1./ZG 1, then from 07.40 in 1./Erprobungsgruppe 210. 04.41 now in I./SKG 210. 04.01.42 Oblt. and now in I./ZG 1. 03.42 appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 12.04.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./ZG 1. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 2. 27.07.42 appt Staka 1./ZG 1. 10.12.42 provisional Kdr. I./ZG 1. [01.43? appt Leiter/Führer Erprobungskdo. 25]? 30.01.43 Oblt. in 1./ZG 1, WIA – in Bf 110 (RH+YK) shot down and bailed out 15 km N of Rowenki. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka Zerstörerstaffel/Erprobungskdo. 25 (to 10.10.43). 22.05.43 in I./ZG 1, ordered to Erprobungskdo. 25 for temporary duty (canceled). 25.06.43 awarded DKG. 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26. 10.10.43 appt Kdr. III./ZG 1. 22.02.44 KIA – shot down near Nordhausen/Harz. 26.03.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II./ZG 26. (n.d.) posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with c.350 combat missions and 38 air victories, as well as 26 aircraft, 24 tanks, 312 trucks and 33 AA positions destroyed on the ground; at time of death Tratt was the highest scoring Zerstörer pilot.

**TRAUB**, Alexander. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VIII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**TRAUB**, Walter. (DOB: 09.01.15). (DKG). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 29.12.42). 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 55 (to 05.06.43). 28.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./KG 55. 02.05.43 (or 17.06.43?) Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 55 (to 20.10.43). 01.11.44 promo to Maj.

**TRAUE**, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**TRAUMÜLLER**, Anton. 1940-41 Lt. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 6/XIII (to 04.41). 30.10.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/XII, appt Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 2.

**TRÄUPTMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.03.20). (DKG). 25.03.43 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in II./KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 09.08.43 Lt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 51. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt. 25.03.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 51 (to 28.12.44). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 14./Erg.KG 1 (to 00.45).

**TRAUTLOFT**, Hans (Hannes). (DOB: 03.03.12 in Grossobringen/Thuringia). (R, DKG). 01.04.31 ordered to DVS Schliessheim for flight training. 15.10.32 posted to Inf.Rgt. 15. 1932 spent 4 months at Lipezk/Russia for fighter training. 1933-34 served with the Army. 01.01.34 promo to Lt. 1934 Lt., trf to JFS Schlieheim. 01.03.36 promo to Oblt. 07.08.36 Oblt., trf to Spain for service with 4.St. J/88 of the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Condor Legion. 30.08.36 became the first German pilot to be shot down in Spain. 01.04.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 135 (to 30.06.38). 01.11.37 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JFS Werneuchen (to 14.08.38). 01.07.38 Oblt., appt Staka 12./JG 132. 03.11.38 appt Staka 2./JG 331. 03.39 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 132. 01.05.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 77 (to 18.09.39). 19.09.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 20 (to 03.07.40). 04.07.40 appt Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.08.40). 25.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 54 (to 05.07.43). 27.07.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 27.07.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. c.06.07.43 appt Inspekteur der Jagdflieger Ost (to 17.12.43). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 17.12.43 appt Inspekteur der Tagjagd (to 01.45). 01.45 trf to 4. Flieger-Schuldivision due to his involvement in the so-called "Mutiny of the Fighter Pilots". c.08.05.45 captured at Döberitz-Elsgrund. Credited with 57 victories (5 of these in Spain) in 560 combat missions. 01.10.57 joined the Bundesluftwaffe with the rank of Brigadegeneral. 1.11.1960 Chef des Stabes im Führungsstab der Luftwaffe and simultaneously appt the Inspector General of the Bundesluftwaffe. 01.62 appt Kommandierenden General der Luftwaffengruppe Süd in Karlsruhe. 30.10.62 promo to Gen.Lt. 30.06.70 retired with the rank of Generalleutnant. (n.d.) awarded the Bundesverdienstkreuz mit Stern. †12.01.95 in Bad Wiessee bei München. [Note: the above is from several sources which has resulted in some conflicts.]

**TRAUTMANN, ?**. 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 55.

**TRAUTMANN, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Edmund.** (DOB: 30.06.11). (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TRAUTMANN, Erwin.** 01.45 Hptm., (acting?) Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 60/VIII.

**TRAUTMANN, Fritz.** (DOB: 21.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**TRAUTMANN, Hermann.** 17.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from 6./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13 to 20./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich.

**TRAUTMANN, Ludwig.** 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 Nafü/Fliegerführer 1.

**TRAUTMANN, Dr. Max.** 01.41 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Schweinfurt-Giebelstadt, trf to Stab Nafü/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

**TRAUTMANN, Max.** 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 08.08.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 252 (still 04.45).

**TRAUTMANN, Siegfried.** (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**TRAUTVETTER, Karl.** (DOB: 16.01.18). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**TRAUTVETTER, Rudolf.** (DOB: 17.08.91 in Goldap/Ostpreussen) (DKS). 01.03.31 Leiter of Deutsche Luftfahrt GmbH (to 04.09.33). 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.32) and appt Kdr. of Flugzeugführerschule (Land), Würzburg. 01.04.35 appt Führer of the Vorkommando (advance party) of Fliegerschule Fürth and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fürth. 01.07.35 appt Führer der Vorkommando of Fliegerschule Salzwedel. 01.09.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. FFS Salzwedel (later designated Schule/Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Salzwedel. 01.02.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. Flugbereitschaft des RLM and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Staaken (to 31.07.41). 01.11.40 promo to Oberst. 01.08.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. 09.12.41 appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 2. 08.04.42 appt Kdr. Kdo. d. Blindflugschulen. 01.05.43 appt Höherer Kdr. der Blindflugschulen. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Schul-Div. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 26.03.44 awarded DKS. 05.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 4/III, Berlin-Staaken. 04.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/III Prenzlau after withdrawing from Berlin? 02.05.45 into British POW captivity, later internment. 05.03.48 released from British captivity. †19.03.82 in Celle.

**TRAUTWEIN, Heinz.** 01.09.39 Oblt., in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 appt Staka 1./LLG 2. c.12.42 Hptm., Staka Erprobungsstaffel/XI. Fl.Korps. 15.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. c. 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./LLG 1 (to 14.06.43).

**TRAUTWEIN, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** (DOB: 18.03.17). 06.04.44 Stabsarzt, appt Truppenarzt and Zugführer in 2./Fallschirm-San.Abt. 5 (still 03.45).

**TRAUTWEIN, Dr. Max.** (DOB: 23.11.98). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Schweinfurt. 07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**TRAVAGLIO, Johannes.** 15.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/V. Armeekorps to Stab/VII. Armeekorps. 12.09.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd, ordered to RLM (L.P.) for temporary duty.

**TRAXLMAYR, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 14.12.14). 01.06.41 promo to Oblt. 25.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Stab/KG 6, trf to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 1944-45 Hptm., Staka 1./KG 6 then KG (J) 6 (to 08.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TREBES**, Horst. (DOB: 22.10.16 in Köln). (R). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 20.05.41 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./Luftlande-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 09.07.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer in Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Rgt. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6. †29.07.44 S of St. Denys-le-Gast in Normandy.

**TREBITZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.11). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**TREDE**, Bruno. (DOB: 30.07.07). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TREDER**, Carl-Heinz (Karl-Heinz). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.). 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 9./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45).

**TREFFER**, W. 02.05.43 Hptm. in II./JG 1, WIA in the Vlissingen area.

**TREFFLICH**, Walter. (DOB: 21.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TREIBER**, ? . 03.44 Hptm., Ic/1. Fallsch.Div.

**TREIBER**, Gustav. (DOB: 26.07.89). 24.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12. 1944 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**TREIBER**, Karl. 27.09.40 Oblt. in II./JG 52, POW- Bf 109 E-1 (Black 8) force landed vic Maidstone. Repatriated? 31.01.45 Oblt., appt Adj. in Stab/JG 52 (to 08.05.45).

**TREICHEL**, Gerhard. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 07.44 Hptm., IIa/4. Fsch.Jg.Div. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**TREICHEL**, Kurt. 01.12.42 promo to Maj. 11.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 42, trf to Stab/13. Flak-Div. 15.01.43 Maj.(W/Tr.O.), in Stab/13. Flakdiv. 16.04.45 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 620.

**TREIER**, ? . 29.01.45 Lt., appt Stafü 9./Erg.KG 1.

**TREIS**, Otto. 10.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. XII to Koflug 8/III. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**TREMEL**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 22.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**TRENEL**, Max. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.).

**TRENKE**, Hannes (Johann, Hans). (DOB: 03.08.19 in Bischofshofen, Kreis St.Johann/Austria). (R, DKG). 10.01.40 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13. 20.06.40 began pilot training with FFS A/B 4. 21.05.41 attended FFS C 11. 07.01.42 attended BFS 3. 01.05.42 promo to Uffz. (n.d.) Grosse KFS 3. (n.d.) trf to IV./KG 2. 04.08.42 trf to II./KG 1. 01.02.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.02.43 trf to 7./KG 2. 10.04.43 trf to 5./KG 2 (became 16./KG 2 on 20.06.43). 06.02.44 trf to 6./KG 51 when unit renamed. 08.44 began conversion to Me 262. 05.09.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./KG 1. 01.10.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. Late 1944 promo to Lt. 04.45 trf to JV 44. 05.45 finished war as a Lt.d.R. †29.04.57 when he crashed in a light plane vic Strachwalden/Austria.

**TRENKEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.01.18 in Neudorf/Harz). (R, DKG). 1936 joined the Army. 1939 trf to the Luftwaffe. 22.02.42 trf to 7./JG 77. 01.05.42 trf to Stab/JG 52. 15.06.42 Fw., trf to 2./JG 52. 15.01.43 Fw., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 01.02.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.43 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 19.08.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 52. 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). 15.03.45 severely WIA by AA fire. 08.05.45 Hptm., into Russian captivity. 06.45 released by Russians due to deterioration of his wounds. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 138 air victories. †26.04.2001 in Wien.

**TRENMANN**, Hans (Hans-Gottlob). (DOB: 15.01.04). (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). 03.43 Oblt., in Versuchskdo. für Panzerbekämpfung. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**TRENN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 22.11.17 in Altefähr auf Rügen). (R, DKG). 26.08.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.07.40 trf to Sturzkampffliegerschule 2. 01.02.41 Lt., trf to Erg.St./St.G. 77. 05.41 with 9./St.G. 77. 16.02.42 Lt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 77. c.12.42 Staka 8./St.G. 77 (to 20.02.43). c.20.03.43 appt Staffelführer 3./SKG 10. †16.04.43 killed in Fw 190 take-off collision at Poix/France. 25.05.43 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Hptm, Staka. Credited with 518 combat missions and 17 tanks destroyed.

**TRENSE**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (DOB: 11.04.09). 21.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to an unspecified Feldlazarett.

**TREPPE**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 08.40 with ZG 26. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.42 Adj. in III./JG 52. 06.43 appt Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5 (to 07.44). 18.07.44 Hptm. appt Staka 10./ZG 26 (after redesignation from 13.(Z)/JG 5). 07.44 (or 11.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./ZG 26. 01.45 Kdr. IV./ZG 26, concurrently appt Jagdabschnittsführer Drontheim (to c.02.45). 02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 08.05.45).

**TREPTE**, Rudolf. 03.08.43 Oblt. and Adj. of III./JG 52, KIA vic Ivanovka.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TREPTOW**, Paul. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).

**TRECKOW**, Hasso von. (DOB: 29.08.97). 15.07.39 Hptm., trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Finsterwalde. 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 42/XI to 29.04.43), promo to Obstlt. 30.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/VI. 18.10.43 ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/VI. 28.12.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 37/VI. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 209/XVII Zagreb-Pleso.

**TRESSELT**, Rudolf. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.03.43 with Koflug 1/III, trf to 20. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**TRETOW**, Karl-Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 7.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugm.Abt. (E) z.b.V. 22.

**TRETSCHOKS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.09.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 52. 27.09.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 27, MIA - in Simferopol area/Crimea - He 111 H-6 (1G+KN).

**TRETTNER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.03.11 in Swinemünde). 15.07.41 in 6. Seenotstaffel. 08.09.41 trf to Seenotdienststelle Tripolis. 02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 05.43). 24.02.43 appt Staka 1. Seetransportstaffel Sewastopol (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). 19.04.43 appt Staka 2. Seenotstaffel. 22.06.43 appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel. 01.08.43 in 6. Seenotstaffel, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 11.10.44 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

**TRETTNER**, Hans. 01.45 Oberst, Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 10.

**TRETTNER**, Heinrich (Heinz). (DOB: 19.09.07 in Minden/Westfalen). (i.G.). (RE). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.10.32 pilot training in Russia and Beobachter (observer) training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 25.11.32 certified fluent in French. 01.10.33 with the Inspektion der Schulen (In 4) in RLM. 01.05.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and concurrently appt Adj. of Fliegerschule Kitzingen. 01.06.35 promo to Hptm. 01.08.35 appt Adj. of Fliegerschule Magdeburg. 01.04.36 appt Adj. and Ila in Stab/Höheren Flieger-Kdr. III, Dresden. 05.10.36 attended 3. Lehrgang (course) at Luftkriegsschule II, Berlin. 22.11.36 appt Adj. and Ila in Stab/Befehlshaber Legion Condor. 15.09.37 appt Staka in Kampfgruppe K/88 Legion Condor. 14.01.38 sent to the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow for Generalstabs-Ausb. (general staff training). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/7. Fl.-Div. 01.01.39 concurrently appt Referent with the Inspektion der Fallschirmtruppe (L In 11)/RLM. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.06.39 appt Ia in Stab/7 Fl.-Div. 01.08.39 promo to Maj. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 14.11.40 assigned new RDA of 01.02.39. 15.12.40 appt Ia in Generalstab/XI. Fl.Korps. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 07.04.42 appt provisional Chef des Generalstab/XI. Fl.Korps. 02.09.42 appt permanent Chef des Genst./XI. Fl.Korps. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 04.10.43 assigned responsibility for the Aufstellung u. Führung (formation and command) of the 4. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. 4. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 17.09.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 01.04.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 30.01.45). 03.05.45 into US captivity at St Christofero/Italy (later in British hands). 12.04.48 released. 02.11.56 joined the Bundeswehr with the rank of Generalmajor. 2.11.56 appt Leader of the Logistics Department of the NATO Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers in Europe, Paris (to 14.09.59). 01.03.60 appt Commanding General of the I Corps, Münster (to 30.09.63). 14.10.60 promo to Generalleutnant. 01.01.64 promo to General and appt General Inspector of the Bundeswehr (to 24.08.66). 25.08.66 retired from the Bundeswehr. †18.09.06 in Mönchengladbach-Rheydt as the last surviving German general from WWII.

**TREUBERG**, Eberhard Fischler Graf von. see under FISCHLER Graf von TREUBERG.

**TREUSCH**, Leonhard. (DOB: 20.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TREUSCH**, ? . 1940 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp. /KG 53 (to no later than 03.42).

**TREUSCH von BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS**, Horst, Freiherr. (DOB: 11.08.11). (i.G.). 01.04.30 entered service with the Heer (Kraftfahrer – driver). 01.04.30 pilot training with DVS at Schleissheim (to 31.03.32). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a pilot. 01.01.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 01.05.38 appt Staka in II./KG 355. 27.02.39 appt Staka in Kampfgruppe I. of K/88 (Legion Condor) (to 30.06.39). 01.07.39 appt Staka in III./KG 77. 27.08.39 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/M. 09.10.39 appt Adjutant in Stab/KG 77. 24.06.40 appt Ila/Luftflotte 3. 01.11.40 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 20.12.41 trf to Luftflotte 1 and appt Verbindungs-Offz. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 appt Qu 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 14.07.42 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich. 01.08.42 Oberst, assigned temporary duty from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Koflug 2/VI (to 30.09.42). 25.08.42 Oberst, trf to RLM pool and assigned temporary duty as Kdt. Koflug 3/VIII (to 31.10.42). 05.11.42 trf from RLM pool to Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.01.43 appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie) and appt



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Ic/Luftflotte 3 (appt canceled). 28.10.44 ordered to Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Norwegen. 01.45 Maj., appt Ia/5. Fliegerdivision.

**TREUSCH von BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS**, Normann, Freiherr. (DOB: 23.04.81). 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.08.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, promo to Oberst (z.D.) (Ln.). 31.12.44 released from active service.

**TREUTTLER (TREUTLER)**, Ernst. 21.06.41 Obstlt.?, appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. III (to 01.44?). 24.07.43 Oberst (z.V.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, ordered to Stab Sonnenburg for temporary duty.

**TREUTLER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Karl. (DOB: 21.03.13). 15.12.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL with duty station at the children's clinic in Dresden.

**TREWES**, Ernst. 09.43 Oblt., in IV/NJG 1 (03.10.43 – WIA).

**TRIBNIG**, Otto. (DOB: 30.09.22). 1942 at JGr. Dronthem, then to Erg.JGr. Ost and then to 3./JG 26. 28.07.43 WIA. 05.03.44 Oblt., WIA.

**TRIDON**, Manfred. (DOB: 09.10.00). 07.01.40 Oblt., appt Battr.-Offz. and then Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 643 (to 01.07.40). 15.10.42 (or 15.10.43) appt Battr.-Chef in schw.Flak-Abt. 366. 01.10.44 Hptm.d.R., appt Gruppenleiter III in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM.

**TRIEBE**, Theodor. (DOB: 11.02.04 in Churschütz, Krs. Meissen). (R). 01.05.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 18.12.41 Hptm.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Btr.-Chef 3./Flak-Rgt. 7 (mot). 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (to 10.04.43). 10.04.43 trf to 1. Flak-Div. 10.08.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 307 (to 28.03.45). 28.03.45 KIA near Küstrin/Oder. Posthumously promo to Maj.d.R.

**TRIEBEL**, Harald. 21.05.41 Oblt. in Aufkl.St./Fliegerkorps XI, KIA – in Bf 110 that failed to return from operations over Crete.

**TRIEBNIG**, Otto. (DOB: 20.07.98 in Wien). 14.05.43 Hptm.d.R. in JG 26.

**TRIEBS**, Erich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.01.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**TRIEBS**, Hermann. (DOB: 23.04.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TRIENDL**, Theodor. (DOB: 01.08.89 in Pfarrkirchen/Niederbayern). 01.06.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.35) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.36 ordered to Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 01.07.36 trf to the Vorkommando (advance party) of Flieger-Ers.-Abt. 34, Quakenbrück. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.-Abt. 34 (or Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82?) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Quakenbrück. 16.03.37 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.03.37). 01.02.38 concurrently ordered to RLM /LE and then trf to Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.38 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 01.02.39 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 15.07.39 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 13. 01.03.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 25.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 12/13. 01.12.42 appt Wehersatz-Inspekteur Schwerin. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 28.09.44 placed at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 31.01.45 retired. 23.04.45 into U.S. Captivity. 03.47 released. †16.06.62 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

**TRIEP**, Eugen. (DOB: 22.07.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.08.42 in RLM (Chef AW/Stabs-u.Haushaltsgruppe), promo to Obstlt. 11.08.42 trf to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 10.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to train as a IIa staff officer. 11.10.42 in RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr. 17.11.42 trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen). 10.06.43 Obstlt. and provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L), trf to Stab/20. Lw.-Felddivision and appt IIa.

**TRIEPEL**, Felix. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**TRIERWEILER**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 10 to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd.

**TRIETCHEN**, Walther (Walter-Friedrich). (DOB: 18.12.98). 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (to 09.40). 03.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 72 (ETr) (to 04.11.44). 01.06.43 Kdr. Eisenbahn-Flak-Rgt. 72, promo to Oberst. 06.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 97 (ETr) (to 11.09.44). 12.09.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 10 (and 04.45).

**TRIETSCHLER**, Horst. (DOB: 30.04.94). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 132. 05.05.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Stab/Flakbrigade XVI. 16.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 03.45 Obstlt. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**TRILKEN**, Josef. (DOB: 26.11.18). 01.11.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TRILLHAOSE**, Adolf. (DOB: 23.03.09 in Lübeck). 01.43 Oblt. in KG 54, trf to MSGr. 1.

**TRILLING**, Richard. 08.40 Hptm., Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XII. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**TRIMBORN**, Gottfried. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TRIMBORN**, Leo. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.  
**TRIMBORN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.12.06). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**TRINKL**, Johann. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 16.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 20.01.45 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 185 (still 04.45).  
**TRINKNER**, Otto. (DOB: 20.01.05). (W.B.K. Esslingen/Neckar). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**TRINKS**, Hans. 01.05.43 in I. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).  
**TRINKS**, Werner. (DOB: 01.07.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.  
**TRINKS**, Werner. 01.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 13/VI to to RLM pool with temporary duty to Grosse KFS 5.  
**TRIPOLT**, Alois. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 1944 Hptm., Ila in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 21.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 71 (Sf.) (to 26.02.45).  
**TRIPPE**, Fritz. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 14.(Lv.Nachr.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 13.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from I./Ln.Rgt. 4 to RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 23.07.43 Obstlt. in RLM (Chef NVW, Abt. 2), appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 11 (to 02.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 09.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 12 (to 01.45). 12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Schaltkommando OKL 2 (to 08.05.45).  
**TRIPPSTEIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.02.07). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).  
**TRISL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.04.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**TRITSCH**, Willi. (DOB: 13.07.19 in Niederkainsbach). (R, DKG). 13.01.42 Uffz., awarded DKG, II/LG 2. 14.10.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.12.42 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./SG 1. c.07.44 Techn.Offz. in I./SG 152. †19.12.71. Credited with 580 combat missions, 20 air victories and the destruction of 60 enemy tanks.  
**TRITSCHLER**, Dr. Lothar. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).  
**TRITTIN**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
**TRNKA**, Johann. (DKG). 10.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 5. (n.d.) in I./SG 5. 06.07.44 (01.10.44?) appt provisional Kdr. NSGr. 8. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 01.03.45 appt permanent Kdr. NSGr. 8 (to 08.05.45).  
**TROBITIUS**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 13.01.12). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 20.10.44 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve/OKL and ordered to Lw.-Lazarett 1/XI (Braunschweig) for temporary duty.  
**TROCKELS**, Andreas. 03.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 29.04.44 †).  
**TROEBS**, Günther. 08.02.43 Oblt., trf from LKS 9 to Ob.d.L. pool. 13.10.43 Oblt. in 1./NAGr. 12, WIA during Allied bombing raid on Tirana/Albania. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 77 (to 16.03.45 WIA- during raid on his base at Dolní Benesov). 04.45 died in hospital at Praha. Credited with one known victory.  
**TROEGER**, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt., Kdr. Ln.-Betriebs-Kp. (mot) 1. Flakbrigade.  
**TROEGER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 26.11.95). (W.B.K. Dessau). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).  
**TROELLSCH**, Georg. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald. 11.12.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/XI (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Greifswald) to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.08.43 with Koflug 10/XI, promo to Obstlt. 1944 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 265/III (to 01.45). 01.45 reported MIA.  
**TROESKEN**, Otto. 06.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 210 to Luftsperr-Abt. 102 and appt Battr.-Chef.  
**TROGEMANN**, Siegfried. (DOB: 20.01.15). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from St.G. 77 to Stuka Schule Marienbad. 18.08.40 Oblt., Staka 1./St.G. 77. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 18.05.43 Hptm. in St.G. 102, appt provisional Kdr. II./St.G. 102 (to 25.06.43). 25.06.43 trf to St.G. 3. 20.04.45 promo to Maj.  
**TRÖGER**, Dr. (med.) Gerhard. (DOB: 23.06.13). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).  
**TRÖGER**, Hans. (DOB: 04.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**TRÖGER**, Heinz. (DOB:23.12.20). 17.05.43 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 1 (to 17.06.43, KIA in aerial combat with Spitfires vic Yzendijke). Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 5 victories.  
**TRÖGER**, Helmut (Hellmuth). (DOB: 12.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in E-Stelle Werneuchen, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TROHA**, Egon. (DOB: 01.03.16). 1939 in 1./JG 26. 1940 in 5./JG 27 then trf to 7./JG 3. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 29.10.40). 29.10.40 POW – Bf 109 E-4 (Yellow 5) shot up and force landed near Shepherdswell. (n.d.) POW in Canada but lost an eye in a riot and was repatriated. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.45 with JG 108. Credited with 5 victories.

**TROIDL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.01.10). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TROITZSCH**, Gottfried. (DOB: 02.02.16). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TROJAN**, Artur. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost, promo to Oberst. 05.07.43 Oberst in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty (to 10.12.43). 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

**TROJAN**, Franz. 01.01.38 promo to Hptm.(z.V.). 02.41 appt Führer Kfz.-Instandsetzungs-Zug d.Lw. 2/XIII.

**TROLL**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.06.79). 01.06.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 18.08.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Chemnitz II. 28.02.45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Chemnitz II, released from service.

**TROLL**, Dietrich. (DOB: 18.05.12 in Rüstringen/Oldenburg). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Kette (See) AS/88 to 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.06.40 Oblt., in I./Tr.Gr. 186, MIA/KIA – shot down by RAF fighters over the Channel 10 km N of Dunkirk. 01.03.41 posthumously promo to Hptm.

**TROLL**, Eugen. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**TROLL**, Friedrich. 11.38 IIA/LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 01.06.39 Maj., in Stab/LV-Kdo. Leipzig. 26.06.42 Maj., trf from Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Bielefeld to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

**TROLL**, Fritz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 05.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 19, trf to Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.P.2) for temporary duty. 24.09.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 661 (still 04.45).

**TROLL**, Paul. 1942-43 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.01.40), at Grosse KFS 2. 30.09.44 Oberst z.D. (RDA 01.04.44), with Kampfbeobachterschule 2, released from service.

**TROLLDENIER**, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 28.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from I./FAS I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**TRÖMEL**, Hugo. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**TROMM**, Ernst. (DOB: 05.02.91). 01.42 Hptm., appt Ic/14. Flak-Div. and later Ib (to 04.45). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**TROMMER**, Walter. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 4/III (Prenzlau).

**TRONICKE**, Werner. (DOB: 23.11.20). (DKG). 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.08.42 Lt., 3./KGr. 806, WIA shot down at sea Ju 88 (M7+DL) while attacking the Pedestal convoy. 02.10.42 Lt., appt Staka 9./KG 54 (to 05.04.43). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 16.03.43 awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 06.04.43 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 54 (to 15.04.44). 16.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 07.04.45). 06.08.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./KG 54, WIA - emergency landing due to engine failure during attack on troops vic St. Hilaire/Normandy. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 07.04.45 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG(J) 54, WIA - shot down vic Hagenow. Credited with 2 victories.

**TROPP**, Hans. 01.09.39 Hptm. and Führer le.Kolonne II./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring” (to 08.40). 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 5 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 24.12.43 appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. 4/II. 15.10.44 Hptm.?, appt Ib/7. Jagddivision.

**TROSCHKE**, Heinrich, Freiherr von. (DOB: 16.05.14). 1942 in I./Schl.G. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 1943 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stab in Stab/JG 52 (to 1944).

**TROSCHÜTZ**, Dr. (med.) Hermann. (DOB: 16.04.12). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TROSIEN**, Willy. (DOB: 22.03.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E 63/XI (Monchy-Breton), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. c.04.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 9 (to 16.04.45 POW).

**TRÖSKEN**, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**TROST**, Arthur. (DOB: 06.01.96). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with or Kdt. of Fl.H.Kdtr. Gelnhausen (to 06.40). 03.41 Hptm., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 9/XII to Stab/Koflug Laval. 26.09.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/VII. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 203/XVII Kastelli (to 12.44). 08.02.45 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 102/XI and Kdt. A(o) 105/XI Platzkdo. Esbjerg (to 05.05.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TROST**, Ewald. (DOB: 23.01.13 in Müssen). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42). 15.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./ZG 26 (to 19.08.44). 04.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 6 (to 01.11.44). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Staka 2./JG 6 - WIA and POW – his Fw 190 A-8 shot down by AA fire NW of Eindhoven/Holland during the Operation *Bodenplatte* New Year's Day airfield attacks. †08.02.08. Credited with 3 victories.

**TROST**, Ewald-Günther. see TROST, Günther.

**TROST**, Franz. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**TROST**, Friedrich. 14.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

**TROST**, Georg. 01.07.39 Obstlt., in RLM pool. 12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 229 (mot) (to 25.07.41). 24.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 40 (mot) (to 25.04.44). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 1944 Oberst, appt Kdr. 17. Flak-Brig. (to 01.45).

**TROST**, Günther (Ewald-Günther). (DOB: 27.04.11 in Niederjeutz, Krs. Dietenhofen/Lothringen). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe. 1940 held staff positions in Ob.d.L. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. Fall 1941 trf to Erg.St./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. 02.42 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506. c.31.05.42 trf to 7./KG 26. Summer 1942 appt Staka 9./KG 26. 15.09.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 26 (to 03.43). 18.09.42 Oblt. in III./KG 26, WIA – in Ju 88 A-4 (1H+FT) shot up by shipboard AA fire but safely force landed N of the Kanin Peninsula. 02.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 9./KG 26. 02.43 briefly attached to the Bevollmächtigten für Torpedowaffe. 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 2 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.06.42). 06.43 trf to 12./KG 26. 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 03.44). 15.10.43 appt Staka 4./KG 102 (to 04.01.44). 12.11.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 12./KG 26. 05.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 26 (to 14.06.44). 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 26 (to 06.09.44). 07.09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KGr. LT (to 31.01.45) due to unit renaming. 01.02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 7./Erg.KG 1 (to 04.04.45) due to unit renaming. Credited with 107 missions. †22.06.99 in Norderney.

**TROST**, Hermann. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 131.

**TROST**, Otto. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**TROST**, Dr. (med.) Ulrich. (DOB: 30.10.11). (W.B.K. Braunschweig). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TRÖTSCH**, Fritz. (DKG). 12.12.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr.schw.Flak-Abt. 451. c.06.44 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 945.

**TROTZ**, Herbert. (DOB: 11.05.15 in Glatz). (R). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 30.04.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Fest.Gren.Btl. "Trotz" i.d.Festung Breslau (Kdr. II./Fsch.Jäg.Rgt. 26). †31.07.80.

**TROX**, Franz. (DOB: 11.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TRÜBENBACH**, Hanns (Hannes). (DOB: 27.03.06 in Erzgebirge near Chemnitz). c.10.36 Staka 3./Kü.JGr. 136. c.04.37 Hptm., Staka 4./Kü.JGr. 136 Garz/Usedom. 01.10.37 appt Staka 1. (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.02.38 Hptm., appt Kdr. I.(le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. Early 1938 concurrently appt Staka Kunstflugstaffel/LG 2 (to 08.39). 01.11.38 Maj., appt Kdr. I.(J)/LG 2 (to 18.08.40). 19.08.40 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 52 (to 10.10.41). 15.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.03.43 appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 25.09.43). 16.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 01.09.43 Kommodore JG 104, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 15.02.44 appt Ia op 1/7. Jagddivision. c.03.44 appt Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein (to 11.44 or 12.44). 27.04.44 appt Kommodore JG 104 (to 07.08.44). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. Credited with at least 4 victories. †09.06.02.

**TRÜBENBACH**, Theodor. 01.05.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**TRÜBER**, Justus. 01.08.39 Oblt., in II./KG 3. 00.42 Hptm., in 6./KG 53 (to 30.03.42 †). 02.03.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.03.42 Hptm. and Staka 6./KG 53, KIA – in He 111 H-5 vic Gerelewskij due to an AA hit.

**TRÜBSBACH**, Otto (Wolf?). (DOB: 29.05.10 Berlin). (n.d.) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 1944 in Ln.-Kp./JG 77. 07.01.45 Oblt., trf to Stab/JG 7. 1945 Oblt., Adj. in I./JG 7.

**TRUCKENMÜLLER**, Fritz. 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 3./Wach-Btl. HG. 01.07.43 in 2./Wach-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.

**TRUMMER**, Hans. (DOB: 23.10.20 in Braunau am Inn). (R, DKG). 30.03.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Uffz. and Bordfunker, awarded DKG, 9./St.G. 1. 04.05.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 5. Credited with over 700 combat missions.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TRÜMPER**, Dr. (med.) Johannes. (DOB: 20.07.13). 01.11.43 Stabsarzt, appt Kp.-Chef in Lehrgruppe Prag/Ärztl. Akademie d.Lw. 03.45 Stabsarzt at the Ärztlichen Akademie d.Lw.

**TRUMPF**, Hugo. 08.05.44 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. of Stab/TG 5 (to 30.08.44).

**TRUNK**, Alfred. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**TRUNK**, Franz. (DOB: 17.12.07). (W.B.K. Eger). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau-).

**TRUPKE**, Kurt. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**TRUTE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 04.04.13). (i.G.). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.07.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel 1./111 (Neuhausen) as a Beobachter. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license and trf to Aufkl.Gr. 11 and then Aufkl.Gr. 10 (Neuhausen). 05.12.38 trf to Aufkl.Staffel (F) A/88 (Legion Condor). 12.05.39 Oblt., (or 01.07.39?) trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.09.39 appt Staka 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12 (to 28.02.41). 01.02.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 21.01.42 appt Gruppenleiter in Gen.Qu.(4.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.07.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 19.03.43 trf from Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) to Stab/Angriffsführer England and appt Ib. 17.08.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and then to Stab/General d.Kampfflieger. 03.06.44 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte Reich (to 14.08.44). 15.08.44 appt Gruppenleiter Ia Flieg in Stab/Luftflotte Reich. [1945 Maj.(Tr.O.), Qu./Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45)]?

**TRÜTZSCHLER d'ELSA**, Eberhard. (DOB: 24.06.13). 01.07.37 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 11.37 appt Staka 4. J/88 in Spain. 10.38 appt Staka 5./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Staka 4./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Staka 4./ZG 26. 01.09.39 appt Staka 5./ZG 26. 18.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 5./ZG 26, WIA/POW – in Bf 110 C (3U+AN) shot down by RAF Hurricanes between Cambrai and Douai; freed after 5 days. Believed to have lost an arm at this time. 01.11.42 in Stab/Division Hermann Göring. 1944 in Stab/7. Jagddivision. 1945 Hptm. in Stab/Luftflotte 10. 1988 still alive.

**TRÜTZSCHLER Freiherr zum FALKENSTEIN**, Dietrich von. (DOB: 12.06.85 or 04.03.93 in Dorfstadt/Vogtland). (RkHS). WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern. 01.10.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.31) and appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. München. 01.10.37 activated. 01.04.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Ic in Generalstab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 2. 01.02.39 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 2. 16.05.40 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau-Kdo. Norwegen. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 appt Quartiermeister/Luftgau Kdos. Finnland. 06.12.42 appt provisional Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 22/III, Stavanger (to 05.44). 18.05.43 appt permanent Kdt. Koflug 22/III. 01.02.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.05.44 appt Quartiermeister/Lfl. Reich. 1944 Inspizient für Exerzier- u.Gefechtsausbildung d. Fliegertruppe. 01.09.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 13.01.45 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 1/XI, Jutland. 08.05.45 became POW. 08.07.47 released. †20.07.65 or 08.08.79 in Aschern/Schwarzwald.

**TRYBA**, Heinrich. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**TSCHACHE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.04.95). (W.B.K. Bautzen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**TSCHACHER**, Joachim. (DOB: 17.12.17). 01.05.43 Oblt. (Flak) in Offizierbewerber-Ausb.Rgt. Zingst.

**TSCHAFFON** (TSCHAFFEN?), Fridolin. (DOB: 24.02.00 in Augsburg). 1942-43 in III./JG 54. 28.02.43 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./JG 26 (to 25.03.45).

**TSCHAUDER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.01.10 in Breslau). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.08.43 in JG Hermann; 9./JG 301, 10./JG 301 then 3./JG 301. 1944 Techn.Offz. in I./JG 76 then in IV./JG 300. 21.10.44 Oblt. in 16./JG 300.

**TSCHENTSCHEL**, Gerold. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost.

**TSCHERNING**, Willy. (DOB: 15.06.17 in Naumberg am Bober/Niedererschlesien). (R, DKG). 15.06.36 joined the Ln.-Truppe in Dresden. 01.01.38 Gefr., trf to 3./KG 253 (to 1943). 01.05.39 trf to 3./KG 4. 09.39 with 3./KG 4. 09.02.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. Spring 1942 flew supply ops into the Kholm pocket. 08.42 promo to Ofw. 21.08.42 awarded DKG, 3./KG 4. 1943 trf to 9./KG 1 (to 31.12.44). 10.43 trf to 9./KG 100 due to unit renaming. 05.44 trf to 9./KG 1 due to unit renaming. Fall 1944 began conversion to Me 262. 18.11.44 Ofw. and Bordfuner, awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 1. 01.01.45 trf to Erg.KG. 2. 06.05.45 captured by the Americans. 01.05.46 released. Credited with 368 combat missions.

**TSCHESLOG**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TSCHAUKE**, Karl-Heinz. (DKG). 01.04.42 Lt., appt Techn.Offz. I/KG 4 (to 01.06.43). 27.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Lt. in I/KG 4, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 Oblt. (Ing.) in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L, trf to I/KG 4 and ordered to Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw. for temporary duty.

**TSCHERSCHWITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.04.20 in Berlin). (R). 06.12.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Fsch. Pz.Rgt. 2. †17.01.97.

**TSCHERNUTH**, Johann. 01.07.27 promo to Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**TSCHERSISCH**, Ing. Gunther. (DOB: 16.05.99 in Obsendorf/Kreis Neumarkt in Schlesien). 10.08.21 conferred with title Ing. 01.07.33 entry into the Luftwaffe and appt Referent in RLM/LC III. 01.04.34 appt Gruppenleiter and Ingenieur in Stab/RLM (LC III). 01.04.36 promo to Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.08.36 promo to Flieger Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 06.05.38 appt Abt.-Chef in RLM/LC 1 later GL 1. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 01.02.42 granted indefinite leave. 31.10.42 retired. †02.02.53 in Erlangen.

**TSCHAUKE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.07.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt. (Ing.).

**TSCHIRA**, Wilhelm. 17.04.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 21.06.43). 21.06.43 killed - crashed on landing 3 km SE of Woensdrecht/Holland due to a technical problem.

**TSCHIRLICH**, Karl. (DOB: 19.03.10 in Braunschweig). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm. in Erprobungskdo. Do 335.

**TSCHIRNER**, Klaus. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.04.43 in 7. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 9 (to c.08.43). 11.12.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. VI (order rescinded). 06.01.44 appt Ic/2. Fliegerkorps. 16.04.44 appt Ia/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**TSCHIRPE**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/2. Jagddivision, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 20.(gemischte Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**TSCHOELTSCH**, Ehrenfried. (DOB: 04.03.93 in Griefswald/Pommern). (RkM). WWI served initially in the infantry then as a flight observer. 08.16 WIA, recovering until the end of the year. WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen sächsischen Militär-St. Heinrich-ordens. 09.17 became a POW of the Russians. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Chef 2. Kp.at Fliegertechnischen-Schule Jüterbog. 01.04.34 appt Kdr. Fliegertechnischen-Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.34 promo to Maj. and appt Lehrer (instructor) with the Lehrgängen für reaktivierte Offiziere (courses for reactivated officers) in Döberitz and Königsbrück. 01.10.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.37 appt Chef of Abt. LP 2 (Wehr-Abt.)/RLM. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.07.39 appt Chef Abt. L.Wehr 1/RLM. 01.11.40 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 15.01.41 appt Kdr. Unteroffiziers-Schulen u. Unteroffiziers-Vorschulen d. Lw. 01.11.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 15.02.44 appt Inspizient für Exerzier und Gefechts-Ausb. der Fliegertruppe im Bereichs des Gen. d. Flieger-Ausb. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.01.45 appt Chef des Operationsstab/Lufflotte Reich. 04.05.45 into British captivity. 08.07.47 released. (n.d.) worked as unskilled labour at a chemical plant, later becoming director of the Purchasing Dept. 01.04.51 again unemployed. 01.10.51 began receiving a "transition allowance". †08.08.79 in Hannover.

**TSCHOERNER**, Phillip-Karl. (DOB: 14.10.14 in Landshut). (R, DKG). 01.08.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 08.05.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 20.07.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. †11.06.44 near Ganreni de Sus/Moldavia.

**TSCHONER**, Gottfried. 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 208/VII? 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI?

**TSCHÖPE**, Robert. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 14.12.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 329 (still 04.45).

**TSCHÖRNER**, Rudolf. 11.40 Maj., temporary duty from V./Ln.Rgt. 4 to Stab/Koflug Orleans. 25.04.42 appt Nafü/Koflug Strassburg. 01.08.42 Nafü/Koflug Strassburg, promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**TSCHUGGUEL**, Albert. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from II.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 8 to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11. 16.09.43 Hptm. in 5./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 01.45 Maj. (d.R.) and RV-Überwachungsoffizier in Ln.-Rgt. Reich.

**TSCHUNCKY**, Dr. Hugo. 21.04.45 Hptm., appt Führer Lw.-Bau-Btl. 126/IV.

**TUBBESING**, Otto. (DOB: 18.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TÜBLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 10.04.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.43 Hptm., in 1.(F)/SAGr. 129.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TUCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.03.10). (i.G.). 01.11.33 entered service with the Polizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.01.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 1. 05.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 62. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 26. 16.08.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 647. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 29.08.41 appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 503 (to 21.11.41). 01.09.41 appt acting Ia/3. Flak-Div. (to 01.10.41). 22.11.41 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. VI. 01.01.42 appt Referent in Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. 18.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 4 as a z.b.V.-Offz. with O.Qu. 11.42 appt Ib/15. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 12.42). (n.d.) trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.44 promo to Maj. 25.08.44 Maj., appt Ia/13. Flak-Div. (mot.) (to 09.12.44 - WIA). 12.02.45 appt Ia/4. Flak-Div. 01.04.45 Maj., appt Ia/1. Flakdivision.

**TÜCHERT**, Karl. 16.06.43 Oblt. in IV./KG 4, trf to Erg.Transportfliegergruppe.

**TULRAU**, Walter. 06.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Chiemsee (to 02.44).

**TÜMMLER**, Martin. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.01.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39 (9. Flieger-Div.).

**TUM-SUDEN**, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.14). 09.39 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 27 (to 05.07.41 †).

**TUNG**, Adolf. 12.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Ln.-Abt. 72 to Stab/Tel.-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 7.

**TUNGL**, Hubert. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 1.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

**TÜRCK**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.11.93). (W.B.K. Friedberg). 01.02.42 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**TURCK**, Gustav. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 5/XI.

**TURCK**, Wilhelm. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.).

**TÜRCKE**, Hubert. 01.10.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 64, promo to Hptm.

**TUREK**, Josef. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 13. 01.11.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 18.12.42 Maj., trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I (previously with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 1) to Luftzeugamt 1/XI.

**TUREK**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**TÜRK**, Ernst. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 5/XVII to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 7/XVII.

**TÜRK**, Hermann. 18.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 44, appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 409 (to 04.42). 15.04.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**TÜRK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 30.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TURK**, Wilhelm. 10.41 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 10/VII.

**TURNER**, Norman. (DOB: 08.07.86). 01.08.42 Leiter Luftmuna 1/III, promo to Obstlt.(z.D.) (Flak). 30.11.44 Obstlt. z.D. and Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/III, released from service.

**TUROCZY**, Willibald. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm.

**TUROWSKI**, Arthur. (DOB: 21.03.12). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 11.44 Oblt., in 11./NJG 1 (to 21.11.44 – KIA – shot up and crashed on landing at Dortmund).

**TUSCH**, Eberhard. (W.B.K. Köln III). 01.09.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**TUSCHE**, Ewald. 01.04.43 in IV. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.42). 1943-44 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 51.

**TUSCHER**, Georg. 28.03.44 Oberst, appt I/Bild in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**TUSCHL**, Matthias. (DOB: 27.10.13). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from KG 100 to IV./KG 27. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 14.02.44). 18.08.43 Hptm. in 6./KG 27, WIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+GP) shot down 37 km NE of Poltava.

**TUSCHY**, Heinz. (DOB: 12.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**TUTSCHECK**, Hans (Johann). 01.10.39 Maj., at Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 01.07.42 at Gasschutzschule d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 20.10.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**TÜTTELMANN**, Reinhold. 01.06.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 08.41 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (12.06.42 – injured in crash). 10.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 24.02.43 trf from Nahaufkl.St. 3./Aufkl.Gr. 11 to NAGr. 11. 11.05.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. NAGr. 11 (still 09.43). 20.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 8 (to 09.44).

**TÜTTNER**, Georg. 25.02.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 1203 (mot).

**TWEER**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.12.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Bochum to Wehrbezirkskdo. Herne. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Herne to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**TWEER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**TWELCKMEYER**, Kurt. 1942-43 Obstlt. d.R., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 467 (to 28.04.43). 28.04.43 appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 62. 06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 162 (to 01.01.45). 10.44 Obstlt., acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 62.  
**TWENHÖVEL**, Georg. (DOB: 08.05.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).  
**TYBURZY**, Erwin. 01.11.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt.  
**TYROLLER**, Georg. (DOB: 02.02.97 in Espenlohe-Wellheim/Bayern). (R). 01.12.38 Hptm., appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. 75. 15.08.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 852 (to 23.09.42). 24.09.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 84 (mot.) and commanded a 2,000-man strong Kampfgruppe at Kantemirovka during 12.42 and 01.43. 23.12.42 Obstlt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 84 (mot). 20.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 84, appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 193(v) (to 11.43). 27.09.43 temporary duty to various training courses at FAS III, including regimental commander training (to 31.12.43). 01.01.44 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot) (to 12.44). 27.12.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 14 Köln (to 14.03.45). 20.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 107 Cottbus (to 28.04.45). 28.04.45 KIA – his vehicle is said to have taken a direct hit from a Russian tank or artillery round and his dog tags were never found for positive identification.

**U** Luftwaffe Names

**UBBELOHDE**, Walther. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 3.  
**UBBEN (ÜBBEN)**, Kurt (“Kuddel”). (DOB: 18.11.11 in Dorstadt near Goslar). (RE, DKG). 1931 joined the Kriegsmarine and trained on the sailing ship *Gorch Foch*. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 1938 with Küstenjagdstaffel Kiel. 1939-40 Ofw. in 5./Tr.Gr. 186. 21.07.40 Oblt.?, appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 05.09.41). 19.04.41 Oblt. and Staka 8./JG 77, shot down by RAF Hurricanes and force landed behind British lines near Doblatan (80 km S of Larissa/Greece) but later rescued by the Gruppe’s Fi 156. 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 8./JG 77. 04.09.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./JG 77. 05.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 10.03.44). 09.12.41 or 20.12.41 awarded DKG, 8./JG 77. 12.03.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 10.43 appt acting Kommodore JG 53 (to 08.11.43). 01.03.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 27.04.44). 27.04.44 KIA – shot down by P-47 Thunderbolts over Fère-en-Tardenois/France and tried to bale out at too low an altitude. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 110 air victories, 15 tanks and one MTB.  
**UCKERMANN**, Dr. (med.) ? . 1944-45 Oberfeldarzt and Chef 3. (Luftschutz-San.) Gruppe/Chef d.Sanitätswesens d.Lw. (L.In.14).  
**UDE**, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(d.R.). 16.11.42 trf from Kdtr. d.Lw.-Übungsplatz Rust-Oggau to Kdtr. d.Flakart.-Schießplatz Nymdegab.  
**UDE**, Willi. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 19.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Nafü/12. Flakdiv.  
**UDET**, Ernst. (DOB: 26.04.96 in Frankfurt/Main). (RkHS, PleM, R). (n.d.) Dr. Ing. e.h. der Technischen Hochschule München. Distinguished World War I fighter pilot who served in Jasta 15, 37, 11 and 4. 13.11.17 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 09.04.18 awarded the Pour le Mérite. 1919-22 mail pilot and stunt pilot in movies. 23.02.22 founded the company “Udet – Flugzeugbau” in München, which he headed until 31.05.34 when it was absorbed into Messerschmitt AG. It manufactured the Udet Flamingo. 01.05.33 joined the NSDAP (Nr. 2010796). 01.06.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Offizier z.b.V. in RLM and Führer of the NS-Fliegerkorps. 01.06.35 promo to Oberst. 10.02.36 appt Chef of the Technischen Amt d.Lw./RLM (to 31.01.39) and appt Inspekteur der Stuka-Flieger (to 08.06.36). 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Maj. without Patent (commission). 01.08.37 Patent received. 01.11.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.39 appt Generalluftzeugmeister u. Chef des Planungamt d. Lw./RLM (to 17.11.41). 01.02.39 concurrently appt General-Inspekteur d. Jagdflieger. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 04.07.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.07.40 promo to Gen.Oberst. 04.41 concurrently appt Inspekteur der Nachtjagd (to 17.11.41). †17.11.41 in Berlin (suicide). Credited with 62 victories in WWI. 18.11.41 JG 3 received the designation “Jagdgeschwader Udet”. He was also a talented cartoonist, making caricatures of various personalities of the Luftwaffe.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**UEBE**, Joachim. (DKG). 23.08.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Aufklärungsgruppe.

**UEBE**, Klaus. (DOB: 01.05.00 in Kammin/Pommern). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 02.06.31 pilot and Beobachter (observer) training with DVS (to 30.09.32). 01.10.33 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and appt Adj. of Beobachter-Schule d. DVS Braunschweig. 01.05.34 at the disposal of 1.Fl.-Div. 01.07.34 promo to Hptm. and appt Adj. of KG "Boelcke". 03.06.35 ordered to LK-Schule II, Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.35 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.04.37 appt Referent in 3. Abt./Generalstab d. Lw. 20.04.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and promo to Hptm. 16.05.38 ordered to FFS B Berlin-Schönwalde. 01.10.38 promo to Maj. 01.02.39 Chef Ia Gruppe III (3. Abt. – Taktik)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 appt Ia in Stab of the Chef des Stabes der Luftwehr/RLM. 01.08.40 trf to KG 2. 01.09.40 appt Kdr. III./KG 2 (to 20.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Fliegerverbindungsoffizier (air liaison officer) of Luftflotte 2 attached to H.Gr. Mitte. 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt. and appt Ia in Führungs-Abt./Lfl. 2. 14.05.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 15.03.42 appt Chef des Generalstab/VIII. Fl.Korps. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 25.10.42 appt Chef des Genst./Lw.Kdo. Don. 01.02.43 awarded DKG. 01.04.43 appt Chef des Stabs/I. Fl.Korps. 08.08.43 appt Chef des Genst./Lfl. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 01.05.44 RDA received. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.12.44 appt temporary Kdr. 4. Fliegerdivision (to 24.01.45). 24.01.45 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.05.45 appt Gen.z.b.V./Lfl. Reich. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 05.06.47 released. †05.02.68 in Bad Godesberg.

**UEBELE**, ? . 13.03.41 Lt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA.

**UEBERHORST**, Dr. Hermann. 08.38 Obstlt., appt Ila/Luftkreiskdo. 1. 10.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XII (still 02.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 14.08.43 Oberst in RLM, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Hannover for temporary duty.

**UEBLER**, Gottfried. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM pool. 15.01.40 appt Kdr. FAS III. 12.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 5 (and 01.43). c.25.02.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 14.03.45). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**UECHTRITZ und STEINKIRCH**, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**UECKER**, Detlev (Detlef). 01.09.39 Oblt., at Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 16.03.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./FAG 101 (to 24.02.44).

**UECKER**, Richard. (DOB: 27.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**UEHLEIN**, Werner. (DOB: 08.11.13). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from LKS 3 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**UELLENBECK**, Gustav. 10.05.40 Oblt., Staka 2./ZG 76. 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./NJG 1 (to 03.08.41 KIA by involuntary ground contact vic Harburg).

**UFFELMANN**, Adolf. 28.09.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Luftgaukdo. III.

**UFFELMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 10.06.06). (W.B.K. Marburg/Lahn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**UFLACKER**, Hermann. 1941 Maj. z.D. with Wehrmeldeamt Oldenburg. 1944-45 Maj. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.11.41), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg I. 15.06.43 Maj. z.D. with Wehrmeldeamt Oldenburg, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Oldenburg I and appt provisional WBO (Lw.) with Wehrmeldeamt Oldenburg.

**UHDE**, Walter. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter with Mitteldeutsche Motoren Werke Leipzig-Taucha.

**UHDE**, Walter. (DOB: 18.09.00). (W.B.K. Grimma). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**UHDE**, Werner. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 17/III (Berlin-Gatow).

**UHE**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**UHEREK**, Ewald. (DOB: 26.09.05). 01.04.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 31.05.44 Maj., appt Nafü/3. Fliegerdivision (to 09.44)? 1944-45 Maj. (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**UHL**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.12.95 in Seefeld/Niederösterreich). 15.09.30 Generalstab training in the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 15.08.33). 26.04.37 trf into the Generalstab of the Austrian Army. 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.36) and assigned to the 5.Abt./Genstab d.Lw. 22.08.38 at the Reichssport-Fliegerschule Rangsdorf. 22.09.38 ordered to Chefgruppe /RLM. 10.10.38 appt Staka in KG 355. 01.04.39 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.39). 15.08.39 appt Kdr Res.-Flak-Abt. 802. 01.05.40 with Luftverteidigungs Kdo., Leipzig.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

08.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 181. 12.12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 28. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 05.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131. 15.03.43 appt Kdr. XVII. Flak-Brigade (to 15.07.43). 15.07.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (Führerreserve). 10.10.43 appt Kdr. IV. Flak-Brigade. 26.04.44 appt Kdr. 26 Flak-Div. 06.07.44 appt Kdt. Flak-Schiessplatz Rust Oggau. 21.07.44 appt Kdt. Flak-Schiessplatz Büsum. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (but was not made effective). 11.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and same date court-martialed for defeatism, but the proceedings were suspended. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 02.06.45 became POW. 25.05.46 released. †25.01.76 in Wien.

**UHL**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.07.08). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 01.05.43). 19.02.43 Maj., awarded DKG. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 10 (to 10.06.43). 17.06.43 trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 1944? Kdr. TGr 30? 25.09.44 appt Gen.d.Transportflieger I. 04.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe Uhl (to 07.05.45).

**UHL**, Gustav. 19.03.42 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV. 01.06.43 in Feldluftgaukdo. XXV area, promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**UHL**, Hans-Georg. (DOB: 08.05.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**UHL**, Walter. (DOB: 10.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**UHL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.04.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.02.42 RDA for Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**UHLENBROCK**, Stephan. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/VI, trf to Fl. H.Kdtr. Handorf.

**UHLENDORF**, Hermann. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. V/30.

**UHLER**, Adolf. 15.11.44 Hptm., appt Ib 1 in Stab/26. Flak-Div. (still 15.02.45).

**UHLICH**, Rudolf. 23.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/II. Fliegerkorps to Fl.Ers.Btl. XVII and appt provisional then permanent Kdr. (still 14.04.43).

**UHLICH**, Viktor. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**UHLIG**, ? . 11.43 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef Flughafen-Betriebs-Kp. (FK) 4 (still 08.44).

**UHLIG**, Alexander. (DOB: 09.02.19 in Rittergut Meusdorf/Sachsen). (R). 29.10.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 16./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 6.

**UHLIG**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**UHLIG**, Ernst. 14.03.40 Hptm.?, appt Ib/Luftgaukdo. IV.

**UHLIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**UHLIG**, Gottfried. (DOB: 06.07.18). 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 03.02.43 in III./FAS II, reported MIA.

**UHLIG**, Dr. Horst. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

**UHLIG**, Richard-Christian. (DOB: 26.09.21). 1943 in Erg.JGr. Ost then trf to Stab/JG 51. 1944 in Stab IV./JG 3 then trf to 6./JG 51. 31.05.44 Oblt., trf to 5./JG 1 (to 02.45).

**UHLIG**, Rudolf. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 28.11.42 trf from Koflug 5/VI to Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 trf to Stab/Kdr.d.Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 5/III.

**UHLIG**, Walter. (DOB: 02.10.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 25.08.44 Hptm. in (Chef?) 4. Fluhg.Betr.Kp./KG 100, reported MIA at St. Hippolyte du Fort Montpellier/S France.

**UHLIG**, Werner. (DOB: 24.03.21 in Dresden). 05.41 Lt. 30.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O./Fl.) in I./ZG 1, trf to 10./ZG 1. 17.02.44 trf to 4./ZG 26 (to 31.07.44). 01.08.44 trf to 5./JG 6 17.09.44 in 5./JG 6, KIA – in Fw 190 A-8 shot down near Kleve/NW Germany. (n.d.) buried in Bonn. No known victories.

**UHLIG**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 08.05.90). 07.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 7 (to 04.41). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 06.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika, trf to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 and appt Kdr. 01.03.43 trf from I.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 3/III (order rescinded). 12.06.43 trf to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3. 20.09.43 in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty. 02.45 Oberst and assigned to the Kommission zur Überprüfung der Wehrmacht Dienststellen (Commission for the Examination of Armed Forces Establishments, i.e., rounding up superfluous personnel for combat duty).

**UHLITZ**, G. (n.d.) Oblt., Adj. in Stab/St.G. 2 KIA.

**UHLITZSCH**, Erich. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**UHLMANN**, ? . 24.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. of IV./NJG 2 (to 31.01.45).

**UHLMANN**, Max. 01.12.39 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to RLM pool.

**UHLRICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**UHRHAN**, Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**UHSE**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 13.08.07). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**UHSEMANN**, Rudolf. 03.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Res.Flak-Abt. 334, appt acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 615. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 04.12.42 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 532, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 304 (still 04.45).

**UIBEL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.06.11). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. in Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 1 (I. Jagdkorps).

**UIBERACKER**, Peter. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrzeugverbindungsstelle d.Lw. 4/XVII to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 5/XVII.

**UIHLEIN**, Hans. 01.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/5. Flak-Div. (to 09.44). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**UKA**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ULACK**, Otto. (DOB: 24.03.98). 04.03.40 Obstlt.?, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 4. 1941 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 1941). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I (to 10.03.43). 10.03.43 appt Kdr. FAS I and concurrently Kdt. of Flakart.Schiessplatz Rerik. 01.07.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 21.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (to c.04.45). 04.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 87.

**ULBRICH**, Georg. (DOB: 08.04.08). (W.B.K. Mannheim I). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.).

**ULBRICH**, Karl. (DOB: 26.03.23 in Bunzlau?). 20.03.43 in 10./KG 40. 15.06.43 trf to 15./KG 40. 15.10.43 trf to 3./ZG 1. 15.02.44 trf to 7./ZG 1. 29.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 1 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 trf to 11./JG 4. 15.10.44 appt Staka 12./JG 4. 05.03.45 Lt. and Stafü 11./JG 4.

**ULBRICH**, Wilhelm. 01.12.39 Hptm., with Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 53. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 26 (L) (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to General der Flieger-Ausbildung for further assignment. 1944 Maj., Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 32 (to 07.08.44 – KIA).

**ULBRICHT**, Alfred. 01.06.39 Hptm., in Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 11.44 Gruppenleiter Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**ULBRICHT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.08.86). 01.07.39 Obstlt., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**ULBRICHT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.03.01). (DKG). 01.10.25 pilot training at DVS Berlin-Staaken (to 14.09.26). 15.09.26 pilot with or at Wivupal (to 31.10.26). 01.11.26 co-pilot with D.L.H. (to 31.03.27). 01.04.27 fighter instructor at Wivupal (to 30.09.30). 01.10.30 Staffelführer Reklame-Staffel Fürth (to 30.11.33). 01.12.33 Flugleiter (flying control officer) with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.01.34). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine and Heer and assigned to Grosse KFS Lechfeld as an instructor. 12.08.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 trf to I./KG 253 as a Kp.-Chef and then as a Staka. 01.11.37 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/Flieger-Div. 3. 01.02.39 promo to Maj. 11.10.39 trf to Abt. Qu. in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 07.02.40 appt Ia in Stab/Flieger-Div. 9. 03.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 27 (to 21.10.40). 22.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 27 (to 28.02.42). 24.11.41 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kommodore KG 27. 01.04.43 in Stab/General der Kampfflieger, promo to Oberst. 29.11.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 11/IV, Salonika. 29.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 106/XI (to 08.05.45). c. 12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 23/XI (Seeland) (to 08.05.45). 19.01.45 appt Kdt. Koflug 19/XI (Düsseldorf)?

**ULENBERG**, Horst. 03.07.41 Lt., appt acting Staka 2./JG 26 (to 12.07.41). 12.07.41 KIA – shot down by a fighter near Coquelles.

**ULITZ**, Sebastian. 01.08.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77.

**ULKEN**, Gerhard. 15.10.42 Oblt., appt Ic/1. Jagddivision (to 31.08.43).

**ULLE**, Emil. (DOB: 03.10.94). (n.d.) Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**ULLMANN**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**ULLMANN**, Arthur. (DOB: 16.07.91). (W.B.K. Glatz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ULLMANN**, Eduard. (n.d.) Oblt. and acting Kdr. I./JG 52.

**ULLMANN**, Harald. 30.04.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to LKS 5. 26.07.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**ULLMANN**, Karl. (DOB: 31.03.93). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 16.01.43 trf from Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301 to Stab I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 13. 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**ULLRICH**, ? . 1943 Obstlt.?, Ia/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**ULLRICH**, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ULLRICH**, Friedrich. 23.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ULLRICH, Karl.** 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 4 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Kiew. 19.05.43 Maj. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.

**ULLRICH, Ludwig.** (DOB: 17.04.98). 01.09.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt, promo to Maj. (Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Klagenfurt to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 23.06.43 in Stab/1. Flak-Div., trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 1 Nord.

**ULLRICH, Paul.** (DOB: 05.05.01). (DKG). 11.38 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Rgt. 26. 15.01.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Flaklehr-Rgt., trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakartillerieschulen. 12.04.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.44 appt Ia/Flak-Schuldivision (a.k.a. Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 04.45).

**ULM, Franz.** (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 05.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flugbereitschaft/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte to KGr.z.b.V. 23 (to 13.04.43). 13.04.43 trf to FFS A/B 24. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**ULM, Otto.** 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**ULMER, Dr. Adolf.** 15.06.43 Hptm., appt Ib/9. Lw.-Felddivision.

**ULMER, Dr. (med.) Albert.** (DOB: 27.10.14). 01.01.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Univ. Klinik Innsbruck for temporary duty (still there 03.45).

**ULMER, Gustav.** (DOB: 07.10.88). (DOB: 07.10.88). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdr. Fels am Wagram. 01.07.42 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 32/XIII, promo to Obstlt. 00.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 32/XIII (to 07.43). 16.07.43 Obstlt. with Fl.H.Kdr. 32/XIII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII. 18.08.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Gütersloh. 01.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 5/VI. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**ULMER, Heinz-Günther.** (DOB: 01.04.18). (W.B.K. Brünn). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ULMER, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.07.07). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Flakzeugamt Velten. 01.10.42 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau, promo to Maj.(W). 16.11.42 trf to Stab/8. Lw.-Felddivision (to 15.02.43). 15.02.43 trf to Stab/19. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.05.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/8. Lw.-Feld-Div., trf to Stab/13. Lw.-Feld-Div. 22.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 403 (still 04.45).

**ULMER, Dr. Werner.** 16.11.39 Obstlt., trf from Grosse KFS Bad Vöslau to Stab/II. Flakkorps. 26.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 116 (to 20.10.43). 01.04.40 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H. Neudorf-Oppeln. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 01.12.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 27/III (to 08.12.44?).

**ULRICH, Adolf.** (DOB: 20.05.92). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Fritzlar. 03.41 Maj., trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich to Sonderstab Ungarn (as a Nachschub specialist). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.12.42 trf from Restkdo./Sonderstab Ungarn to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt Ib. 06.05.45 promo to Oberst with RDA of 01.06.45.

**ULRICH, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.07.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Oblt. (d.R.z.V./Flak) (RDA 01.01.24).

**ULRICH, Albert.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ULRICH, Franz.** 01.11.42 promo to Oberst.

**ULRICH, Friedrich.** 09.12.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Auffanglager d.Lw. Kirchgoens bei Giessen to Luftgaukdo. VIII.

**ULRICH, Hermann.** 26.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 3 to Jäger-Rgt. 22 (L).

**ULRICH, Karl.** 31.05.43 Obstlt. z.V. in Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 7, appt provisional Kdr. der Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 1/XVII.

**ULRICH, Dr. Max.** (DOB: 08.09.84). c. 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 2 (to 09.07.40). 08.40 Führer Horch-Leitstelle 2 (W-Leit 2)/Ln.-Rgt. 2 in Brussels and later Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. (to 03.41). 07.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Funkhorch-Abt. z.b.V. 1. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1943 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5 (to 30.07.43). 01.08.43 trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV. 09.44 Obstlt. (Tr.O.), appt Nafü/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI. 1944 released from active service.

**ULRICH, Paul** (Paul-Bernhard). (DOB: 30.08.15). 01.05.43 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 6.

**ULRICH, Theophil.** 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. Nr. 2 to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) Wien. 12.42 Hptm. (f.n. not given) and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 3/XVII.

**ULRICH, Werner.** (DOB: 24.10.07). 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 1943 Maj. and Kdr. Flieger-Btl. z.b.V. Westfrankreich (to 04.43). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ULRICI, Georg.** 01.06.43 in KG 40, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ULSAMER**, Karl-Ludwig. 15.03.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 23, trf to 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 25.05.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 6.(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16 and appt Maj. beim Stab. 13.08.43 trf to II. Lw.Feldkorps. 1944 in V./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L.?

**ULSCHT**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.05.10). 03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ULTSCH**, Fritz. 01.07.38 appt Staka 10./JG 132. 03.11.38 appt Staka 1./JG 331. 01.05.39 appt Staka 1./JG 77 (to 31.01.40). 03.02.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 21 (to 05.07.40). 05.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 05.09.40). 05.09.40 KIA – shot down by fighters and crashed near Pitsea/42 km east of London.

**ULTZMANN**, Dr. (med.) Harald. (DOB: 18.10.11). (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**ULZMANN**, ? . 15.11.44 Oberstabsingenieur and chief of GL/C-B 3 (Abt. Triebwerk-Beschaffung) in RLM.

**UMBACH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 24.12.97). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**UMBERG**, Theodor. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 499, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 and ordered to LS-Ers.Abt. 1. 28.07.43 ordered to Wehr-Ers.Inspektion München for temporary duty. 21.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Freiburg/Breisgau for temporary duty.

**UMGER**, Horst. (DOB: 28.02.13). 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**UMLAUF**, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**UMLAUF**, Werner. 06.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to RLM (GL/CGO). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**UMLAUFF**, Ernst. 03.37 Maj., appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Tarnowitz (to 1942?). 21.05.40 Maj., concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Tarnowitz. 03.42 Obstlt., Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Belgien. 01.08.42 with Rüstungsinspektion im Generalgouvernement, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 14.09.42 trf to Rüstungsinspektion Belgien.

**UMLAUFT**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (W.B.K. Bonn). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**UNBEHAUN**, Wolfgang. 01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 1./St.G 76, a/c shot up by French Hawk H-75s and force landed near Geroldstadt. 02.10.41 Oblt. in 5./SKG 210, KIA - Bf 110 E-2 (S9+KN) shot down SE of Roslavl.

**UNGER**, ? . 24.10.42 Oblt., shot down, III./ZG 1.

**UNGER**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.07.12). 11.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in KG 4, trf to Kampfbeobachterschule 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**UNGER**, August. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 21.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle/Luftgaukdo. Charkow, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau.

**UNGER**, Eike. 02.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 03.03.44 †).

**UNGER**, Erhard (Ehrhard). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM. 01.10.43 Maj. in RLM (GL/Flak-E), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.

**UNGER**, Franz. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**UNGER**, Dr. Friedrich von. 01.08.39 Hptm.(z.D.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 15.06.43 Maj. z.D. with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Hannover, ordered to RLM (GL/AW Wi 4) for temporary duty. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.) (RDA 01.06.44), with Rüstungskdo. Hannover.

**UNGER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak).

**UNGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.08.19). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**UNGER**, German. (DOB: 13.07.91 in Stettin). c.1920 worked as a stamp dealer in Coburg. 01.09.27 appt Executive Chairman of Luftfahrtverein Aachen. 01.05.30 appt head of Flughafen GmbH Aachen. 1932/34 held various positions in the aviation industry. 01.1.34 appt Adj. with the Höhenflugzentrale der Deutschen Flugwetter-Dienst (camouflaged name for a Fliegerschule), Lechfeld. 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. and appt Adj. of Fliegerschule Lechfeld. 01.01.36 appt Kp.-Chef with Flieger-Ausbildung at Neustrelitz. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H. Neubiberg. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 13 (to 31.03.40). 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.04.40 (or 16.07.40?) appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 3/VIII, Krakau u. Krosno. 01.06.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.43 appt (acting?) Gen.d.Lw. in the Kuban-Brückenkopf. 24.06.43 Kdt. Koflug 3/VIII, appt Gen.d. Luftflottentruppen 1. 01.11.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.04.44 appt Gen.z.b.V. with Luftgau-Kdo. XXV. 01.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 retired. †07.06.61 in Aachen.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**UNGER**, Hermann. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V.

**UNGER**, Horst. (DOB: 28.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**UNGER**, Robert. 05.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 3 to Stab/Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 12/XII. 11.05.43 trf to Kdr.d.Kfz.Beständelager d.Lw. 11/III.

**UNGER**, Rudolf. (n.d.) with 1.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.02.38 Oblt., appt Geschw. Adjutant/JG 334 (to 28.02.38). 28.02.38 appt Staka 3./JG 131. 1939-40 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3 (to 02.40). 12.02.40 appt Geschw.Adj. JG 54. 26.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 54. 29.08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 1 (to 14.12.42). 14.06.42 Oblt., Staka 2./JG 54. 21.06.42 appt Staka 2./JFS 1. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 13.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 4 (to 29.11.44). 15.06.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 4/VIII Neudorf.

**UNGER**, Willi. . (DOB: 27.03.20 in Warstein/Westfalen). (R, DKG). c.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe, serving as an aircraft mechanic in spite of his engineering degree and pilot's licence. 12.41 begun military pilot training at FFS A/B 10. 05.43 trf to I./JG 104. 12.43 promo to Uffz. 01.44 trf to IV.(Sturm)/JG 3. 09.44 trf to 15.(Sturm)/JG 3. 23.10.44 Fahnenjunker Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV. (Sturm)/JG 3. 01.12.44 promo to Lt. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, 12./JG 3. 22.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 02.04.45?). 02.45 appt Stafu 14.(Sturm)/JG 3? 02.04.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 59 combat missions and 24 air victories. 28.05.45 released from captivity. 12.81 retired. †23.06.05 in Warstein.

**UNGEWITTER**, Maximilian. (DOB: 25.01.92). 1941-42 Obstlt., Koluft AOK 18. 01.07.42 in Ob.d.L. pool (previously Koluft AOK 18), promo to Oberst. 14.07.42 assigned temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV (to 15.10.42). 01.03.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. III to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 04.05.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 501 (still 10.43).

**UNGLEICH**, Rudolf. 18.05.43 (15.06.43?) Hptm.(z.V.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 11/XI, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdr. E 15/XII.

**UNOLD**, Xaver (Franz-Xaver). 01.09.39 Oblt., in le.Flak-Abt. 84. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 16.03.44 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 760 (still 04.45).

**UNRAU**, Heinz. (DOB: 25.02.16 in Coesfeld/Westfalen) (R?, DKG). (n.d.) while a student, trained to fly gliders. 01.04.37 entered the Luftwaffe, training as a pilot. 1939 resumed his pilot training at an FFS C after a stint as an instructor. Start 1940 Lt., trf to 3./KG 51. 1940 Staka 3./KG 51. 12.08.40 his Ju 88 A-1 (9K+HL) was shot up and force landed in Le Havre - unhurt. c.04.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of I./KG 51. 15.08.41 his Ju 88 A (9K+BL) was rammed by a fighter and he bailed out unhurt over friendly territory. 17.10.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./KG 51. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Staka in I./KG 51, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). c.01.05.43 appt Staka 1./KG 51. 01.09.43 in I./KG 51, promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 25.02.44 Staka 1./KG 51. 25.02.44 Oblt., appt Kdr. I./KG 51 (to 08.05.45). Summer 1944 began conversion to Me 262. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 01.05.45 Maj. and Kdr. I./KG 51, awarded Ritterkreuz- without final confirmation. Credited with at least 300 missions. †24.01.04 in Landsberg am Lech/Bayern.

**UNRUH**, Kurt. (DOB: 28.07.20 in Wabnitz, Krs. Oels/Niederschlesien). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe, and began training with 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 51. 01.40 began flight training with FFS A/B 24 Olmütz and FFS A/B 4 Prag-Gbell. (n.d.) continued training with FFS C 11, then BFS 4, then with Grosse KFS 2. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 19.04.41 trf to IV./KG 53. 19.06.41 trf to 1./KG 53. Early 1942 flew supply missions into the Demjansk pocket. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. Fall 1942 flew his 300th mission. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 53. 1943 temporarily attached to 7./KG 53 then later trf to 2./KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 02.10.43 trf to 11./KG 53 as an instructor. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./KG 53. 06.08.44 trf to IV./NJG 6 to be trained as a night fighter. Late 04.45 trf to the disarmament camp of 2. Gebirgsjäger-Div. Credited with 393 missions, including one as a night fighter. †11.03.89 in Essen/Ruhr.

**UNRUH**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.09.14). (Wehrbezirkskdo. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**UNRUH**, Oskar. (n.d.) Maj., appt Staka Stabsstaffel/TG 5.

**UNRUH**, Viktor von. (DOB: 16.04.07). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie).

01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.35 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (Ludwigsburg). 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 22.04.38 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang). 01.07.38 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 3 Hamburg. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 3 (Hamburg). 16.10.39 ordered temporary duty to KG 4 for training (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 resumed Generalstab

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 15.02.40). 16.02.40 trf to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. and ordered temporary duty to Schule/Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23 (Jüterbog-Damm) to train for a pilot license (to 15.03.40). 27.05.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 as an assistant O.Qu. (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.02.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 05.08.41 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 15.01.42 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 14.04.42). 15.04.42 re-appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 16.01.43 appt Ia in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 08.11.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab (to 17.01.44). 18.01.44 appt Leiter Unterabteilung Luftwesen in Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. [1945 Lufttransportchef III]?

**UNSER**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Oblt.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.12.39 trf to Luftmuna Bromberg. 01.11.40 promo to Hptm. 10.09.42 Hptm.(W), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 431 to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22.

**UNTERBERG**, Oswald. (DOB: 09.01.09). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**UNTERBERGER**, Josef. (DOB: 16.03.16 in Potsdam). 06.06.40 Lt. in JG ?, POW – shot down by a Dewoitine in the vicinity of Roye; repatriated 02.07.40. 1940-41 in 3./LG 2 then in 2./Erg.Gr. JG 52. 1942-43 in 2./JG 27, I./JG 11, III./JG 27, then Adjutant I./JG 27. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JFS 4 (to 19.03.43). 20.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./JG 104 (to 07.44). 1944 in JG 4? c.01.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./JG 53 (to 30.04.45).

**UNTERBERGER**, Walter. (DOB: 28.05.84). 1942-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**UNTERLEITNER**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**UNTERMANN**, Otto. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/XII. Armeekorps (Abt. Abwehr I Luft). 11.43 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug Melun (as A.O.).

**UNTERRICHTER**, Dr. (med.) Paul von. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**UNTRIESER**, Werner. 25.02.43 Hptm.(W) in Stab/Schützen-Rgt. Hermann Göring, trf to Stab/Div.-Nachschubführer Hermann Göring. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**UNTRIESER**, Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 19.06.86 in Wiesbaden). 01.08.19 conferred with Dr. jur. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat and appt Referent in RLM. 27.12.35 appt Chef des Liegenschaftswegens (real estate property management)/RLM. 31.03.36 promo to Ministerial dirigent. 15.04.36 authorized to wear the uniform and insignia of a Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 promo to Ministerialdirektor. 09.08.37 authorized to wear the uniform and insignia of a Generalleutnant. 01.02.39 appt Chef des Amtesgruppe AG II – Allgemeine u. Liegenschaftsverwaltung (general and real estate property administration)/RLM. (to 05.45) 1947 released. †03.06.47 in Fischbachau.

**UPHOFF**, Heinz. 1945 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonnie d.Lw. 122/XII (reported MIA in the Küstrin area).

**URBAN**, Erich. (DKG). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 24.02.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 2./le.Flak-Abt. 94. 27.02.45 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Sturm-Abt. 71 (Sf.).

**URBAN**, Franz. 09.40 Hptm.(d.R.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/XVII, appt Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 4/IV.

**URBAN**, Ferdinand. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**URBAN**, Günter. (DOB: 10.09.14). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**URBAN**, Hans. c.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Pz.Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to c.15.07.43).

**URBAN**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 18.10.07). 21.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to 11. Flak-Div. for duty as a specialist for head injuries.

**URBAN**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.01.19). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**URBAN**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.04.17). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**URBAN**, Herbert. (DKG). 10.44 Oblt., Kdr. Fallsch.Pz.Jäger-Abt. 1. 01.10.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Fsch.Pz.Jg.Abt. 1.

**URBAN**, Horst. (DOB: 27.04.19). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**URBAN**, Dr. (med.) Hubert. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**URBAN**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**URBAN**, Walter. (DOB: 27.07.86). 01.06.39 Obstlt.(Flak), temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**URBAN**, Walther. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.10.44 Hptm. in 11./NJG 3, KIA – shot down and crashed vic Uchtdorf near Königsberg/Neumark.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**URBAN**, Werner. 27.09.39 Maj., in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 7.

**URBAN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.05.87). 01.10.39 Obstlt., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Wien IV. 25.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/VI (to 25.05.40). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.12.42 trf from Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XVII to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Mannheim.

**URBANCIK**, Georg. 15.02.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 13/VII, Kaufbeuren.

**URBANEK**, Helmut. 09.03.45 Oblt. in II/KG(J) 27, KIA – in Bf 109 G-10 that crashed at Hösching following a combat sortie.

**URBANEK**, Walther. (DOB: 15.09.99). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 03.08.42 Maj., assigned temporary duty from Lw.Führungsstab Ic to Lw.Kriegsberichter-Kp. (mot) 2 (to 15.09.42). 01.12.42 Referent Ic/Pr in Lw.-Führungsstab (still 10.43), promo to Obstlt.

**URBANSKI**, Werner. 01.12.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 10.02.43 Hptm., in Stab I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Rostow, appt provisional Nafü/Koflug 4/XI. 10.08.43 Hptm. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 31, appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 31.

**URLAU**, Werner. (DOB: 17.09.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**URNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**URRISK**, Rudolf (Erudolf?). (DOB: 14.08.85 in Wien). 01.11.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Ministerialrat and assigned to the RLM. 01.07.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant with Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.09.39 appt provisional Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 01.01.40 appt permanent Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 26.04.41 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. Balkan. 25.06.41 concurrently-Intendant with Stab/Befehlshaber Südgriechenland. 04.07.41 appt Chef der Verwaltung (administration) of the Deutschen Lw.-Mission in Rumänien. 19.09.42 appt Luftgau-Intendant/Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppensonderdienst. 1945 released. †10.05.59 in Wien.

**URSCHEL**, Theobald. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 with Flak-Rgt. 130, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**URSELMANN**, Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**URSELMANN**, Karl. 20.02.45 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 51 (to 18.03.45 - †).

**URSIN**, Hermann. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Verbindungsstelle K d.Lw. bei dem Kommandeur der Kraftfahrparkgruppe 4 to Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw.

**URSINUS**, Werner. (DOB: 08.07.14). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to JG 53. 1939-40 Oblt., Gr.Adj., II./JG 53. 27.10.40 appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 28.08.41). 22.06.41 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 53 (to 07.08.41). 28.08.41 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 53. 31.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Erg.Gr. JG 53 (to 01.02.42). 02.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Erg.JGr. Süd (to 25.11.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JGr. Süd (to 12.01.43). 27.01.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 103 (to 05.01.44).

**USBECK (USEBECK?)**, Fritz. 08.11.40 Oberst, appt Ic/Luftflotte 1. 15.02.42 Oberst, appt Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII.

**USBEK**, Erich. 27.11.42 Oberst, trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle d.Luftgaukdo. XII Hoechst for temporary duty (to 31.10.43).

**USEL**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**USENER**, Hans Georg. 01.11.43 in Erg.Fliegergruppe (See), promo to Oblt.

**USENER**, Hans Hermann. 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Hptm.

**USLAR-GLEICHEN**, Hermann, Freiherr von. 01.07.39 Hptm., in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11. 18.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Celle to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund. 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.(A 3/Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü Koflug 1/VI (Lassel-Rothwesten).

**USSIKER**, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**UTECH**, Georg. 01.06.38 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.41 appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 200. 01.06.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. (to 21.07.42). 21.07.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 7. 02.45 assigned to the Wehrmachtstreifendienst.

**UTECH**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (DOB: 12.10.17). 04.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 5/XI (Aarhus).

**UTECHT**, Paul. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**UTECHT**, Robert. (DOB: 30.12.12). 15.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Flugzeugführer-Überprüfungsschule LF Prenzlau to FFS A/B 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**UTECHT**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**UTHE**, Karl. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (Führerreserve) to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 131.

**UTPATEL**, Karl. 29.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt provisional Kdr. III./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 3 (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 1. 20.05.43 trf to Stab/16. Lw.-Felddivision.

**UTSCH**, Erich. (DOB: 17.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 30.06.44 MIA.

**UTSCHEK**, Alois. 21.11.42 Oblt.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/XVII.

**UTTER**, Werner. (DKG). 01.06.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./KG 76 (to 31.12.44). 01.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 9./Erg.KG 1 (to 10.01.45) and awarded the DKG. 11.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka 12./Erg.KG 1 (to 30.04.45).

**UTTERMANN**, Günther. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**UTZ**, Franz. 01.45 Maj. with Ausbildungskdo. Ln. (Klein-Kranckow)/Stab Nafü Luftgaukdo. XI.

**UTZ**, Thomas. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 14.01.43 Hptm., temporary duty from LKS 8 to FFAS (West) 31. 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**UXKÜLL-GYLLENBAND**, Eduard, Graf von. (DKG). 02.12.41 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 2.(schw.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 20.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 15.02.44).

**UXKÜLL-GYLLENBAND**, Konrad (Conrad-Bernhard), Graf von. (DOB: 12.09.05 in Hannover). (i.G.). 01.04.24 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 05.10.37 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie (to 31.03.39). 01.04.39 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flugbereitschaft/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.), trf to Genst.d.Lw. (3. Abt.). 28.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VIII and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Flieger-Div. 7 (to 30.09.39). 01.10.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered to 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13 to train as a Staka (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., appt Staffelpkapitän 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 14.10.40). 07.40 Maj., acting Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 09.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 03.01.41). 04.01.41 Maj., trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. and appt Ia/7. Fliegerdivision (to 18.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 16.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Oberbefehlshaber Süd and attached to the Italian War Ministry (to 02.06.42). †18.08.42 in crash (or climbing accident?) at Mont Cevisi in Italy.

**V** Luftwaffe Names

**VAART**, Albert. (DOB: 05.11.17 in Estonia). Oblt., in JG 54. 1945 in III./Erg.JG 1. 01.02.45 trf to II./JG 4.

**VAAS**, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 12.08.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 224, trf to Stab/1. Flakdivision. 1943 Maj., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 534 (to 08.43).

**VACANO**, Martin von. (DOB: 29.12.18 in Bochum). 1943 in 9./JG 27. c.05.08.44 Oblt., in 9./JG 53, appt Staka 9./JG 53 (to 02.05.45). Credited with 8 victories.

**VACLAVEK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.06.99). (W.B.K. Salzburg). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VAGTS**, Hermann. 01.09.39 Oblt. in I./KG 1. 30.04.40 Oblt. in 3./KGr. 126, KIA - shot down by AA while mine laying near Harwich.

**VAHL**, Joachim von. 01.01.43 in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (previously in LP 5/RLM), promo to Oberst. 01.06.43 permanently trf to RLM (L.P.5).

**VAHLDIEK**, Heinrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**VAHLE**, Egon. 01.09.41 Kdt. Fliegerhorst Halberstadt, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 13.11.41 trf to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 42. †01.11.42.

**VAHLE**, Otto. 03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug Schleissheim (to 20.07.40). 20.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Koflug 1/VII (ex-Koflug Schleissheim) (to 02.44?). 01.02.42 promo to Oberst. 02.42 appt (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 4/XII (and 02.44?).

**VAHLSING**, Heinrich. (DOB: 23.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VAHRSON**, Paul-Heinrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**VAHINGER**, Dipl.Ing. Ferdinand. 1944-45 Stabsingenieur, Qu Mot in Stab/II. Flakkorps.

**VALENTIEN**, Christoph. c.09.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ers.Abt. "General Göring" (to c.10.41). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 20.02.43 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 112, appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 133 (still 10.43). 02.02.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 477 (still 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VALENTIN**, Herbert. (DOB: 07.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VALENTIN**, Karl. 10.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 43 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**VALESI**, Karl. 07.08.40 Hptm. in 3./Erprobungsgruppe 210, KIA – crashed into the sea; cause and location unknown.

**VALET**, Hans Joachim. (DOB: 18.02.18 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). 01.04.38 entered the Luftwaffe and began training with 3./Fl.Ers.Abt. Neubiberg. 04.10.38 began flight training with FFS E Freiburg. (n.d.) trf to FFS C 8. 03.05.40 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.07.40 trf to BFS 4 (to 31.07.40), but stayed on as an assistant instructor. 02.03.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 104, flying between Greece and Libya. 02.07.41 returned to BFS 4. 17.12.41 trf to 3./KGr.z.b.V. 600. Spring 1942 flew supplies to Demjansk and Kholm. 15.03.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Spring 1943, his Ju 52 was shot down off the Italian coast, but rescued by Italian torpedo boat. 01.05.43 trf to 3./TG 2 due to unit renaming. 31.08.43 Lt. in I./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 20.04.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./TG 2. 23.09.44 trf to 1./KG 51 and retrained on the Me 262. †03.12.44 KIA near Rheine/Westfalen/Westfalen while attempting to land, his Me 262 A-2 (9K+BH) was jumped by a RAF Tempest, and crashed. (n.d.) buried at Mockmühl near Heilbronn. Credited with 504 missions, more than any other transport pilot.

**VALK**, Benno. (DOB: 24.09.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VALLON**, Albert. 01.08.35 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**VALTA**, Franz. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. of 1./KG 27 (to 07.01.43). 15.03.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.06.44 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 27 (to 1945).

**VANGEROW**, Friedrich von. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 to I.(J)/LG 2.

**VANGEROW**, Otto von. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 20.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.06.43 Hptm. and Stafü in II./KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101. 07.43 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 (to 27.07.43 MIA).

**VANVOR**, Hans. (DOB: 14.09.00). (W.B.K. Budweis). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VASKE**, Hubert. (DOB: 29.08.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VASOLD**, Otto. (DOB: 29.06.19). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**VATER**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.07.12). 00.41 Oblt., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 00.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 02.07.42 Hptm. and Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, a/c damaged by shipboard AA fire near Allied convoy PQ 17 and force landed in the Norwegian Sea - unhurt. 08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 31.01.43). 16.02.43 trf from Erg.Fliegergruppe (See) to Stab/KG 26. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 26 (to 18.09.43?). 18.09.43 provisional Kdr. I./KG 26, trf to KG 102. 22.07.44 appt Ia/Fliegerführer 3 (order rescinded). 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

**VATER**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.01.92). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Qu 1 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII (to 30.04.40). 22.10.40 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 00.42 Maj., Qu II (Bodenorganisation)/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 13.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps to RLM pool. 05.01.43 RLM pool, assigned temporary duty to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps (to 04.03.43). 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Ib/II. Fliegerkorps. 15.09.43 appt Ib/II. Jagdkorps (to 1945). 01.06.44 promo to Oberst.

**VATER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 18.03.17). 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 101, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

**VATER**, Theodor. (DOB: 09.07.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VATER**, Willi. (DOB: 07.09.08). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 07.05.43 in I./St.G. 2, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision.

**VATTER**, Rudolf. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**VAUPEL**, August. (DOB: 15.09.16). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 10.

**VAUPEL**, Gerhard. (DOB: 29.12.15). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VECHTEL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 31.07.20 in Münster or in Vohren/Westfalen). (R, DKG). 05.42 Uffz., assigned to IV./JG 51. 03.04.44 Fw., awarded the DKG and the Ehrenpokal on the same date. 04.06.44 in 10./JG 51 and then moved to 13./JG 51. 27.07.44 FhjOfw., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 11.08.44 trf to 14./JG 51. 11.12.44 Lt., appt Staka 14./JG 51 (to 02.05.45). Credited with c.860 combat missions and 108 air victories. †21.08.75 in Speyer.

**VEDDEN**, Heinrich. 1943-44 Maj. (Ln.), released from active service.

**VEDDER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.09.91). 26.10.44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.

**VEDOUA**, Franz. 01.08.38 Maj.(Erg.O.), Abteilungsleiter IIa in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIII (to 30.01.41). 30.01.41 appt IIa/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (to 18.05.43). 01.08.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII, promo

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

to Oberst. 15.04.43 Oberst, trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Inspektion Frankfurt/Main. 18.05.43 appt Ila/Luftgaukdo. XII (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII (Führerreserve).

**VEEH**, Ernst. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 41/IV (still 04.45).

**VEEH**, Fritz. 08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Kp. 9/XIII.

**VEERKAMP**, Richard. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**VEH**, Paul. 1940 Hptm., Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.Kp. z.b.V. 1 (to 11.40). 08.42 appt Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.Kp. z.b.V. 2. 02.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), Chef Flughafenbereich-Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 2, appt provisional Nafü/Koflug 9/VI Lille. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 22.06.43 appt permanent Nafü/Koflug 9/VI (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 appt Nafü Koflug Ost-Italien. 24.08.43 ordered to Gen.d.Flakartillerie Süd for temporary duty. 06.09.43 appt Nafü in Stab/Gen.d.Flakartillerie Süd (to 13.09.43). 13.09.43 appt Nafü Koflug 2/XI.

**VEHLOW**, Siegfried. 25.06.43 Hptm. in Feld-Ers.Btl. 1, appt Führer Pz.Jg.Abt./4. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 16.01.45 Ia/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**VEHMEYER**, Dipl.Ing. Karl (Carl). 17.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./LG 1 (to 23.11.41), then IV./LG 1 (to 25.02.42). 01.10.41 Maj., appt acting Kdr. I.(Kampf)/LG 1 (to 04.11.41). 01.10.43 with Lehrgang für technische Offiziere, promo to Obstlt. 11.09.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 20.09.44).

**VEHRIGS**, Werner. (DOB: 01.04.88). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**VEHSE**, Alfred. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 31.03.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V, released from active military service.

**VEHSENMAYER**, Hans. 1945 Hptm. and Ila in Stab/15. Flak-Div.

**VEIL**, Gerhard. 01.08.43 in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5, promo to Hptm.

**VEIMANN**, Enzo. 08.03.41 Maj.?, appt Führer III./Ln.-Rgt. 5.

**VEIT**, Maximilian. (DOB: 22.06.88). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.12.44 released from service.

**VEIT**, Rudolf. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**VEIT**, Walter. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 19.05.43 in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment. 05.06.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 appt Kdr. Lw.Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 6 (to 13.09.44 KIA). 01.06.44 promo to Maj.

**VEIT**, Dr. (med.) Willy. (DOB: 16.03.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**VEITENHANSL**, Franz. 01.10.43 in I./Jäger-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt.

**VEITH**, Alfred (Albert?). (DOB: 25.04.18 in Pomster/Adenau). (R, DKG). 02.06.40 Fw., WIA - shot up by 15<sup>th</sup> Fliegerkompanie of the Swiss Air Force. 26.06.41 his He 111 P-4 (G1+AP) was shot down by AA fire S of Kholoyov, but eventually walked back to German lines. Start of 1942 promo to Lt. 16.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 55. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt. 12.42/01.43 flew supply/evacuation missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 11.43 left KG 55 for abbreviated pilot training. (n.d.) trf to 9./KG 4. 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 55 (to 04.01.45). 07.44 Oblt., appt (acting?) Staka 9./KG 4 (to 08.44). 20.07.44 shot down but unhurt. 08.44 appt Staka 5./KG 55. Mid-09.44 began conversion to fighters. 24.10.44 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5./KG 55, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 24 planes on the ground, 16 tanks, 27 locomotives and 20 trains. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 04.01.45 Oblt. in 5./KG (J) 55, seriously injured during collision on a training flight SE of Regensburg, Germany - no longer fit to fly. - Bf 109 G-14 (BT+EZ). 1945 promo to Hptm. Credited with nearly 4200 combat missions during the war. 30.09.76 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. †08.08.2008 in Tegernsee.

**VEITH**, Hans. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 24. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**VEITH**, Helmut. (DOB: 30.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VEITH**, Karl. (DOB: 16.07.94 in Kempten/Allgäu). (DKG). 01.10.35 trf into the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of Maj. and appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 07.11.38 appt Kdr. of the Erkundungsstab/Luftverteidigungszone Schwarzwald. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 20.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftabwehr-Kdo. Schwarzwald (LV-Zone West). 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 20 renamed Flak-Brigade Veith, and later renamed Flak-Brigade V. 01.04.42 appt Kdr. 17. Flak-Div. 12.01.43 Oberst and Kdr. Flak-Div. 17, awarded the DKG. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.02.43 awarded DKG. 01.05.44 appt Höherer Kdr. d. Flak-Artillerie-Schulen. 01.08.44 appt Kdr. d.Flak-Schul-Div. Braunschweig (later Flak-Schul-u.Ers.Div. Nord) (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.08.44). 10.04.45 became U.S. POW. 12.05.47 released. †10.08.79 in Ochsenfeld.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VEITH**, Rudolf. (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 01.07.43 in Luftflottenkdo. 4 area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**VEITH**, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**VEITH**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Augsburg). 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 18.09.43 Maj. in le.Flak-Abt. 768, appt provisional Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 70/VII. 08.01.44 appt permanent Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 70/VII (and 08.44).

**VELDE**, Wilhelm. 01.03.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 trf from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. to the Wehrmachtbeamtenkorps d.L.

**VELDER**, Tony-Alfred. (DOB: 11.04.96 in Neuss). 1941 Hptm.d.R. in II./JG 52.

**VELMEDE**, Oskar. (DOB: 15.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VELTEN**, Ulrich. (DOB: 18.06.09). (W.B.K. Erfurt). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VELTHEIM**, Herbert von. 01.10.39 Obstlt., Chef Ic Gruppe II (West)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

**VELTJENS**, Joseph "Seppi". (DOB: 02.06.94 in Geldern). (RkHS, PleM). WWI served in the Fliegertruppe. 20.05.18 awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 08.18 awarded the *Pour le Mérite*. 01.19 wounded three times while with the Freikorps in Bremen. 1920s became involved in shady arms dealing, delivering to China, and Turkey. 1929 joined the NSDAP but resigned in 1931 after an argument with Hitler. 1930s conducted further arms smuggling to Finland, the Soviet Union and Spain. 1939 re-entered the Luftwaffe. 27.08.39 Obstlt.d.R., in JG 2. 1940 Görings personal emissary to Finland. 1942 Oberst d.R. and Beauftragter für den Vierjahresplan in Holland. 06.10.43 Oberst d.R., killed as a passenger in a Ju 52 assigned to Gen.d.Flugbetriebes Tempelhof (see under Hptm. Günter Schuster) that crashed and burned in the mountains near Gervellino/N Italy; he was on a special mission for Göring to negotiate for the removal of Italy's gold reserves to prevent their capture by the Allies. Credited with 35 victories in WWI.

**VENDER (VENTER?)**, . 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./SG 2. 1945 Lt. and Staka 5./SG 2. 03.03.45 KIA.

**VENDT**, Karl. 07.42 Hptm., with Teilkdr. E 10/IV (Gent – St-Denis).

**VENEMA**, Gustav. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**VENOHR**, Gerhard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**VENROOY**, Wilfried van. (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VENSKE**, Helmut. 04.07.44 Oblt. in 8./NJG 101 – killed in Ju 88 G-1 crash near Rohrbrunn.

**VENSKE**, Kurt. 15.11.39 Oblt., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 14 to I./KG 77. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 at LKS 7, trf to IV./KG 77.

**VENTH**, Heinz. (DOB: 04.02.22 in Gelsenkirchen). 02.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe and began training in FAR 72. 07.40 trf to LKS 5. 11.03.41 trf to JFS 2. 07.41 trf to Erg.Gr. /JG 51 (to 11.41). 17.11.41 trf to 9./JG 51 (to 11.02.44). 02.44 trf to 10./JG 51. 04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 51 (to 16.07.44). 16.07.44 MIA near Zlowczow/Poland. Credited with 17 victories.

**VENTOUR**, Hugo von. 01.03.43 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 5 to Wehrm.Nachr.Kdtr. 311. 05.03.45 Maj., trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 3 "Legion Condor".

**VENTZKE**, Bruno. 07.39 Hptm.(W), appt Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Berlin-Süd. 01.12.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Berlin-Süd, appt Leiter Luftmuna Bromberg (still 03.42). 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1943 Maj.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt z.b.V. 1/II (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 trf to Feldluftpark 4/III.

**VENTZKE**, Kurt. 13.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 26 (to 10.02.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**VENUS**, Richard. 02.41 Hptm., appt Führer kl.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 3/VII. 15.03.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), in Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 24/VII, appt Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 8/Westfrankreich.

**VERCH**, Hans-Joachim. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 4. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 9. 18.10.39 Maj., Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt.(mot) 9, trf to Stab/LV-Kdo. 5. 17.11.39 appt Kdr. LV-Nachr.Abt. 5. 06.41 Obstlt., (appt?) Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 09.42?). 01.07.43 Kdr. Offz.- u.Offz.-Anwärter-Lehrgänge/Ln.-Schule Halle, promo to Oberst (Ln.). 04.10.44 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 56 (to 02.45). 20.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 252 (to 08.05.45).

**VEREBY**, Wilhelm. 13.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 01.04.43 trf from Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 30 to Koflug 6/XII.

**VERHAGEN**, Dr. (med.) August. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**VERLOHR**, Walter. (DKG). (n.d.) in 3./KG 77. 16.01.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, sunk two freighters totalling 11,000 GRT. 24.07.41 Hptm. and Staka 1./KG 40, MIA over the Atlantic west of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Ireland. 08.12.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 awarded the DKG. Credited with sinking two ships totalling 10,857 GRT.

**VERMAATEN**, Hans. 21.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 14.10.44). 14.10.44 KIA - in take-off accident at Husum. No known grave.

**VERMEHREN**, Bernhard. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**VERMEHREN**, Oskar. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Oldenburg to Fl.H.Kdtr. Rechlin. 01.08.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. E (See) 123/XI, promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 107/XI to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**VERNUCHEU**, Bernhard. 01.09.41 Maj., appt IIb in Stab/3. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

**VERSEN**, Heinz von. (DOB: 14.06.01). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**VERSEN**, Max von. 16.06.42 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Kriegswissenschaftlichen-Abt.d.Lw. to Wehrbezirkskdo. Bernau.

**VERSTL**, Joseph. (DOB: 21.11.09). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VERWEVEN**, Karl. (DOB: 16.09.95). 01.12.41 promo to Maj. 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 124 (to 04.45).

**VESELY**, Adalbert. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmacht-Fürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Wien. 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.06.43 Obstlt. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Wien (to 09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bruck a.d.Mur.

**VESENMAYER**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 11.10.17 in Weissenstein, Krs. Geislingen). (R, DKG). 29.04.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 2./le.Flak-Abt. 77. 18.11.44 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./le.Flak-Abt. 77 (mot.). †16.12.04 in Salzburg.

**VESPERMANN**, Heinrich. 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 6.(Lg.Nachr.Ers.)/Lg.-Nachr.Rgt. 17. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. (H) (mot) 9 (still 02.40). 01.04.41 Maj. and Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 102, appt Nafü/II. Flakkorps and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 102 then Ln.Abt. 102. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 12.44 Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 40.

**VESSEL**, Leo. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 23.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Luftpark 1/IV (Delitzsch) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Delitzsch (to 17.03.43). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst. 17.03.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 3/I. 27.01.44 appt Leiter Feldluftpark 1/VIII. 17.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 18/VIII.

**VESTER**, Dierk-Henning. 01.06.43 at LKS 4, promo to Hptm. †26.04.44 Hptm. in 6./KG 51, killed in Me 410 that crashed at Soesterberg, cause unknown.

**VETER**, Willi. (DOB: 15.07.11 in Dessau). 1941 Offz. z.b.V. in 2./JG 3. 1942 in 5./JG 1. 01.04.43 Hptm. and Chef d.Stabs-Kp. II/JG 1.

**VETH**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.06.07 in Delmenhorst/Oldenburg). (R, DKG). 15.07.35 trf to Inf.Rgt. 35. 01.04.37 trf to Inf. Rgt. 90. 01.10.38 promo to Lt. 09.39 Lt.(d.R.) in Inf.Rgt. 90 (mot.). 04.40 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to the Fallschirmjäger. 01.11.40 promo to Oblt. 27.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Fsch./Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 30.04.44 appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 23.05.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 30.09.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 30.04.45 recommended for the Eichenlaub. †27.12.94 in Hamburg.

**VETTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 11.09.00). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VETTER**, Hans. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**VETTER**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VETTER**, Martin. (DOB: 20.04.05 in Yabin/Deutsch-Neuguinea (New Guinea)). (R, DKG). Fall 1928 joined the Reichswehr. (n.d.) served as an instructor with Inf.Rgt. 21. 07.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 257. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 26 (to 06.04.40). 26.09.39 flew his first mission, claiming a hit on *HMS Hood* in the North Sea (unlikely). 06.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 20.08.40). 16.05.40 Maj. and Kdr. II./KG 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz for leading his Gruppe on a number of successful attacks on Royal Navy surface units in the Firth of Forth and in the North Sea off Norway. 01.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 3 (to 28.06.42). 07.42 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 40 (to 01.09.43). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst. 02.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 17 (to 11.03.45). 26.03.45? Maj., appt Kommandoführer Nachtschlachtkommando 9 (to war's end). 07.03.45 captured in the Wesel bridgehead. †25.09.82 in Himmelpforten, Krs. Stade/Niedersachsen. Credited with over 150 missions.

**VETTER**, Martin. (DOB: 29.06.18). (DKG). 02.04.42 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 51. 15.02.43 appt Staka 12./KG 51 (to 22.12.43). 04.43 in II./KG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

51. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. c.06.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 3 (to 20.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 04.45). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 06.02.45).

**VETTER**, Otto. (DOB: 04.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1945 Hptm., Kfz.Offz. in Stab/29. Flak-Div.

**VETTER**, Walther. 02.09.39 Hptm. in RLM (Genst. 3.Abt.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 464. 06.41 Hptm. (f.n. not given), Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24.

**VETTER**, Walter. (DOB: 08.06.10). 01.04.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to the Children's Clinic in Tübingen for temporary duty. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**VETTERLEIN**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Staka 15./Fl. Verb. Geschw. 2.

**VEUHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 27.08.15). 02.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to le.Flak-Abt. 842(v)/9. Flak-Div. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Lw.-San.Abt./9. Flak-Div.

**VIALON**, Otto. 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**VICK**, Hans. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 01.11.42 with Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle 1/VI d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. der Kfz. Instandsetzung d.Lw. beim Luftgaukdo. Holland (to 29.06.43). 29.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII for temporary duty (to 05.11.43).

**VICK**, Hans. (DOB: 03.03.14). (W.B.K. Magdeburg II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VICK**, Hans. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Führer Werft-Abt. 24/XI.

**VICKUS**, Karl. (DOB: 06.10.92). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**VIEBAHN** (VIEHBahn), Erich. (DOB: 05.02.21). 13.07.41 Lt. in 3./JG 51. 30.04.43 Lt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to I./JG 51. 01.06.43 in JG 51, promo to Oblt. 19.06.43 Oblt. in JGr. Ost, trf to JG Süd/Ob.d.L. 1943 Staka 2./JG 50, then trf to JG 1 and appt Staka 9./JG 1. c.03.05.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./JG 11 (to 15.08.44). 08.44 trf to JG 113 and then to 5./JG 106. 1945 Oblt. and Stafü in JG 51. Credited with 4 victories.

**VIEBAHN**, Siegfried. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.04.43 at FFS C 5, trf to NJG 101. 15.10.43(44?) appt Inspekteur Blindflug/4. Fliegerschuldivision. 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**VIEDEBANTT**, Helmut. (DOB: 23.12.18 in Bonn) (R). 09.39 with 5./ZG 1. Oblt., 06.40 Staka in III./ZG 76. 04.41 trf to II./SKG 210. 01.42 now Staka in II./ZG 1. 12?.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 02.43). 19.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 30.12.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in II./ZG 1. 16.02.43 Oblt., trf from II./ZG 1 to Stab II./SKG 10 and appt acting Kdr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (RDA to be determined). 17.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./SKG 10 (to 14.08.43). 14.08.43 appt acting Kommodore SKG 10 (to ?). 18.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 10 (to 15.12.43). 11.43 appt Kommodore SG 10 (to 01.44?). 01.01.44 promo to Maj. 1944 assigned to the Erprobungsstellen at Gotenhafen and Peenemünde. 09.10.44 appt Kdr. I./SG 5 (to 10.01.45). 10.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 200 (to 01.05.45). 01.05.45 KIA – crashed near Wusterhausen while on a mission to drop supply containers over Berlin. Credited with 23 air victories.

**VIEFHAUS**, Heinrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**VIEFHUES**, ? . 02.08.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA – in Ju 88 A-1 crash at Dinard on return from a recce sortie.

**VIEHÖFER**, Joseph. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

**VIEHOFF**, Felix. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**VIEHWEGER**, Oswald. (DOB: 16.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VIEK** (Vieck), Karl. (DKG). (DOB: 15.02.00). 20.09.17 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.04.28 pre-military pilot training in Russia (to 31.10.29). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.03.34 appt course leader at JFS Schleissheim. 01.01.35 Maj., appt Gruppenleiter in JFS Schleissheim (to 03.36). 20.04.36 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 132 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Döberitz. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 131. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 2. 26.09.39 (17.10.39?) Maj., Kdr. I./JG 2, appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 20.08.40) and Kdt. Fl.H. Döberitz. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt. 08.40 Obstlt., in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 06.06.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. JFS 4 (to 30.06.41). 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet (to 14.08.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 13.10.42 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 15.09.43). 15.06.43 appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer 4 (Lfl. 3) (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 appt provisional Jagdfliegerführer 2. 07.07.43 provisional Jagdfliegerführer 2, ordered to Luftflotte 2 for temporary duty. 31.07.43 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Jagdfliegerführer Sizilien (to 08.43). 06.08.43 requested he be replaced as Jagdfliegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet. 15.09.43 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer 4 (4. Jagddiv.) and concurrently Jagdabschnittsführer Jütland (to 30.12.43). 09.11.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Stab/Jafu 2. 10.11.43 appt Kdr. 4. Jagddivision (to 08.09.44). 09.44 Oberst, appt Jagdabschnittsführer Dänemark (to c.26.01.45). c.26.01.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Dänemark (to 07.05.45).

**VIELER**, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 14, promo to Oblt.

**VIELHABER**, Heinrich. 27.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 107 (to 31.05.44). 01.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 108 (to 19.10.44).

**VIELMACHER**, Heinrich. 14.03.45 Hptm. in 10./JG 300, KIA vic Bettendorf.

**VIELSTICH**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.03.95). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/O.). 01.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**VIENKEN**, Dr. (med.) Walter. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**VIERBACHER**, Josef. (DOB: 21.02.92). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**VIERECK**, ? . 03.42 Oberstingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Russland.

**VIERECK**, Eduard. 01.06.39 Oblt., temporary duty from II./Flak-Rgt. 43 to LKS Dresden.

**VIERECK**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.05.42 promo to Maj.d.R. (n.d.) Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 648 (still 04.45).

**VIERECK**, Kurt. 01.45 Oberstingenieur – trf to the Techn. SS- und Polizei Akademie.

**VIEREGGE**, Rudolf. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 20.03.43 Maj.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 394, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 471 (still 04.45).

**VIEREGGE**, Walter. 08.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 387, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Weissenfels. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 05.03.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Weissenfels to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 10.09.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs- und Flakersatzregimenter, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 45.

**VIERLEIN**, Konrad. (DOB: 05.08.03). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VIERLING**, Albert. (DOB: 30.09.87 in Weiden/Oberpfalz). (DKS). 1924 appt Leiter of Sportflug G.m.b.H. (to 1926). 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Leiter der DVS (commercial flying school) Schleissheim. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. FFS Gotha (later FFS C 4) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Gotha. 01.10.34 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.04.34). 01.02.35 ordered to Stab/Infanterie-Rgt. Nürnberg. 01.03.35 proposed as Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 15. 01.07.35 appt Kdr. Fl.Ers.Abt. 15 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neubiberg. 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Fliegerschulen u. Fliegerersatzabteilungen in Luftkreis V. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Fliegerschulen u. Fl.Ers.Abt. 7. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Höherer Fl.-Ausb.-Kdr. 7. 08.08.39 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (with Luftgau-Kdo.XIII- Lw.-Vorsorgung Polen (Lw.- logistics in Poland)). 01.01.40 appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 12. 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 12.40 re-appt Kdr. Luftgaustab z.b.V. 4 (to 24.10.41). 24.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Feldluftgau Rostow-Don. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 00.06.43 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Feldluftgau XXV, Süd Russland. 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 17.08.44 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau I, Königsberg. 02.02.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. †09.04.69 in Gräfelting.

**VIERMETZ**, Dr. Ludwig. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.). c.1943-45 Stabsarzt in the Sanitätsversuchs- und Lehrabteilung d.Lw.

**VIERTEL**, Friedrich. 06.09.40 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in Stab/ZG 26, POW - electrical fault caused a fire with crew bailing out over the Channel and aircraft crashing off Dover. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**VIERTEL**, Willi. (DOB: 05.09.11 in Breslau). (R, DKG). 1935 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in 2.(St)/Tr.Gr. 186. 04.10.41 instructor at Stukaschule 1 (to 04.09.42). 10.11.41 Ofw., awarded the DKG. 01.06.42 RDA (Oblt.). c.11.42 Staka 7./St.G. 1. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.

(Kr.O./Fl.). 31.08.43 Staka 7./St.G. 1 (to 31.08.43). 31.08.43 KIA during attack on Russian tanks vic Glukhov. 05.02.44 posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./St.G. 1. Credited with over 600 combat missions, destroyed 24 tanks, 3 bridges and 17 vessels on Lake Ladoga.

**VIERTH**, Herbert. 05.03.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt Hamburg 2 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**VIERUS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 02.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VISS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.07.12). 22/23.08.42 Oblt., 5./KG 40 - Do 217 (U5+CN) shot down vic Worlington/Suffolk. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VISSMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 26.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VIETH**, Johannes. (DOB: 24.09.03). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**VIETSCH**, Alfred. (DOB: 29.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VIETSEN**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).  
**VIETSEN**, Franz-Martin. 24.08.43 Maj. (d.R./Fl.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to the authority if XII. Fliegerkorps and ordered to RLM (L.P. 5) for temporary duty.  
**VIEWEG**, Heinz. (DOB: 01.10.12). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**VINEK**, Anton. 01.06.41 stellv. Kdr. Gruppenfliegerstab 32 (Aufkl.Gr. 32), promo to Maj. 1941 Maj., Staka 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21 (to 09.41). 21.04.42 appt Ia/Koluft AOK 2 (order probably cancelled). 08.05.42 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Erprobungsstab Jüterbog-Damm (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. II./Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 28.12.42). 29.12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. NAGr. 4 (to 28.07.43). 28.07.43 severely injured in Bf 109 G-4 take-off crash at Fp. Orel-Ledna and had to be replaced. c.06.44 appt Kdr. Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 12.44). 01.09.44 promo to Obstlt. 11.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (to 13.03.45).  
**VINER**, ? . 22.04.44 Hptm., 14./KG 51. Credited with one known victory.  
**VINKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 22.05.20 in Barby/Elbe in Sachsen). (RE, DKG). 1937 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 assigned to NJG 1. 02.42 Uffz. in 11./NJG 1. 29.03.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.08.43 Fw., awarded the DKG. 19.09.43 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./NJG 1 and promo to Ofw. 26.02.44 KIA – attacked and shot down by Spitfires over the North Sea (NW of Dunkirk) while flying an air-sea rescue patrol. 27.04.44 Ofw., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 11./NJG 1. Credited with c.150 combat missions and 53 night victories.  
**VINKE**, Wilhelm. 31.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Stab II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6, appt provisional Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 to 14.07.43 and then permanent Kdr.  
**VINKEMÖLLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.03.14). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 13.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.  
**VINZENT (VINCENT?)**, Otto. (DKG). 10.08.43 Oblt. and acting Kdr. I./JG 54? 12.43 Oblt., Staka in I./JG 54 (to 04.01.44 †).  
**VIOHL**, Curt. 01.06.39 promo to Maj.(Flak). 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 381 (to 07.41). 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 24.08.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg.  
**VIOL**, Werner. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 221.  
**VIRCH**, Hermann. (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).  
**VIRCHOW**, Hans. 1933 Obstlt.a.D., appt Führer Flieger-Übungsstelle Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel (to 1934). 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. c.04.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe See.  
**VIRCHOW**, Hugo. (DOB: 10.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 23.05.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 850 (still 04.45).  
**VISSING**, Heinz. 24.04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. III. 1941 Maj. and Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. I/100 (to 09.41).  
**VITALI**, Viktor. (DOB: 03.04.20 in Wien/Österreich). (R). 30.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Zugführer 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.  
**VITENSE**, Adolf. 07.40 Oblt. pilot, appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 11.07.40 KIA - in Ju 88 A-1 shot down by Blenheim SSE of Start Point).  
**VITTALI**, Erich. (DOB: 13.04.06). (W.B.K. Pforzheim). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 222.  
**VITTALI**, Paul. (DOB: 11.10.80). 01.12.41 in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 13, promo to Obstlt. z.D. (Ln.). 30.11.42 released from service.  
**VITTE**, Heinz. (DOB: 24.09.18). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**VITTINGHOFF**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 16.06.08). (W.B.K. Freiburg/Breisgau). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).  
**VITTORELLI**, Stefan von. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
**VITZTHUM von ECKSTÄDT**, Joachim-Friedrich, Graf. (DOB: 01.07.11). 01.04.30 pre-military pilot training with DVS (to 30.09.31). 01.10.31 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to JFS Schleissheim for refresher training. 04.03.35 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 16.04.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 124 (Kassel) as a pilot. 01.08.35 ordered temporary duty to Fliegertechnische Schule Jüterbog for a training course (to 31.10.35). 01.03.37 trf to III./JG 234 (Düsseldorf). 01.07.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III./JG 234. 01.08.38 appt Staka 9./JG 234. 01.11.38 appt Staka 3./JG 143. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 143 (to 01.05.39). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 01.05.39 possibly appt Staka 3./ZG 52? (to 07.39). 07.39 reassigned to LKS Berlin-Gatow. 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII as Ia



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

op 1 (to 05.10.39). 06.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Qu. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 02.06.40). 03.06.40 appt Ic in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 07.08.40 appt Ic in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 09.06.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to JFS 1 (to 24.07.41). 25.07.41 trf to Erg.Gruppe/JG 77. 25.09.41 Hptm. in Stab II./JG 77, KIA – shot down by enemy aircraft in the Perekop area.

**VIVANCO**, Edgar de. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 26 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 10.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hamburg for temporary duty.

**VIVE**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**VIVELL**, Otto. (DOB: 10.09.93). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 02.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), trf from 31./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 7 to Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Holland. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**VLACH**, Otto. 01.10.43 in 10./Art.Rgt. 21 (L), promo to Hptm.

**VLEUTEN**, Hans van. 19.09.40 Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, WIA. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 11.05.43 Hptm. in II./Fernaufklärungsgeschwader 101, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to OKW (Amt Ausland Abwehr/I.Luft) for temporary duty. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**VLIEGER**, Heinrich de. 01.08.39 Oblt., in 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 306. 09.04.40 Oblt. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, KIA – in Do 18 (K6+HL) shot down by British a/c in the Skagerrak area.

**VLOTEN**, Erich van. 01.04.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fluglehrerschule Brandenburg-Briest (to 01.08.40).

**VOBERIL** (VOBORIL?), Franz. (DOB: 04.05.08). (DKG). 01.08.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in III./KG 27, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.04.40). 13.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 1944 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 01.02.44, MIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+FP) during low level attack in the area of Kiev, Pl.Qu. 5 Ost 9189-0183. 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG (unspecified). Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA 01.02.44).

**VOCK**, Dr. (med.) Heinrich. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**VOCK**, Rudolf. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in II./Flak-Rgt. 38. 01.01.43 Wehrm.Fürsorgeoffizier Nürnberg B, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**VOCKNER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**VODEPP**, Felix. (DOB: 20.10.96 in Sarajevo). (DKS). 18.10.28 Generalstab training in the Austrian Army in Vienna (to 15.07.30). 15.09.32 trf into the Austrian Army Generalstab. 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Oberst. 01.10.38 appt Lehrer (instructor) for Wehrgeographie u. Geopolitik at the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 16.08.39 assigned temporarily from RLM pool to Aufkl.Gr. 12. 21.09.39 appt to Stab/Präsidenten d. Lw.-Kommission later to the Stab of the General d.Flak beim Ob.d.L. 06.10.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 29.12.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo.VI. 01.04.40 assigned RDA 01.02.40. 01.11.40 assigned RDA 01.08.39. 18.06.41 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmacht-Befehlshaber Ostland. 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 18.12.43 awarded DKS. 13.08.44 appt Kdr. of the Erkundungsstab (reconnaissance staff) of the Festungsbereich (area to be fortified) in Luftgau XVII. 08.05.45 into U.S./ captivity. 1947 released. †18.04.67 in Linz.

**VOEGELE**, Dr. (med.) Dietrich. (DOB: 13.12.16). 16.02.45 Stabsarzt, trf to San.Ers.-u.Ausb.Abt. d.Lw.

**VOELK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.03.90 in München). 01.08.35 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.12.34) and appt Kdt. Fl.H. Schleissheim. 01.03.37 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Landsberg/Lech. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Graz. 14.08.39 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. z.b.V. 17. 07.11.39 appt Kdt. Flughafenbereichs-Kdt.z.b.V. 160. c.15.08.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Laval. 21.06.41 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 8/XII, Laval. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.01.42 or 01.03.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 16.01.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 3. 01.10.42 appt (acting?) Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2 (to 15.10.42?). 28.11.42 appt Kdr. 4. Lw-Feld-Div. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. without RDA. 00.12.43 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. 2/XVII, Prag. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.10.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.-Div. 28.02.45 retired. 00.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 11.46 released. †21.07.62 in Garmstadt-Partenkirchen.

**VOELKEL**, Bernhard. (DOB: 16.04.06). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**VOELKEL**, Fritz. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Adjutant in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 3.

**VOELTZCKE**, Hans. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.05.43 with Luftattaché Stockholm, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 31.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Luftgaukdo. Belgien/Nordfrankreich for further assignment. 10.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 226/XI Poix (to 01.11.44).

**VOETTER**, Aurel. 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Infanterie-Regimentsstab 2. 1942 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 2 (to 01.06.42). 10.12.42 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 675, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 (to 07.06.43). 08.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 95. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VOGEL**, Albert. 13.02.45 Hptm., probably in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (†in Ar 234 crash near Oranienburg).

**VOGEL**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (W.B.K. Duisburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**VOGEL**, Eduard. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**VOGEL**, Dr. (med.) Emil-Veit. (DOB: 22.08.08). 12.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, trf to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to the Univ. Eye Clinic Innsbruck.

**VOGEL**, Erhard. (DOB: 23.12.14). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 28.05.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to LKS 6.

**VOGEL**, Erich. (DOB: 15.10.91). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirksskdo. Konstanz (to 01.02.43). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.02.43 trf to Wehrbezirksskdo. Ravensburg.

**VOGEL**, Erich. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 05.43 assigned to Höh.Kdr.d.Luftnachrichtenschulen. 1944 Oblt., Nafü 3 in Stab/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 08.05.45).

**VOGEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.02.17). 01.04.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 163, promo to Oblt.

**VOGEL**, Eugen. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 17.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Liegnitz, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/IV.

**VOGEL**, Ferdinand. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka Artilleriefliegerkommando/Erg.Aufkl.G. 1 (to 1945). 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**VOGEL**, Franz. (DOB: 02.12.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOGEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 18.12.92). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

**VOGEL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 09.07.16). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**VOGEL**, Georg. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**VOGEL**, Georg. 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar to 10. Fliegerdivision.

**VOGEL**, Dr. (med.) Günther. (W.B.K. Perleberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**VOGEL**, Gustav. 17.06.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Bordschützenschule 3 (to 07.40). 07.40 appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 3? 01.10.41 promo to Maj. POW 13.06.43. †16.03.43. 01.12.44 posthumous promo to Obstlt.

**VOGEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 08.06.11 in Bad Kissingen). 1941 in JG 3 then trf to Erg.Gr./JG 3 and appt Adjutant. 1942 in JG 104. 1944 Oblt. in JG 11.

**VOGEL**, Dr. Gustav-Adolf. (DOB: 07.01.89). 01.05.37 entered military service. 08.38 Luftgaurzt/Luftgaurkdo. IV. 01.12.40 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Luftgaurzt/Luftgaurkdo. Holland. 06.12.43 trf to Chef WSan. (KFK Sachbearbeiter).

**VOGEL**, H. 10.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, POW - crashed at sea 10 miles off Kinnaird's Head following combat with 605 Sqdn.

**VOGEL**, Hans. (DOB: 16.08.15). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 Hptm. in Panzer-Nachr.Abt. Hermann Göring.

**VOGEL**, Harald. (DOB: 27.03.10). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 10.04.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 26, POW - shot down by RAF Hurricanes and rescued by a Royal Navy trawler. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**VOGEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 26.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOGEL**, Helmut. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**VOGEL**, Dr. Herbert. 07.44 Stabsarzt and IVb/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 "Hermann Göring".

**VOGEL**, Horst. 01.10.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**VOGEL**, Horst. (DOB: 06.10.12). 01.03.44 promo to Hptm. †16.03.44.

**VOGEL**, Horst. (DOB: 06.11.16). 13.03.43 Oblt., in 3./Sturm-Rgt. 01.09.43 in Sturm-Rgt., promo to Hptm.

**VOGEL**, Jacob. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Ln.).

**VOGEL**, Joachim. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**VOGEL**, Karl. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 06.06.42 Oberst, temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I. 21.10.42 Oberst, appt acting Kdt. Koflug 2/II (to 31.10.42). 17.11.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen. 27.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 269/III (to 26.02.45).

**VOGEL**, Karl. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.L.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII.

**VOGEL**, Konrad. (DOB: 17.06.97). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 Obstlt., Iib in Stab/Luftgaurkdo. XII/XIII (and 01.01.43).

**VOGEL**, Kurt. 01.08.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 05.08.42 trf from Feldpoststaffel d.Lw. to Luftverkehrsgruppe Berlin-Tempelhof (to 31.03.43). 31.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Ic/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VOGEL**, Ludwig. 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

**VOGEL**, Max. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.11.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 19/VII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/VII.

**VOGEL**, Otto. 24.06.43 Oblt., in II/LG 1 (WIA during Allied air attack on Salonika-Sedes).

**VOGEL**, Richard. 10.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 53 (to 10.10.40). 10.10.40 KIA – shot down into the sea east of Ramsgate by a Spitfire.

**VOGEL**, Dr. Rudolf. 04.44 Maj., in Stab/1. Flak-Div. (to 04.45).

**VOGEL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 26.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOGEL**, Ulrich. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**VOGEL**, Uwe. (DOB: 08.06.15). (i.G.). 01.04.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/4. Flakdivision and appt Ia (still 03.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**VOGEL**, Walter. (DOB: 07.06.82). 01.07.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Dresden, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**VOGEL**, Walther. (DOB: 29.06.06). (i.G.). (DKG?). 07.04.26 entered service with the Polizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 06.05.36 trf to Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.10.36 appt Chef 9./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.37 appt Hptm. beim Stabe/Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 22.04.38 attended the Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (6. Lehrgang) (to 30.07.38). 27.02.39 trf to Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 06.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). [24.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/Luftgaukdo. VIII]? 24.08.39 (or 01.10.39?) appt Ia op 2/Flakkorps II. 01.07.40 appt Ic/Flakkorps II. 15.10.40 resumed Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ic in Stab/II. Flakkorps (to 31.03.41). 01.04.41 appt Qu./II. Flakkorps (to 17.04.42). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.02.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 18.04.42 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 93 (to 30.09.42). 01.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ic in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte (to 31.10.42). 01.11.42 trf to Abt. Ic in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. [23.07.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Lw. Rgt. Barenthin - there is no record of this award in his personnel records and this may be a Heer officer of the same name]. 28.03.44 Maj., appt Ia/14. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**VOGEL**, Wilfried. (DOB: 21.02.22). 01.06.43 in NJG 3, promo to Oblt.

**VOGEL**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOGEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 22.10.94 in Stuttgart). 1941 in Stabs-Kp. II./JG 2. 1944 Hptm.d.R. in 3./JG 105 (to 05.45).

**VOGELER**, Hermann. (DOB: 28.11.13). 01.05.43 Oblt. with I. Flakkorps, promo to Hptm.

**VOGELER**, Martin. (DOB: 04.11.98). (W.B.K. Naumburg/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**VOGELGESANG**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.11.07). (W.B.K. Eutin). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VÖGELI** (VOEGELI), Dr. Fritz. 05.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. A 225/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 222/XII (as Stabsoffizier) (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment. 1943-44 Kdr. II./Fallsch.Ers.-u.Ausb.Rgt. 1.

**VÖGELI**, Dr. (med.) Willy. (DOB: 23.04.10). 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 24.02.43 trf to 2. Fallschirmjäger-Div. and appt Adjutant to the Div.-Arzt. 01.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Armeearzt/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 05.45 Oberstabsarzt with 2. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**VOGELMANN**, Manfred. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm. 05.04.41 Hptm. and Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121.

**VOGELSANG**, Franz. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**VOGELSANG**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. 01.12.43 promo to Oberarzt. 06.05.45 promo to Stabsarzt with RDA of 01.06.45.

**VOGELSANG**, Max. (DOB: 05.08.98). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOGELSANG**, Werner. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.).

**VÖGERL**, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.20 in Geestemünde (now Bremerhaven)). (R, DKG). 03.09.39 entered the Luftwaffe, trained as an air gunner. Summer 1941 trf to 3./KGr. 606. 01.09.42 trf to 3./KG 77 due to unit renaming. 28.09.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 trf to 6./KG 77. 08.43 trf to Stab II./KG 77. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded the DKG. c.07.44 trf to Stab I./KG 30. Late 1944 trf to FFS A/B 3 to receive flight training. 09.44 pilot training halted and sent to officer school. Start of 1945 trf to Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26. 01.45 promo to Lt. 03-05.03.45 WIA three times - hospitalized in Ahrensburg/Holstein. 28.03.45 Lt., Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 26, awarded the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 230 missions. †25.10.2010 in Berlin.

**VOGES**, ? . 06.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3.

**VOGES**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.12.94 in Düsseldorf). 1940 in III./JG 27. 1943 Hptm. beim Stab in Stab III./JG 300. 1945 Maj.d.R. in JG 302.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VOGES**, Heinrich. (DOB: 22.04.14). 13.03.43 Oblt., in 10./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 1.

**VOGL**, ? . 1944/45 Hptm., in Kdo. Bonow.

**VOGL**, Albert. (DKG). 24.08.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, (F)/Aufkl. St. 100. 13/14.02.45 airborne radar operator, KIA – in Ar 234 V15 that crashed near Oranienburg when the airfield lights were abruptly switched off causing the a/c to stall.

**VOGL**, Anton. (DOB: 14.11.19). 29.11.38 entered service in a Flak Battery. 07.41 with IV./KG 54. 09.41 Adj. in I./KG 54. 03.03.43 Oblt., MIA vic Pozzalo and apparently shot down by Spitfires during a sea search mission.

**VOGL**, Eberhard. 01.06.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R./Flak later Fl.).

**VOGL**, Erwin, Ritter von. 10.41 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/XII. 25.01.43 Maj.(z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 2/XIII.

**VÖGL**, Ferdinand. (DKG). 20.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 27 (to 19.04.43, WIA in a collision during take-off at Protville). 07.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.42 Oblt. in 4./JG 27, awarded the DKG. 15.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka Jagdlehrerüberprüfungsgruppe (to 31.05.44). 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 01.06.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./JG 110 (to 14.10.44). 16.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 107 (to 15.01.45). 16.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 101 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 31 victories.

**VOGL**, Franz. 11.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/XIII.

**VOGL**, Hugo. 05.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), with Feldluftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich, appt Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 3/VII.

**VOGL**, Walter. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 395 (E) (to 14.02.45).

**VOGLER**, Arno. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**VOGLER**, Günther. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 23.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 16 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment.

**VÖGLER**, Hans. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (F) A/88 to Aufkl.Gr. 22. 13.01.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, killed in Fi 156 crash at Fp. Bayreuth-Bindlach.

**VOGLER**, Heinrich. 08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 2. 05.12.40 Oblt. and Staka 5.(Schl.)/LG 2, MIA – shot up during an attack on RN minesweepers in the Channel off Kent and crashed into the Channel near Cap Gris-Nez.

**VÖGLER**, Helmut (Hellmut). (DOB: 31.01.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Nafü 5 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

**VOGLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 21.08.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOGLER**, Johann. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**VOGLER**, Josef. (DOB: 20.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOGLER**, Konrad. 03.07.42 Hptm., appt Ausb.Leiter für Ln.-Helferinnen/Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**VOGT**, Eugen. (DOB: 11.02.93). (W.B.K. Tübingen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**VOGT**, Dr. Felix. 04.06.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/II. 10.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 22/VI. 26.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Koflug 2/II to Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 18.03.43 Maj.d.R. with Koflug 11/XII, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 04.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/Fliegerkorps z.b.V., trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**VOGT**, Franz. 03.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/VIII.

**VOGT**, Dr. (med.) Franz-Werner. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**VOGT**, Gustav. (DOB: 18.01.96). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**VOGT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 03.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOGT**, Heinz Gerhard. (DOB: 29.11.19 in Raudten/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 16.09.41 Gefr., trf to 6./JG 26. 02.02.43 WIA severely when shot down by Spitfires over St. Omer and hospitalized for 4 months. 07.43 in 7./JG 26. 11.43 with 7./JG 26. 17.01.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.06.44 Fw., awarded the DKG. 20.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 7./JG 26 (to 14.08.44). 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 26 (to 14.01.45). 25.11.44 Lt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 14.01.45 Oblt., KIA – shot down near Wittingen/Hannover (other sources state that he was shot down and KIA by P-51s of 78 FG SE of Köln-Eil). Buried at Köln-Porz-Wahn. Credited with 174 combat missions and 48 air victories.

**VOGT**, Joachim. (DOB: 08.09.15). 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**VOGT**, Jochen. 00.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 101 (to 02.44?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VOGT, Josef.** (W.B.K. Limburg/Lahn). 05.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), in Lg.Kdo. I area. 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. XII, promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**VOGT, Josef.** 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**VOGT, Leopold.** 09.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XXV (to 30.08.43). 30.08.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Süd.

**VOGT, Mathias.** (DOB: 23.10.95). 01.06.39 Hptm., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Landshut. 01.11.40 promo to Maj. 07.42 Maj., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (Abt. Ic)?? 27.11.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 22/III (previously with Koflug 24/III) to Fl.H.Kdtr. Neukuhren.

**VOGT, Otto.** (DOB: 22.10.17). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab IV.(Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**VOGT, Paul.** (DOB: 18.09.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOGT, Walter.** 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.d.R. 22.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 459 (still 04.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**VOGT, Walter.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**VÖHRINGER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 13.05.17). (i.G.). 1938-39 in I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (Königsberg)? 09.39 Flak officer in Poland and France (to 1941). 20.08.41 awarded the Flakkampfabzeichen. 01.06.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 22.02.43 Hptm., ordered temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.05.43 appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. III. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**VÖHRINGER, Dr. (med.) Walter.** 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**VOIGT, ?** . 28.11.42 Hptm., 12./JG 51.

**VOIGDT, Walter.** 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. and provisional Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 201. 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 201.

**VOIGT, Alfred.** (DOB: 01.02.95). 06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. 1943-44 released from active service.

**VOIGT, Eberhard.** (DOB: 16.02.22). 01.07.43 in II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt., promo to Oblt.

**VOIGT, Ernst.** 01.04.43 in KG 26, promo to Hptm.

**VOIGT, Ernst.** 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.09.39), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired? or trf to the Heer?).

**VOIGT, Friedrich.** 20.06.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 5/XI (to 14.10.42). 15.10.42 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 4/XI (to 26.06.43). 26.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII. 15.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 38/IV (to 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 221/VII (to 20.06.44).

**VOIGT, Friedrich.** (DOB: 21.03.20). 01.12.42 promo to Oblt. 04.43 at Ln.-Schule Halle.

**VOIGT, Fritz.** (DOB: 22.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOIGT, Georg.** (DOB: 25.09.16). 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./41. 01.07.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), promo to Hptm.

**VOIGT, Günter.** (DOB: 15.08.13). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 24.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 101 (to 29.08.43). 30.08.43 Hptm., appt Kommodore SG 101 (to 22.09.43). 23.09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/SG 101 (to 05.01.44). 14.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I/SG 1.

**VOIGT, Günther.** (DOB: 16.10.18). 06.11.39 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in Stab/JGr. 102, POW – shot down by a P-36 and crashed SW of Saarlouis. 16.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Erg.ZGr. (to 30.06.41). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**VOIGT, Harald.** 01.09.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 1003 (ETr.) (still 04.45).

**VOIGT, Helmut.** (DKG). 11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 2 (to 29/30.05.42 MIA) - Do 217 E -4 (U5+DM) cause unknown after takeoff from Eindhoven. 09.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt., 4./KG 2 awarded the DKG.

**VOIGT, Helmut.** 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

**VOIGT, Hermann.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**VOIGT, Joachim.** 05.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 14.10.42).

**VOIGT, Johannes.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**VOIGT, Kurt.** 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 01.12.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 454. 12.08.43 assigned to Lw.-Befh.Mitte, trf to Grossen Lw.-Übungsplatz Rippin.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VOIGT**, Max. (DOB: 13.05.10). 08.05.41 Oblt. in 5./KG 26, KIA – in He 111 (1H+FN) shot down during a raid on Suez (he apparently survived). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 Hptm. in KG 101, ordered to Luftattaché Bukarest (Romania) for temporary duty.

**VOIGT**, Martin. 03.43 appt IIB/2. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 07.43). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**VOIGT**, Oskar. (DOB: 24.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOIGT**, Dr. (med.) Richard. 01.05.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

**VOIGT**, Walter. 02.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 201 (and 06.43).

**VOIGT**, Walter. (DOB: 29.11.17). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**VOIGT**, Werner. 31.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 08.10.40 POW - shot down by RAF fighters over London and forced to ditch off Folkstone). 01.04.43 previously in II./JG 3, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOIGT**, Werner. (DOB: 20.12.98). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flakscheinw.Abt. 230 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**VOIGT**, Wolfgang (Wolfgang-Peter). (DKG). 05.40 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 07.40). 07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 31.08.42 MIA - in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by a night fighter in vic. of Alexandria/Egypt). 15.12.41 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./LG 1.

**VOIGTLÄNDER**, ? . 05.43 Hptm., in Stab/Flak-Abt. 192.

**VOIGTLÄNDER**, Bernhardt (Bernhard). 08.41 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 110/XI (See) (08.42). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 21.05.43 with Seenotdienstführer 1 (Mitte), trf to Seenotdienstführer 3 (West). 21.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IV (to 03.12.43). 25.09.43 Maj.(d.R.), ordered from Seenotbereichskdo. IV to Rüstungsinspektion XII Wiesbaden (Abt. Lw.) for temporary duty.

**VOIGTLÄNDER**, Franz. 1945 Maj., Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 809 (to 05.45)

**VOIGTLÄNDER**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOIGTLÄNDER**, Rudolf Ritter von. (DOB: 09.01.84 in Brüssel). (RkHS). WW I awarded the Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 22.08.36 designated an Erg.-Offiziers-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to the Erg.-Offiziers-Anwärter-Lehrgänge as an Offizier z.b.v des RLM. 01.01.37 designated an Erg.-Offizier with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.04.33) and trf to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.10.37 activated. 01.07.38 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. 06.10.39 appt Ic in Genst./I. Flak-Korps. 01.11.40 re-appt Ic in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. III. 24.02.41 appt Ic in Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika. 01.06.41 promo to Oberst. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk-Kdo. Bielefeld. 01.01.44 appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk-Kdo. München I/II. 20.04.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 1947 released. †31.05.59 in Tutzing.

**VOIGTMANN**, Karl. 08.38 Maj.?, IIA/Luftgaukdo. IV. 08.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**VOIGT-RUSCHEWEYH**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.05.80 in Wahrenbrück/Kreis Liebenwerda). 01.12.38 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Ic in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XII then Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 01.10.41 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. Rostow (to 01.04.43). 20.04.43 trf and placed at the disposal of Fliegerersatz-Bataillon XII. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.43 appt Sachbearbeiter (technical advisor) in Allgemeinen Wehrmachtamt/Abt. Inland in OKW. 31.12.44 retired. 09.01.45 voluntary historian assistant in OKL/8. Abt. des Genst.d.Lw. †26.08.69 in Wiesbaden.

**VOIT**, Georg. 1941-42 Oblt. and Chef 1. Luftflotten-Gefechts-Kp. (Lfl. 1). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**VOIT**, Willy. (DOB: 04.02.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOITL**, Maximilian. (DOB: 22.06.85 in Bozen/Tirol). 01.06.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.37) and appt Offizier z.b.V beim RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 05.01.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar. 01.04.39 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 5 (gun trials/practice firing Kdr. of a Flak-Rgt.). 01.07.39 appt acting Kdt. Koflug Fritzlar. 1940 Kdt. Koflug 4/XII (to 03.41). 04.41 appt Kdt. Koflug Langendiebach-Mannheim. 1941 appt Flak-Gruppen Kdr. Kassel. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 22.02.42 wounded/hospitalized and then placed at the disposal of Feldersatz-Bataillon d.Lw. Nr. 1. 05.43 Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. 1(L) (to 16.06.43). 15.06.43 ordered to Wehrersatz-Inspektion Innsbrück for orientation training and then assigned temporary duty as Kdr. of Wehrbezirk-Kdo. München I (not carried out due to his incapacitation from his wounds). 16.10.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – and placed at the disposal of Flakersatz-Abt. 64 – hospitalized in Lazarett Fritzlar. 21.05.44 appt Kdt. of the Wehrmacht-Truppenübungplatz Lilast near Riga and Kdt. of the Kampfabschnitt Mitau. 07.44 wounded/hospitalized in Lazarett Fritzlar and then placed at the disposal of

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

schwere Flak-Ers.-Abt. 64. 01.11.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 31.12.44 retired. †03.07.59 in Friesach/Kärnten.

**VOITLÄNDER**, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.02.40). 14.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 809 (still 04.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.d.R.

**VOKUHL**, Henry. (DOB: 06.11.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOLBEHR**, Karl. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.42 Obstlt., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/IV. 17.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 210/XI, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jever. 1945 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/XI.

**VOLCKMANN**, Dr. Hans. (DOB: 29.03.92). 20.10.37 entered military service. 01.02.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt and Leitende San.Offz./Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 13.02.45 appt Leitende San.Offz. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

**VOLDERAUER**, Richard. 01.07.39 Hptm., in RLM (Genst. 5.Abt.). 07.42 Maj., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (as II/WB). 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.45 Chef d. Gruppe S (Schrifttum, Leit-u.Prüfstelle) in NS-Führungsstab/RLM?

**VOLHARD**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 41 to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L. ordered to RLM (Gen.Qu./2.Abt.) for temporary duty. 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45 (canceled?).

**VÖLK**, Franz. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 14. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**VOLK**, Fritz. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**VOLK**, Johannes. (DOB: 02.04.15). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**VOLK**, Josef. 29.03.40 Oblt. in 9./JG 53 (to 11.11.40). 11.11.40 POW – shot down by a Hurricane near Maidstone. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.

**VOLK**, Manfred. (DOB: 17.11.15). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOLK**, Rudolf. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**VOLK**, Walther. 01.10.39 Maj., in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 10.43 Obstlt. in RLM (L.In.4).

**VOLK**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.12.95). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**VOLKE**, Friedrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II/KG 3. 23.10.41 Oblt. in I/KG 3, MIA. 1943 posthumous promo to Hptm. (eff. 01.10.41).

**VÖLKEL**, Rolf. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 03.08.40 Oblt. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, †in Do 17P crash.

**VÖLKER**, ? . 06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ln.-Flugmelde-Abt. Jagdabschnittsführer Bulgarien (to c.10.44).

**VOLKER**, Alfred. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.05.45 Maj., in Stab/2. Flak-Div.

**VÖLKER**, Alfred. 01.08.42 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafenaufbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**VÖLKER**, Emil. (DOB: 22.04.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 5.(Telegrafenaufbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**VÖLKER**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).

**VÖLKER**, Paul. (DOB: 06.02.99). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Dresden. 21.04.42 trf from FFS A/B 1 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. I and appt Ia op 1 (to 17.03.43). 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 17.03.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI. 18.08.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. München-Gladbach.

**VOLKER**, Wilfried. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**VÖLKERER**, Hubert. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**VOLKERT**, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**VOLKERT**, Gerhard. (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VÖLKL**, Fritz. 1940 Lt. and Führer Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 13/VII (to 11.40).

**VÖLKL**, Julian. (DOB: 15.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOLKMANN**, Dietrich. (DOB: 11.09.97 in Zwickau/Sachsen). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Fliegerkapitän and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 31.08.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) with Auswahlkurs (selection course) at the Fliegerschule Schleissheim. 01.10.34 ordered to Fliegerschule Neuruppin. 01.04.35 appt Staka in Fl.Gr. Würzburg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Würzburg. 01.05.35 assigned rank of Maj. 01.02.36 ordered to Luftkreis-Kdo. II for orientation instruction as Annahme-Offizier (acceptance officer). 12.03.36 appt Leiter der Offiziers-Annahmestelle (officers' acceptance center) d.Lw. with Kdo. d. Luftkriegsschulen, Berlin. 16.03.37 appt Referent in Lw.–

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM.  
01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef LP 1b in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.08.39 appt Koluft/AOK 2. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst. 01.40 appt Kdr. LKS 7 Tulln. 22.05.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 7. Armee. 02.41 re-appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 2. Armee. 12.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 17.Armee. 03.42 re-appt Kdr. LKS 7, Tulln (to 16.04.45). 01.07.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.10.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 9/XVII, Tulln. c.01.04.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 6/XVII Tulln. 06.04.45 appt Abschnitts-Kdt. (sector commander) on the Donau (Danube) between Krems and Klosterneuburg. 16.04.45 appt Kdr. d.Stabstruppen/Lw.Kdo. 4 (to 08.05.45). 06.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 17.02.47 released. †18.04.88 in Bad Windsheim.

**VOLKMANN**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 28.02.89 in Diedenhofen). 01.09.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Abt.-Chef in RLM. 01.04.35 appt Höherer Flieger-Kdr. III, Dresden. 09.06.36 appt Chef of the Lw.Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.37 promo to acting Gen.Lt. and appt Befehlshaber of the Legion Condor (Führungsstab S/88). 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.11.38 RDA changed to 01.04.37 and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 18.01.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. (RDA 01.01.39). 01.02.39 at the disposal of RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.04.39 appt Kdr. of the Luftkriegsakademie, Berlin-Gatow. 13.09.39 concurrently appt Kdr. 94. Inf.-Div. 22.04.40 trf to the Heer. 11.05.40 rank changed to Gen.d. Infanterie. 04.08.40 severely injured in a car accident/hospitalized (to 21.08.40). †21.08.40 in Berlin-Gatow, in hospital.

**VOLKMANN**, Wilhelm-Erich. (DOB: 06.03.20). 08.43 in 2./JG 51. 01.03.44 promo to Oblt. 05.44 with 2./JG 54. c.04.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 16./JG 3 (to 02.12.44). 02.12.44 KIA – in Fw 190 shot down by P-51 Mustangs following a successful attack on a formations of B-24s. Credited with 7 victories.

**VOLKMAR**, Karl. (DOB: 03.09.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOLKMER**, Karl. (DOB: 16.04.15). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**VOLKMER**, Martin. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 09.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, trf to Flakgruppe Karlsruhe.

**VOLL**, Alfred. 25.02.45 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 4, MIA – in Do 217 M-1 that failed to return from a recce mission.

**VOLL**, Siegfried. 01.09.39 Obstlt.(W), in RLM pool, appt Leiter Luftmuna 1/VIII Striegau (to 06.42). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(W), Leiter Luftmuna 1/VIII, appt Leiter Lufthauptmuna 1/XIII. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**VOLLACK**, Karl. (DOB: 02.07.04). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**VOLLAG**, ? . 08.41 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 15/III Herdla/Norway (to 19.08.41 † in boating accident).

**VOLLBACH**, Walter. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.11.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 19. (Funkaufkl.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**VOLLBRACHT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.02.87 in Hamburg). (R). WW I veteran (infantry then Jasta 5). 1934 entered the Luftwaffe. 15.03.36 appt Staka 4./JG 134. 11.37 appt Kdr. II./JG 134. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. II./JG 142. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 142. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 31.03.40). 01.04.40 appt Kommodore ZG 2 (to 09.40). 16.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 03.07.41). 13.10.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 04.07.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Zerstörerschule 1 (to 15.09.41). 16.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. NJ-Schule 1 (to 14.01.42). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst and appt Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht)? c.01.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Südfrankreich (to 31.08.44). Credited with 2 air victories (also had 2 in World War I). †24.08.68 in Baden-Baden.

**VOLLBRECHT**, Karl. 1941 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.) and Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp. d.Lw. 5/XII (to 05.41). 24.05.41 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 9/XVII to GL-Verbindungsstelle Paris (as Kfw.Offz.).

**VOLLENBROICH**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.11.04). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.10.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 104 (IV. Flak-Korps).

**VOLLENDORF**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOLLENHOFER**, Albert. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Litzmannstadt to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**VOLLER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**VOLLERT**, ? . 09.44 Oblt., Staka 5./JG 301. 26.11.44 shot down by P-51s, fate unstated.

**VOLLERTSEN**, Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VOLLET**, Hans (Johann). (DOB: 09.07.20). 07.43 in 7./JG 5. 10.44 Lt., appt Stafü 16./JG 5. 01.12.44 Lt. and Stafü 6./JG 5. Credited with 10 victories.

**VÖLLGER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**VOLLHARDT**, Robert. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.06.43 Maj. in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 499, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 160 (to 14.01.45).

**VÖLLING**, Dr. Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**VÖLLKOPF**, Karl-Heinz. 21.06.43 in NJG 1, killed in aircraft crash. Posthumous promo to Oblt. with effect from 01.06.43.

**VOLLMACHER**, Werner. 01.08.42 with Kdo. Rüstungsbereich Giessen, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 10.11.42 assigned temporary duty to Rüstungs-Insp. im Generalgouvernement.

**VOLLMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.01.09). 03.42 Oblt., appt Führer schw. Kolonne I/Flak-Rgt. "General Göring". 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Schützen-)/Ers.Abt. HG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOLLMAR**, Fritz. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 08.41 Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS III (and 06.42). 10.42 appt provisional Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 41. 21.03.43 Maj., provisional Kdr. FFAS (Ost) 41, trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Lw.Kdo. Ost. 26.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 51, trf to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 15.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 224. 25.03.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 573 (to 02.45). 02.45 reported MIA (Budapest).

**VOLLMAR**, Joachim. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. I/30.

**VOLLMAR**, Karl. 01.06.43 in 17./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L., promo to Oblt.

**VOLLMER**, Erich. 16.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 105 (to 30.09.44). 10.44 Kdr. of II./JG 106. 11.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 106 (to 03.45). 04.45 Hptm. in JV 44.

**VOLLMER**, Götz-Peter. (DOB: 09.11.15 in Berlin-Steglitz). (R). 09.39 Staka 3./St.G. 2. 10.39 appt Staka 1./St.G. 2. 1940-41 Staka 1./St.G. 2. 22.06.41 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 1./St.G. 2. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. †19.12.44 in a plane crash vic Königsberg/Neumark while assigned to a training unit for formation leaders. Credited with 150 to 200 missions.

**VOLLMER**, Günther. (DOB: 20.04.02). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**VOLLMER**, Martin. (DOB: 20.06.14 in Halle). 07.07.43 Oblt. in I./KG 53 and 10./KG 53. 08.11.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 11.44 in Erg.JG 1 and then trf to IV./JG 300. 18.01.45 Hptm., Offz. z.b.V. and NS-Führungsoffizier in 6./JG 300.

**VOLLMERSHAUS**, Oscar (Oskar). (DOB: 20.03.97). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm. (d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 17/XI (Vechta).

**VOLLRATH**, Dr. Leo. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**VOLLRATH**, Walter. 20.11.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle Wien) (previously in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4) to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1. 01.02.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1 (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle), promo to Obstlt. 17.03.43 ordered for temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 4 (Unfalluntersuchungsstelle) (to 31.07.43). 01.08.43 trf permanently to the Flugunfalluntersuchungs- und Flugsicherheitsstelle/Luftflottenkdo. 4.

**VOLLSCHWITZ**, Gerhard. 01.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 and Kdt. Fl.H. Guben (to 11.11.43). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.10.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/III (Guben) (to 15.02.44). 23.02.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 202/III.

**VOLLWERTH**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 5/III (Pütnitz). 04.45 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**VOLMAR**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.06.89). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**VÖLMECKE**, Fritz. (DOB: 16.02.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 28.01.45 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Jagddivision.

**VOLMER**, Paul. 01.11.39 Maj.(W), trf from Luftpark Gutenfeld to Stab/Luftzeugstab Ost.

**VÖLMLE**, Dieter. (DOB: 17.10.21). 04.01.43 in Erg.JGr. West then trf to 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 03.03.43 trf to 8./JG 26, then appt Adj. III./JG 26; later in 10./JG 26 then in 6./JG 4. 02.06.44 in 5./JG 4 and then back to 10./JG 26. 07.44 in 9./JG 26. 08.44 with 10./JG 26.

**VOLPERS**, Dr. Ignaz. 28.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in schw.Flak-Abt. 227 (Eisb.), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 227 (Eisb.). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj.d.R./Flak). 20.12.43 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 227 (Eisb.).

**VOLPI**, Mario. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien. 28.08.42 Maj., trf from Wehrmeldeamt Wien 1 to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII Armeekorps (to 15.03.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.03.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen I.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VOLQUARDSEN**, Harke. (DOB: 15.11.14). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**VOLSCH**, Erich. 18.11.44 Hptm., appt Qu 2/StaboFITr. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**VÖLTER**, Paul. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 14 (Giessen).

**VOLXEM**, Karl-Anton van. (DOB: 07.09.05). 01.05.38 promo to Hptm. 01.05.43 in III./KG 53, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.).

**VOLZ**, Hans. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**VOLZ**, Karl. (DOB: 13.03.05). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOLZ**, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 in Stab/Luftflotte 6, promo to Hptm.

**VÖLZER**, Paul. (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VÖLZKE**, Erich. 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 24.03.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 (to 28.01.43). 28.01.43 appt Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/IV.

**VONDENBUSCH (VONDEMBUSCH?)**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 04.05.43 with Luftpark 1/VI, trf to Luftzeuggruppe 4 for further assignment. 28.05.43 trf to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle (mot) 103/IV (to 07.09.43). 07.09.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**VONDERBANK**, Hans. (DOB: 25.05.94). (W.B.K. Moers). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**VONDERBANK**, Klaus-Jacob. 04.10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 10.03.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 95 (still 04.45).

**VONDERLINN**, Franz. 30.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Transportkolonne (mot) d.Lw. 48/III, trf to Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Norwegen for further assignment. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. C 25/XII (to 11.43). 11.43 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 17/XIII.

**VONDROVSKY**, Franz. (DOB: 14.03.98). 30.04.42 Hptm., appt II b/2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4 (still 03.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V.).

**VONHOF**, Reinhardt. (DOB: 09.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VONIER**, Alfons. (i.G.). (DKG). 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to KG 4. 25.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 4 (to 31.03.42). 30.10.41 Hptm., awarded DKG,3./KG 4. 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Maj. 10.06.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost for temporary duty (canceled?).

**VONNEILICH**, Harald. 01.08.41 promo to Hptm.

**VORBERG**, Werner. (DOB: 13.03.11). 1941 at JFS 2. 1942 Techn.Offz. in II./LLG 1. 1943 Staka 6./LLG 1. 1944 in JG 101 for fighter training. 06.08.44 trf to JG 4. 11.08.44 trf to II./JG 4. 03.11.44 Oblt. in 5./JG 4.

**VORBRUGG**, Oskar. (DOB: 11.07.02 in Fürth). (i.G.). (R, DKG). 01.10.34 Generalstab training at the Heereskriegsakademie in Berlin (to 30.09.35). 1935 certified fluent in English. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 01.05.35 ordered to I./KG 254. 01.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Furth and concurrently trf to Fl.-St. Cottbus on temporary duty. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.36). 09.12.35 ordered to RLM. 01.04.36 appt Referent with the Operations-Abt. later Referent für Ausb. d. Flak (specialist for Flak training) in the 3.Abt./Generalstab d.Lw. 20.04.37 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 31.12.37 received new RDA of 01.07.34. 01.06.38 promo to Maj. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. I/74. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 24. 12.02.40 appt provisional Ia in Generalstab/II. Flakkorps. 01.03.40 appt Ia/I. Flakkorps. 12.04.40 appt Ia in Genst./II. Flakkorps. 16.06.41 appt Ia in Genst./Luftgau-Kdo. Holland. 01.07.41 promo to Obstlt. 11.10.41 appt Chef des stabes/Wehrmachtbevollmächtigten in Böhmen und Mähren. 01.12.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 27.10.43 awarded DKG. 09.06.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 24.10.44 appt acting Kdr. 23. Flak-Div. 30.01.45 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and ordered to Gen.d.Flakwaffe for orientation instruction in operational employment of Flak in the homeland theater of war.zur. 03.02.45 appt acting Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. 10.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. 25. Flak-Div. 25.02.45 promo to Gen.Maj., (RDA 01.04.45). 02.05.45 became British POW. †21.05.46 in an accident in Rimini/Italy.

**VORHOFF**, Friedrich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 1942-43 Kdr. V./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1 (to 22.04.43). 22.04.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**VORHOLZ**, Helmut. 25.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. to Nahaufkl.Fl.Schule 2.

**VORLICEK**, Karl. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**VORMANN**, Ernst. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**VORMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**VORNEFELD**, Hermann. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**VORNEHM**, Josef. (DOB: 25.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VORPAHL**, Wolfgang. (DKG). 14.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./KG 100 (to 11.06.44). 01.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.43 promo to Hptm. 26.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./KG 100. 12.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 100 (to 08.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 5 (to 14.02.45).

**VORREITER**, Hermann. (W.B.K. München Gladbach). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**VORWALD**, Dipl.Ing. Wolfgang. (DOB: 08.05.99 in Beeskow/Mark). (i.G.). (RkkvkS). 25.07.34 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Feldartillerie) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. Seerappen. 01.10.35 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.01.36 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment) and assigned to temporary duty as Taktiklehrer at the Kriegsschule München. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./Flak-Schule I. 01.07.38 appt Chef der 6.Abt. (Rüstungsabt.) with Gen.-Quartiermeister d.Lw./RLM. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie but had 4+ years of university-level technical studies and 6 months of general staff correspondence courses). 01.04.39 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.38). 01.02.40 RDA changed to 01.03.38. 01.02.41 promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 appt Chef des Technischen Amt/RLM (to 31.08.44). 01.03.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.08.44 awarded Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdiensteskreuzes mit Schwertern. 01.09.44 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau VII, München (to 29.04.45). 29.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 15.01.48 released. †01.06.77 in München.

**VORWERK**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.04.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOSBEIN**, Friedrich. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 4 to Luftzeugamt Göttingen.

**VOSHAGE**, Karl. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 24.09.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. II./Fallsch.Jäger-Rgt. 4. 20.03.44 MIA. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.

**VOSKAMP**, Heinrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 14. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**VOSS**, ? . 15.11.44 Stabsingenieur, Chef des Forschungsführung GL/C in RLM.

**VOSS**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.01.11). 13.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOSS**, Eugen. (DOB: 14.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Gerätelager/Luftflotte 3 (Chartres), released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in Ln.-Gerätelager d.Höh. Nafü des Lw.-Kdo. West.

**VOSS**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**VOSS**, Georg. (DOB: 11.02.13). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**VOSS**, Günther. (DOB: 25.08.89). 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Oberst, Chef der 1.Abt. in Nachschubamt (GL/E)/Generalluftzeugmeister.

**VOSS**, Dr. (med.) Gustav. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**VOSS**, Hans. (DOB: 08.12.98). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Dedelstorf. 01.06.41 promo to Maj. 17.11.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 1/XI to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen).

**VOSS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 01.03.12). 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 27/VII. 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**VOSS**, Heinz. (DKG). 03.41 Hptm., trf from LKS 6 Bernau to Stab/Flakbrig. VI and appt Ia. 1942 Hptm., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 98 (to 10.42). 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24.

**VOSS**, Helmut. (DOB: 20.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**VOSS**, Herbert. (DOB: 15.05.11 in Hohensalza/Posen). (R, DKG). 09.39 trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 03.11.39 Oblt., trf to KG 3. Start of 1940 trf to 4./KG 77. 05.40 apparently flew his first combat mission. Spring 1941 trf to 7./KG 77. 16.05.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Summer? 1941 was Techn.Offz. II./KG 77. 11.41 trf to 12./KG 77. 24.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 12./KG 77 (to 19.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 21.05.42 returned as Staka 5./KG 77. 24.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5./KG 77. 26.02.43 Hptm., in II./KG 77, appt provisional Kdr. II./KG 51 (to c.31.12.43?). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44) and concurrently appt permanent Kdr. II./KG 51. 14.11.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 11/I (to Feb 44?). 01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS A 52 (to 03.11.44). and concurrently FHK Danzig-Langfuhr. 05.02.44 awarded Ritterkreuz. 05.11.44 Maj., appt Chef Inspizient 1/1. Fliegerschuldivision to war's end.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

0.09.65 left the Bundeswehr as an Oberst. Credited with at least 300 missions. †05.07.76 in Schorndorf near Stuttgart.

**VOSS, Otto.** (DOB: 22.07.90). 01.02.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**VOSS, Paul.** (DOB: 30.01.85). 10.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 6/XII. 27.03.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, appt Stabsoffz.d.Bautruppen/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.10.42 Obstlt.(z.V.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/XI (to 21.05.43). 21.05.43 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI. (n.d.) Obstlt., Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bautruppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Brugmann (Krakau).

**VOSS, Paul.** 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**VOSS, Reimer.** (DOB: 20.03.20 in Burg/Heide/Holstein). (R, DKG). 07.11.38 entered the Luftwaffe, began training with Fl.Ers.Abt. 16. 01.03.39 began flight training with LKS Werder. 01.11.39 trf to FFS C 5. 01.05.40 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 01.07.40 trf to BFS 1. 08.40 trf to I./KGr. 126 as a pilot. 12.40 trf to I./KG 28 due to unit renaming. c.07.41 Lt. in I./KG 28. 06.41 trf to I./SKG 210. Late 1941 trf to I./KG 26. 10.02.42 trf to KSG 2 for retraining on torpedo bombers (to 15.03.42). 23.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 24.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./KG 26. 11.43 Oblt., appt Staka I./KG 26 (to 08.44). 08.44 appt Ia of II./KG 26. 02.12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 26 (to 08.05.45). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 12.03.45 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 4./KG 26. c.03.45 promo to Hptm. 31.03.80 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Oberstabsapotheker. Credited with 245 missions, he and his crew sank 50,000 GRT of shipping.

**VOSS, Dr. (med.) Rudolf.** 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**VOSS, Theodor.** (DOB: 14.04.94). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**VOSS, Walter.** (DOB: 04.03.98). 21.07.42 Maj., trf from Feldluftpark 3/XI to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.42 trf from Fl.Ers.Btl. III (previously in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland) to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8. 09.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Moskau and appt Leiter Gruppe Lz. I. 18.05.43 ordered to Luftzeuggruppe 6 for temporary duty.

**VOSS, Werner.** (DOB: 17.07.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.40). 15.06.44 in III./Ln.-Rgt. 11, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**VOSS, Wilhelm.** 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Fernsprechbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 32 (later renamed 3./Ln.-Abt. 64).

**VOSS, Wilhelm.** (n.d.) instructor in FFS B Fürstfeldbruck. 21.10.43 Lt., appt Nav.Offz. I./KG 4 (to 01.05.44).

**VOSSBERG, Christian.** (DOB: 02.10.19). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 619.

**VOSSSEN, Otto.** (DOB: 12.02.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOSSHAGE, Karl.** 24.09.43 appt Führer II./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4.

**VOSWINKEL, Walter.** (DOB: 08.03.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**VOTH, Philipp.** 28.07.43 Hptm., with BFS 9. 10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Einsatzgruppe der 3.

Fliegerschuldivision (to c. 30.11.43). 11.04.44 Hptm., pilot and Kdr. FFS C 2 – KIA in Ju 52 shot down near Torgau.

**VOWINKEL, Günter (Günther).** 09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./Erg.Zerst.Gr. (to 15.09.41). (n.d.) in ZG 76. (n.d.) with II./NJG 1. 01.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./NJG 3 (to 06.06.43). 18.06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./NJG 6. 09.43? Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 101 (to 02.44?). 01.02.44 promo to Maj. 01.01.45 Maj., in Stab III./JG 11, MIA – in Fw 190 A-8 in the Maastricht area during the Operation Bodenplatte New Year's Day airfield attacks in Holland, Belgium and France. Credited with one victory.

**VOWINKEL, Dr. Otto.** (n.d.) in III./KG 253. 15.03.37 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 153 (to 31.10.38).

01.08.37 promo to Maj. 11.09.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 114 (to 00.42). 12.42 Kdr. of Verbindungsführers/Luftflottenkdo. 4 (to 31.12.42 †). 01.12.42 posthumous promo to Oberst.

**VRANCKEN, Werner.** (DOB: 24.02.17 in Altona/Hamburg). 11.39 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 17.11.39 accidentally flew a Do 17 P across the border into Italy and was briefly interned. 05.11.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, killed when his parachute failed, his Bü 131 crashing vicinity of Rozel Harbor/Isle of Jersey during a courier flight.

**VRBANCIC, Georg.** 01.05.39 Obstlt., in RLM pool. 25.10.39 trf to Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32. 01.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 23 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Jüterbog-Damm (to 31.03.44). 01.10.41

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

promo to Oberst. 01.04.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS A/B 3 (Guben then Plauen) (to 11.02.45). 15.10.44 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/III (Altenburg and Plauen).

**de VRIES**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**de VRIES**, Heinz-Hubertus. (DOB: 23.05.11 in Friedberg). 1941 in 1./Erg.Gr. JG 54. 1942 in 3./Erg.JGr. Ost then trf to Erg.JGr. West. 01.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 102 (to 14.02.45).

**VUJIČIĆ**, Bogdan. Croatian. 1942-43 Hptm. in JG 52.

**W** Luftwaffe Names

**WABER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 20.05.84 in Kemsier/Mähren). (DKS). 17.03.38 entry into the Luftwaffe (had been in the Austrian Army) with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Offizier z.b.V. im RLM (pending assignment). 22.06.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.38 concurrently dispatched on an information gathering tour to Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 3, KG 355, Aufklärungsgruppen 15 and 25, St.G. 165, JG 135, Luftgau-Kdos. VII, XIII u. XII, Grosse KFS Lechfeld, LKS Furstenfeldbruck, Wehrersatz-Inspektion München, Luftflotte 3 and 4 and again to Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 19.03.39 appt Kdr. of the Abwicklungs u. Übergabestelle Prag (winding up and transfer center, Prague). 01.05.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Luftgau VIII. 01.06.39 RDA changed to 01.11.38. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 23.10.41 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Feldluftgau Kiew. 01.03.42 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 10.09.42 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. im Feldluftgau Charkow. 15.03.43 trf to the territorial authority of Lw. Kdo. Südost. 19.07.43 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. Feldluftgaukommando XXX (to 29.08.44). 26.07.43 awarded DKS. 29.08.44 Gen.d.Flieger, appt Komm.Gen.d.dt.Lw. Nordbalkan (to c. 01.11.44). 01.11.44 arrested and ordered court-martialed. 13.11.44 sentenced to death by order of a special court of the Reichsmarschall due to "severe mismanagement in his headquarters and staff and rampant defeatism throughout his Luftgau area." Postwar historical accounts state that Waber was also engaged in blackmarketing and the misappropriation of government property. 02.01.45 released from service in the Luftwaffe. †06.02.45 in Spandau (hanged).

**WABIN**, Leo. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WACH**, Erwin. (DOB: 06.09.91). 18.05.41 Maj.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Koflug Lisieux, appt Nafü/Koflug Neuhausen. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 1943-44 released from active service.

**WACHE**, Siegfried. 09.44 Oblt. and acting Stafü 1./KG 200.

**WACHE**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Führer Funk-Zug II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**WACHENFELD**, Edmund. (DOB: 24.11.78 in Mülhausen/Elsass). 01.04.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Gen.(d. Artillerie) and appt Präsident of the Höheren Luftamt, Königsberg. 01.03.35 appt Befehlshaber im Luftkreis I, Königsberg. 01.04.35 appt Bef. im Luftkreis III, Dresden. 01.10.35 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.06.37 appt Gen.d.Lw.z.b.V. with OKH. 04.02.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.03.38 retired from the Luftwaffe. 01.01.39 placed at the disposal of the Heeres. 26.08.39 appt Kommandierender Gen. of the stellvertretenden VII. Armeekorps u Bef. im Wehrkreis VII. 01.04.40 rank changed to Gen.d.Artillerie. 28.02.43 retired from the Heer. †04.12.58 in Gräfelting.

**WACHHOLTZ**, Karl. 18.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

**WACHHOLZ**, Hans. 01.03.42 Oblt., appt acting Staka 4./KG 1 (to 04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.42 trf to Fliegerschule Graz. 25.03.43 Hptm. and Kp.-Chef in Kampfbeobachterschule 2, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43).

**WACHOWIAK**, Friedrich ("Friedel"). (DOB: 13.02.20 in Somborn near Bochum). (R, DKG). 05.41 Ogefr., assigned to III./JG 52. 15.12.41 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.01.42 Uffz., awarded the DKG. 05.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 1944 trf to III./JG 3. 16.07.44 KIA – shot down by a Spitfire in the vicinity of Caen in Normandy. Recommended for the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.120-140 air victories.

**WACHS**, Friedrich. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WACHSMUT**, Hans. 16.08.42 Maj.?, appt Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 4.

**WACHSMUTH**, Detlef. 01.08.39 Oblt., in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WACHSMUTH**, Hans. (DOB: 30.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WACHSMUTH**, Kurt. 09.10.39 Oblt. in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606, interned following a force landing at sea vic Rekefjord, 25 km SE of Egersund/Norway due to unknown cause. 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7. Seenotstaffel (to 02.42). 19.01.42 Oblt., Staka awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WACHT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.11.10). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in KG 40, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42).

**WACHTEL**, Friedrich. 08.42 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 7/VII.

**WACHTEL**, Max (cover name: WOLF, Martin). (DOB: 06.06.97). (DKG). 08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 704 (to 10.39). 30.10.39 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. I./704, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 224 (to 04.41). 23.04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lehr-Abt./FAS I. 06.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Versuchs-Rgt./FAS I and concurrently Leiter Ausb.Gruppe L/Luftgau-FAS I. 12.12.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG. 13.03.43 appt Leiter Lehrgruppe für Kommandeur-Lehrgänge/FAS I (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 ordered to Versuchskdo. d.Lw. Peenemünde for temporary duty. 11.06.43 appt Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS I. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.09.43 Oberst and Kdr. Lehr- und Erprobungskdo. Wachtel, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 155 (W) (to 05.03.45). 05.02.45 appt Kdr. 5. Flakdiv. Postwar director of Flughafen Hamburg-Fuhlsbüttel. †18.06.82 in Hamburg.

**WACHTER**, Albrecht von. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Ia op 1in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 02.41 Maj., trf from Stab Koflug 1204 to Stab/Koflug Laval. 01.03.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 8/XII to Stab/Dt.Lw.Mission Rumänien as Ic Wb. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

**WACHTER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.94). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt. 26.03.43 Obstlt. in Stab/18. Flak-Div. (previously in Stab/II. Flakkorps), trf to Stab/I. Flakkorps.

**WACHTER**, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in II./Flak-Rgt. 13. 25.10.39 trf to Kw.Werkstatt-Abt./II. Flakkorps. 04.07.41 appt Stokraft./Luftflotte 2. 01.09.42 in Stab/II. Flakkorps, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 11.02.45 (Dr. Hans) Maj.?, appt Ib/V. Flakkorps.

**WACHTER**, Hermann von. 01.11.41 with Wehrmeldeamt München 2, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 17.09.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Wehrmeldeamt München 2 to Wehrbezirkskdo. München II. 12.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Rosenheim. 03.12.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. München IV. 01.06.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt München 1. 01.11.43 trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Hamburg. 01.12.43 trf to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII. 30.04.44 released from service.

**WÄCHTER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.11.18). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WÄCHTER**, Oscar. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.

**WACHTLER**, William. (DOB: 04.08.95). (W.B.K. Meissen). 05.43 Hptm., Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 304. 08.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 192. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WACKER**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.08.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WACKER**, Wilhelm. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Italuft, appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 51 and Nafü/Jagdfliiegerführer Holland (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Stab/Ln.-Schule Halle (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.).

**WACKER**, Wolfgang. 06.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 675, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 15 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh.Mitte for further assignment.

**WACKERHAGEN**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/Marinestationskdo. d.Nordsee to Stab/Marinestationskdo. d.Ostsee (Swinemünde). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 16.10.42 trf from Abwehrstelle Dänemark to Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. XVII. Armeekorps.

**WACKERSREUTHER**, Eduard. (DOB: 28.06.09). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WACKWITZ**, Max. 02.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/N, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III and ordered to 9. Seenotstaffel Kiel-Holtenau for temporary duty.

**WACKWITZ**, Walter. 04.42 Hptm., Stabsoffizier in Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III, trf to Stab/Koflug 10/VI (Gent) and appt Qu.

**WADEHN**, Walther. (DOB: 01.08.96 in Wilhelmshaven). 01.09.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oblt. and ordered to DVS Schleissheim. 01.10.34 ordered to Gross KFS Lechfeld. 09.10.34 promo to Hptm. 01.12.34 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 20.01.36 ordered to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.04.36 appt Lehrer with Flieger-Lehrgruppe Jüterbog. 01.11.36 appt Lehrer with Flieger -Lehrgruppe Oldenburg. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 01.11.38 appt Lehrer at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.02.39 appt Staka in KG 255. 13.09.39 appt Kdr. III./KG 77 (to 15.12.39). 16.12.39 appt Kdr of the Annahmestelle 2 für Offiziersanwärter d. Lw. (acceptance center 2 of Lw. officer cadets). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 05.03.42

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 22.05.42 appt permanent Kdr. FAR 72. 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 25.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. 10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 28.11.42 appt permanent Kdr. 10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.09.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.03.44). 05.11.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.09.44 (or 19.09.44) appt Kdr. 3. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 05.01.45 reported KIA according to some (apparently incorrect) sources. 06.01.45 assigned responsibility for the formation of the 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 15.01.45 appt Kdr. 8. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 15.05.45 into British captivity. 02.48 released. †13.07.49 in Hannover.

**WADSACK, Leo.** 30.07.41 Obstlt.(z.D.), appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/IV, Erfurt. 01.08.42 provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/IV, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 18.11.42 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. I. 16.03.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 5/III (to 12.03.45).

**WAEBER, Elmar.** (DOB: 01.12.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 to 5./Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 16. 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WAECHTER, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 29.03.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAESCH, Herbert.** 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**WAGEMANN, Eduard.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Bosch plant in Stuttgart.

**WAGENER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 12.01.99). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WAGENER, Friedrich.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 02.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 12.

**WAGENER, Helmut.** (DOB: 05.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WAGENER, Josef.** (DOB: 01.04.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.44 Hptm., Staka 2. (DFS)/Schleppgruppe 1.

**WAGENER, Walter.** 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**WAGENER, Werner.** 01.08.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Luftflotte 1 to RLM (Genst./Gen.Qu. 2.Abt.). 05.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 72 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Markersdorf (to 09.01.45). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst.

**WAGENFELD, Ludwig.** (DOB: 16.02.11). (R, DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 122. 05.06.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.02.43 (14.03.43? or 17.04.43?) Maj., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, appt Kdr. II./FAG 101 (to 14.08.44). 24.03.43 awarded Ritterkreuz for service while Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 31.12.44 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. FAGr. 3 (to 08.05.45). †26.02.93.

**WAGENFÜHR, Walter.** (DOB: 30.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WAGENHEIM, Eberhard Freiherr von.** 01.09.39 Hptm.?, appt Ib/LV-Kdo. 6, Hannover.

**WAGENKNECHT, Alfons.** (DOB: 11.02.99). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Luftflotte 2 area, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O.) and Leiter Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle 5 (Berlin-Tempelhof).

**WAGENKNECHT, Heinz.** (DOB: 01.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WAGENKNECHT, Werner.** (DOB: 21.03.15). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAGENKNECHT, Willi.** 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 03.43 in RLM (L.P.1). 15.05.43 ordered to Luftflotte 3 for temporary duty. 02.06.44 appt Chef Abt. LP 1 (Flg.Truppe)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 26.03.45). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt.

**WAGENPFEIL, Florian.** 04.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Ldssch.Zug d.Lw. 127/XIII.

**WAGENPFEIL, Hans.** (DOB: 20.03.15). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAGENZIK, Horst.** (DOB: 05.07.19). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WÄGERLE, Erwin.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**WAGLER, Waldemar.** (DOB: 09.05.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 30.12.43 Hptm., appt acting? Staka 8./JG 2 (to 31.12.43). 25.07.43 in II./JG 3, later in JG 2. 18.11.43 in 8./JG 2. 1944 in III./JG 27, then trf to I./Erg.JG 1. 24.04.45 Hptm. and Stafü and/or Staka in JG 51, interned at Rinkaby airfield after blundering (deserting?) into Swedish territory.

**WAGMANN, Albin.** 23.10.39 Oblt., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 13 to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.41 promo to Hptm. 01.08.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/Kdt.d.Luftdienstverbände d.Luftflotte Reich.

**WAGMÜLLER, Franz.** (DOB: 30.01.10). (i.G.). 04.04.29 entered service with the Bayerische Landespolizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Ln.-Schule Halle for training. 01.11.35 trf to Ln.-Kp. 1/15 (München). 01.09.36 appt Adjutant in Stab Ln.-Abt. I./15 (München). 01.06.38 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/14, I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6 and at Ln.-Schule Halle. 15.02.39 appt Nachr. (signals) instructor at LKS Fürstenfeldbruck. 20.09.39 appt Kp.-Chef in III./Ln.-Rgt. 13. 19.06.40 appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 15 (to 02.03.41). 03.03.41 appt Ia in Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflotte 4. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.08.42 trf into the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 30.03.43 Maj., in Stab  
Höh.Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 4, appt Nafü/Fliegerdivision 1 (to 1945) and concurrently Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 71.

**WAGNER, ?** . (DKG). 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 9.

**WAGNER, Albert.** (DOB: 28.07.88). 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsoffizier  
Wien D. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WAGNER, Albrecht.** 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 19.02.43 provisional Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt.  
11, appt provisional Kdr. II./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 11 (still 12.44).

**WAGNER, Baptist.** (DOB: 09.09.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WAGNER, E.** 02.43 Lt., Staka 17./LLG 1. 06.43 Lt., Staka DFS St. 23.

**WAGNER, Edgar.** 07.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr.

**WAGNER, Edgar.** 18.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 233/XII St-Dizier?

**WAGNER, Edmund.** (DOB: 08.08.95). 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftmuna Oberndorf. 01.12.41 promo to  
Maj.(Flak).

**WAGNER, Edmund.** (DOB: 05.12.14 in Neuhäusel-Kirkel/Saar). (R). 1940 in 9./JG 51. 01.06.41  
Ofw. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 13.11.41 KIA – near Pafmutovka (probably shot  
down). 17.11.41 Ofw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 51. Credited with 55 air victories.

**WAGNER, Eduard.** (DOB: 26.03.95). (W.B.K. Gotha). 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.d.R. 21.08.42 Hptm.  
(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 33 to Lg.Kdo. VI. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 16.11.44 appt Kdr. Heimat-  
Flak-Abt. 16/XVII (to 01.04.45).

**WAGNER, Emil.** (DOB: 30.09.90). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar. 16.06.42  
trf to RLM (Abt. L Wehr). 01.08.42 in RLM (L Wehr 2), promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WAGNER, Ernst.** 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.11.42 appt Kdr. II./2. Lw.-Felddivision (to  
1943).

**WAGNER, Franz.** 04.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Koflug 10/XII to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 15/XII (to 18.05.43).  
01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 18.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VIII (to 15.07.43).  
15.07.43 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 4. 15.02.44 appt Qu 2/II. Jagdkorps.

**WAGNER, Friedrich (Fritz).** (DOB: 31.07.08). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. 10.42 Oblt. and Staka  
Behelfskampfstaffel 18, and later Staka Behelfskampfstaffel 4. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
07.43 ordered to 4. Störkampfstaffel/Lfl. 4. c.09.43 trf to 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the  
Ehrenpokal. 24.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 111 (to 08.12.44).

**WAGNER, Friedrich.** 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**WAGNER, Friedrich.** 31.05.43 Maj.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further  
assignment.

**WAGNER, Fritz.** 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WAGNER, Fritz.** (DOB: 08.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WAGNER, Dr. (med.) Gerhard.** 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WAGNER, Gerhard.** (DOB: 01.01.23 at Reutlingen). 12.43 in 8./NJG 5. 03.04.44 Ofw., awarded the  
Ehrenpokal. 06.44 Stafü of 9./NJG 5. 02?04?.08.44 POW after being shot down wounded on the  
invasion front. Credited with 14 victories.

**WAGNER, Günther.** 01.08.39 Hptm., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72.

**WAGNER, Günther.** (DOB: 12.08.11). 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.  
01.06.44 promo to Maj. 22.10.44 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.

**WAGNER, Gustav.** 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte.

**WAGNER, Hans.** (DOB: 28.11.14). 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**WAGNER, Hans.** 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/Koflug 5/XII, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. B 17/XII.

**WAGNER, Dr. (med.) Hans-Artur.** 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WAGNER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 09.01.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WAGNER, Heinz.** 10.11.39 Hptm., trf from LKS Dresden to KG 51.

**WAGNER, Heinz.** 16.05.40 Hptm., Staka 4./ZG 76 (to 30.08.40). 30.08.40 KIA – in Bf 110 (M8+BM)  
shot down by RAF fighters and crashed at Enfield Sewage Farm, Wharf Road, Ponders End, Enfield.

**WAGNER, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Heinz.** (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WAGNER, Dr. (Zahnarzt) Heinz.** (DOB: 25.10.11). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 01.09.43 promo to  
Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WAGNER, Helmut.** (DOB: 18.08.15 in Köslin/Pommern). (R). 24.01.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz,  
6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 07.06.44 KIA near St. Côme-du-Mont/France.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WAGNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 28.06.92). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WAGNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 24.05.95). 22.11.39 Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), †(cause unknown).

**WAGNER**, Hugo. (DOB: 17.10.91). 1943 Hptm., in Stab/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 20.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 10.44 request for release from service approved by LPA.

**WAGNER**, Jacob. (DOB: 23.01.92). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 25.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt Kp.-Chef 10./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**WAGNER**, Johann. (DOB: 11.09.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WAGNER**, Johannes. 05.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. I to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst (Flak). 28.01.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland.

**WAGNER**, Josef. 01.06.42 (or 01.07.42) promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.09.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Flakscheinw.Abt. 908, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 399 (still 04.45).

**WAGNER**, Josef. (DOB: 28.06.12). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAGNER**, Julius. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). c.04.40 appt Kdt. Koflug z.b.V. 120 (to 15.08.40). 07.10.42 Obstlt., temporary Kdt. Koflug 6/XIII, trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 20.12.42). 21.12.42 assigned temporary duty to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 trf permanently to Gasschutzschule d.Lw. 23.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 9/I (to 08.02.45?). 15.10.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 5/I. 30.04.45 Oberst (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, released from active military service.

**WAGNER**, Julius. 04.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**WAGNER**, Karl. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**WAGNER**, Karl. 15.12.39 Oblt., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to KG 30. 03.03.43 Hptm., trf from FFS C 6 to III./KG 51. 1943 Hptm., in IV./KG 51 (to 22.05.43 KIA in Russia).

**WAGNER**, Karl. 10.09.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 15 to I. Flakkorps as a Battr.-Chef.

**WAGNER**, Karl. 15.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./SG 111 (to 19.09.44).

**WAGNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.11.91 in Trier). (DKG). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Luftschutz-Referent in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23. 01.04.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.37 appt Kdr. Flak-Lehr-Rgt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.38). 21.02.39 concurrently Mitglied (member) of the Lw. Kontroll-Kommission/RLM. 18.05.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VI. 22.07.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Schule Zingst. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 30.06.41 appt Kdr. Luftverteidigung-Kdo. 8. 01.09.41 appt Kdr. 8.Flak-Div. 01.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 21.07.44 appt Kdr. IV. Flakkorps but the appointment was canceled before it became effective. 01.10.44 awarded DKG. 04.12.44 Gen.d.Flakwaffe/Luftgau-Kdo. XVII, Wien. 08.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 03.47 released. †19.11.66 in Bremen.

**WAGNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 23.10.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WAGNER**, Leonhardt. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XIII.

**WAGNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 19.01.11). 1941 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 6/XII (to 11/41). 11.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 8/VII. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 09.08.44 appt Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**WAGNER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 02.02.14). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WAGNER**, Otto. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**WAGNER**, Richard. 24.11.37 Oblt. with Fl.Ers.Abt. 27. c.15.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 103 (to 09.04.40). 09.04.40 KIA - by a burst of machine gunfire when attempting to land at the unsecured airfield at Oslo-Fornebu.

**WAGNER**, Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 08.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftzeugstab 106 to Luftzeugstab 104.

**WAGNER**, Richard. (DOB: 25.12.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WAGNER**, Rolf. (DOB: 16.03.22). (DKG). 15.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, promo to Oblt. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120, awarded the DKG.

**WAGNER**, Rudolf. 27.06.44 Hptm. in 5./ZG 1, KIA- Bf 110 G-2 (2N+KN) S of Budapest.

**WAGNER**, Rudolf. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAGNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 29.10.21 in Esslingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to IV./JG 51 on completion of training. 20.09.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 10./JG

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

51. 11.43 Staka 12./JG 51. 11.12.43 MIA – shot down near Zhitomir/W Ukraine and reported missing. 26.03.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. Credited with 81 air victories.

**WAGNER**, Valentin. 15.10.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/IX. Fliegerkorps. 17.01.44 Oblt. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.02.45 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

**WAGNER**, Walter. (01.05.22 in Tübingen). 01.06.44 in JG 108 then trf to 8./JG 3. 15.10.44 to 3./JG 7. 16.12.44 to 11./Erg.JG 2. 10.01.45 Oblt., in 3./JG 7 (to 10.04.45 †). 19.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 7 (to 10.04.45 KIA by a P-51 vic Stendal).

**WAGNER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 28.09.14). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.). c. 07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 27 (to 11.09.44 – MIA).

**WAGNER**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 1943 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/XII (to 07.43). 15.07.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII.

**WAGNER**, Willi. 11.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 6./SG 103 (to 05.10.44). 06.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./SG 103 (to 16.04.45).

**WAGNER**, Willy. (W.B.K. Eisenach). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 770 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 91.

**WAGNER**, Willy. (DOB: 08.06.93). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WAGNER-MANSLAU**, ? . 03.42 Maj. and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Norwegen.

**WAGRAND**, Adolf. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Auswerte-Offz. in Stab IV.(Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**WAHL**, Goswin. (DOB: 05.02.05). 01.05.43 in Fluganwärter-Btl. III, reclassified from Flieger-Hauptnautiker to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.). 10.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 13 (to 12.44). 20.04.45 promo to Obstlt.

**WAHL**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.05.12). 04.06.43 Oblt., observer in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L. (MIA - in He 111 H-6 near Mariupol/Ukraine). 01.08.43 previously in 2./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L., promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 12.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 01.44).

**WAHL**, Karl. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 20.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**WAHL**, Karl. (DOB: 07.04.15). (DKG). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.11.43 Oblt. in 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG.

**WAHL**, Kurt. 01.06.41 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 01.03.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Düsseldorf, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 31.03.43 released from service.

**WAHL**, Ludwig. c. 05.40 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) beim Admiral der norwegischen Westküste (to c. 04.41). c. 04.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Norwegen (to 10.41). 10.41 Maj., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) Polarküste (to 31.05.42). 01.06.42 Maj., appt provisional Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. IX (to 16.06.43). 17.06.43 Maj., appt provisional Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. (L) XIV (to 29.02.44). 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.44 Obstlt., appt Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. X (to 19.08.44?). 02.45 Kdr. Wehrmachtstreifendienst-Gruppe z.b.V. beim AOK 7.

**WAHL**, Paul. 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 in KG 76, promo to Maj. 11.10.44 now in II./NJG 6. 26.01.45 Maj. in 2./NJG 6, sick in hospital in Bad Wiessee.

**WAHL**, Wilhelm. 01.03.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.44 Maj. and Kdr. I./Flieger-Rgt. 71?

**WAHLE**, Georg. 01.08.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Mannheim II, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 95, released from active military service.

**WÄHLE**, Hans. 01.45 Oblt., in 1./KG (J) 6 (†02.01.45 - in Bf 109 G-6 (Red 13) crash at Beneschau).

**WAHLER**, Robert. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftdienstkdo. 67. 01.09.42 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.u.Inspizient d.Luftdienstverbände, promo to Obstlt. 03.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/III (order rescinded). 28.09.44 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/VII.

**WAHLER**, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 previously in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Oblt.

**WAHLERS**, Hinrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur und Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerft-Abt. I/30.

**WAHLLÄNDER**, Dr. (med.) Hasso. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**WAHLS**, Herbert. 20.10.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in NAGr. 6, WIA by fire from a fighter that strafed Fp. Belaya Tserkov/C Ukraine. 20.03.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WAHL-WELSKIRCH**, Roland. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WÄHNER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 28.06.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WAHNSCHAFFE**, Hans. 22.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of le.Flak-Abt. 855. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 13.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 4/III (c.03.45 reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 530) (and 02.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WAHNSCHAFFE**, Paul. 01.12.42 Maj.(d.R./Flak), trf from le.Flak-Abt. 96 to 4. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdt. I. Btl.

**WAHRENBURG**, Victor (Viktor). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 23.09.42 Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, MIA – in Fw 189 shot down by AA fire over North Caucasia.

**WÄHRER**, Dipl.Ing. Willy. 19.01.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftdienstverband III. 10.06.42 Obstlt., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Luftdienstverbände und Inspizient d. Luftdienstverbände, appt temporary Kdr. der Luftdienstverbände. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst.

**WAHRHEIT**, Andreas. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Koflug 1/XII, trf to Luftflotte 2 for further assignment. 15.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Div. Nachschubtruppen 6.

**WAIBEL**, Friedrich. 01.03.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 10.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Ln.-Betr.Abt.z.b.V. (mot) 14 to Wehrmeldeamt Elbing (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Danzig 1 (order rescinded).

**WAIBEL**, Jakob. (DOB: 08.05.13). (W.B.K. Karlsruhe). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WAIBEL**, Josef. (DOB: 17.01.91). 01.12.40 promo to Maj. 14.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland to Stab/XIII. Fliegerkorps. 22.12.42 trf from Feldausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 1 to Stab/10. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Ib. 17.12.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 34/VII. c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XII (to c.15.06.44).

**WAIBEL**, Josef-Friedrich. (DOB: 07.12.97). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 14.05.41 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Kp.-Chef 2./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, trf to Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1. 01.07.41 promo to Maj. (Ln.). 27.08.42 Maj., Nafü/Koflug Stavanger, appt Nafü/Koflug Bergen (to 06.06.43). 07.06.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 11/VI. 06.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich. 11.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 39 (to 08.05.45).

**WAISS**, Walter. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 101 (to 14.02.45). 15.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45).

**WAITZ**, Richard. (DOB: 25.07.92). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). (n.d.) Flugleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kirkenes, then trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**WAJDA**, Robert. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 07.04.43 with Lw.-Kdo. Don, trf to Stab/Luftflotte 3.

**WALBAUM**, Ernst August. 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 9./KG 2 (to 14/15.03.42?). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 14/15.03.42 KIA – in Do 217 E-4 that crashed after engine failure near Zandvoort.

**WALBECK**, Horst. 01.07.43 in JG 77, promo to Oblt.

**WALBRACH**, Dr. Carl. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII. 01.09.42 Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 911, promo to Obstlt. 04.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 496 (still 07.44). 02.01.45 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 673 (to c.02.45).

**WALCH**, Hansgeorg. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak) (RDA 01.03.42). 27.06.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775 (still 04.45).

**WALD**, Ernst. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WALDBAUR**, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WALDBÜSSER**, Willy. (DOB: 18.08.97). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WÄLDE**, Richard. 10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 21. 23.02.42 Obstlt., appt Koluft Pz.AOK 1 (to c.04.42). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 03.11.42 appt Kdr. Fernaufkl.Schule 1 (to 03.03.43). 04.03.43 Kdr. Fernaufklärungsfliegerschule 1, trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien. 17.05.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. (to 05.06.43). 05.06.43 trf to RLM (L.In.17). c.01.07.44 Oberst, appt Inspekteur der Luftwaffenbautruppen (L.In.17)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to 08.05.45).

**WALDECK**, Erich. 07.05.42 Maj.(W), trf from Luftzeuggruppe 8 to Feldluftpark 2/VII. 15.10.42 trf to Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**WALDECKER**, Helmuth (Helmut). (DOB: 03.09.14 in Heidelberg). (R, DKG). 01.04.34 entered the Kriegsmarine, and assigned to II. Schiffstammabteilung der Ostsee. 01.07.34 trained aboard the training ship *Gorch Fock*. 01.10.34 trf to cruiser *Emden*. 01.07.35 Fähnrich z.S., trf to the Marineschule Flensburg-Mürwick (to 31.03.36). 01.10.36 Lt.z.S., trf to Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Parow. 01.10.37 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 706 as an observer. 09.38 trf to 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 due to unit renaming. 09.39 with 2./Kü.Fl. Gr. 606. 25.10.39 Oblt.z.See in 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 08.40 flew Do 17s over the UK. 01.04.41 appt Ia with Aufkl.Gr. 126 (See). 15.11.41 trf officially from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe and sent to FFS A/B 10 for pilot training. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 6 (to 16.10.43). 31.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Staka 3./KG 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

15/16.10.43 POW - in Ju 188 E-1 (3E+FL) shot down by a Mosquito near Ipswich/U.K. 22.11.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I/KG 6. Credited with 148 missions. †25.04.66.

**WALDENMAIER**, Hans (Johann). 04.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Flak-Ausb.Abt. 9. 11.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (to 04.45).

**WALDENMAIER (WALDEMAIER?)**, Johannes. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.08.43 Maj.(d.R./Flak) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve), appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1. 24.07.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (still 04.45).

**WÄLDER**, Adolf. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.

**WALDFORST**, Hans. 15.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 53 (to 20.04.41). 17.08.42 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 53 (to 13.09.42 KIA - due to AA fire in Russia).

**WALDHAUSER**, Johann. (DOB: 01.03.13 in Freising). (R). 1935 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe and trained as a Stuka pilot. 09.39 in 2./St.G. 77. 22.06.41 Staka 9./St.G. 77. 24.01.42 Oblt.(d.R.), awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 9./St.G. 77. 13.05.42 KIA – in Ju 87 shot down near Kerch/Crimea after taking a direct hit from an AA shell. Credited with 312 missions.

**WALDHECKER**, Heinz. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt.(A 1/Ln.). 03.43 Oblt., appt Chef Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 53 (to 05.45).

**WALDHELM**, Jürgen (Hans-Jürgen). (DOB: 06.05.16). 06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 11.(N)/JG 2 apparently (07.40 became 5./NJG1). 05.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4.(Eins.)/JFS 2 (to 30.06.41). 01.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JGr. Drontheim (to 12.01.42). 01.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 07.42). 07.42 trf to I./Schl.Geschw. 2. 01.02.43 posthumous promo to Hptm. with this RDA. 05.02.43 MIA (Schl.G. 2).

**WALDHELM**, Kurt. 10.40 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 1.

**WALDHÖR**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WALDHUBER**, Franz. (DOB: 22.01.06). 04.41 Oblt., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 8/XVII. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WALDMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 23.05.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**WALDMANN**, Egon. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter I T in Stab/5. Jagddivision.

**WALDMANN**, Hans-Peter (“Dackel”, “Waldi”). (DOB: 24.09.22 in Braunschweig). (RE, DKG). 16.10.40 began flight training. c.31.08.42 assigned to 6./JG 52 on completion of fighter training. 15.03.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.04.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./JG 52. 09.43 reassigned to the Jagdfliegerschulen as a fighter instructor (to 02.44). 05.12.43 promo to Lt. 05.02.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 52. 17.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 4./JG 52 (to 01.06.44). 01.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 30.11.44). 21.11.44 (01.45?) Oblt., trf to 3./JG 7 and appt Staka (to 18.03.45). 01.03.45 awarded the Eichenlaub. 18.03.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./JG 7, KIA - collided with another Me 262 near Kaltenkirchen/Holstein in fog and crashed vic Schwarzenbeck, E of Hamburg. Buried at Kaltenkirchen. Credited with 527 combat missions and 134 air victories.

**WALDMANN**, Karl. 01.04.41 promo to Oberst. 15.01.43 Chef d.Stabes and Chef Abt. 2/Allgemeines Luftamt in RLM.

**WALDMANN**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WALDORF**, Dr. Viktor. 01.01.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**WALDOWSKI**, Felix. 1945 Maj.(d.R.), Offz.z.b.V. in Lw.-Laz. 10/VII.

**WALDRAFF**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Ulm). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 (still 06.44).

**WALDSCHMIDT**, Julius. 01.07.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 891, promo to Oblt.

**WALDSCHMIDT**, Richard. 06.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), in RLM. 01.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 492 (to 05.41). 17.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138 (to 10.42). 01.08.42 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 138, promo to Oberst. 12.42 Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1.

**WALDSCHMIDT**, Theodor. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**WALDSCHMIDT**, Wilhelm. 30.08.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 1/I. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 19.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to II. Lw.-Feldkorps and appt Kdr. III./2. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.06.43 trf to II./6. Lw.-Feld-Div. pending appt as its Kdr. 01.08.43 Kdr. Korps-Btl./II. Lw.-Feldkorps.

**WALENDY**, Siegfried. 01.10.43 in Pz.Jäger-Abt. 9 (L), promo to Hptm.

**WALETZKE**, Bruno. (DOB: 07.07.93). (W.B.K. Schweidnitz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WALEZEK**, Paul. (DOB: 07.05.12). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WALGENBACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.11.95). (W.B.K. Gelsenkirchen). 10.09.43 or 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/IV (to 01.04.44). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VII (to 02.08.44).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WALK**, Peter. 08.44 Hptm. and Führer Kfz.-Werkstatt-Zug d.Lw. 101/XVII (reported MIA in Romania).

**WALKEMEIER**, Ewald. 01.08.42 in Lg.Kdo. VIII area, promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.07.41). 05.43 at FFS A/B 110.

**WALKENBACH**, Peter. (DOB: 01.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WALKER**, Erwin. (DOB: 30.06.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Hptm. and Kfz. Offz. in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 13.

**WALKHOFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.04.13). (n.d.) Oblt., appt Kp-Chef 2.Kp. LN/88 Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.38 Oblt., Chef 2. Ln.- (Funkpeil-u.Horch)-Schul-u.Versuchs-Kp. 26.09.39 Oblt., trf from Luftgaustab z.b.V. 8 to 14.(Ausb.)/Ln.Schule. 08.09.41 Hptm. with Stab Nafü/Kurfürst. 07.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (to 05.43 MIA later changed to KIA). 01.05.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. Tunis, posthumous promo to Maj. (Ln.).

**WALKMANN**, ? . 16.08.40 Oblt. in 3./KGr. 126, KIA.

**WALLA**, Otto. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**WALLA**, Paul. (DOB: 14.01.95). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WALLACHER**, Peter. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in IV/KG 26, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 01.10.43 in IV./1. Lw.-Felddivision, promo to Hptm.

**WALLAND**, Eugen. (DOB: 23.04.81 in Krainburg/Krain). 15.03.38 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.06.38). 01.06.38 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.07.38 ordered to Stab/Wehrkreis-Kdos. VII. 01.12.38 activated. 03.01.39 appt Gruppenleiter Luftwaffe with Wehrersatz-Inspektion Wien. 18.03.41 appt Kdr. d.Lw.-Baubrigade IV. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 z.V. available but without assignment (to 31.05.43). 31.05.43 retired. †16.04.66 in Graz.

**WALLASCHEK**, Richard. 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 8.

**WALLAU**, René. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), in le.Flak-Abt. 718, appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 881. 22.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 884. 16.02.43 appt permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 884 (still 04.45). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WALLBAUM**, Heinrich. 14.03.43 Maj., trf from III./KG.z.b.V. 1 to Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat) (to 11.05.43). 11.05.43 Maj., trf to IV./KG 27.

**WALLBAUM**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.11.10). 27.09.43 Maj. in 9./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AT) by AA fire vic Pl.Qu. 58642.

**WALLBAUM**, Rudolf. (DOB: 21.05.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WALLE**, Hermann. 25.06.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 3.Kp./Lw.Bau-Btl. 6/XII. 01.09.43 trf to Koflug 6/XII.

**WALLE**, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

**WALLE**, Peter. 06.41 Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 5 (to 09.43). 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 25.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 508. 12.11.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 578 (still 04.45).

**WALLENSTEIN**, Albrecht. (DOB: 13.06.15). 05.06.41 Oblt. in 3./KG 27, MIA - intercepted by an RAF Beaufighter near Ventnor and shot down.

**WALLER**, Albert-Hinrich. 01.04.40 Lt. in I./JG 52. 06.09.40 Oblt. in 3./JG 52, POW – shot down by fighters near Seven Oaks. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**WALLER**, Hans. 01.11.43 in gem.Flak-Abt. 496, promo to Hptm.

**WALLHÄUSER**, Heinz. (DOB: 11.03.22). (R). 30.11.44 Oblt.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer in I./Fsch.Pz.Jg.-Abt. "Hermann Göring".

**WALLIGE**, Wilhelm. 01.04.40 Hptm.?, appt kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/I.

**WALLIS**, Georg. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**WALLISCH**, Otto. 25.06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VII.

**WALLMANN**, Karl. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 trf from Luftflotten-Nachr.Schule 1 to Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky and appt Flughafenbetriebsleiter.

**WALLMANN**, Kurt. 01.41 Maj., appt Maj. beim Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 1/XII. 15.03.43 Maj.z.V. in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI, ordered to Lw.-Oberbaustab 1/III for temporary duty. 12.05.43 permanently trf to Lw.-Oberbaustab 1/III.

**WALLNER**, Ernst. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 08.11.43 Hptm. in 5./NJG 6. 04.44 Hptm., in Luftbeobachterstaffel 7. 11.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./NJG 6 (to 04/05.12.44 KIA - shot up while attacking a heavy bomber vic Ludwigsburg). Credited with 5 victories.

**WALLNER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WALLNER**, Otto. (DOB: 29.07.82 in Saline Friedrichshall near Bad Kissingen). 01.07.36 designated and Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.31) and appt Leiter der Fürsorge und Versorgungs-Abt. (troop welfare and care office) with Luftkreis-Kdo. VII, München. 01.01.37 promo to Oberst. 01.11.41 activated and promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 15.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.05.44 retired. †15.06.68 at an unstated location.

**WALLSCHLÄGER**, Erich. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WALSER**, Alois. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WALTER**, ? . 05.41 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36.

**WALTER**, ? . 01.43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 955 (E.Tr.) (still 07.44).

**WALTER**, ? . 06.08.40 Lt., appt acting? Staka 1./ZG 2 (to 03.09.40).

**WALTER**, Albert. 01.06.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt. 24.02.44 Oblt. in 1./NJG 6, KIA - crashed after combat vic Egenhausen/Kreis Calw.

**WALTER**, Alfred. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

**WALTER**, Arno. 01.09.39 Oblt., trf from III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2 to RLM pool. 04.40 Oblt. and deputy Staka 1./ZG 76. 21.10.40 Oblt. and Staka 8./NJG 1, KIA - crashed on take-off at Stendal due to engine failure.

**WALTER**, Domenikus. (DOB: 25.10.13). (R, DKG). 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 24.12.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, IV./KG.z.b.V. 1. †14.02.93.

**WALTER**, Eduard. (DOB: 18.05.93). 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**WALTER**, Egon. (DOB: 23.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WALTER**, Erich. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.1942-45 Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 955 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).

**WALTER**, Erich. (DOB: 11.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WALTER**, Ernst. 14.04.43 Maj. and pilot with Kampfbeobachterschule 3 – injured in Ju 88 A-4 landing crash at Fp. Wiesbaden-Erbenheim.

**WALTER**, Erwin. (DOB: 02.12.99 in Sigmaringen). (W.B.K. Sigmaringen). 1941 in 9./JG 51. 25.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from III./JG 51 to Fl.H.Kdtr. Kassel-Rothwesten.

**WALTER**, Eugen. (DOB: 25.09.03). (i.G.). (DKG). 06.03.21 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Abt. Seerappen. 01.10.36 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 11. 01.06.37 appt air defense instructor at LKS Dresden. 18.07.38 trf to L.In.4/RLM. 15.11.38 appt Referent in 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 returned to 2.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.10.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 17.03.41 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36 (to 14.02.42). 15.02.42 trf to Flak-Etat z.b.V./Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 08.03.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 10.09.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 09.11.42 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 01.02.43 appt permanent Ch.d.Genst./IV. Lw.-Feldkorps. 10.12.43 appt Ch.d.Genst./LXV. Armeekorps (V-Waffen). 01.01.45 Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef.d.St./LXV AK.

**WALTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.12.93). 08.39 Hptm.(W), Leiter Flakbeständebezirk Würzburg. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.06.42 Maj.(W), trf from Feldluftpark 2/XIII to Flak-Gast 1/VIII. 05.11.42 Maj.(W), trf to RLM (GL/E). 11.08.43 trf to Lufthauptmunitionsanstalt 1/XII.

**WALTER**, Friedrich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WALTER**, Fritz. (DOB: 06.12.96). 30.04.41 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Kp.-Chef 3./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 01.07.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 18.07.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt.z.b.V. 1 (later I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich). 27.05.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Westfrankreich, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Belg./Nordfr.

**WALTER**, Fritz. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WALTER**, Georg. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to Luftsperr-Abt. 102 and appt Battr.-Chef.

**WALTER**, Georg. (DOB: 22.06.07 in Halle). 01.07.41 in Erg.Gr./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 in JG 50 and then Techn.Offz. in JG 11. 1944 Hptm. in Stab/2. Jagddivision.

**WALTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WALTER**, Gustav. 10.07.39 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna Buckau, temporary duty to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11.

**WALTER**, Heinz-Joachim. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

**WALTER**, Horst. 03.45 Oblt., Staka 6./JG 105.

**WALTER**, Johann. (DOB: 21.12.00 in München). 01.01.37 RDA (Oblt.). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). (n.d.) Hptm. and Flugleiter Fl.H.Kdtr. Trondheim-Lade/Norway (to end of 1944).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WALTER, Johannes.** (DOB: 21.05.17). 11.05.43 Oblt. in SKG 10, trf to JG 53. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 03.07.43 Hptm. in 1./JG 53, WIA - crashed on take-off at Vibo Valentia.

**WALTER, Kurt.** (DOB: 18.10.12). 10.40 Hptm., in 9./KG 27 (to 22.10.40 KIA).

**WALTER, Kurt.** 01.12.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**WALTER, Kurt.** 21.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Gen.d.Lw. beim OKM for further assignment.

**WALTER, Kurt.** (DOB: 23.10.11 in Dauernheim/Oberhessen). (R, DKG). 1939-40 bomber pilot, then trf to the Stuka branch in the latter part of 1940. 13.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./St.G. 3 (to 26.10.42). 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 3. 26.10.42 KIA – shot down by Hurricanes during the return flight from an attack on El Alamein. 26.03.43 or 18.05.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./St.G. 3. Credited with 184 missions, sunk one destroyer, 1 patrol craft, 20,000 GRT of shipping and aided in the sinking of the British AA cruiser *Coventry*.

**WALTER, Kurt.** 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 24.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. at Seefahrtsschule d.Lw. Lobbe/Rügen, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland for further assignment.

**WALTER, Oscar.** 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WALTER, Otto.** 01.11.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 01.05.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1. 30.06.44 appt. Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl.z.b.V. 5. 16.12.44 (Hptm.?) appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 7?

**WALTER, Otto.** (DOB: 30.06.06). (W.B.K. München II). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WALTER, Paul.** 01.04.40 promo to Obstlt. 15.03.43 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmunitionsanstalt 2/XII, trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 3/III and appt Leiter.

**WALTER, Paul.** (DOB: 20.01.10). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WALTER, Rudolf.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WALTER, Dr. Wilhelm.** 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**WALTER, Willy.** 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. Magdeburg.

**WALTERMANN, Heinrich.** 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.06.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 13/VI, Münster-Loddenheide (to 22.02.44). 06.04.44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 32/VI, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 225/XVII Zagreb – Velika Gorica (to 31.05.44). 01.11.44 Obstlt.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 11/VI.

**WALTERS, ?** . 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 595.

**WALTERSKIRCHEN, Albert.** 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.12.41 promo to Obstlt. (Wm.). 19.05.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Graz, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Linz and appt WBO Luftwaffe beim Wehrmeldeamt Linz 2.

**WALTHER, Albert.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WALTHER, Berthold.** (DOB: 01.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WALTHER, Erich.** (DOB: 05.08.03 in Garden or Gordon near Falkenberg/Kreis Liebenwerda in Sachsen). (RES, DKG). 01.01.35 appt Kp.-Chef in I. (Jäger) Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. 01.10.35 trf into the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.08.37). 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in IV. (Fsch.Jg.) Bataillon/Lw.-Rgt. “Hermann Göring”. 26.10.37 RDA changed to 01.03.37. 01.04.38 appt Kp.-Chef in I.Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 31.03.39 RDA changed again, now 01.01.36. 01.04.39 with the Inspektion der Fallschirmtruppe(L In 11)/RLM. 10.11.39 appt Kdr. I.Bataillon/Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 1. 24.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 19.06.40 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.40). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.11.39). 20.04.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.10.41). 22.04.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 13.08.42 awarded DKG. 17.09.42 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4. 01.04.43 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. Fsch.Jg.-Rgt. 4 and from September 1944 also acting Kdr. of Div. KGr. Walther (a.k.a. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 18). 02.03.44 awarded Eichenlaub. 15.06.44 appt NS-Führungsoffizier/Fallschirm-AOK 1. 24.09.44 appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Gren.-Div. 2 “Hermann Göring”. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.01.45) and appt Kdr. Fsch.-Pz.Gren.-Div. 2 “Hermann Göring”. 01.02.45 awarded Schwerter. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †26.12.47 in a Soviet POW camp in Buchenwald/Thüringen. †26.12.47 in Weimar/Thüringen.

**WALTHER, Erwin.** (DKG). 11.39 Oblt., in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. “General Göring”. 08.42 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 76 (to 21.05.43). 22.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. 05.02.44 Maj., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 29.

**WALTHER, Friedrich.** 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Mannheim II.

**WALTHER, Friedrich.** (DOB: 31.07.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WALTHER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.06.20 in Cottbus). (R, DKG). 01.10.38 joined the Luftwaffe. 1940 Lt., trf to II./ZG 76. 05.03.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.06.42 appt Staka in II./ZG 76. 01.10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 08.10.43, injured S of Fronarberg during a test flight). 14.11.42 (30.11.42?) Oblt. and Staffelkapitän in a Zerstörergeschwader, awarded the DKG. c.01.43 trf to II./SKG 10. 10.06.43 Oblt. in II./ZG 1, trf to Höh.Jagd-u.Zerst.Kdo. for further assignment. 06.43 appt Gr.Adj. II./SKG 10. 01.09.43 with Höh.Jagd-u.Zerst.Kdo., promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 18.10.43 Oblt., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 18.05.44). 26.03.44 awarded the Ritterkreuz after being mentioned in the OKW Report two days earlier. 18.05.44 KIA – shot down by a Spitfire over the Anzio (Nettuno) beachhead area bailed out but struck the tail fin. 09.44 posthumously promo to Maj. Credited with 300 missions.

**WALTHER**, Hans. 30.01.43 Hptm. (d.R.), in Ln.-Flgh.Betr.Kp. z.b.V. 4, appt provisional Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 08.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 31. 10.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 214. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**WALTHER**, Hermann. 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in 3./Flak-Abt. 591, trf to Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 and ordered to Norway on temporary duty. 05.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1 to Luftsperr-Abt. 205.

**WALTHER**, Hermann. 01.11.43 in KG 2, promo to Oblt. 01.44 Oblt., Staka 16./KG 2.

**WALTHER**, Horst. (DKG). 06.41 in 4./JG 51. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.43 with Stab II./JG 51. 06.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 51 (to 03.12.43). 12.43 in 6./JG 51. 16.01.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4./JG 51. 11.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 51 (to 15.08.44). 15.08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./JG 51 (to 10.12.44). 13.10.44 appt Staka 2./JG 105. 01.45 Staka in II./JG 105. 02.45 with JV 44. Credited with 35 missions.

**WALTHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 02.07.91). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in III./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (Flak). 11.08.43 Maj. (W) in Stab/4. Flakdivision, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI.

**WALTHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.06.94). 1942 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Telegraf-Bau-Abt. z.b.V. 6 (to 03.07.42 KIA by a mine near Novyy Oskol). Posthumous promo to Obstlt. (Tr.O.) (Ln.).

**WALTHER**, Kurt. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**WALTHER**, Kurt. (DOB: 14.08.13). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WALTHER**, Paul. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Bau).

**WALTHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 01.12.95). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.10.42 Nafü/Koflug 9/IV, trf to Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 02.02.43 in I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3 (previously in Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau), appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 12 (to 23.02.43). 23.02.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 14. 1944-45 Obstlt. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WALTHER**, Rudolf. 15.08.44 Oblt., observer in 1./Versuchsverband Ob.d.L.

**WALTHER**, Walter. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-).

**WALTHER**, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 23.10.40 Obstlt.?, appt IIA/Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 4. 01.07.42 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Oberst. 08.08.42 Oberst, assigned temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. III/IV in Dresden (to 10.10.42). 27.11.42 appt Führer Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 4. 10.01.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feld-Ausb.Rgt.d.Lw. 3 (to 04.43). 06.04.43 trf to Stab/20. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 trf to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien.

**WALTZ**, Oskar. (DOB: 23.12.13). (DKG). 03.11.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 21.08.42 awarded DKG, II./KG 55. 12.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./KG 55 (to 01.07.44). 01.07.44 in KG 55, promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 reported MIA near Sloboda.

**WALUSZCYK**, Benno. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftpark 2/XII to Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow (to 29.04.43). 29.04.43 trf to Feldluftpark 1/I.

**WALZ**, Albrecht. (DKG). 10.04.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 31.07.42). 23.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.02.43 Oblt., trf from Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe back to JG 3. 04.43 Oblt. in Stab/JG 3 (to 11.04.43, KIA - shot down by a LaGG-3 SW of Abiskaya in Pl.Qu. 85143 in N Caucasia). 12.07.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab/JG 3.

**WALZ**, Edgar. (DOB: 03.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WALZ**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 04.12.85 in Speyer). (PleM). 09.08.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 01.12.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.06.34). 01.10.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 activated. 01.12.37 appt Leiter of Luftamt Berlin. 01.06.38 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.09.39 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. VII. 20.05.40 assigned to Führereserve OKL - sick. 01.04.41 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gorno near Reichshof/General Gouvernement in Poland (to 09.44?).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

04.04.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 31.05.41 available. 31.10.44 retired. 05.45 into Soviet, later Polish, captivity. †18.12.45 in Breslau.

**WALZ**, Dr. Josef. (DOB: 04.01.11). 01.06.39 promo to Maj. 01.11.43 appt Ic/10. Flak-Div. (still 03.45).

**WALZ**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Julius. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**WALZL**, Leopold. 07.03.43 Hptm.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Luftflotte 3. 15.04.43 Hptm.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. Kapuste to Koflug 8/VII.

**WAMSER**, Konrad. (DOB: 30.10.92). 01.45 Hptm. (d.R.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**WANCKEL**, Herbert. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Flaketat/Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 01.08.42 trf from Flaketat/Lg.Kdo. III/IV to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII for 3 months. 23.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. XII. 01.04.43 Kdr. LS-Warn-Abt. 12, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WANDAM**, Siegfried. (DOB: 11.06.16 in Kernein). 1939-40 Oblt. and Adj. I./ZG 1. 20.07.40 Oblt., Adj. I./NJG 1. 1940 in Erg./NJG 1. 1941 Oblt. in Geschwaderstab/NJG 1 (to 01.09.41?). 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./NJG 1 (to 30.09.42). 30.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 5 (to 04.07.43). 04.07.43 KIA – shot down at Houppertingen near St. Trond. Buried at Lommel. 09.08.43 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Ehrenpokal. Credited with 10 victories.

**WANDEL**, Erich. (DOB: 15.09.94). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WANDEL**, Joachim (“Gnom”). (DOB: 07.05.14 in Schlochau/Westpreussen). (R, DKG). 1935 joined the Army, serving with the artillery. (n.d) trf to the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trf to JG 132. c.12.36 trf to Stab J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 15.05.37 shot down by flak near Bilbao and became POW. 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from I./JG 1 to I./JG 21. 01.03.40 appt Staka 2./JG 76. 06.07.40 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 31.07.40). 08.40 trf to JFS 2 Zerst. 01.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JFS 2 (to 1941). c.10.41 appt Adj. II./JG 54. 21.04.42 appt Staka 5./JG 54 (to 07.10.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 27.08.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz Staka 5./JG 54. 07.10.42 KIA – shot down by Russian fighters NNE of Ostachkov, crashed SE of Lake Ilmen. Credited with 75 air victories, including 16 at night.

**WANDEL**, Siegfried. (DKG). 01.07.43 in Stab/Fliegerführer Nord (Ost), promo to Hptm.

**WANDEL**, Ulrich. (DOB: 16.09.90). 21.07.42 Maj.(z.D.), trf from RLM (Chef AW/Vorschriften-u.Lehrmittelabt.) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 30.09.42 in Kdo. d.Schiffe-u.Boote d.Lw. 01.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Seenotdienstführer 5 (Nord) (to 15.01.43). 31.12.44 Obstlt. z.D. (RDA 01.07.44), in Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. Norwegen, released from service.

**WANDEL**, Richard. (DOB: 06.10.09). (W.B.K. Greifswald). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./NJG 2 (to 15.10.44).

**WANDERER**, Theodor. 01.05.43 with OKW/W.Pr., promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WANDERER**, Werner. 01.12.39 Oblt., in KG 26. 03.09.40 Oblt. in II./KG 26, KIA - crashed in France.

**WANDRUSCHKA**, Alois. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 06.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 509. 01.12.42 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Rgt. 146 (to 18.03.43 Oberst, provisional Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 146, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 8. 06.43 re-appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.-Rgt. 146 (to 30.09.43).

**WANDRUSCHKIN**, Emil. 19.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) at FFS A/B 115, trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 19/XVII.

**WANDSCHNEIDER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Lufthauptmuna Strelitz. 01.12.39 trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11. 10.07.42 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, appt Leiter Luftmuna 5/IV. 01.06.43 promo to Obstlt.(W/Flak).

**WANDT**, Paul. 28.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 1/VII.

**WANFRIED**, Joachim. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 at LKS 4, trf to LKS 1.

**WANGELIN**, Hans-Joachim von. (DOB: 19.09.14 in Klausdorf). (R, DKG). 08.12.41 Ofw. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.06.42 Lt., awarded the DKG. 18.08.42 KIA. 19.09.42 Oblt. in KG 77, awarded the Ritterkreuz, mainly for successful attacks on the bridges along the Don River.

**WANGEMANN**, Claus. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1942 Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 141 (to 10.42). 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391. 05.02.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 05.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 514. 19.09.44 appt Flak-Einsatzführer/Luftgau VI and/or 3. Jagddivision.

**WANGENHEIM**, Eberhard Freiherr von. (DOB: 12.01.80 in Potsdam). (DKS). 24.04.36 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.09.36 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. 01.07.37 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.07.38 appt Quartiermeister (Ib)

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI, Münster. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst. 01.11.40 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 30.11.42 retired. 01.12.42 at the disposal of Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. 31.05.43 retired. 12.05.44 appt voluntary military history assistant at the Kriegsgeschichtlichen Forschungs-Institut in des Heeres (Army War History Research Institute). 02.45 appt advisor and organizer of the Volksturm in Potsdam. 04.45 Chef Gruppe IIa/Luftflotte Reich. 25.10.45 into Soviet captivity. †25.01.47 in Sachsenhausen.

**WANGENHEIM**, Franz, Freiherr von. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 32.

**WANGENHEIM**, Heinz, Freiherr von. (DOB: 30.11.12). 29.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt. d.Lw. 2. 03.07.43 Maj. and Kdr. III./Jäg.Rgt. 43 (L), trf to Stab/21. Lw.-Felddivision. 01.12.43 promo to Maj. 01.45 IIa in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XV.

**WANGENHEIM**, Kurt von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WANGENHEIM**, Udo, Freiherr von. (DOB: 28.01.00). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.01.44 appt Stabsoffizier für den Bandenkampf/Luftflotte 1. 01.09.44 promo to Oberst. 03.45 Adjutant in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

**WANGERIN**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (D/OB: 27.01.15 in Berlin). (R, DKG). 08.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 16 – Ost. 12.03.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.71 retired as an Obstlt. †13.11.02 in Bonn.

**WANGEROV**, Friedrich von. 01.11.39 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(J)/LG 2 (to 19.05.40). 19.05.40 KIA – shot down by a Hurricane NW of Lille.

**WANGLER**, Georg. (DOB: 01.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42). 04.04.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 486. 21.02.45 appt permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 486 (to 30.04.45).

**WANICEK**, Georg. (DOB: 29.11.09). 01.01.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 4. (Fernsprechbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

**WANIEK**, Hans. (DOB: 17.05.16). 01.07.43 in Lw.-Jäg.Rgt. 1, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 03.08.44 Hptm., appt Nafü/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**WANIEK**, Wilhem. (DOB: 24.02.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WANISECK**, Georg. (DOB: 29.11.09). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WANKELMUTH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 03.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WANKO**, Heinrich. 1941-42 Hptm. and Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 18/XIII (to 01.42). 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Moskau to FFS A/B 116.

**WANNENMACHER**, Ernst-Leopold. (DOB: 08.09.21). 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 16.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 17.02.45). 01.12.44 promo to Hptm. 18.02.45 appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 06.04.45). 07.04.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./LG 1 (to 05.45).

**WANNER**, Eugen. (DOB: 28.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WANNER**, Jakob. (DOB: 22.12.94). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 15.05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 62 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Bad Vöslau. 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.07.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. FFS A/B 62, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 19.07.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps for further assignment (still 10.43). 30.05.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 212/III. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**WANNER**, Karl. 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdr. Heiligenbeil, trf to Fl.H.Kdr. E 23/VII. 01.05.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**WANNER**, Leo. 15.05.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 62 (to 06.07.43).

**WANNER**, Oskar. (DOB: 20.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WANNINGER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.10.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WANNINGER**, Otto. 11.40 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Koluft/AOK 1 and appt Leiter der Stabsbildabteilung. 05.10.42 trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 1 to Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal in Schönwalde. 01.08.43 at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, promo to Obstlt.

**WÄNTIG**, Kurt. (n.d.) Hptm., with F/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 08.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fest.Flak-Rgt. 33 (to 15.07.41). 15.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 79 (mot) (to 15.04.42). c.05.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 651 (c.10.42). 10.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1. 1943 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 20 (to 01.11.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.

**WANTSCHKE**, Otto. 12.44 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 231/XI (Werl). 07.02.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.), appt Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WAPLER**, Karl. 01.02.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 20.09.43 Maj. (d.R.) in gem.Flak-Abt. 171, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**WAPPENHAUS (WAPPENHANS?)**, Waldemar. (DOB: 21.10.93). 1936 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.). 01.05.37 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 08.39 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.40). c. 07.40 appt Leiter der Fernaufklärung über England (Stab/Luftflotte 3?). 21.10.40 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.12.40 discharged from the Luftwaffe. 27.09.41 entered the Ordnungspolizei and rose to the rank of SS-Gruppenführer und Generalleutnant der Polizei by war's end. †02.12.67 (in Hannover).

**WAPPLER**, Harry. 01.08.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**WAPPLER**, Horst. (DOB: 04.01.14). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.06.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt. in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, awarded the DKG.

**WARBEIN**, Robert. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to le.Flak-Abt. 74. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 18.03.44 appt Ib/II. Flakkorps.

**WARGALLA**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.11.09). (W.B.K. Trier I). 01.09.43 Maj.(W), appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt. 102/VI.

**WARGANZ**, Ernst (Erich?). (DOB: 14.12.17). (DKG). 09.02.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Lt. in 6./Seenot-Gr. III, awarded the DKG. 15.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel (to 14.05.43 KIA).

**WARLER**, Willy. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 10.06.43 Hptm. in III./KG 27, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 22.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.TGr. (to 03.05.44).

**WARMBIER**, Fritz. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt.

**WARMBOLD**, Adolf. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.42 appt Staka 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 02.03.43). 02.03.43 Hptm., POW – in Bf 109 F-4 shot down by a fighter in the Mateur-Beja area/Tunisia and captured.

**WARMBOLD**, Hermann. (DOB: 26.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WARME**, Paul. (DOB: 24.04.95). (W.B.K. Cottbus). 06.42 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 5. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 54 (to 01.43). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WARSTEDT**, Dipl.Ing. Gustav. 01.09.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 11 to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 25.10.39 trf to Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain. 04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 4 (to 09.44). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 trf to the Heer.

**WARNAT**, Georg. (DOB: 18.08.08). 09.39 Hptm. and Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 01.09.41 promo to Maj. c.05.42 appt Kdr. NAGr. 13 (to c.10.42). 07.10.42 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1 (to 08.01.43 – taken ill and returned to Germany). 12.08.44 appt Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. I. 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt. 05.12.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 7/VI, Paderborn (order rescinded).

**WARNCKE**, ? . 1941-43 Oblt., of 3./St.G.1.

**WARNECKE**, Bernhard. 01.06.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf. c. 07.41 Maj., Kdt. Flughafen-Stützpunktkdo. 8/XI Frederikshavn/Denmark. 15.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Ütersen (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wunstorf) to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 08.06.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, trf to 15. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment. 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt.

**WARNECKE**, Heinrich. 20.01.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VI. 15.10.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 28/VI.

**WARNECKE**, Hermann. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.04.43 trf from II./Flieger-Rgt. 52 to 12. Lw.-Felddivision. 17.06.43 in I./Jäger-Rgt. 24 (L), appt Kdr. of this Bataillon.

**WARNEKE**, Heinz. (DOB: 08.02.12). (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 15.05.44 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 Hptm. in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

**WARNHOFF**, Georg. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WARNICK**, Johann. 16.02.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 4. 03.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 4.

**WARNEKE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 22.07.91). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 9/VI (Köln-Butzweilerhof) (to c.02.45).

**WARONEK**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.07.98). (W.B.K. München II). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 26.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/II, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

**WARTA**, Dr. (med.) Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WARTENBERG**, Rudolf von. 09.10.39 Oblt., trf from BFS Neuburg/Donau to I./Lehrgruppe 88. 10.05.40 Oblt. in I./KG 30, KIA – in Ju 88 A-2 (4D+IT) shot down by AA fire S of Rotterdam and crash landed W of Beek.

**WARTHOL**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt. (n.d.) Stabsarzt appt IVb (Gruppenarzt) in II./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**WARTZE**, Botho. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/XI (still 10.42).

**WASCHKE**, Erich. (DOB: 29.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WASCHMANN**, Dr. Gerhard. 01.02.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**WASCHMANN**, Peter. (DOB: 03.11.07). (W.B.K. Kiel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Kommandantur Flak-Schiessplatz Rerik.

**WASER**, Günther. (DOB: 19.02.98). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Luftpark I/XI to Luftzeuggruppe 1 and appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk I.

**WASGIEN**, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Leiter Werft-Abt. 20/III Halberstadt.

**WASMUTH**, Wilhelm. 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**WASNER**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.05.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WASNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.05.14). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WASNER**, Paul. (DOB: 07.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.01.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/VII (Pocking).

**WASSERKAMPF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 25.10.17). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 08.03.43 Oblt., trf from KGr.z.b.V. 400 to Lufttransportstaffel 290 and appt Techn.Offz. 06.43 appt Staka Lufttransportstaffel 290 (to 10.43). 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka Transportfliegerstaffel 5 (to 10.09.44). 10.09.44 Oblt., appt Staka 14./TG 4 (to 05.45?). 01.10.44 promo to Hptm.

**WASSERMEIER**, Otto. (DOB: 12.04.91). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WASSERZIEHER**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Ln.Schule Halle. 01.08.42 Nafü/13. Flakdivision and Kdr. Ln.Abt. 133 (to 13.07.42 (acting?) Nafü/16. Flakdivision and Kdr. Ln.Abt. 136), promo to Obstlt. (Ln.). 01.45 Obstlt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

**WASSMANN**, Fritz. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Wehrwirtschaftsstelle Hamburg I. 01.07.42 with Kdo.d.Rüstungsbereich Hamburg I, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WASSMUTH**, Willi. (DOB: 30.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WASSNER**, Paul. (DOB: 14.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WASSONG**, Josef (Hans-Josef). 01.06.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg/Pr. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, released from active military service.

**WATERBECK**, Karl. (DOB: 01.01.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WATRIN**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (DOB: 26.08.07). 15.09.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer Lw.-San.Bereitschaft (mot) 4/VII.

**WATZAL**, Johann. (W.B.K. Wien III). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WATZDORF**, Adam von. 01.04.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Luftzeugstab 106.

**WATZEK**, Eduard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**WATZEK**, Karl. 01.12.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Oppeln, promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**WAUBKE**, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werfleiter with Werft-Abt. Werl.

**WAYWODA**, ? . 12.44 Hptm. and Battr.-Chef in Ie.Flak-Abt. 715 (to 10.12.44 KIA – during USAAF attack on Koblenz).

**WEBELS**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Bad Kissingen). 01.06.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEBENDOERFER**, Karl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WEBER**, ? . 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 2./Schützen-Rgt. HG.

**WEBER**, Albert. (DOB: 22.04.98). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 24.07.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 27.08.42 trf to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost.

**WEBER**, Albert. (DOB: 10.12.00). 07.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.) (Ln.), trf from 3./Ln.-Rgt. 34 to Ln.-Schule Halle. 12.01.43 KIA.

**WEBER**, Albin. (DOB: 08.08.10). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**WEBER**, Alfred. (DOB: 15.02.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEBER**, Anton. (DOB: 07.09.11). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEBER**, Armin. 17.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.) and Leiter d.Vernehmungsstelle II/Luftflottenkdo. 4, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) and ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic P) for temporary duty.

**WEBER**, August. (DOB: 25.01.97). (W.B.K. Offenburg). 03.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from FAS IV to Luftgaukdo. VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEBER**, Benno. 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6.

**WEBER**, Dr. (med.) Carl. 1943 Oberstabsarzt, Divisionsarzt/10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.09.43). 01.09.43 trf to RLM (L.In.14).

**WEBER**, Christian. (DOB: 23.12.19). 01.09.43 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 3, promo to Oblt.

**WEBER**, Dietrich. (W.B.K. Neustrelitz). Posthumous promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) effective 01.12.42.

**WEBER**, Erich. (DOB: 04.04.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEBER**, Dr. (med.) Erich. (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WEBER**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.03.95 in Emmendingen/Baden). 01.01.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM (pending assignment). 1934 appt Waffen u. Bomben Lehrer and Kp.-Chef at Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.04.35 appt Staka u. Gruko in KG 155. 01.06.35 promo to Maj. 01.03.37 appt Ia and Leiter in Gruppe "Ausbildung" with Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen u. Ersatzabteilungen V later Höheren Flieger-Ausb.-Kdo. 7. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.06.40 promo to Oberst. 30.07.40 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 21. 01.09.42 appt Führer des Aufstellungstab der 6. Lw.-Feld-Div. 17.11.42 appt Kdr. Fl.Rgt. 53. 01.12.43 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Flieger-Inspizient in RLM. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V. with Gen.Quartiermeister d.Lw./RLM. 1944 appt Kdr. der Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 09.05.44 into British captivity. 05.03.48 released. †27.10.69 in München.

**WEBER**, Ernst. (DOB: 23.05.17). (DKG). 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 02.07.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 7./KG (unspecified). 25.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 26 (to 14.10.43). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.

**WEBER**, Erwin. (DOB: 21.07.95). (DKG). 01.06.39 Hptm., trf from III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 64 to RLM pool. 21.09.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 299. 10.41 Obstlt., Kdr. III. (Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 9. 15.12.41 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.42 Obstlt., Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 3. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 18.07.43 in Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4, appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 4 (re-designated 110) (to 06.10.44). 10.07.44 (or 02.10.44) Oberst, appt Kdr. 7. Flak-Brig. (still 04.45).

**WEBER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.11.11). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XIV.

**WEBER**, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter with Torpedowaffenplatz Gotenhafen.

**WEBER**, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Flieger).

**WEBER**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**WEBER**, Fritz. (DOB: 22.04.95). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**WEBER**, Fritz. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 20.03.43 with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 16/IV, ordered to A./Flieger-Rgt. 63 for temporary duty. 24.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.Pl.Kdo. 16/IV to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII.

**WEBER**, Fritz. (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VIII, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEBER**, Fritz. 02.45 Hptm., in Stab/Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 12.

**WEBER**, Gebhard. c.07.44 Lt., appt Stafu 13.(Pz)/SG 9.

**WEBER**, Georg. (DOB: 28.04.90 in Weisenheim/Kreis Durkheim in the Pfalz). 01.01.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Referent z.b.V. later Abt.-Leiter z.b.V. in the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.11.34 promo to Oberegierungsrat. 01.04.35 promo to Ministerialrat. 01.01.38 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 09.04.38 authorized to wear the rank insignia of a Gen.Maj. 17.04.40 appt Amtsruppenchef z.b.V. in the Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 21.10.40 authorized to wear the rank insignia of a Generalleutnant. 18.05.44 appt Beamter (official) z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 10.02.43 redesignated as Hptm.a.D. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 02.10.43 called to active service as a Maj.d.R. 1947 released. †14.11.58 in München.

**WEBER**, Georg. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.03.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 30.03.43 char.Hptm.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. 17/XI, trf to Koflug 9/III.

**WEBER**, Georg. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEBER, Gottfried.** 01.03.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 214/XII (Landsberg/Lech) (to 19.03.45). 19.03.45 trf to the Fallschirmtruppen.

**WEBER, Gustav.** 01.05.43 in II. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 11.44 Hptm., Ia/NSGr. 2 and Staffelführer 1./NSGr. 2. 01.03.45 Hptm., Ia/NSGr. 2, appt Kdr. NSGr. 2 (to 31.03.45).

**WEBER, H.** 04.09.40 Oblt. and Adj. II./ZG 76, POW.

**WEBER, Hans.** (DOB: 14.12.11). (W.B.K. Hamburg II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEBER, Hans-Edgar.** c.07.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10.(Pz)/SG 9? 28.02.45 Oblt., appt Kdr. III./SG 4 (to 05.45). Credited with one known victory.

**WEBER, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 28.12.21 in Wiesbaden). 1943 in 1./SG 2. 06.12.43 Oblt. and Stafü 6./JG 301, then later appt Staka 6./JG 300.

**WEBER, Harald.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WEBER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 05.07.98). 08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Fest.Flak-Abt. 32. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 28.08.43 Maj. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Hamburg.

**WEBER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 27.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.03.42).

**WEBER, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.11.20). 01.06.43 previously in Wekusta 26, promo to Oblt.

**WEBER, Heinz?** 00.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Fl.Erg.Gr. (See) (to 07.41). 10.11.41 Oblt. and Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, MIA – in Ju 88 A-4 shot down by naval AA fire from HMS *Quantock* while attacking a convoy off Ravenscar, North Yorkshire, and crashed near the cliffs at Blea Wyke Point. Believed buried anonymously at Thornby.

**WEBER, Heinz.** (DOB: 03.02.14). 29.02.42 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG 27 (to 23.05.42). 02.04.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.05.42 Oblt. in 7./KG 27, KIA – in He 111 H-6 (1G+CR) due to a direct AA hit to the cockpit and crashed vic Rodjanka.

**WEBER, Helmar.** 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 08.02.43 Maj.(W), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Charkow. 20.03.43 Maj.(W) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Charkow, appt Kdr. Flak-Instandsetzungs-Abt./17. Flak-Div.

**WEBER, Helmut.** (DOB: 08.08.10). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEBER, Hermann.** (DOB: 29.05.21 in Stendal). 1941-42 at Zerstörervorschule then trf to JFS Zerbst for fighter training. 20.01.43 trf to 2./Erg.JGr. Süd. 24.02.43 trf to 3./JG 4. 11.03.44 Lt. and Techn.Offz. of 1./JG 4, WIA by Spitfire over Nettuno bridgehead. 11.07.44 in III./JG 26. 11.07.44 Staka 4./JG 4. 04.08.44 Stafü 11./JG 4. 17.03.45Oblt. in IV./JG 4.

**WEBER, Hermann.** (DOB: 17.07.17). (W.B.K. Giessen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.02.45 Oblt. in III./SG 4, WIA- belly landed due to combat damage - Fw 190 F-8.

**WEBER, Dr. (med.) Horst.** (DOB: 29.04.14). 17.08.44 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Stab Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflottenkdo. 6.

**WEBER, Joachim.** 10.44 appt Staka 1./Kdo. Nowotny. 19.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 11./JG 7 (to 21.03.45 KIA).

**WEBER, Johannes.** (DOB: 23.06.06). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WEBER, Johannes.** (DOB: 16.05.10). (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from II.(K)/LG 1 to Grosse KFS Fassberg. 25.05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 26.11.43, MIA - 8 km S of Kertsch (Kerch/Crimea) due to fighters). 13.09.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. Posthumous promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 05.02.44 awarded DKG, 8./KG 55.

**WEBER, Dr. (med.) Johannes.** 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WEBER, Josef (Joseph).** (DOB: 20.08.89). 08.39 Hptm.(W), in I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.01.43 Leiter Luftmuna 1/XII, promo to Obstlt.(W)(Flak).

**WEBER, Josef.** (DOB: 13.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEBER, Dr. (med.) Karl.** (DOB: 02.04.06). 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R. 10.07.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 10/VII (Bergamo).

**WEBER, Karl.** (DOB: 02.03.08). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEBER, Karl-Alfred.** 26.11.40 Hptm.?, appt Qu 2/Luftflotte 3.

**WEBER, Karl-Heinz ("Benjamin").** (DOB: 30.01.22 in Heringsdorf/Kreis Usedom in Pommern). (RE, DKG). c.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.10.40 Lt., trf to 7./JG 51. 11.41 appt Staka Erg.St./JG 51. 30.09.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt. in 7./JG 51, WIA – shot down while attacking a Pe-2 and crashed NW of Dugino. 16.03.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 7./JG 51. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 01.06.44). 20.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.11.43 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Stafü 7./JG 51. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 31.05.44 Hptm., Staka 7./JG 51, appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 03.06.44). 03.06.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 07.06.44). 07.06.44 MIA – failed to return following

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

combat with P-51 Mustangs over the area south of Rouen. 20.07.44 Hptm., posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 51. Credited with over 500 combat missions and 136 air victories.

**WEBER**, Kuno. 01.11.40 Obstlt., with Luftzeuggruppe 2.

**WEBER**, Kurt. (DOB: 18.05.07). 02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Stab/Flak-Abt. 616 to Stab/Flak-Abt. 287. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEBER**, Lorenz. 01.09.39 Oblt., in 6.(J)/Tr.Gr. 186. 10.05.40 Staka 5./Tr.Gr. 186. 02.06.40 appt Staka 8./JG 77 (to 21.07.40). 21.07.40 KIA – in Bf 109 E-1 shot down into the sea off Lineasöya/Norway by a RAF Sunderland.

**WEBER**, Dr. (med.) Max. (DOB: 28.05.93). 26.08.39 entered active military service. 1942 Oberfeldarzt and Chefarzt/Lw.-Lazarett Catania. 1943 Oberfeldarzt and Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett Athen (to 08.43). 20.08.43 appt Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 4/XVII (Wien) (still 03.45). 01.11.43 promo to Oberstarzt.

**WEBER**, Max. (DOB: 13.11.88). 01.08.42 with Koflug 2/XIII, promo to Obstlt. 24.11.43 Obstlt. (Erg.O.), trf from Koflug 2/XIII to Koflug 3/XIII and appt Maj. beim Stab.

**WEBER**, Otto. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 5. 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 298 (to 05.42). 01.07.42 in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 5 (previously Kdr. Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 298), promo to Obstlt. 26.11.42 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 15, assigned temporary duty to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 01.04.43 permanently assigned to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 15.04.43 trf to Annahmestelle 3 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw.

**WEBER**, Otto. 01.07.42 in Lw.Kdo. Ost area, promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 11.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 303, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**WEBER**, Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Techn.Offz. with SG 103.

**WEBER**, Paul. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 09.43 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 52. 06.44 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 52.

**WEBER**, Paul. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 14.04.43 Maj. in schw.Flak-Abt. 226 (previously with Kommandantur grosse Lw.-Übungsplatz Rippin, trf to Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion Danzig.

**WEBER**, Peter. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33.

**WEBER**, Rudolf. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WEBER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 31.01.18). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEBER**, Siegfried. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 126 (still 04.45).

**WEBER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 10.03.17). (W.B.K. Halle a.S.). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEBER**, Theodor. (DOB: 04.02.14). 01.01.42 promo to Hptm. 01.10.43 Hptm. in I./Panzer-Gren.Rgt. 1.

**WEBER**, Walter. (DOB: 02.03.22). 01.07.43 at FFAS (Mitte) 16, promo to Oblt.

**WEBER**, Wilhelm. 04.06.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. d.Lw. 1.

**WEBER**, Wilhelm. 10.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf from Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland to Flieger-Geräteausgabestelle 101/XI.

**WEBER**, Dr. Wilhelm. 18.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt./VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**WEBER**, Wilhelm. 01.02.43 with Lw.-Kontrollinspektion, promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 14.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**WEBER**, Wilhelm. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R. with Lw.-Kontrollinspektion Bourges, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Ostland.

**WEBER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 25.03.13). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 25.02.45 Maj.?, appt acting Ia/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**WEBER**, Willi. (DOB: 11.10.98). 09.39 Obstlt. and Kdr. Wach-Btl. “General Göring” (to 11.40). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Flak). 23.12.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinw.Rgt. 7 (order changed?).

**WEBER**, Willi. (DOB: 13.03.14). 03.43 in 23./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.07.43 in Flugmelde-Funk-Kp. z.b.V. 20, promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 213.

**WEBERS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 05.12.12). (W.B.K. Krefeld). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEBERSINKE**, Kurt. 01.08.43 in 9./Flak-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 704.

**WEBER-WEBENAU**, Egon. 26.03.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 04.02.43 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Gen.Kdo. XIII. Fliegerkorps. 09.03.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 38 (L). 24.06.43 provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 40 (L), appt provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 33 (L).

**WECERA**, Hugo. (DOB: 11.09.96). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WECHLIN**, Otto. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 13.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WECHMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 10.02.96 in Berlin). 1941 Adjutant in I./JG 54. 01.04.42 Adjutant in II./JG 54. 20.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Lw.-Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 1, appt provisional Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 2. 01.07.43 promo to Maj. d.R.

**WECHMAR**, Karl, Freiherr von. (DOB: 01.04.00). 08.01.19 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.05.24 flight training including fighter pilot training in Russia and in Italy (to 01.08.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe. 10.10.33 DLH co-pilot and at DLH Streckenschule Berlin (to 04.02.35). 01.10.36 promo to Maj. 05.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 02.06.37 Kdr. Kampfgruppe K/88 (Rügen) (to 19.09.37). 07.40 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG 26 (to 19.11.40 KIA - crashed on take-off at Beauvais). [05.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./KG 3 (to 10.40) – very, very doubtful].

**WECK**, Christian. (DOB: 04.07.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Kraftfahr-Techn.Schule d.Lw.

**WECK**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 22.12.20 in Königsberg/Ostpreussen). (R). 30.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer 3./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 4. 16.11.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 31.03.79 retired as an Obstlt.

**WECK**, Ludwig. (DOB: 01.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WECKE**, Günter. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.

**WECKE**, Walther. (DOB: 03.09.85 in Nennhausen/Westhavelland). 01.10.37 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with the rank of acting Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr. Reichsluftschutz-Schule, Berlin-Wansee. 01.08.38 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.11.39 appt Kdt. der Schutzzone Slowakei und Kdt. des Lw.-Übungsplatz Malacky. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.12.42 available; promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.04.43 available. 31.05.43 retired. †16.12.43 in Gotha in the Luftwaffen-Lazarett.

**WECKEISER**, Otto. 13.08.40 Oblt. in 15.(Z)/LG 1 (to 27.09.40). 27.09.40 POW - shot down in Bf 110 C-2 (L1+LL) by fighters near Oxted. 01.06.43 previously in I./NJG 3, promo to Hptm.

**WECKER**, Hans. (DOB: 24.04.15). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WECKERLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.04.92). (W.B.K. Konstanz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WECKERLE**, Josef. 01.07.42 with Koflug 4/XI (previously with Koflug Olmütz), promo to Obstlt. 17.10.42 trf to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 2/R (E?, N?). 20.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 8/I (to 14.10.43?). 25.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 263/III.

**WECKERLING**, Ernst. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WECKERMANN**, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**WECKESSER**, Rudolf. 01.06.43 in 14./Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt.

**WECKHERLIN**, Josef. 24.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 20.07.43 Maj., appt Qu 1/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**WEDDE**, Fritz. 01.07.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Allenstein, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**WEDDERWILLE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 18.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEDDING**, Clemens. (DOB: 15.03.13). (W.B.K. Schleswig). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEDDING**, Wolff-Kraft (Wolfgang?). (DOB: 03.08.10). 10.39 in 3./JG 26. 06.40 with Stab III./JG 3. 21.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Jasta Münster-Loddenheide then 2./JG 1 (to 30.09.41). 26.09.41 Oblt. and Staka Jagdstaffel Wedding. 1941-42 Oblt. and Adjutant III./JG 3.

**WEDE**, Rudolf. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/Ln.-Verbindungs-Abt. (mot) 1 (later renamed Ln.-Abt. 64).

**WEDEKIND**, Elimar. (DOB: 04.03.89). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. II). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEDEKIND**, Heinrich. (DOB: 12.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEDEL**, Erich-Rüdiger Ernst Otto von. (DOB: 09.03.92 in Grossgut near Neuwedel). WW I veteran (13 victories). 29.01.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/III (to 24.09.42?). 01.04.43 Obstlt. d.R. with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuburg, trf to Luftflotte 4 for further assignment.

**WEDEL**, Dr. Hasso von. 18.12.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.JGr. Merseburg (to 09.07.40). 09.40 Obstlt., in Stab/JG 3 (to 15.09.40). 15.09.40 POW – in Bf 109 E-4 shot down near Bilsington by Ashford/Kent. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 09.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/III (Neuruppin).

**WEDEL**, Lupold (or Luitpold) von. c.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Nest (to 08.41). c.08.41 appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Roonshagen (to 06.43). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst (Flak).

**WEDEL**, Werner von. 05.10.39 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen to Dienststelle für Eignungsuntersuchungen VIII and appt acting Kdr. 15.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Heerespersonalprüfstelle VIII, trf to Ob.d.L. pool. 15.10.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 62.

**WEDEL**, Wiglav (Wiglev) von. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 10.05.43 at LKS 5, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 09.43 Hptm., in II./SKG 10 (to 16.09.43 MIA).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEDELSTÄDT**, Kaspar Georg von. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 03.11.43? WIA – in Ju 88 D-1 shot up by AA fire during a recce mission). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122.

**WEDELSTAEDT**, Lothar von. (DOB: 18.02.93). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. II). 29.05.43 Hptm. d.R. (Flak) in Stab/Luftgaukdo I, trf to Wehrwirtschaftliche Ers.Abt. 4 (Gr. II Ro.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEDEMEYER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.08.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEDEMEYER**, Rolf. (DOB: 12.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEDHORN**, Hellmut. (DOB: 28.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEDIG**, ? . 06.41 Oblt. and Staka Verb.St. 70. 11.41 Hptm. and Staka Verb.St. 70.

**WEDIG**, Heinrich. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 00.43 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 30 (to 06.07.43 MIA).

**WEDOW**, Günther. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WEDLER**, Erich. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 102, promo to Hptm. (W).

**WEDLER**, Karl-Heinz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 22.03.43 Hptm.(W) with Flak-Sondergerätwerkstatt (mot) 1/XII, trf to Luftgaustab Finnland.

**WEDLER**, Kurt. 09.03.43 Oblt.d.R. in Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., trf to IV./KG 53.

**WEEBER**, Hermann. 04.09.40 Oblt. and Gr. Adj. of II./ZG 76, POW - shot down by No. 1 Sqdn. and force landed at Little Butts Farm near Wadhurst. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.

**WEEBER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.11.91). (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**WEECH**, Hans von. (DOB: 07.11.90 in Klosterlausnitz/Thüringen). 01.03.35 appt Chef of 1.Kp./Ln.-Lehr-Abt. Jüterbog later at Halle/Saale. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. 01.04.36 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13, Nordhausen. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. Ln.-Lehr-Abt./Lw.Lehr-Div., Griefswald. 01.06.39 appt Kdr. of Lehrgänge (training courses) at Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 03.10.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 01.02.40 promo to Oberst. 01.05.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XII. 01.05.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1. 01.07.40 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 17.10.41 appt

Nachrichtenführer/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen. 22.01.42 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Rostow-Don later renamed Charkow. 15.03.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. Moskau. 06.43 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XXV, Südrussland. 01.08.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.44 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 25 (Feldluftgaukdo. XXV?). 08.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 16.01.45 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 08.05.45 into Soviet captivity. 1949 released. †11.07.57 in Berlin.

**WEEGMANN**, Horst von. 10.03.41 Oblt. in 1./NJG 3, shot down - Bf 110 C (L1+BH).

**WEERS**, Erdwin. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WEERTH**, Robert. (DOB: 10.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEESE**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 07.01.90 in Karlsruhe/Baden). 01.02.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. and assigned to Kdo. der Fliegerschulen, Berlin. 01.07.34 activated, RDA altered to 01.12.33, and ordered to Gross KFS Lechfeld. 15.10.34 attended Waffenlehrgang at Döberitz. 15.12.34 at Grosse KFS Fassberg. 01.12.35 promo to Obstlt. 13.03.36 appt Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule Ludwigslust (later FFS C 5). 01.03.37 appt Kdr. FFS and Fl.Ers.Abt. Braunschweig. 01.03.38 promo to Oberst. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. FFS and Fl.Ers.Abt. 6, Münster. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.04.40 appt to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7. 01.09.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 4. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.08.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 3. 01.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen 3/Luftgaukdo. III. 06.03.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL and placed at the disposal of Flieger Ers.-Bataillon VII. 30.04.44 retired. †12.11.61 in Haid/Oberbayern.

**WEFELSCHIED**, Heinrich. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**WEGE**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.09.96). (DKG). 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef d.Ausbildungswesens). 08.42 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 83. 1942-43 Maj./Obstlt., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 49 (to 19.05.43). 20.05.43 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 28.01.44 awarded DKG, Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 6. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst.

**WEGELEBEN**, Sigurd. (DOB: 11.12.16). 15.10.44 Oblt. in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 38 (mot), KIA.

Posthumous promo to Hptm. effective 01.10.44.

**WEGENER**, ? . 16.06.43 Hptm. and Staka in III./KG 3, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101.

**WEGENER**, Albert. (DOB: 28.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEGENER**, Erich. 1944 Hptm.? in 2./JG 301. Credited with 2 victories.

**WEGENER**, Franz. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEGENER, Paul.** (DOB: 09.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEGENER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 01.06.16 in Ollmütz). 1943 in 3./Geschwader Hermann. (n.d.) in 2./JG 301. 1943 Staka 7./JG 301. 11.43 with 7./JG 301. 11.43 Kdr. of III./JG 301. 1944 Staka 2./JG 301. 07.03.45 Hptm. and Staka 13./JG 301. Credited with one known victory.

**WEGENER, Werner.** (DOB: 04.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.12.41). 1943 Hptm. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger. 11.05.43 in Pz.Fspr.Kp. Hermann Göring, MIA (Tunis).

**WEGENER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 29.11.94). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. (n.d.) Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 46. 15.07.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 (Führerreserve), trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 10.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 29.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 140 (to 04.45). 30.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**WEGER, Johann.** (DOB: 16.01.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEGERT, Dr.jur.Alfred.** (DOB: 06.12.78 in Rosswein/Sachsen.). 00.07.06 conferred with Dr.jur. 30.01.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Ministerialrat and appt Ministerialrat beim Reichskommissariat für die Luftfahrt. 01.03.33 promo to Ministerialdirigent. 08.03.33 appt Präsident des Reichsamtes für Flugsicherung. 28.11.34 appt Präsident des Reichsamtes für Wetterdienst. 22.07.35 ordered to RLM. 01.04.37 appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 18.04.39 appt Abt.-Chef LB/LV B 1. in RLM. 01.09.39 concurrently appt Chef der Amtesgruppe Luftverkehr und Lufthoheit/RLM. 13.09.44 appt Beamter z.b.V. des RLM u.Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). Did not become a POW. †24.01.56 in Bonn.

**WEGERHOFF, Emil.** (DOB: 17.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEGERHOFF, Karl-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 27.03.99). (W.B.K. Soest). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEGERLE, Hermann.** 26.11.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 437 (still 28.03.43). 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.12.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 381 (still 04.45).

**WEGFARTH, Helmut.** (DOB: 22.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEGMANN, Bernhard.** 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WEGMANN, Günther.** (DKG). 01.02.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG., 8./ZG 26. 08.44 Oblt. and Adj. of Erpr.Kdo. 262. 22.09.44 commanded a detachment of Me 262s at Erfurt-Bindersleben. 10.44 Oblt., Adj. of Kommando Nowotny. 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7 (to 18.03.45 WIA). 03.45 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 7.

**WEGNER, Albert.** (DOB: 03.08.00). (W.B.K. Gumbinnen). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEGNER, Arthur.** (DOB: 14.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEGNER, Erich.** (DOB: 08.11.08). 01.09.41 promo to Hptm. 30.09.43 Flieger-Hauptnautiker in Flieger-Rgt. 51, reclassified Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) with effect from 01.10.43. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. in Dänemark.

**WEGNER, Fritz.** (DOB: 27.08.22). 10.43 in 4./JG 1. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 5.(or 6.?)JG 1 (to 06.44). 12.44 Oblt. and Staka 6./JG 1, appt acting Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 01.03.45). (n.d.) with II./JG 300. 01.03.45 trf to JG 7. Credited with 6 victories. 1981 retired from the Bundeswehr as a Gen.Lt.

**WEGNER, Hans.** (DOB: 09.01.21). 01.06.43 in Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3, promo to Oblt.

**WEGNER, Heinz.** 15.06.40 Oblt. in 3./KG 53, his He 111 H shot down by fighters vic Jussey (unhurt). 15.06.40 Oblt., 3./KG 53. 15.02.43 Hptm., trf from Führerreserve Ob.d.L. to IV./KG 3.

**WEGNER, Heinz.** (DOB: 14.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEGNER, Kurt.** 01.08.38 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**WEGNER, Kurt.** (DOB: 14.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 3./Ln.-Rgt. 110, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), MIA.

**WEGNER, Siegfried.** (DOB: 23.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./4. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**WEH, Ignaz.** 05.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Kitzingen to Koflug Fürth as acting Kdt. 09.40 Maj., trf from Stab/Koflug Fürth to Stab/AOK 7 and appt Lw.Verbindungsoffizier. 1941 Maj., Kdt. Koflug I/XIII (Fürth) (to 28.03.41). 01.04.43 in Stab/Dt.Luftwaffenmission in der Slowakei, promo to Oberst.

**WEHAGE, Hermann.** 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). c.11.08.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 439. 20.09.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (to 01.03.45).

**WEHBERG, Friedrich.** 01.10.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 15. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**WEHEN, Diedrich.** (DOB: 09.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEHINGER**, Emil. 05.37 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gelnhausen (to 05.38?). 01.41 Maj., trf from Stab/Koflug 1203 Paris to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII (Gruppe V Luftamt). 08.04.42 Obstlt.(z.D.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Kaufbeuren to Koflug 4/XI. 18.12.42 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (previously with Koflug 4/XI) to Koflug 2/XII. 31.05.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII, ordered to RLM (Gen.Pers.) for temporary duty. 28.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 15.07.43 Obstlt. (z.D.) in the Luftgaukdo. VII area, trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for temporary duty (to 06.09.43). 13.08.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 25/VI. c.01.04 44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 8/XII. 15.06.44 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/VII.

**WEHINGER**, Emil. (DOB: 04.04.94). 1940-41 Maj. z.D. and provisional Leiter Luftamt Stettin. 01.12.41 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Kaufbeuren, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 08.04.42 trf to Koflug 4/XI. 08.12.42 trf to Koflug 2/XII. 26.06.43 trf to Kdr.d.Luftgautruppen VII? 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 24/VIII (to 24.10.44). 31.12.44 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.), employed in the Luftgau VII area, released.

**WEHINGER**, Josef. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.

**WEHKING**, Otto. 10.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 6.

**WEHKING**, Otto. (DOB: 19.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEHL**, Dietrich. (DOB: 23.01.98). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEHL**, Franz. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-u. Versorgungsoffizier Berlin-Süd C. 01.08.42 Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Berlin-Nord A, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WEHL**, Wolfgang. 09.39 Hptm., Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 05.06.41 Maj.?, appt Ia op 1 with Koluft/AOK 7. 12.01.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg. Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 09.04.42). 10.04.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. (to 26.04.42). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 09.02.43 trf from Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Aufklärungsfliegerschulen und Aufklärungs-Ergänzungseinheiten to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Höh.Kdo.d.Kampf-u.Aufklärungsfliegerschulen (to 30.04.43). 24.08.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A Breslau-Gandau, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 6/VIII.

**WEHLA**, Willi. (DOB: 23.10.10). (i.G.). 06.04.32 entered service with the Breslau Schutzpolizei. Fluent in English. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Lt. and assigned to Flak-Abt. Dresden. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 01.10.37 appt Nachr.Offz. in II./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.08.38 appt Battr.-Chef in le.Flak-Abt. Wien. 03.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef 5. Battr. in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to le.Flak-Abt. 73 and then to I./Flak-Rgt. 61 as a Battr.-Chef. 26.11.40 appt Referent in Stab/General d.Flakartillerie in RLM. 07.08.41 appt Ia op 2/Luftflotte 5. 25.03.42 appt Ia in Stab/17. Flak-Div. 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 16.10.42 appt Ia/I. Flakkorps. 01.03.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.09.43 in Stab/I. Flakkorps, promo to Maj.

**WEHLE**, Aloys. (DOB: 18.07.94). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEHLING**, Hugo. (DOB: 14.05.03). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEHLING**, Kurt. (DOB: 06.01.12). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

**WEHMEYER**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.05.19 in Wien). (R, DKG). 08.40 assigned to III./ZG 26. 09.40 in 8./ZG 26. 02.41 with 7./ZG 26. 21.03.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 25.02.42 Lt., awarded DKG, III./ZG 26. 11.02.42 appt Staka 7./ZG 26. 01.06.42 KIA – his Bf 110 C-5 took a direct hit from an AA round while flying a low-level attack west of Tobruk. 04.09.42 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 7./ZG 26. Credited with over 200 combat missions and 18 air victories.

**WEHMEYER**, Heinrich. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 16.04.43 Maj. d.R. at Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim, trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic).

**WEHMHÖRNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 02.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEHNELT**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.09.18 in Guhrau/Niederschlesischen). (DKG). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in 2./JG 132. 15.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 27.10.41 – WIA). 24.11.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.04.42 Oblt., re-appt Staka 7./JG 51 (to 08.43). 03.08.42 Oblt., acting Kdr. III./JG 51 (to 24.09.42). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 17.05.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 7./JG 51. 04.01.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. JGr. West (to 04.11.44). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 05.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Erg.JG 1 (to 31.12.44). 02.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 106 (to 16.04.45). Credited with 36 victories. (n.d.) Retired from the Bundeswehr as a Gen.Lt.

**WEHNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 15.07.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 203, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WEHNER**, Hermann von. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**WEHNER**, Jakob. (DOB: 25.10.05). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEHNER**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).  
**WEHNER**, Wolf. 01.06.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 611 (mot), promo to Hptm.  
**WEHNERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.02.13). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.  
**WEHNERT**, Otto. (W.B.K. Kamenz). 23.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Fl.Pl.Kdo. 4/XI. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).  
**WEHR**, Linus. (DOB: 11.02.10). (W.B.K. Stettin II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
**WEHREN**, Joachim von. (DOB: 31.01.09). 01.12.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.02.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 77 (to 10.41). 01.01.42 Hptm., Stafü and/or Staka 2./JG 5 (to 12.01.42). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.42 appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 02.43). 19.06.43 Hptm. and Kdr. I./JG 5, trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Deutsche Bucht. 01.02.44 appt acting Kdr. I./JG 3 (to 07.02.44). 01.04.44 Hptm., appt Adj./JG 3 (to 10.08.44 WIA). Credited with 10 victories.  
**WEHRT**, John. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 58 to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 02.06.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 767. 10.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 83 (still 04.45).  
**WEIBLE**, Ernst. (DOB: 07.12.12 in Nürtingen/Württemberg). (R, DKG). c.End of 1937 trf to III./KG 254. 01.11.38 trf to I./KG 254 due to unit renaming. 01.05.39 trf to I./KG 54 due to unit renaming. 10.05.40 with 3./KG 54 flew his first mission. 1940 - 1944 stayed with 3./KG 54 during this entire period. 20.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./KG 54. 06.04.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./KG 54. 24/25.03.44 3./KG 54 KIA - his Ju 88 A-4 (B3+XL) failed to return from an attack on London. Credited with more than 300 missions.  
**WEICHEL**, Martin. (DOB: 04.10.05). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.  
**WEICHENHAIN**, Friedrich. 01.09.43 in Offz. z.b.V. des RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.  
**WEICHERT**, Kurt. (DOB: 24.03.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**WEICHHOLD**, Dr. Hans (Johann?). 31.10.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 05.06.41). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst.  
**WEICHOLD**, Arno. (DOB: 28.05.97). 01.11.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Eutin to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 22.01.44 Obstlt., appt Ia op 3 (Prag) in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).  
**WEICHSBERGER**, Matthias. 30.09.42 Maj.(d.R./Ln.), Nafü/Koflug Laval. 11.42 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4. 27.02.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 4, appt Nafü/Koflug 4/XI (to 27.04.43). 27.04.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. (to 11.06.43). 11.06.43 trf to Stab/Gen. für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.  
**WEICHSEL**, August. (DOB: 18.01.09). (W.B.K. Detmold). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**WEICHSELBERGER**, Franz. (DOB: 05.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**WEICHARDT**, Johannes. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur with Amt VI/Chef d.Sicherheitspolizei und des Sicherheitsdienst.  
**WEICKER**, Egbert. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.05.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 222, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 390 (still 04.45).  
**WEICKERT**, Gerhard. 25.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftflottenkdo. 3 for further assignment.  
**WEICKERT**, Heinrich-Oskar. 01.02.44 promo to Maj.  
**WEICKSEL**, Hans. 12.05.40 Oblt. in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, POW - shot down by French fighters and belly landed S of Fosses-la-Ville. 06.42 Hptm., in Stab/KG 6 (KIA 03.06.42 - in Bf 108 shot down by Spitfire near Le Treport).  
**WEIDAUER**, Lothar. (DOB: 02.09.92). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 93. 01.10.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Obstlt. 04.12.42 appt Führer Feuerleitstab Posen. 05.44 Obstlt., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 25/I.  
**WEIDE**, Hans. 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Kolonnenkommandeur Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 24.04.43 in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 11.02.45 appt Kdr. Kolonnen-Abt.Stab d.Lw. 3.  
**WEIDEL**, Leopold. 03.41 Hptm., appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 21/XVII. 15.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/I.  
**WEIDEMANN**, Ernst. 01.10.42 with Koflug 3/XI, promo to Obstlt. 17.03.43 trf from Auffanglager/Luftgaukdo. XI to Fl.H.Kdr. Schwerin as Stabsoffizier.  
**WEIDEMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/X. Fliegerkorps.  
**WEIDEMANN**, Max. (DOB: 06.02.13). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEIDEMANN**, Walter. 01.02.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 213.

**WEIDEMANN**, Walter. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 31.08.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak) in Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 150, appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 368 (still 04.45).

**WEIDEMANN**, Willi (Willy). 04.41 Hptm., trf from 2./Flak-Abt. 83 to KON Schule/Luftflotte 3 (Göppingen). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.

**WEIDENHAUPT**, 20.12.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from RLM (Staatssekretär-Abt.z.b.V.) to Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle d. Lg.Kdo. III/IV.

**WEIDENHOFER**, Raoul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.). 01.02.45 Hptm. in 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**WEIDENHOLZER**, Franz. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**WEIDENMANN**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm. (DOB: 27.01.10). 15.06.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to III. Chirurgischen Universitäts-Poliklinik des Robert Koch – Krankenhaus for temporary duty. 24.04.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt provisional Chefarzt Lw.-Lazarett 12/III (Berlin-Flakturm).

**WEIDERMANN**, Kurt. 15.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Sorau to Seenotbereichskdo. Schwarzes Meer.

**WEIDHAAS**, Gerhard. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.

**WEIDINGER**, Gustav. (DOB: 05.05.98). 01.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**WEIDINGER**, Dr. Ing. Hanns. (DOB: 31.01.99 in Nürnberg). 13.05.22 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 08.06.26 conferred with Dr.Ing. 01.07.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer and appt Gruppenleiter in RLM/Lw.-Geräte-Inspizient. 01.02.36 appt Gruppenleiter with the Inspektion für Flugsicherheit u. Geräte/RLM. 01.04.36 assigned rank of Flieger-Oberstabs-Ingenieur. 01.01.38 promo to Flieger-Hauptstabs-Ingenieur. 29.03.38 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. Osterreich. 01.04.39 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Luftflotte 4. 15.05.40 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. 5. 01.07.40 promo to Oberst-Ingenieur. 01.08.40 promo to Gen.-Ingenieur. 31.01.41 re-appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl.4. 01.12.43 appt Chef-Ingenieur/Lfl. 2. 07.06.44 awarded DKS. 15.11.44 sent on temporary duty to the Junkers aircraft company. 14.02.45 released from active service. †09.02.77 in München.

**WEIDKE**, Kurt. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21.

**WEIDLE**, Herbert. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WEIDLER**, Hugo. 01.01.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII.

**WEIDLING**, Dr. (med.) Erwin. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 3, released from active service.

**WEIDLING**, Dr. Fritz. (DOB: 27.06.00 in Reetz/Arnswalde). 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Kriegsgerichtsrat. (n.d.) appt Oberkriegsgerichtsrat (judiciary official equivalent to aqn Obstlt.) with Luftkreis-Kdo. II. (n.d.) appt Chef des Amtsgruppe Recht/RLM (to 15.06.43). 15.06.43 appt Kp.-Chef with 13. Lw.-Feld-Div. 10.09.43 appt Kp.-Chef later Ordannanz-Offizier (assistant adjutant) with Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 17.10.43 into U.S. captivity. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.richter and reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 1947 released. †08.05.70 in Rottweil.

**WEIDMANN**, Günther. (DOB: 18.07.17). 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 08.05.45).

**WEIDMANN**, Hans-Rudolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur with schw.Kfz.Werkstatt-Kp. 1/III.

**WEIDNER**, Albin. (DOB: 18.03.90). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**WEIDNER**, Otto. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to I./Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 06.43 provisional Kdr. of I./Lw.-Art.Rgt. 6 (to 18.07.43). 18.07.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 2 (to 09.09.43). 09.09.43 appt Kdr. I./Art.Rgt. 13 (L).

**WEIDNER**, Siegfried. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

**WEIDT**, Karl. (DOB: 22.04.03). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WEIDTKE**, Kurt. (DOB: 20.05.12). (DKG). 13.03.43 Hptm., in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21. 05.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.43 Hptm. and (acting?) Kdr. NAGr. 10. 17.10.43 Hptm. in 3.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 21, awarded the DKG.

**WEIDTMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 21.03.94). (W.B.K. Ausland in Berlin). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEIG, Moritz.** 17.11.42 Hptm.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 9/VI to XIII. Fliegerkorps with temporary duty to Bataillonsführerschule in Antwerpen. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WEIGAND, ?** . (n.d.) Oberstabsingenieur, Leiter (chief) of DepartmentE3/Erprobungsstelle Peenemunde.

**WEIGAND (WERGAND?)**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 30.09.41 Lt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 100 (to 04.43). 01.04.43 in II./KG 100. 00.43 Oblt., appt Staka Einsatzstaffel/KG 100 (to 00.43). 04.43 Oblt. and Staka 4./KG 100 (to 07.44). 01.10.43 promo to Hptm.

**WEIGAND, Walter.** 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Hptm.d.R. (Flak). 03.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 783 (still 04.45).

**WEIGAND (WEIGANT)**, Dipl. Volkswirt Wolfgang. (DOB: 01.09.90 in Bad Salzungen). 16.12.32 conferred with Diplom-Volkswirt. 01.04.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Referent in the Organisations-Abt./RLM. 01.10.34 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.04.35 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. Luftgau-Kdo. 2, Stettin. 01.10.38 ordered to Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion III. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.39 appt Wehrwirtschafts-Inspekteur für das besetzte Frankreich (for occupied France) in Bourges. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.03.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Böhmen und Mahren. 01.05.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Nordwestfrankreich. 21.06.41 appt Wehrwirtschafts-Inspekteur in Bereich der H.Gr. Mitte. 20.07.42 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Gross-Paris. 01.05.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.06.43 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion Dresden. 15.08.43 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur IVa, Dresden. 08.05.45 became U.S. POW. 21.04.47 released. †29.08.60 in Überlingen/Bodensee.

**WEIGANG, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 12.02.15). 1940 in 7./KG 26 then trf to KG 100. 11.11.44 in JG 301. 21.11.44 Hptm. in I./Erg.JG 2.

**WEIGEL, Felix.** 22.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1. 16.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), ordered from Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 to RLM (L Wehr 3) for temporary duty. 16.08.43 trf permanently to RLM (L Wehr 3).

**WEIGEL, Gottfried.** 13.05.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 55, POW - a/c damaged by AA fire and French fighters; belly landed at Attert and he was captured. 25.09.40 Oblt. in 5./KG 55, POW - shot down by AA fire at Portbury, crashed on Racecourse Farm, Failand, W of Bristol. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**WEIGEL, Hans Georg.** (DOB: 02.10.22 in Reichenbach). 01.02.42 promo to Lt. 18.11.42 trf to 5./Fliegerwaffenschule See (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Erg.Kü.Aufkl.u. Bordfliegerstaffel (to 17.08.43). 18.08.43 trf to 3./SAGr. 126 (to 27.09.43). 01.08.44 promo to Oblt. 22.09.44 trf to 1./JG 102 (to 27.10.44). 28.10.44 trf to II./NAG 102 (to 15.12.44). 16.12.44 trf Erg.NAGr. (to 01.02.45). 02.02.45 trf to 1./NAGr. 11 (to 05.04.45). 06.04.45 trf to 2./NAGr. 11 (to 07.05.45).

**WEIGEL, Kurt-Heinz.** (DOB: 29.10.16). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) with IV./NJG 6. 29.12.44 Hptm., appt Staka 11./NJG 6 (to 05/06.03.45 KIA - Ju 88 G-6 (ZZ+BV) crashed following ground contact vic Brünnsstadt/Gerolzhofen). Credited with 2 victories.

**WEIGEL, Rudolf.** (DOB: 10.05.13 in Ludwigshafen). (W.B.K. Breslau). (R). (n.d.) in 5./St.G. 77. 27.04.42 Stfw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./St.G. 77. 02.05.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 102 (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 5./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 06.09.43 with St.G. 102 – injured in Ju 87 B-1 belly landing near Rutenuau. 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 102 (to 04.01.45). 18.04.45 KIA in area of Wriezen. Credited with about 500 missions, sunk a destroyer, a freighter near Dunkirk.

**WEIGELT, Artur.** (DOB: 09.01.96). (W.B.K. Hannover II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEIGELT, Heinz.** 00.45 Hptm., in IV./NJG 6 (to 05.03.45 † in crash).

**WEIGELT, Karl.** (DOB: 13.10.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.01.43). 01.03.43 Hptm. in 3. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**WEIGER, Dr. (med.) Horst.** (W.B.K. Berlin III). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WEIGERT, Arnold.** (DOB: 23.08.90). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Flak). 06.44 Maj., Ia/24. Flakdivision (still 19.04.45).

**WEIGERT, Josef.** 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEIGERT, Leo.** 01.10.43 assigned to Division Hermann Göring, promo to Hptm.

**WEIGERT, Rudolf.** 01.08.41 promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 15.11.42 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna 4/IV, trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 16.04.43 provisional Kdr. I./Jäger-Rgt. 21 (L), trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 for temporary duty. 21.07.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 1 for temporary duty.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEIGHARDT**, Erwin. (DKG). 01.02.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.04.43 Lt. in 2./KG 27, awarded the DKG. 01.06.43 in KG 27, promo to Oblt. 10.04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG(J) 27 (to 10.05.45).

**WEIGL**, Ludwig. (DOB: 09.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEIGLE**, Walter. (DOB: 08.05.15 in Ansbach). 09.09.44 in JG 102 then 3./Erg.JGr. Nord. 10.11.44 in Stab/JG 51 and appt Ia. 15.02.45 Oblt. and Staka 9./JG 51.

**WEIGOLD**, Friedrich. 14.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), Kdr. II.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 3, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 52.

**WEIGT**, Günter. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in Nachtaufkl.St. 2, MIA – in Do 217 K-1 that crashed in partisan country c.130 km SE of Orsha due to engine failure.

**WEIGT**, Günther. (DOB: 02.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEIHE**, Erich. (DOB: 18.11.05). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEIHE**, Rolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Werft-Abt. 24/I.

**WEIHER**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.06.07). 01.01.42 promo to Flieger-Hauptnautiker. 01.04.45 assigned to Referat I Nav. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V, promo to Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**WEIHER**, Hans. 01.09.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 128 and Nafü/8. Flak-Div. (to 1944).

**WEIHER**, Leo. (DOB: 21.06.78). 1942-44 Obstlt.z.V. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WEIHERRN**, Hans-Joachim von. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Geschw. Techn.Offz./JG 103.

**WEIHMANN**, Georg. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 30.04.43 in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 13, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 54. 06.44 Maj., Kdr. V./Ln.-Rgt. 54.

**WEIHRAUCH**, Eduard. 11.42? in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 18.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka Vorschulstaffel/Stukaschule 2 (to 21.03.43). 22.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./St.G. 102 (to 10.43). 28.10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./SG 102 (to 19.04.44). 15.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./SG 102 (to 14.10.44). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./SG 102 (to 04.02.45). 02.45 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SG 104 (to 03.45). 03.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./SG 104 (to 17.04.45).

**WEIHRAUCH**, Ernst von. 17.03.44 Staka in I./SKG 10 KIA.

**WEIHRAUCH**, Werner ("Piepel"). (DOB: 22.08.16 in Kreuzberg). (R, DKG). (n.d.) in 3./St.G. 77. 05.01.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 19.02.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./St.G. 77. 01.02.44 Staka 5./SG 152. 01.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./SG 151 (to 28.02.45). 01.03.45 Oblt.(?) and Staka 9./SG 77. 20.11.57 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.72 retired as an Obstlt. Credited with 992 missions. †22.08.99 in Nürnberg.

**WEIHRICH**, Rudolf? 01.08.44 Lt.

**WEIHS**, Hans Dieter ("Hadi"). (DOB: 04.09.18 in Goldberg/Schlesischen). 1936 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) in JG 105. (n.d.) with Erg.JG 2. 03.45 in 3./JG 7. 11.04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 7 (to late 04.45). Credited with 9 victories. †28.01.00.

**WEIHSNER**, Hans. 18.08.43 Oblt., in I./NJG 3.

**WEIK**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.02.95). (W.B.K. Lörrach). 14.07.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 130, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 130 (still 07.44). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**WEIK**, Hans. (DOB: 06.07.22 in Heilbronn). (R, DKG). 10.41 entered the Luftwaffe. c.02.43 Lt., assigned to Geschw.Stab/JG 3. 05.43 trf to 4./Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor (to 11.43). 11.43 trf to 9./JG 3. 01.02.44 promo to Oblt. 10.02.44 appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 18.07.44 WIA). 15.05.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staffelführer 10./JG 3. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 10./JG 3. 04.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2 to convert to the Me 262. Credited with 85 combat missions and 36 air victories. (n.d.) post-war he studied architecture and then designed sport facilities, etc. †05.06.2001 in Heidenheim an der Brenz.

**WEIK**, Kurt. 21.02.45 Hptm. and Chef Technische Kp. für Flugzeugbodengerät XXV/I, reported MIA.

**WEIKERT**, Hans. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 11. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**WEIL**, Friedrich. (DOB: 05.05.95 in Elberfeld). (DKS). 10.03.36 appt Kdr. I Bataillon/Inf.-Rgt. 78. 01.04.36 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.08.35) and ordered to Ln.-Schule Halle/Saale. 01.08.36 ordered to Ln.-Kp.Gütersloh. 01.10.36 appt Kp.-Chef 6. Kp./Ln.-Ers.Abt. II/14, Gütersloh. 01.03.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Sachbearbeiter (technical assistant) I/NVW with Luftgau-Kdo. XI and concurrently Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 17. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachrichten-Rgt. 11. 01.09.39 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XI and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau Nachrichten-Rgt. 11. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 01.05.40 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 14. 01.03.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/Luftgau-Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.10.41 appt Nachrichtenführer/V. Fl.Korps. 01.04.42 appt

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Nachrichtenfürer/Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj.(Ln.). 06.09.44 appt Nachrichtenfürer/Luftgau-Kdo. XIV, Wiesbaden. 1945 awarded DKS. 10.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 12.07.47 released. †10.02.64 in Hannover.

**WEIL**, Georg. 28.04.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ergänzungsgruppe (See) Kamp, trf to Luftgaukdo. Norwegen for further assignment.

**WEILAND**, Heinz. (DOB: 27.01.10). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 2. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

**WEILAND**, Herbert. (DOB: 23.11.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), in Artillerie-Rgt./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**WEILANDT**, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**WEILBACH**, Anton. (DOB: 24.08.07). (W.B.K. München II). 28.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Funkbewachungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1 to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 93. 02.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) with Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Finow, trf to Ln.-Funküberwachungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1. 06.43 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Funk-Überwachungs-Kp. z.b.V. 1 (still 01.44).

**WEILBACHER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 05.05.08). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEILEK**, Dr. ? . 03.42 Oberfeldarzt and Kdr. Luftgau-San.Abt. 2.

**WEIPEPP**, Werner. (DOB: 05.10.97). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEILER**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.01.12). (W.B.K. Essen II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WEILER**, Wilhelm. (DKG). 11.05.42 Lt., appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 31.10.42). 15.01.43 Lt., re-appt Ia III./KG 4 (to 24.03.43). 06.07.43 Oblt. in 8./KG 4, WIA. 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

01.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./KG 4 (to 30.06.44). 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, unspecified KG.

01.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KG 4 (to 15.10.44). 31.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 4 (to 15.11.44).

**WEIMANN**, ? . 05.10.40 Oblt., Erprobungs-Gr. 210 KIA.

**WEIMANN**, Enzio. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 5.

**WEIMANN**, Joachim. (DOB: 22.03.14). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEIMANN**, Martin. (DOB: 18.09.95). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 15.07.43 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12 and ordered to Ausb.Stelle für Ln.-Helferinnen beim Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 12 for temporary duty. 06.10.43 Maj.(d.R.), in 6.

(Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112, appt acting Nafü/Koflug 1/VII. 02.45 Maj.(d.R.), released from active service.

**WEIMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 21.09.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEIMANN**, Rudolf. 03.38 appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 18. 01.11.38 Maj., appt Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 28.02.39). 01.03.40 appt Ic/IV. Fliegerkorps. 20.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 7 (to 22.01.43) and

Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Plauen. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 04.43 Leiter Ingenieur-Offizierschule d.Lw. (a.k.a. Ausbildungsstelle für Ingenieure d.Lw.). 07.05.43 Oberst, concurrently appt Kdr. Annahmestelle 5 für Offizieranwärter d.Lw.

**WEIN**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Kurt. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WEINAND**, Matthias. (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.04.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

01.03.43 trf from Fliegerbildungschule to Ob.d.L. pool. c.11.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 02.45). 02.02.45 appt Ia/4. Fliegerdivision.

**WEINAUER**, Johann. (DOB: 20.10.13). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.). 1944 in 2./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**WEINBERG**, Peter. (DKG). 21.09.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.03.43 Oblt. and Stafü in III./KG 6, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 06.43 Oblt., in 9./KG 6 (MIA 05.06.43 - shot down in Ju 88 A-14 during mission to Birmingham). 17.10.43 Oblt. in 9./KG 6, awarded the DKG.

**WEINBERG**, Werner. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 441. 03.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Flak-Abt. 441, appt Kdr. Flakpark Rotenburg (to 20.11.42). 20.11.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flakzeugamt 1/XI Rotenburg (still 08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst.

**WEINBERGER**, ? . 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 203. 01.45 Maj. with Ausbildungskdo. Ln. (Klein-Kranckow)/Stab Nafü Luftgaukdo. XI.

**WEINDL**, Karl. 01.07.39 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Erfurt, appt acting Kdt. Koflug Erfurt. 06.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VII (to c.22.03.40). 05.04.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/XIII.

01.07.42 Leiter Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. Litzmannstadt (Łódź) (later 1/II), promo to Oberst.

**WEINECK**, Johannes. (DOB: 25.12.15). (R, DKG). 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

21.08.42 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122). 01.05.43 in 5.

(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 29.02.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./FAG 101 (to 15.09.44).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEINEN**, Peter. 29.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 6. (Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17, trf to Ln.-Stelle/Fl.Pl.Kdo. A Lüben.

**WEINER**, Dipl.Ing.Georg. (DOB: 22.08.95 in Dresden). 21.03.32 conferred with Dipl.Ing. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.01.35) and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Abt. Lübeck, Standort Neustrelitz. 15.03.36 appt Leiter of militärischen. Erprobung (military testing and evaluation) with Erprobungstelle d.Lw., Rechlin. 01.12.36 in Stab I./JG 137, Bernburg. 01.03.37 promo to Obstlt. and appt Kdr. I./JG 137 (or I./JG 231?). 01.03.39 appt provisional Kdr. Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 71. 01.06.39 promo to Oberst and appt permanent Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 71. 27.05.40 appt Flughafenbereichs-Kdt. Jesau/Insterburg. 1941 appt Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Holland. 31.05.41 appt Nachschubführer/IV. Fliegerkorps. 1942 appt Luftgau-Kolonnenführer Italien und Nordafrika (to 26.02.43). 22.04.43 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII, trf to Lg.Kdo. XI for further assignment. 05.06.43 ordered to RLM (General für den Personaleinsatz d.Lw.) for temporary duty. 01.07.43 appt Leiter des Reisetab/Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 01.07.44 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 28.02.45 retired. 05.10.45 into Soviet captivity. †24.01.57 in Göttingen.

**WEINER**, Otto. 12.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to 9./Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

**WEINERT**, ? . 14.04.42 Oberst, Standortältester d.Lw. in Tripoli.

**WEINERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.11.12). 01.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from FFS A/B 9 to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEINERT**, Rudolf. (DOB: 25.09.04). 01.11.39 Oblt., in II./Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 08.44 Maj., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 250. 02.45 Maj. (Ln.), trf to Fallschirm-AOK.

**WEINGART**, Dr. Bruno. (DOB: 23.07.11). 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.). 07.44 Oblt. and Staka I./NSGr. 2. 19.10.44 killed in Ju 87 D-5 that crashed on return to Köln-Wahn from a night mission.

**WEINGART**, Bruno. (DOB: 23.07.11). 01.12.41 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEINGART**, Franz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WEINGARTEN**, Hans. 30.12.39 appt Ila/Höherer Fliegerausbildungskommandeur 4. 11.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. Nr. 5, trf to TG 2.

**WEINHARDT**, Dr. (Z) Wilhelm. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O.).

**WEINHOLD**, Bernhard. 25.03.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Kdr. IV./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L., appt Kdr. Ln.Betr.Abt.z.b.V. 15 (to 21.12.42). 15.08.42 appt acting Kdr. Ln.Rgt. 22 (to 21.08.42). 21.12.42 appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 35 (to 30.08.43). 01.08.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.) and appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 27 (formerly Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau). 03.03.45 Oberst, appt Nafü Koflug 7/III (Grossenhain).

**WEINHOLD**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.05.91). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (Maj.?) with Ausbildungskdo. Ln. (Klein-Kranckow)/Stab Nafü Luftgaukdo. XI, released from active service.

**WIENHOLTZ**, Joachim. 20.10.39 Hptm., in Wach-Btl.d.Lw. 00.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 53 (to 00.40). 1940 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 53 (to 1940). 21.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 53 (to 03.12.41). 12.41? Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 30.03.42 MIA).

**WEINHOLZ**, Friedrich-Karl. 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII (to 30.08.42). 30.08.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/I (Belorussia) (to 07.11.43?). 04.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 256/III (Borisov) (to 16.08.44). 16.08.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/III (Poland) (to 02.45?).

**WEINHUSEN**, Franz. 03.12.44 Hptm. in Stab IV./JG 4, KIA in combat in the Aachen area.

**WEINIG**, Josef. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from schw.Flak-Abt. 688 to Luftgaukdo. III.

**WEINLAND**, Ernst. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

**WEINLICH**, Rudolf. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ansbach. 12.03.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.06.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Regensburg to Lg.Kdo. Moskau (as Kdt. of a Fliegerhorst). 15.10.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/VI, Roslavl. 15.06.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/I (to 11.08.43?). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 264/III. 04.45 Obstlt. assigned in the Luftgau VIII area.

**WEINMANN**, Adolf. 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Techn.Leiter with Stamm-Lufttanklager 2/VI.

**WEINMANN**, Cyrill. (DOB: 12.03.97). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**WEINMANN**, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WEINMANN**, Josef. 01.07.42 Maj.(z.V.), named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 31/XI.

**WEINREICH**, Helmut. (DOB: 24.09.17 in Lenzen, Krs. Elbing /Ostpreussen). (R, DKG). 01.10.36 entered the Heer and assigned to Kraftfahrabteilung 7 as an officer candidate. (n.d.) after attending a

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Kriegsschule, he trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oberfähnrich. Fall 1938 promo to Lt. Late 1938 began flight training with FFS A Neukuhren. 09.39 training unfinished, he flew propaganda missions over Poland. 01.40 trf to BFS Königsberg-Devau. Spring 1940 trf to 7./KG 4 as a pilot. 15.10.40 trf to III./KG 30. 07.40 in 7./KG 4 due to unit renaming. 01.12.41 appt Staka 7./KG 30. 22.01.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./KG 30. 1942-43 Staka 7./KG 30. Early 1943 promo to Hptm. 19.02.43 Hptm., in I./KG 30, appt provisional Kdr. I./KG 30 (to 09.43). 21.01.43 Hptm. and Staka in III./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz after completing 320 combat missions. 25.08.43 trf to General der Kampfflieger for further assignment. 01.10.43 promo to Maj. c.10.43 trf from bombers to the Jagdwaffe. 01.10.43 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 301. 18.11.43 Maj., in II./JG 302, KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 (W.Nr. 151482) that blew up while attempting to land at Rhein-Main after sustaining damage in an engagement with an RAF bomber. Posthumously promo to Obstlt. Credited with more than 320 combat bomber missions plus several night fighter missions and at least 1 night victory.

**WEINREIS**, Erich. (DOB: 24.11.96). 01.04.39 RDA for Oblt. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEINRICH**, Hans. 01.07.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 117, promo to Oblt.

**WEINSCHENCK**, Albrecht. 1942 Hptm. and Chef 1. Lw.-Propaganda-Kp. 01.05.43 with OKW/W.Pr., promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEINSCHENCK**, Hellmuth. 01.09.39 Maj., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 1 Berlin. 1940 Ic/Luftgaukdo. III (to 24.07.40). 11.12.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 29/XI to Luftgaukdo. XI. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**WEINSPACH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.41). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/XI (Quakenbrück).

**WEINSTABL**, Ferdinand. 01.01.43 promo to Maj. 15.06.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1./Zerstörerschule 1 (to 13.05.41).

**WEINWURM**, Karl. 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 3 (to 30.04.43). 01.02.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.05.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Wien 7.

**WEINZIERL**, ? . 01.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 143. 01.01.39 appt Staka 3./ZG 143. 01.05.39 Hptm., appt Staka 3./ZG 52.

**WEINZIERL**, Jakob. (DOB: 10.12.86). (W.B.K. Landshut). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEINZIERL**, Norbert. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs-u.Flakersatzregimenter, promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 06.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 3, trf to 2./schw.Flak-Abt. 218 (Eisb.) (to 15.09.43). 15.09.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment.

**WEIPERT**, Otto. (DOB: 17.07.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEIPPERT**, Gustav. (DOB: 07.09.13). (R, DKG). 23.02.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 4. 30.09.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 4. †20.02.93.

**WEIRICH**, Hans-Armin. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 11.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 3./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 28.02.43). 05.43 Oblt., appt Leiter Ausbildungskdo. für Zerstörer (a.k.a. Ausbildungskdo. ABK-Z), Budapest-Ferihegy/Hungary (to c.06.44).

**WEIS**, Gabriel. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WEISBACH**, Gerd. 01.06.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 4, promo to Oblt.

**WEISBRODT**, Dr. (med.) Otto. 1942-43 Oberstabsarzt, Korpsarzt/IX. Fliegerkorps (to 13.05.43). 13.05.43 appt Korpsarzt/XIV. Fliegerkorps.

**WEISCHER**, Dr. (med.) Franz. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WEISE**, Adlof. (DOB: 07.12.93). (W.B.K. Mühlhausen/Thür.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEISE**, Arno. (DOB: 15.07.93). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), appt Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Dessau. 01.08.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Hannover, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WEISE**, Erich. 03.41 Hptm., Kp.-Chef 3./Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/VI, trf to Kraftfahr-Ausb.-u.Sammelstelle/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich. 17.09.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef 2./Kraftfahr-Ausb.St.d.Fl.Tr. 13. 28.01.43 appt provisional Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle d.Fliegertruppe 13 (to 12.43?). 31.10.44 appt Kdr. der Luftschutztruppe d.Lw. 2/I.

**WEISE**, Erich. (DOB: 08.07.13). (R, DKG). 10.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. 26.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Beobachter 1.(F)Nacht-Aufkl.St. †31.12.43.

**WEISE**, Ewald. 12.42 Hptm., Kdr. Wach-Btl.d.Lw. OBS IV (and 06.43).

**WEISE**, Fritz. (DOB: 25.05.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WEISE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 18.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.11.44 Hptm., appt Chef Schülerkp. I./JG 107 (to 04.45).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEISE**, Horst (Horst-Hubert). (DOB: 08.05.19). (DKG). 14.11.42 Oblt. in 2./Flak-Rgt. 12, awarded the DKG. 01.09.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 22 (mot), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.44). 1944 Hptm. (as Horst-Hubert) and Ia/Flak-Brig. 2 (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 Hptm. (as Horst-Hubert), appt Ia/31. Flak-Div.

**WEISE**, Hubert. (DOB: 22.12.84 in Erfurt). (R, DKG). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef des Stabs of the Inspektion des Flak u. des Luftschutzes in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Höh.Flakart.Kdr. II (to 31.03.38). 01.04.36 concurrently appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftkreis IV (to 30.09.37). 01.08.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau III, Berlin. 03.10.39 appt Komm.Gen. I. Flakkorps. 25.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Flakartillerie. 24.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommandierender General I. Flakkorps. 19.07.40 promo to Generaloberst. 01.09.40 appt Befehlshaber Luftverteidigung/Luftgaukdo. III. 24.03.41 appt Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte (to 23.01.44). 06.01.44 trf to Fhr.Res. 14.01.44 awarded DKG, Lw.Befehlshaber Mitte. 03.44 appt Chef d.Flaktechnisches Amt/Generalluftzeugmeister (to 08.44). 08.44 reassigned to OKL pool as General z.b.V. (pending assignment). 24.01.45 appt Sonderbeauftragter des Reichsmarschalls für Abwehr feindlicher Fernkampfmittel/RLM (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 reassigned to OKL pool as General z.b.V. (pending assignment). 16.05.45 became POW. 07.47 released from Allied custody. †14.02.50 in Bad Kohlgrub/Oberbayern.

**WEISE**, Johannes. (DOB: 02.06.85). 01.09.42 in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 3, promo to Obstlt. 10.12.42 trf to RLM pool with temporary duty in RLM (L.In.10) (to 31.03.43). 11.04.43 ordered to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. for temporary duty. 21.06.43 trf permanently to Annahmestelle 1 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw. 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, released from active military service.

**WEISE**, Dr. Kurt. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**WEISE**, Max. (n.d.) Hptm., in a dive bomber unit. 1962 killed in a moped accident.

**WEISE**, Walter. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 13 (to 01.11.43).

**WEISE**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 00.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/XI Platzkdo. Aunoe (to 08.05.45).

**WEISENFELD**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.03.17). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.08.43 Oblt. in NAGr. 3, awarded the DKG.

**WEISENSEE**, Dr. Heinrich. (DOB: 09.03.92). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 05.40 Hptm., Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 6. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 01.43 Obstlt., provisional Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 212. 30.04.43 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 212 (still 10.43). 01.45 Oberst (Ln.), released from active service.

**WEISER**, Erich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 01.06.40 Oblt. in 5./St.G. 77, MIA - shot down by AA fire during attack on shipping and crashed in the Channel between Furnes and Dunkirk.

**WEISER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.09.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Hauptstelle Budapest, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WEISER**, Georg. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 16.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**WEISER**, Helmut. (DOB: 10.12.14). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Störmede.

**WEISER**, Rudolf. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (d.R.z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. III.

**WEISMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.02.22 in Zell an der Ybbs/Austria). (R). c.10.41 Ofhr., assigned to 12./JG 51. 13.08.42 MIA – baled out behind Russian lines to the north of Rzhev and not seen again (Bf 109 F-2). 21.08.42 Lt., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz, 12./JG 51. Credited with c.280 combat missions and 69 air victories.

**WEISMANN**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.09.15). (DKG). 01.05.43 Oblt. in IV./Art.Rgt. 13 (L). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

**WEISNER**, Eduard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WEISS**, Dr. ? . 1941-42 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 108/XI (See).

**WEISS**, ? c. 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel (to 00.44).

**WEISS**, Adam. (DOB: 28.10.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEISS**, Adolf. (DOB: 15.02.17 in München). (R, DKG). 20.07.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./St.G. 77. 29.02.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./St.G. 77. Credited with over 900 combat missions. 31.03.69 left the Bundeswehr as an Stabsfeldwebel. †13.02.96 in München.

**WEISS**, Alfred. (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEISS, Anton.** (DOB: 18.05.94). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 03.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in 10./NJG 1, appt provisional Nachtjagdraumführer 102. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEISS, Edmund.** 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WEISS, Erich.** 07.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/III (sick – appt rescinded). 04.45 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Treviso of Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII.

**WEISS, Erich.** (DOB: 26.05.09). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 19.06.44 Oblt. and pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WEISS, Ernst.** (DOB: 19.11.91). 01.09.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 15.10.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Hauptverbindungsstab 563, trf to Stab/Kommandant Gross-Paris and appt Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz.

**WEISS, Eugen.** 22.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien, trf to Stab/Kfz.Instandsetzung d.Lw. 2/VII.

**WEISS, Friedrich.** (DOB: 27.09.19 in Bochum-Langendreer). (R). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe following RAD service, training in the Flak arm. (n.d.) trf to Flak-Abt. 26 in Schönwalde. 08.42 badly WIA, losing left leg. 21. (22.?) 12.42 Uffz., awarded Ritterkreuz, Geschützfürer 1./Flak-Rgt. 36(mot). (n.d.) last rank held was Oberfähnrich. †12.10.92.

**WEISS, Fritz.** 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WEISS, Georg.** (DOB: 18.11.12). 16.10.39 Oblt., trf from 2./Ln.Rgt. Ob.d.L. to Stab/KG 28. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**WEISS, Gottfried.** (DOB: 21.10.91 in Breslau). 1943 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, then to Jagdgeschwader Hermann at Bonn-Hangelar, then to 1./JG 300. 1944 Hptm. and Hptm. beim Stab III./JG 300, then Stabs-Kp. III./JG 300 (to 10.44).

**WEISS, Johann.** (DOB: 02.06.99). (W.B.K. München II). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WEISS, Johannes.** (DOB: 01.03.04) (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.37).

**WEISS, Karl.** (DOB: 08.04.96). (W.B.K. Siegen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEISS, Karl-Heinz.** 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**WEISS, Kolomann.** 28.01.43 Oblt.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII to Luftflottenkdo. 3.

**WEISS, Konrad.** (DOB: 28.03.05). (W.B.K. Stade). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 4.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 11.

**WEISS, Otto.** (DOB: 25.09.07 in Breslau) (RE). 15.04.26 entered service. 01.03.33 pilot training with DVS Braunschweig (to 16.06.33). 04.06.34 continued pilot training at Aufkl.Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 30.09.34). 01.10.34 trf from the Landespolizei (police) to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fl.Gr. Cottbus as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 212 (Cottbus) as a pilot. 01.04.36 promo to Hptm. 01.12.36 appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 134 Horst Wessel (Dortmund) and ordered to Luftkreisschule II Berlin-Gatow for training (4. Lehrgang) (to 14.02.37). 01.07.38 trf to Fassberg for a Schlachtflieger course. 01.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Fl.Gr. 40 (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 appt Staka 4./LG 2 (to 09.09.39?). 09.09.39 (or 01.12.39?) Maj., appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 15.10.40). 13.09.39 awarded E.K. II. 30.09.39 awarded the E.K. I. 18.05.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.07.40 promo to Maj. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 09.11.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.02.41 Maj., appt Ia op/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 26.05.41 re-appt Kdr. II.(Schl.)/LG 2 (to 13.01.42). 31.12.41 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. II(S)/LG 2. 04.01.42 appt Kdr. I./Schlachtgeschwader 1 (to 22.04.42). [04.01.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./St.G. 2 (to 22.10.42) – doubtful, probably unit misidentification]. 23.04.42 Maj., appt Kommodore Schl.G. 1 (to 18.06.42). [24.04.42 appt Kommodore St.G. 1 (to 18.06.42) - probably unit misidentification]. 18.06.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 08.07.42 appt Inspekteur der Schlacht-u.Zerstörerflieger (L.In.2/3)/RLM (to c.09.43). 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.42 appt Kdr. Versuchkommando für Panzerbekämpfung. 02.43 appt (temporary duty assignment?) Führer der Panzerjägerstaffeln (to 04.43). 01.08.43 removed from the list of Lw. Generalstab candidates. 24.09.43 Inspekteur der Schlacht- und Zerstörerverbände in Stab/General der Jagdflieger, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 01.11.43 promo to Oberst. 1944 in Stab/Luftflotte 6? c.01.45 Oberst, appt Jagdfliegerführer Westpreussen (to c.02.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions. †19.08.55 in Kiel.

**WEISS, Robert** (“Bazi”). (DOB: 21.04.20 in Baden near Wien/Austria). (RE, DKG). Fall 1939 entered the Luftwaffe and assigned to Flak-Rgt. 22. 1940 trf to the Fliegertruppe for fighter pilot training. 01.01.41 trf to 6./JG 26. 01.04.41 promo to Lt. 1941-42 in 6./JG 26. c. 07.42 trf to 3./JG 54. 09.42 trf to 1./JG 54. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt. 03.43 with 3./JG 54. 08.05.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Oblt., awarded DKG, I./JG 54. 07.43 appt Staka 3./JG 54. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./JG 54. 26.03.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 trf to III./JG 54. 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 54 (to 29.12.44). 29.12.44 KIA – in Fw 190 D-9 shot down by Spitfires of 331 Sqdn. over the Lingen/Ems area near Lengerich. 12.03.45 posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, III./JG 54. Credited with 471 (some sources say over 500) combat missions and 121 air victories.

**WEISS, Rudolf.** (DOB: 24.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEISS, Dr. Walter.** (DOB: 27.03.96). 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1. 01.12.42 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 153, trf to 10. Lw.-Felddivision. 02.43 Kdr. II./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (and 06.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. 25.09.43 with 10. Lw.-Felddivision, appt Kdr. Art.Rgt. 13 (L). 01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 59 (to 14.11.44).

**WEISS, Wilhelm.** 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEISS, Willi.** (DOB: 02.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WEISSBACH, Fritz.** 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak).

**WEISSBACH, Johannes.** 01.08.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**WEISSBERG, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 24.07.14 in Gelsenkirchen). (R). 01.07.35 underwent officer training at LKS Potsdam-Eicke (to 30.04.36). 01.08.35 trf from the Polizei to the Luftwaffe. 1936 trf to Flak-Schule 1 Wustrow. 01.10.36 Lt., trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.06.38 promo to Oblt. 26.08.38 trf to 5./Flak-Rgt. 3 as Batterie-Offz. 11.39 appt Chef 5./Res.Flak-Abt. 604. 07.40 appt Chef 1./Flak-Rgt. 49. 05.41 appt Ia of Stab/Flak-Brigade V. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from Flakbrig. V to I. Flakkorps for further assignment. 23.03.43 appt Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 4. 13.08.43 WIA. 18.10.43 appt provisional Kdr. of I./Flak-Rgt. 25. 15.12.43 appt permanent Kdr. I./FlakRgt. 25. 07.10.44 severely WIA, resulting in amputation of his left leg. 24.10.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 25 (mot). 01.11.44 promo to Maj. 21.12.44 badly WIA. 11.04.45 made POW of the Americans while hospitalized. 01.08.45 released.

**WEISSBRODT, Dr. (med.) Otto.** (DOB: 28.01.09). 15.02.45 Oberstabsarzt, appt Leitende San.Offz. in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Ungarn.

**WEISSENBERGER, Theodor.** (DOB: 21.12.14 in Mühlheim/Main). (RE, DKG). 10.36 began training with 2./Fl.Ers.-Abt. 14. 01.12.40 promo to Fw.d.R. End 08.41 trf to ZSt./JG 77. 09.41 assigned to (Z) Staffel/JG 77 (later 15.(Z)/JG 77). 01.02.42 promo to Ofw.d.R. 25.04.42 Ofw. in 10.(Z)/JG 5, shot down by a Pe-2 and force landed in area of Salmijärvi. 01.07.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal and promo to Lt. . 08.09.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 10.(Z)/JG 5. 09.42 trf to 6./JG 5. 11.10.42 Lt. in 6./JG 5, crashed vic Petsamo due to an accident. 13.11.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 5. 28.03.43 Lt. in 6./JG 5, shot down by Russian ground fire and force landed, probably near Salmijärvi/Finland. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 5 (to 09.43) and promo to Oblt. 02.08.43 Oblt., awarded Eichenlaub, Staka 7./JG 5. 09.43 Oblt., appt Staka 6./JG 5 (to 26.03.44). 26.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (03.06.44). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm. 04.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 14.10.44 appt Kdr. III./JG 6 (to 25.11.44). 25.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 7 (to 14.01.45). 01.01.45 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with over 500 combat missions and 208 air victories. †10.06.50 in an auto racing accident at Nürburgring.

**WEISSENBORN, Kurt.** (DOB: 23.07.97). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Belg./Nordfr. (to 25.07.42). 25.07.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.Abt. 130 and Nafü/10. Flakdivision (to 20.04.43). 21.04.43 appt Nafü/15. Flak-Div. 10.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 214. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 227. 01.02.45 Maj. in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**WEISSER, Paul.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**WEISSER, Dr. (med.) Paul.** (W.B.K. Heidelberg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WEISSER, Wilhelm.** (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WEISSERT, Horst.** (DOB: 08.01.18). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 06.43 Oblt., in III./KG 53 (to 13.06.43 MIA).

**WEISSFLOG, Erich.** (DOB: 29.11.19 in Schwarzenberg-Neuwelt/Erzgebirge). (R, DKG). 1940 Gefr. Bordfunker, assigned to II./ZG 76 on completion of training. 11.41 in III./NJG 3. 1942 in IV./NJG 1. 08.05.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 11./NJG 1. 24.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Nafü in Stab/NJG 1. Credited with participation in 48 air victories, nearly all at night. †10.01.99 in Mühlheim/Ruhr.

**WEISSGERBER, Josef.** 03.43 Oblt., in 9./KG 6 (MIA 24.03.43 - in Ju 88 A-14 during mission to Edinburgh).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEISSGRAEBER**, Hans. 01.04.43 in Lg.Kdo. Südost area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**WEISSHAAR**, Dr. Herbert. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

**WEISSHAAR**, Otto. (DOB: 27.08.95). 15.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 121 and Kdt. Fl.H. Straubing (to 01.03.43). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 20.03.43 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 112 (to 18.10.44). 24.07.44 appt Kdr. FFS A 9 (to 09.01.45). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst.

**WEISSIG**, Georg. 26.11.42 Maj.(d.R.z.V.), in Stab/13. Flakdiv. (to 25.05.43). 12.05.43 Maj. z.V. with Annahmestelle für Offizier-Bewerber d.Lw. 1 Berlin, trf to 13. Flak-Div. for further assignment. 25.05.43 Maj. z.V., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 673 (still 07.44).

**WEISSKIRCHER**, Adolf. 12.44 Oblt., in 11./NJG 1 (to 25/26.12.44 KIA – hit by enemy fire and crashed 2 km E of Bislich).

**WEISSMANN**, Dr. Eginhard. (DOB: 28.04.23 in Ludwigsburg). (R, DKG). 01.43 assigned to St.G. 2 following completion of training. 09.08.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. c.01.44 appt Staka 1./SG 2 (to 08.05.45). 04.44 promo to Oblt. 05.09.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./St.G. 2. Credited with some 750 combat missions. †06.02.98.

**WEISSMANN**, Dr. phil. Eugen. (DOB: 19.11.92 in Germersheim). (DKS). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Gruppenleiter in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. VII. 01.08.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.36 appt Chef des Stabes of the Inspektion. d. Flak u. des Luftschutzes/RLM. 01.10.37 appt Höherer Flak-Kdr. VII. 01.07.38 appt Höherer Kdr. der Festungflak III. 01.01.39 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau XIII, Nürnberg. 24.06.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef. im Luftgau Westfrankreich (to 30.06.44). 01.12.40 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.06.42 promo to Gen.d.Flak. 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 01.07.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 30.04.45 retired. †26.11.51 in München.

**WEISSMANTEL**, Hermann. 01.02.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. in Stab II./Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**WEISSMÜLLER**, Bernhard. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**WEISWEILER**, Caspar. 01.08.43 Nafü/Koflug Witebsk (Vitebsk), promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**WEISZ**, Ernst. 02.41 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 6 to Chef der Militärverwaltung A (Frankreich) and appt Lw.Verbindungsoffizier.

**WEIT**, Hans. (DOB: 16.02.15). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 22 (mot).

**WEITBRECHT**, Richard. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WEITERSHAGEN**, Paul. 01.01.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt.(Kr.O.) and Zugführer in Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 164 (4. Flak-Brig.).

**WEITHAAS**, Gerhard. 00.41 Hptm., in III./KG 1 (to 11.10.41 MIA).

**WEITKUS**, Paul. (DOB: 17.10.98 in Miswalde/Kreis Mohrungen in Ostpreussen). (R). WWI served in the infantry. 01.06.21 trf to the Polizei (to 1935). 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.09.33) and appt Leiter of the Lw.-Sportschule Spandau. 01.04.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.03.38 appt (acting?) Kdr. II./KG 257. 1938 appt Staka 6./KG 257. 01.03.39 appt Kdr. II./KG 252 (later re-designated III./KG 2) and Kdt. Fl.H. Liegnitz. 01.06.39 promo to Obstlt. 13.09.39 appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 08.10.39). 15.12.40 appt Kommodore KG 53. 18.09.41 awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.02.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.08.41). 05.11.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 10.01.43). 15.01.43 appt Kdr. der He 111-Verbände zur Versorgung im Osten during the last phases of the Stalingrad airlift. 03.43 appt Kdr.des I. Rumänischen Fliegerkorps. 14.06.44 appt Fliegerführer Albanien. 08.44 appt Fliegerverbindungs-Offz. to H.Gr. E. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. d. Luftflottentruppen/Luftflotte 4. 26.04.45 appt Kdr. 18. Fliegerdivision (to 08.05.45). 08.05.45 became POW. 1947 released. †09.11.74 in Arnsberg/Westfalen.

**WEITZE**, Hans-Werner. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS C Fürth. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**WEITZEL**, Ernst. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 122. 02.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 97.

**WEITZEL**, Heinz. (DKG). 08.02.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 3. 19.05.43 appt Staka Eins.St./St.G. 151 (to 10.43). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 13./SG 151 (to 05.05.45).

**WEITZEL**, Max. 06.11.43 Maj.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 3/II.

**WEITZEL**, Paul. 15.02.43 Maj.?, appt acting Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/VIII.

**WEITZENBAUR**, Friedrich. 01.09.42 with Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Königsberg, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WEITZMANN**, Josef. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEIXELBAUM**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.10.17). (DKG). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 16.02.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 08.09.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 120. 01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.06.44 in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, promo to Hptm. 04.09.44 Hptm. and Staka 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123, MIA – in Ju 88 shot down near Alexandria/Egypt during a recce mission.

**WEIZSÄCKER**, Dieter. 09.10.44 Oblt. and Staka 1./SG 10, MIA.

**WELAND**, Paul. (DOB: 21.06.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WELCKER**, Fritz. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 08.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 11, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 2/VI (Athens) (to 18.08.43). 18.08.43 Oberst, appt provisional Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/IV and Kdt. Fl.H. Kölleda. 16.02.44 appt permanent Leiter Luftzeugamt 1/IV.

**WELCKI**, Otto. 20.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 11, trf to 1. Flak-Div. for further assignment.

**WELDIN**, Franz. 01.09.39 Hptm., in Sch./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 01.01.43 in Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.), and trf to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII (to 15.03.43). 05.03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VII. 24.05.43 Obstlt. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII.

**WELEIT**, Elimar. (DOB: 07.08.90). 18.07.36 entered military service. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw. 31.05.44 released from active military service.

**WELHARTIZKI**, Viktor. 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VIII to Fligertechnischen Schule 4.

**WELK**, Günther. 01.07.43 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 611, promo to Oblt.

**WELK**, Wilhelm. 21.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 101 (to 15.03.45).

**WELKEN**, Heinrich. (DOB: 28.10.19 in Hilbeck, Krs. Hamm/Westfalen). (R). 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 05.09.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./Flak-Rgt. 231 (mot). 30.04.66 left the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †10.04.75 in Werl-Hilbeck.

**WELKER**, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.43 in NJG 2, promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 Oblt. in I./NJG 2 KIA.

**WELKER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.07.10). (W.B.K. Halberstadt). 30.11.42 Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from FFS A/B 72 to RLM pool (Schüleretat).

**WELL**, Wilhelm. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 3. 04.11.41 Oblt. in I./KG 4 MIA. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

**WELLE**, Wolfgang. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 09.44 Maj., appt IIA/1. Fallsch.Div.

**WELLENSIECK**, Hans. (DOB: 28.12.97). (W.B.K. Neustadt/Weinstrasse). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WELLER**, Albert. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 08.10.43 Maj. and Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 707, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 58/VIII.

**WELLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 28.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WELLER**, Fritz. 20.11.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 40/IV. 06.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. E 40/IV to Koflug Grossenhain. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Flugbetriebsstoff-Kol. (mot) d.Lw. 505/VI, trf to FFS C 20.

**WELLER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.10.98). 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 351. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 07.42 Obstlt., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 421 (to 01.12.42). 01.12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 83 (to 04.45). 01.01.45 promo to Oberst.

**WELLER**, Heinz. 27.08.42 Maj.(d.L.), trf from Höh.Kdr.d.Fl.Techn.Schulen to Wehrm.Befh. in den Niederlande. 21.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Wehrmachtortskommandantur Hilversum, trf to Wehrmachtortskommandantur Haarlem.

**WELLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 19.12.92). 1923-26 instructor in secret unit "Sportflug GmbH". 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.

**WELLER**, Karl. (DOB: 11.10.98). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WELLER**, Kurt. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.d.R. 30.12.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 394 (still 04.45).

**WELLERSHOFF**, Walter. (W.B.K. Neuss). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WELLHAUSEN**, Georg. (DOB: 14.09.14). 01.02.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.03.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WELLHAUSEN**, Kurt. 03.10.44 Maj., appt Chef Schülerkp. ZG 101 (to 15.03.45).

**WELLIGE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.85). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WELLMANN**, Fritz. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**WELLMANN**, Matthias. 19.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. and provisional Nafü/Koflug 12/XI, trf to Wehrmacht-Nachr.Kdtr. 306.

**WELLNITZ**, Fritz. 01.09.39 Oblt., in II./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 08.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 725. 15.01.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 47 (still 04.45).

**WELLSTEIN**, Walter. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 22.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 24.01.44 MIA in the Mediterranean theater).

**WELNIAK**, Alex (Alexander). (DOB: 29.08.00). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 1942 Oblt. and Flugleiter of Fl.H.Kdtr. E 25/XI (to 29.04.43). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 29.04.43 trf to Flugleitungsschule d.Lw. Schönwalde.

**WELP**, Dr. Theodor. 14.05.41 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Battr.-Chef 2./Flak-Abt. 998. 20.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WELPER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.05.17). 01.09.43 at FAS I, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Flak). 11.03.44 appt Referent in LP-Chefabt./Lw.-Pers.Amt (still 04.45).

**WELS**, Josef. (DOB: 17.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/VI.

**WELS**, Max. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Höh. Nafü 4 in Stab Höh. Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. West.

**WELSCH**, Wolfgang. 01.10.43 in Stab I./Flak-Rgt. 23, promo to Oblt.

**WELSCHER**, Georg. (DOB: 03.07.03). (W.B.K. Bayreuth). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**WELSCHER**, Hans. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WELSKI**, Otto. 01.01.41 promo to Hptm.d.R. 29.09.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 545 (still 04.45).

**WELSKOP**, Heinrich. (DOB: 08.08.16 in Duisburg). (R). 21.08.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 3.

**WELT**, Helmut. (DOB: 01.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WELTE**, Erwin. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**WELTE**, Karl. 11.08.40 Oblt. in II./KG 54, badly WIA – in Ju 88 A-1 (B3+DC) shot down by 213 Sqdn. fighters near Portland. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**WELTER**, Alois. 09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Kampfbeobachterschule 3 (to 28.02.43). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 12.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 1 (to 14.03.43).

**WELTER**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.02.16 in Köln-Lindenthal or in Marienbad/Czech, the former being most likely). (RE, DKG). 01.10.34 entered the Luftwaffe. c.1939-43 flight instructor, then assigned to BFS 10 (08.43) and 5./JG 301 on 02.09.43 as an Ofw. 24.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.07.44 Lt., trf to 5./JG 300. 25.07.44 trf to 1./NJGr. 10. 04.09.44 reassigned to 10./JG 300. c.10.44 with 2./NJG 11 (to 12.44). 01.10.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded DKG, 5./JG 300. (n.d.) Staka 10./NJG 11. 18.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NJG 11. 02.11.44 trf to II./NJG 11. 12.44 Lt., established Nachjagderprobungskommando Me 262 (a.k.a. Kommando Welter). 25.01.45 Oblt., appt Staka Versuchsstaffel/NJG 11 (to 05.05.45). 02.45 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 11. 09.03.45 Oblt., Staka 10./NJG 11 awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with 93 combat missions and 63 air victories, 25 of which were with the Me 262 jet (the greatest score for any Me 262 pilot). †07.03.49 at Leck/Schleswig-Holstein while waiting at a level crossing, when logs falling from an improperly loaded passing train crushed his car.

**WELTER**, Rolf. (DOB: 07.08.16). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WELTGEN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 12.11.94). (W.B.K. Oberhausen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WELTMANN**, Georg. (DOB: 11.01.89). (W.B.K. München II). 17.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Stab/H.T.L. (Höhere Technische Lehranstalt) Cottbus. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab Nafü/Koflug Orleans, appt Führer Ln.-Stelle A 214/XII (order evidently changed). 27.02.43 trf to Fernsp.Betr.Kp./Stabsquartier OKW. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WELTNER**, Johannes. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 31. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221.

**WELTZ**, Prof. Dr. (med.) August. 01.06.43 promo to Oberfeldarzt d.R. 1944 Oberfeldarzt and Leiter Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin München.

**WELZ**, Reinhold. (DOB: 28.10.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WELZ**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.03.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WELZEL**, Anton. (DOB: 11.01.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.37). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 202/XI (Fürstenau).

**WELZEL**, Karl-Heinrich. (DOB: 28.08.16). (R, DKG). 01.11.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.01.44 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./SG 77. 05.09.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./SG 10. †06.02.02.

**WELZEL**, Otto. (DOB: 08.08.92). (W.B.K. Aurich/Ostfriesland). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WENCK**, Werner. (DOB: 11.05.99 in Hamburg). 1941 Hptm. in 1./JG 52 then trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Norwegen.

**WENCKSTERN**, German von. 01.10.39 Obstlt., with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Swinemünde. 01.11.42 in OKW (Amt Ausl./Abwehr), promo to Oberst.

**WENCZOWSKIJ**, Günter von. (DOB: 02.08.13). 04.11.39 Oblt., trf from FFS C Prag-Rusin to FFS C Stargard. 01.06.41 promo to Hptm. in KG 51. 21.06.41 Oblt., Staka 5./KG 51. 19.07.41 MIA. Posthumous promo to Maj. with RDA 01.07.41.

**WEND**, ? . 01.43 Hptm., in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**WENDE**, Alfred. (DOB: 05.09.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 21.10.43 appt Ia op 1/Fliegerführer 1 (Lfl. 6).

**WENDE**, Georg. 01.11.39 Maj.(W), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 51 to Stab/Flakkorps I. 01.01.40 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 01.05.41 Obstlt. – injured in an FFS A/B 42 He 111 crash near Paris – Le Bourget. 24.02.42 Obstlt.(W), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. II to Flakzeugamt Velten. 15.02.43 trf from Flakzeugamt 1/III to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII.

**WENDEBORN**, Hermann. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Magdeburg. 01.01.43 in Kraftfahrverfügungsabt. 3, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WENDEL**, Fritz. 11.04.39 set a world speed record of 469.24 mph (755 kph) in a Bf 109 R (Me 209 V1). (n.d.) in E-Kdo. 262. (n.d.) with JG 7.

**WENDEL**, Helmut. 06.43 Hptm., Staka in Einsatz-KGr. Ju 88/Chef Ausbildungswesens (to 03.07.43 KIA).

**WENDEL**, Helmuth. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WENDELIN**, Hermann. 17.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 12. (St)/LG 1, KIA - in Ju 87 B-1 shot down by fighters SW of Brussels.

**WENDEL**, Herwarth. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.11.42 trf from Luftflottenkdo. 4 to KGr.z.b.V. 104. 20.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in II./TG 5, trf to NJG 101.

**WENDELN**, Aloys. (DOB: 25.09.14). (W.B.K. Neuruppin). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WENDEROTH**, Dr. ? . 15.01.43 Oberstingenieur, Chef d. Abt. E 5 in Amtsgruppe Entwicklung/Generalluftzeugmeister.

**WENDHUT**, Adolf. 20.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Flakbaustab Hannover. 31.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 6, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII.

**WENDIK**, Gotthold. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WENDLAND**, ? . c.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 41 (to 08.44).

**WENDLAND**, Arno. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Schleswig-Holstein. 01.08.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Danzig, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.01.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen I. 05.03.43 Obstlt., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen I to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**WENDLAND**, Herbert. (DOB: 26.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WENDLAND**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WENDLAND**, Joachim. (DOB: 29.04.19). 01.06.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV./Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**WENDLAND (WENDLANDT?)**, Kurt. 25.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) at Verbandsführerschule/KG 101, trf to KG 6. 28.06.43 Oblt., technical officer in Stab/KG 6.

**WENDLAND**, Walter. 01.45 Oberstingenieur (released from active duty due to illness).

**WENDLAND**, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WENDLANDT**, Wilhelm. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

**WENDLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.11.95). (W.B.K. Chemnitz I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WENDLER**, Erich. (DOB: 22.05.14 in Braunsberg/Ostpr.). 11.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. Weimar-Nohra to Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 in 5./JG 300 and then in 4./JG 102.

**WENDLER**, Felix. 24.08.42 Obstlt., provisional Leiter Luftpark 1/XI (Gutenfeld) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gutenfeld, appt permanent Leiter and Kdt. of both. 22.10.42 assigned temporary duty to Feldluftpark 1/II (to 21.11.42). 21.11.42 appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II (Poznań then Warsaw). 01.06.43 promo to Oberst.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WENDLER**, Fritz. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**WENDLER**, Hermann. 26.11.42 Oblt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, KIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.11.42).

**WENDLER**, Kurt-Friedrich. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Prüfleiter with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleswig.

**WENDLING**, Gustav. 25.01.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.09.42 Oblt., trf from XI. Fliegerkorps to Brigade Ramcke. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**WENDLINGER**, Eugen. (DOB: 30.09.15 in Traunstein). 1944 Lt., appt Nachr.Offz. I./JG 5 (to 14.10.44). 16.01.45 Lt. and Nachr.Offz. in III./JG 6, KIA.

**WENDORFF**, Kurt. 00.43 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 300 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.TGr. (to 15.08.43).

**WENDRICH**, Dr. (med.) 19.04.14). (DOB: Liegnitz). (W.B.K. 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WENDROTH**, Dr. ? . 1942-43 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. Nachrichten- u.Navigationsgerät/Generalluftzeugmeister.

**WENDT**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**WENDT**, Achim. (DOB: 12.11.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WENDT**, Bruno. (DOB: 08.09.15). (W.B.K. Bremen II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WENDT**, Erich. (DOB: 22.09.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WENDT**, Ernst. (DOB: 21.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WENDT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.07.14). 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 01.08.39 Oblt., at JFS Werneuchen. 14.05.40 Oblt. in 8./JG 26. 08.08.40 Oblt., appt IIA/Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Lfl.1). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.08.42 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JG 3 (to 11.42). 11.42 trf to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 11.01.43 trf to Stab/Kommodore d.Ergänzungs-Jagdgruppen.

**WENDT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.05.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WENDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 17.07.08). c.10.41 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. IV./KG 4 (to 10.43). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). c.07.43 Hptm., appt Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 4 (to c. 10.43).

**WENDT**, Herbert. (DOB: 25.01.15 in Berlin). 1942-43 Hptm. in I./JG 5.

**WENDT**, Horst. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Adj. III./KG 27 (to 12.44). 12.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./KG (J) 27 (to 10.04.45).

**WENDT**, Horst. (i.G.). 26.08.39 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 12.42 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36.

**WENDT**, Horst. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Erg.O.).

**WENDT**, Johannes. 1942 Hptm., trf to Stab/19. Flak-Div.(mot.)(trop.) (to 05.43 POW?). 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WENDT**, Kuno. 08.39 flight instructor at Werneuchen. 16.03.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 07.08.40). 07.42 in 4./JG 3. Credited with 4 victories.

**WENDT**, Max. 08.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII and ordered to Kdr. d.Heeresstreifendienst z.b.V. 2 for temporary duty (to 22.05.43). 27.05.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Holland for further assignment.

**WENDT**, Oskar. 29.04.41 Hptm., appt Adj. und IIA/Jagdfliegerführer 2 (to 09.05.42).

**WENDT**, Richard. (DOB: 25.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WENDT**, Rudi. (DOB: 22.09.12). (R?, DKG). 24.04.44 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.10.44 in Stab SG 2 (to end of war). 01.01.45 Fw., awarded DKG, Stab/SG 2. 17.04.45 possibly awarded the Ritterkreuz (according to some postwar sources). †08.05.45.

**WENDT**, Walter. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst. 07.07.43 Oberst assigned to 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment.

**WENDT**, Dr. Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.). c.1943-44 with the Institut für Luftfahrtmedizin in München.

**WENDT**, Walter. 10.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Erg.NAGr., trf to NAGr. 5.

**WENDT**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 02.05.88). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**WENDTE**, Gerhard. 10.03.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 04.41 Obstlt., Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 10 (to 15.04.41). 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 11.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. (to 02.45).

**WENG**, Hans. (DOB: 27.12.96). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 15.10.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef Nachschub-Kp.d.Lw. 6/IV, appt Kp.-Chef 4./Lw.Berge-Btl. IV.

**WENGEL**, Gerhard. 17.02.42 Oblt., Staka 4./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 01.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 02.43). 15.11.43 Hptm. in I./JG 5, appt provisional Kdr. I./JG 5 (to 10.01.44 KIA by a P-38 E of Radomir/Bulgaria). Credited with one known victory.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WENGENMAYER**, Leo. (DOB: 17.04.95). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).  
**WENGENROTH**, Alfred. 05.41 Oblt., appt Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 1/XIII.  
**WENGER**, Leopold ("Poldi"). (DOB: 19.11.21 in Graz). (R, DKG). 15.11.39 entered the Luftwaffe. (n.d.) trained at FFS A/B in Klattau and Pilsen. (n.d.) trained further at JFS in Schwechat. 01.12.40 trf to JG 2. 04.41 Techn.Offz. 3./JG 2. 11.41 Lt. in 10./JG 2. 17.02.42 Lt. and Staka 4./JG 54 (to at least 30.04.42). 10.05.42 trf to 10.(Jabo)/JG 2. 08.42 heavily damaged the destroyer "Berkeley" during the Dieppe landings. 01.05.43 Staka 13./SKG 10. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 1943 sank two destroyers during the year. 1943 WIA in an air raid, spent a month in hospital, returned to unit 10.43. 15.10.43 Staka 4./SG 10. 17.10.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 3./SKG 10. 15.12.44 Staka 6./SG 103. 14.01.45 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz after completing 372 combat missions. 10.04.45 KIA over Wien-Hirschstetten during the defense of Vienna. Buried in Wien XXII-Hirschstetten. Credited with 372 missions and 2 victories.  
**WENGERSKY**, Otto. 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in OB Südost area, trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.  
**WENGHÖFER**, Johann. (DOB: 23.04.14). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**WENGLER**, Wolfgang. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafenberg-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).  
**WENGNER (WANGENER?)**, Rudolf. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./ZG 1 (to 27.06.44). 10.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./ZG 1 (to 10.43). 27.06.44 KIA Bf 110 G-2 (4N+KN) – shot down S of Budapest.  
**WENIG**, Erwin. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.07.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 03.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 3 (to 25.07.41). 22.01.43 Maj., appt Leiter Luftdienstkdo. 1/6.  
**WENIG**, Hermann. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza. 16.10.42 Maj., named from temporary to permanent Nafü/Koflug 1/I (to 06.02.43). 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 06.02.43 trf to Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 204 (to 06.08.43). 1943 Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 214 (to 20.09.43). 20.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Marineoberkdo. der Nordsee for temporary duty.  
**WENIGMANN**, Josef ("Jupp"). (DOB: 07.10.14 on Bonn-Beuel). (R). 1935 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe, trained as a Stuka pilot, and then served in 3./St.G. 76 as the war began. (n.d.) in I./St.G. 168. 05.07.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./St.G. 3. 14.07.41 promo to Lt. 12.11.41 appt Staka in Stukaschule 2 Graz-Thalerhof (to 06.42). 06.42 returned to I./St.G. 3. 03.07.42 KIA – in Ju 87 shot down by AA fire while dive-bombing targets near El Alamein. Credited with 150 missions.  
**WENINGER**, ? . 09.44 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 117/XI (See).  
**WENINGER**, Rupert. 01.43 in 3./JG 53. 04.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 53 (to 05.43). 07.43 Oblt., in 3./JG 53, appt Staka 1./JG 53 (to 24.06.44 KIA). 18.03.44 Lt. and Stafü., 1./JG 53, WIA by P-47s 30 km W of Karlstadt. 24.06.44 Oblt. and Stafü 1./JG 53, KIA – in combat with a P-51 and crashed near Giorani. Credited with 17 victories.  
**WENK**, Hans. 25.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 93 to Kdo.d.Waffentechnischen Schulen d.Lw. Halle.  
**WENK**, Otto. 01.03.40 promo to Maj. 1942 Maj., Kdr. III./5. Lw.-Felddiv. 05.05.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 2, ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty.  
**WENK**, Richard. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and in Stab Nafü/Jagdabschnittsführer Mittelrhein.  
**WENKE**, Horst. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 23.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in I./Flak-Rgt. 37, trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 23. 27.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 327 (to 29.01.45). 30.01.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 167.  
**WENKO**, Johann (Hannes). (DOB: 22.07.17 in Linz). 1943 in ZG 101. 22.01.44 in Erg.Zerst.St. Braunschweig, then Adjutant I./ZG 26, then trf to 2./ZG 26 and later in 2./JG 6. 1945 Oblt. and Ia in Stab/JG 6. †2002.  
**WENNER**, Arnulf (Karl-Arnulf). (DKG). 04.41 Oblt., Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.08.43 Hptm. and Staka 4./Störkampfstaffel Lfl. 4, awarded Ehrenpokal. 10.43 Ia in Stab/Inspizient der Nachtschlachtflieger in RLM. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.11.44 promo to Maj.  
**WENNING**, Reinhard. (DOB: 09.06.08). (i.G.). 07.04.27 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and enrolled in pilot and instrument flight training. 01.01.35 trf to Grosse KFS Jüterbog. 12.03.36 appt inspector in Fl.Gr. Jüterbog (later Oldenburg). 01.08.37 appt Kp.-Chef at LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.12.38 appt course leader at LKS Regensburg. 26.08.39 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. LKS 5 (Breslau). 11.39 Hptm., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 5 (to 19.06.40). 01.08.40 trf to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

KGr.z.b.V. 105. 02.09.40 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (to 19.12.41). [05.41 Maj., (acting?) Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 105]? 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 20.12.41 appt Referent in Gen.Qu./RLM. 01.06.42 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. beim Oberkdo.d.Kgl.ital.Lw. 16.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool (sick). 01.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 15.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Ob.d.Heeres Generalstab courses as an instructor (to 05.05.44). 06.05.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte Reich (to 09.06.44). 10.06.44 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 3 and appt Führer d. Lw.-Verbindungskommando with AOK 7. 01.04.44 promo to Obstlt. [1944-45 Kdr. III./TG 4]? **WENNINGER**, Rudolf (Ralph\*). (DOB: 22.04.90 in München). (PleM). 30.03.18 awarded Pour le Mérite. 01.04.34 appt Leiter der Zentrale-Abt./RLM. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Oberst (RDA 01.04.34). 14.08.35 ordered to Attachégruppe/RLM. 01.10.35 appt Abt.-Chef der Attachégruppe/RLM. 01.03.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.04.36 appt Luftwaffenattaché with the Botschaft (legation) in London. 01.04.36 appt Luftwaffenattaché with the Gesandtschaften (embassy) in Den Haag and Brüssel. 01.03.38 promo to Gen.Lt. 03.09.39 appt Offizier z.b.V. des Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.06.40 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Genst./Luftflotte 2. 01.11.40 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 05.06.41 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Genst./Luftflotte 3. 19.09.41 appt Gen.z.b.V. in Stab/OB Süd. †18.03.45 in Meran/Tirol of natural causes in Lazarett "Villa Emma". \*[first name Rudolf according to all Wehrmacht personnel records, but family members insist his real first name was Ralph. All attempts to clear up this confusion and conflict failed.] **WENNMOHS**, Hellmuth. 24.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. (L) Neuhausen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau. 16.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdr. E 31/XII to Fl.H.Kdr. Gardelegen. **WENSAUER**, Hans. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak). **WENTSCHER**, Bruno. 01.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 115 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wels (to 01.12.44). 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. **WENTZ**, Ferdinand (Louis-Ferdinand). (DOB: 1913). 08.39 Oblt., trf to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122? 03.06.40 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, interned in Sweden following a forced landing at Gaddede after a navigation error in bad weather – repatriated to Germany in 1940. 20.06.43 Hptm. with 10. Fliegerdivision, trf to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment. **WENTZLAFF**, Udo. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 27.09.44 appt provisional and then permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 495 (still 04.45). **WENUSCH**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 23.06.99 in Wien). 1940 in III./JG 26; later in 9./JG 26, then 10./JG 26 and then in 6./JG 26 (to 05.45). **WENZ**, Alfred. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121. c.10.10.39 Maj., appt Staka 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L. (and/or 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.L.?). 21.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.Aufkl.St.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 31.01.41). 01.02.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Aufkl.Gr.(F) Ob.d.L. (to 13.04.42). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 18.05.43 in 10. Fliegerdivision area, appt Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 22. 15.02.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 40/IV, Dresden-Klotzsche. 01.06.44 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 (15.10.44) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 38/III (Dresden-Klotzsche). **WENZ**, Jakob (Adolf-Jakob). (DOB: 18.04.96). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 05.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 292. 12.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 428 (to 01.06.43). 01.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich for further assignment. 01.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 764. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 556. **WENZEL**, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Schützen-)/Ers.Abt. HG. **WENZEL**, Ernst. 01.09.42 Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 22, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.). 16.12.42 trf to 4. Lw.-Felddivision. 29.03.43 appt Kdr. IV./4. Lw.-Felddivision (still 24.08.43). **WENZEL**, Günther. 01.08.43 previously in 3./Ln.-Abt. Afrika, promo to Oblt. **WENZEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 15.09.93). (W.B.K. Giessen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). **WENZEL**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.). **WENZEL**, Kurt. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), temporary Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 361, appt Kdr. 08.08.42 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 with temporary duty to Stab/Flak-Rgt. 14. 15.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 36 (Führerreserve) to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. **WENZEL**, Kurt. (DOB: 11.06.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. c.03.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to c. 10.43). **WENZEL**, Paul. (DOB: 24.01.87 in Seemuhl). World War I veteran (Staka Jasta 6 and Werner Moelder's last adjutant). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt. 22.11.41 was with Werner Mölders during his crash, but survived. Credited with 10 victories in WWI. †30.01.64 in Düsseldorf. **WENZEL**, Werner (Walter?). (DOB: 02.06.15 in Halle). 05.40 in 6./JG 27. 1940 in 2./JG 27 then instructor at JFS 3. 08.41 with 9./JG 27. 26.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 3. 02.42 appt Staka

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

1./Ergänzungsgruppe Süd. 1942 in 9./JG 3. 05.04.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) and Adjutant in III./JG 3, trf to Stab/3. Jagddivision. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 11.10.44 Ia in Stab III./JG 7. 03.45 Hptm. and Adj. in III./JG7. 04.45 Hptm., appt acting Staka 9./JG 7 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 14 victories.

**WENZEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak). 21.02.45 Hptm., Kdt. Kaserne Wien-Küniglberg/24. Flak-Div.

**WENZIG**, Dr.med. Kurt. (DOB: 20.11.89 in Köln/Rhein). 05.12.19 conferred with Dr. med. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Luftkreis-Arzt I. 01.10.36 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. 9. 01.04.36 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 06.10.36 appt Luftkreis-Arzt VII and Kdr. of Luftkreis Sanitäts-Abt. 7. 01.07.38 appt Lw.-Gruppenarzt 2. 01.08.38 promo to Oberstarzt. 01.02.39 appt Luftflotten-Arzt 2. 01.02.40 appt Chef des Stabes of the Sanitäts-Inspektion d. Lw./RLM. 01.08.40 promo to Generalarzt. 07.42 Generalarzt, Luftflottenarzt/Luftflotte 5. 01.08.42 promo to Generalstabsarzt. †11.07.67 in Berlin.

**WENZL**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 03.12.15). 16.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-Lazarett 1/VII.

**WENZL**, Dr. Richard. 13.08.41 Hptm., appt Ib/1. Nachtjagddivision. 01.05.42 appt Ib/1. Jagddivision (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Ib/3. Jagddivision (to 29.02.44). 13.07.44 appt Ib/5. Jagddivision.

**WENZLAFF**, Paul. (DOB: 26.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WENZLAU**, Heinrich. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/X. Armeekorps (Abwehrnebenstelle Bremen). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 23.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/III. Armeekorps to OKW (Abwehr).

**WERDELMANN**, Hans. (DKG). 1943 Obstlt. d.R., Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 25.05.43). 25.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 17.08.43 Obstlt. assigned to 8. Flak-Div., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 163 (to 09.43).

01.10.43 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 222. 14.11.43 Obstlt. and Kdr. schwere Flak-Abt. 222(o) awarded the DKG.

**WERDEN**, Bruno van (or von?). (DOB: 28.02.95 in Wien). 1940 in III./JG 54. 1941 in Erg.Gr./JG 54. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 01.11.44 Hptm., trf to an Abwehrstelle.

**WERDER**, Claus (Klaus) von. 01.07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 01.08.42 promo to Obstlt. (z.V./Bau-). 11.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**WERDER**, Gregor. 30.06.42 Hptm. and pilot in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 41, KIA – in Fw 189 A-3 shot up by a fighter over Bosovaya.

**WERDERMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 09.06.83). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WERDIN**, Arnold. 01.12.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, MIA - shot down by Spitfires over the Thames Estuary.

**WERFFT**, Dr. Peter. (DOB: 08.10.04 in Wien). (R, DKG). 1940 Gefr. in I./JG 27. 03.41 fighter instructor (to c.08.41). 31.10.42 Lt. in 9./JG 27. 07.43 now with 7./JG 27. 20.08.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./JG 27 (to 19.05.44 WIA). 10.44 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./JG 27. 01.01.45 awarded DKG, III./JG 27. 28.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 27. 02.02.45 Maj., appt permanent Kdr. III./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). Credited with 26 air victories. †23.07.70 in Wien.

**WERHAHN**, Karl. (DOB: 11.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WERK**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.01.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VI). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 1.(Feldfern-kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

**WERKMEISTER**, Julius. (DOB: 27.12.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WERLIN**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.11.14 in Graz/Steiermark/Austria). (R, DKG). 1939-40 after completing flight training, he became an instructor at Fürth. Summer 1940 trf to 1./KG 27. 14.08.40 WIA slightly when his He 111 P-2 (1G+BH) was shot up by fighters and made an emergency landing at Lisieux.

16.08.40 unhurt when his He 111 P-2 (1G+GH) was shot up and ditched 25 km S of the Isle of Wight - later rescued. 1940/41 claimed to have sunk two tankers. Fall 1941 appt Techn.Off. of Stab/KG 27. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.04.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 27 (to 01.43). 30.06.42 force landed at Kursk after encounter with a lend-lease Spitfire. 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 27. 30.12.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka in I./KG 27. 01.43 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw. in Brandenburg-Briest for familiarization with the position of Leiter of a training unit. Spring 1943 appt Ausb.Leiter for FFS C 20. 01.09.43 with FFS C 20. (n.d.) served as instructor and course director with a series of schools to the end of the war. Credited with 299 combat missions. †12.09.48 in Starnberg am See/Bayern in a fatal accident.

**WERM**, Walter. (i.G.). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.

**WERMBTER**, Engelbert. 11.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 995, appt permanent Kdr. (still 05.44). 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WERMBTER**, Hans. 17.02.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII, appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 903 (still 08.43). 27.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 (to 21.11.44).

**WERMSE**, Otto. (DOB: 06.06.11). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Werder.

**WERNECKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 14.12.09). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WERNECKE**, Konrad. 07.05.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (RDA 01.01.40), trf from Koflug 16/XI to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and appt acting Kdr. 01.08.42 acting Kdr. Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, promo to Oberst (z.D.). 18.02.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 2/XI (to 27.08.43). 31.08.43 released from service.

**WERNER**, Dipl.Ing. ? . 01.07.40 Fl.Stabsingenieur and chief of Gen.Qu. 6.Abt. 2.Staffel/Genst.d.Lw.

**WERNER**, ? . 06.40 Maj., Kdr. Luftzeugstab 13.

**WERNER**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.07.18). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 33. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 221. 20.04.45 promo to Hptm.

**WERNER**, Alexander. 11.03.43 Hptm.d.R. (Flak) in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII.

**WERNER**, Artur. (DOB: 25.05.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WERNER**, Bernhard. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**WERNER**, Carl. 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge- u. Versorgungsamt Weimar.

**WERNER**, Egon. (DOB: 20.07.16). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WERNER**, Erhard. 05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 1.(Go)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 1. 07.43 Oblt., Staka 3.(Go)/LLG 2. †03.05.44 in crash.

**WERNER**, Erich. 01.10.39 Oberst, acting Kdr. Wehrbezirk Stuttgart I.

**WERNER**, Erich. 01.09.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab IV./Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**WERNER**, Ernst. 01.45 Oblt., acting Kdr. III./Erg.JG 2.

**WERNER**, Friedrich. 07.08.40 Hptm., Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906.

**WERNER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 17.05.06). (W.B.K. Bartenstein/Ostpr.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WERNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.13). (n.d.) Oblt., trf from Aufkl.St. (See) AS/88 to 4.(St)?/Tr.Gr. 186. 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from 4.(Stuka)/Tr.Gr. 186 to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Parow. 10.12.39 Oblt., trf to KG 26. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 14.03.42 KIA. 01.10.44 posthumous promo to Maj.

**WERNER**, Gerhard. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**WERNER**, Hans. (DOB: 26.03.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Elbing. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.12.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln, assigned temporary duty to Feldluftzeuggruppe Belg./Nordfr. (to 15.03.43).

**WERNER**, Hans. 01.12.39 Oblt., in III./St.G. 2. 08.03.43 Hptm., trf from St.G. 102 to III./St.G. 77. 1943 Hptm., Staka 8./St.G. 77 (to 14.07.43 KIA). 06.09.43 Hptm. and Staka, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WERNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 14.06.14). (DKG). 01.08.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.03.43 Oblt. in 11.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13, awarded the DKG. 04.06.43 Oblt. and Beobachter in Nahaufkl.St. 11./13, WIA – in Hs 126 B-1 shot down by ground fire over the front east of Soltsy.

**WERNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.01.07)? (W.B.K. Konstanz). (DKG). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.10.43 in II./Pz.-Gren.Rgt. 1 Hermann Göring, awarded the DKG. c.06.01.44 Oblt., appt IIa/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring” (to 24.09.44).

**WERNER**, Heinz. 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**WERNER**, Herbert. 23.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to NJ-Schule 1.

**WERNER**, Herbert. 09.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Bordschützenschule Rahmel to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe 7.

**WERNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 27.03.10) (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42).

**WERNER**, Herbert. (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WERNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 22.02.09). (W.B.K. Sangerhausen). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WERNER**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.10.15). 08.42 Oblt., Staka 1.(Go)/Verb.Kdo. (S) 2. 01.07.43 in Verb.Kdo. (S) 2, promo to Hptm. 01.44 Hptm., Staka 3.(Go)/Schleppgruppe 1. 06.09.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WERNER**, Johannes. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1942-43 provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 535 (Eisb.) (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XII (Flaketat z.b.V.). 15.05.43 Hptm. d.R., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 365 (to 20.02.45).

**WERNER**, Julius. (DOB: 23.10.91). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WERNER**, Karl. 08.40 Maj.(a.D.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Stab/Feldkommandantur 668. 06.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XII to Lw.Bau-Ers.Btl. III.

**WERNER**, Karl. (DOB: 21.12.12). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 31.07.44 appt provisional Kdr. II. (Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 411 (to 09.02.45).

**WERNER**, Karl. 16.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 to NJ-Schule 1.

**WERNER**, Dr. (med.) Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 26.05.10). 1945 Oberstabsarzt, listed as a POW.

**WERNER**, Klaus. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 121.

**WERNER**, Kurt. (DOB: 19.10.93). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in III./Flak-Rgt. 8. 05.41 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Fest.Flak-Abt. 351, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 354. 16.04.42 Maj., trf from Flaketat/Lg.Kdo. VI to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.04.43 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**WERNER**, Kurt. 09.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Gen.d.Aufklärungsflieger (L.In.1) and Gen.d.Lw.beim OKH to Koflug Erfurt. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 22/III (Fürstenwalde) (to 04.45?).

**WERNER**, Kurt. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V./Bau.).

**WERNER**, Lothar. 16.07.42 trf to 8./JG 2. 16.08.42 Lt. and Stafü 8./JG 2, WIA – in an emergency landing at Quimper (West Brittany) due to fuel shortage, hospitalized until 13.10.42. 03.43 in 4./JG 2. 15.03.43 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 2. (n.d.) with 4./JG 2 (to 08.04.43). 09.04.43 trf to 5./JG 2. 17.05.43 Lt. and Staka 5./JG 2, MIA during combat over sea north of Morlaix/Brittany. Credited with one known victory.

**WERNER**, Ludwig. 18.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 19/XVII, trf to SKG 10.

**WERNER**, Malch. 1944-45 Fl.Stabsingenieur, Kfz.Ing. in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45). 15.02.45 appt Kfz.Ing. in Stab/VI. Flakkorps (to 08.05.45).

**WERNER**, Max. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Ln.).

**WERNER**, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WERNER**, Otto-Friedrich. (DOB: 13.06.12). (i.G.). 01.04.30 pre-military flight training with DVS (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 Kriegsmarine (officer from 1934). 01.05.35 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerschule 2 (Warnemünde) for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.35 promo to Oblt. 01.12.35 trf to Fliegerstaffel (F) (See) at List/Sylt as a Beobachter (observer/navigator). 01.10.36 trf to Kü.Fl.St. 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 at Norderney. 01.07.37 trf to 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 Hörnum. 01.10.37 trf to Fliegerschule (See) Bug auf Rügen as a gunnery instructor. 15.11.38 at Fliegerwaffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 05.01.39 ordered temporary duty to Höh. Lw.-Schule (Lehrgang 137) (to 31.03.39). 01.02.39 promo to Hptm. 25.08.39 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI as Ib Fl. 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from Fl.Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen to Stab/Führer der Seeluft West and appt Ib. 26.07.40 trf to Ergänzungs-Fliegergruppe (See). 12.08.40 trf to KG 4 and assigned to 6. Staffel. 18.09.40 trf to 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 26.09.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906 (or 406?). 02.10.41 trf to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. and appt Ia. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 16.04.42 trf to Stab/Führer d. Seeluftstreitkräfte and appt Ia. 07.42 transferred to Stab/Luftflotte 3. 01.08.42 trf to Stab/Gen.Kdo. IX. Fliegerkorps and appt Ic. 01.01.43 Maj., trf into the General Staff of the Luftwaffe (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 13.03.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 5 for Ic training (to 26.03.43). 27.03.43 trf from Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps to Stab/Angriffsführer England and appt Ic. 1943 Maj., reassigned to Stab/General der Kampfflieger. 15.10.43 reassigned to IV./KG 26 for aerial torpedo training and appt provisional Kommandeur. 11.08.44 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 26 (to 02.12.44). 1945 Maj., Ia/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark (to 08.05.45).

**WERNER**, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.15 in Dessau). (W.B.K. Dessau). 1942 in 4./JG 2. 01.04.43 RDA (Oblt.). 1943 Staka 5./JG 2. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.09.43 Stafü 3./JG 2. 1944 in 1./JG 2. 15.06.44 in 4./JG 2. 17.09.44 Staka in I./JG 11. 10.10.44 Staka in I./JG 2. 15.10.44 Hptm., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. I./JG 11.

**WERNER**, Paul. 05.44 Hptm. and Führer Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 501/XVII – reported MIA in Zagreb/Croatia.

**WERNER**, Richard. (DOB: 26.05.98). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WERNER**, Richard. (DOB: 19.07.17). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 01.06.42 RDA (Lt.). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WERNER**, Roland. 10.42 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 13/XII.

**WERNER**, Theobald. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). c.1943-44 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/XI (to c. 01.04.44). 01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 211/I (to 08.05.45?).

**WERNER**, Theo. (DOB: 11.04.09 in Hannover). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) with DLM Rumänien.

**WERNER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.17 in Brand-Erbisdorf, Krs. Freiberg). (R). 09.06.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./Fsch.Pi.Btl. 1.

**WERNER**, Walter. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WERNER**, Wilhelm. 27.08.39 Obstlt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 23. 20.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49 (to 07.41). 07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52 (to 09.44). 21.03.44 Oberst, appt Flakeinsatzführer/1. Jagddivision (to 04.45).

**WERNER**, Wilhelm. (i.G.). (DOB: 22.11.13). (DKG). 03.10.33 entered service with the Landespolizeigruppe Nürnberg. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 16.10.35 assigned to Flak-Abt. Fürth as a Battr.-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in I./Flak-Rgt. 8. 06.11.36 appt Adjutant in Flak-Abt. F/88 (mot) (Legion Condor). 30.08.38 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in Fest.Flak-Abt. 34. 01.12.39 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 441 (mot). 01.04.40 promo to Hptm. 19.09.40 appt Ic in Stab/II. Flakkorps. 01.03.41 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (5. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 20.06.41). 21.06.41 appt Ia in Stab/Flakartillerie-Kdr. Norwegen. 18.07.41 appt Ia in Stab/LV-Kdo. 7. 05.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia as a Referent (to 30.01.42). 21.01.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps as Ia op 2 (to 28.02.42). 01.03.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/V. Fliegerkorps as Ia op 2 (to 03.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.05.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 04.05.42 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost. 15.07.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Brigade "General Göring" (to 09.10.42). 17.10.42 Maj., appt Ia in Stab/Division "General Göring" (to 12.05.43 POW in Tunisia). 16.10.44 Maj.i.G. and Ia Pz.Div. Herman Göring, awarded the DKG.

**WERNER**, Wilhelm. (i.G.). (DKG). 16.10.44 Maj., awarded DKG, Ia/Pz.Div. HG.

**WERNER**, Willi. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**WERNER**, Willy. (DOB: 01.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WERNER**, Willy. (DOB: 30.08.13). 01.07.43 at FAS V, promo to Hptm.

**WERNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 09.04.14). 01.08.39 Oblt., in III./Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

**WERNER**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 30.05.08). 01.11.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 15.10.43 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 4 (to 10.01.44). 01.11.43 pilot, awarded the Ehrenpokal?

**WERNER-EICHEL**, Herbert. (DOB: 13.11.10). 04.40 in I./JG 77. 08.40 trf to Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 63. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.44 in JG 104. 05.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Süd. 07.44 trf to III./JG 300. 08.44 moved to II./JG 11. 10.44 in III./JG 6 and appt Ia. 12.44 Ia in Geschwaderstab/JG 6? 02.45 Hptm. and Adjutant III./JG 7.

**WERNICH**, Johann-Friedrich. 01.05.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in OKW (Wirtschaftstab – Abt.W.Rü.). 01.07.42 in OKW (Abt. Wi Rü), promo to Oberst.

**WERNICKE**, Fritz. 01.05.34 promo to Hptm.(Fl.). 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Sch./LKS Berlin-Gatow. 10.06.42 Hptm., trf from Luftpark 2/XI to Feldluftpark 2/XIII.

**WERNICKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 16.02.16). (DKG). 1940 Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 12. 01.02.44 promo to Hptm. 05.44 Hptm., pilot and Stafü 1./NAGr. 12.

**WERNICKE**, Heinz ("Piepl"). (DOB: 17.10.20 in Berlin). (R, DKG). c.04.42 Uffz., assigned to I/JG 54 on completion of fighter training. 03.43 in 6./JG 54. 20.03.44 Fhj.Fw., awarded DKG, II./JG 54. 24.04.44 Fhj.Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 06.44 Staka 5./JG 54. 30.09.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./JG 54. 27.12.44 KIA – collided with his wingman during an engagement over Doblen (Dobele) in northwestern Latvia. Credited with 117 air victories.

**WERNICKE**, Walter. (DOB: 14.05.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WERNITZ**, Ulrich ("Pipifax"). (DOB: 23.01.21 in Schweinitz/Sachsen). (R, DKG). 05.43 trf to I/JG 54 on completion of fighter training. 05.43 in 3./JG 54. 1944 ill and out of action for much of 1944. 22.02.44 hospitalized by carbon dioxide poisoning from a malfunctioning heater in his barracks at Vinnitsa/W Ukraine. 17.04.44 Fw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.44 returned to combat duty. 29.10.44 Fw.,



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./JG 54. 01.01.45 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 54. 02.45 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 54 (to 08.05.45?). Credited with c.250 combat missions and 101 air victories. 31.03.78 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †23.12.80 in Fürstentfeldbruck.

**WERNITZ-KEIBEL**, Karl-Anton von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.10.44 Oberst, Adjutant to the Chef d.Pers.Rüstung- und N.-S. Führung d.Lw.

**WERRA**, Franz von. (DOB: 13.07.14 in Lenk/Switzerland). (R). 1939 entered the Luftwaffe. 09.39 with I./JG 1. 01.02.40 appt Adj. II./JG 3. 05.40 with Stab II./JG 1 01.08.40 promo to Oblt. 09.40 Adj. in Stab II./JG 3 (to 05.09.40). 05.09.40 POW – force landed hid Bf 109 E-4 near Marsden/England after being shot down by a Spitfire and captured. 07.10.40 escaped from Camp at Grizdale but caught 3 weeks later. 14.12.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, which was presented to him by Hitler in 1941. 20.12.40 escaped from camp at Swanwick and, disguised as a Dutch pilot, he entered RAF Hucknall and got into the cockpit of a Hurricane and attempted a take-off, but was stopped by an alert ground crewman, and received a 14 day sentence for that. After these escapades, it was decided that he should be shipped to Canada.

10.01.41 aboard the “Dutchess of York”, departed the UK for Canada. While aboard a train passing along the St. Lawrence River at night, he escaped, found a small boat and rowed over to the then neutral U.S. Fearing he would be handed over to the British, he maintained a false identity and made his way to Mexico and contacted German authorities, who smuggled him via Peru, Brazil, Rio de Oro/Africa, Barcelona/Spain and Rome/Italy and then back to Germany (17.04.41). 01.07.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 53 (to 25.10.41). 25.10.41 – killed during a practice flight when he crashed into the sea and drowned off Vlissingen/Holland after experiencing engine trouble. Credited with 21 air victories. Subject of a postwar book and movie, “The One That Got Away”.

**WERRLEIN**, Franz. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdr. Wels. 01.09.42 at Unteroffizierschule 1 d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 06.44 Obstlt., appt acting Kdr. Unteroffizierschule d.Lw. 2 (to 07.44).

**WERRY**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.05.18). 1941-42 in LLG 1. 11.42 pilot in 10./LG 1. 07.03.43 Oblt. pilot, in 6./LG 1. 1943 Oblt., appt acting Staka 6./LG 1 (to 1943). 04.45 Oblt., appt Adjutant II./LG 1 (to 05.45).

**WERSCH**, Benno. 16.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Nachschub-Kp. 8/VI, ordered to L.S. Abt. (mot) 26 for temporary duty.

**WERSCH**, Hans von (van?). 11.39 Maj., Chef Gen.Qu./2. Abt./2. Staffel/Referent II E (Bodenorganisation d.Lw.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 01.07.42 in RLM (Abt. Gen.Qu.2), promo to Oberst. 01.03.43 Oberst in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Koflug 1/VII Carcassonne/France on temporary duty for Bodenorganisation training. 01.05.43 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 11/I (to c. 10.43).

**WERSIN**, Fritjof. 25.02.45 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt Nafü z.b.V. in Stab Nafü/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Dänemark.

**WERTH**, Heinrich. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 93. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 1943 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 526 (to 07.43). 08.07.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 10.43 Obstlt. in Luftgaukdo. III area. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 384 (still 04.45).

**WERTH**, Johannes. 20.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 08.05.45).

**WERTH**, Wolfgang. 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 3.Ln.-Kp./KG 27 (to 31.10.42).

**WERTHER**, Friedrich. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WERTHER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.06.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WERTHERN**, Erich, Freiherr von. (DKG). 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to KG 4. 13.05.40 Oblt. and Adj. II./KG 4, POW - shot down by French fighters and crashed at Ghent. 19.07.41 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 4 (to 02.42). 01.12.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 25.02.42 KIA). 19.03.42 Hptm., posthumously awarded the DKG, I./KG 4.

**WERTHMANN**, Rolf. 01.09.43 in NJG 4, promo to Oblt.

**WERTS**, Fritz. (DOB: 02.02.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WESCHE**, Fritz. Lt. (DOB: 23.05.20 in Braunschweig). 31.01.45 trf from a Kriegsschule to 3./JG 6, trf to 1./Erg.JG 2. 06.03.45 Lt., trf from 1./Erg.JG 2 to Stab I./JG 6. †1998.

**WESCHE**, Dr. Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**WESENDONK**, Franz von. 01.10.42 Lt. (Kr.O.), trf from Ln.-Kp./JG 2 to Stab III./SKG 10 and appt Nachr.Offz.

**WESENER**, Hans. 01.10.39 Maj., Leiter Luftmuna 4/VII Weichering, appt Leiter Luftmuna 5/VII Haid. 12.05.42 Obstlt., Leiter Luftmuna 5/VII, trf to Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 7 (to 24.03.43). 24.03.43 trf to Luftzeugamt 3/XI and appt Leiter der Lagerverwaltung. 01.04.44 promo to Oberst.

**WESER**, Christian. (W.B.K. München II). 01.09.43 in Lw.-Kdo. Südost area, promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WESKOTT**, Joachim. 01.10.43 previously in I./JG 27, promo to Oblt.

**WESSEL**, Ewald. (DOB: 26.09.16). 01.05.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WESSEL**, Georg. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**WESSEL**, Hubertus. 01.02.45 Lt. appt Stafü 4./JG 102 (to 16.04.45).

**WESSELS**, Konrad. (DOB: 26.06.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WESSELS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 15.11.85 in Bremen). 29.07.43 in 8./JG 1. 1944 Hptm. in Stabs-Kp. III./JG 1 (to 06.44).

**WESSKALNIES (WESSKALNIS)**, Heinz (Heinzgünther). (DOB: 06.03.11). 01.02.42 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 02.08.43 Oblt. in Stab/NAGr. 14, injured in Fi 156 take-off crash in the Lozovaya-Barvenkovo area/E Ukraine.

**WESSLAU**, Hermann. 1944-45 Hptm. and Ib/2 in Stab/16. Flak-Div. (to 15.02.45).

**WESSLING**, Otto. (DOB: 23.09.13 in Bad Harzburg). (RE, DKG). 1937 had been a pilot in the DLV. 03.40 Gefr., trf to 9./JG 3. 06.40 in 9./JG 3. 03.42 with 9./JG 3. 01.04.42 Ofw., trf to 3./JG 3. 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 1942 Lt., trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 29.06.42 was shot down S of Belayev but evaded capture. 03.09.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3 and promo to Lt.d.R. 01.06.43 trf to 10./JG 3. 16.07.43 Lt., appt Staka 10./JG 3 (to 23.07.43 badly WIA during air raid at Leverano near Lecce in the heel of Italy). c. 11.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 3 (to 19.04.44). 19.04.44 KIA – shot down by U.S. fighters near Eschwege. 20.07.44 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub. Credited with c.500 combat missions and 83 air victories.

**WEST**, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 26.09.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. NAGr. 5. 20.02.43 Maj., named from provision to permanent Kdr. NAGr. 5 (to 06.06.44?). 22.02.43 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**WESTDICKENBERG**, Hermann. (DOB: 05.06.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm. 1945 Staka 1./NAGr. 14 (to 08.05.45).

**WESTEN**, Josua-Fritz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak). 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 to Luftgaukdo. VIII.

**WESTENDORF**, Hans. 12.09.43 Oblt. and Beobachter (Observer) in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recce mission over the central sector of the Russian Front.

**WESTENDORF**, Wolfhart. (DOB: 18.09.24). 01.45 Lt. in 6./KG 6.

**WESTERBERG**, Otto. (DOB: 10.11.94). 16.05.42 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftflotte 1 for temporary duty. 06.08.42 assignment in Stab/Luftflotte 1 changed from temporary to permanent. 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 01.09.43 in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

**WESTERHOFF**, Karl. 08.40 Oblt., in 6./JG 3 (to 31.08.40). 31.08.40 POW – shot up in air battle west of Hastings and crashed near Lydd. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**WESTERHOLD**, Günther. 16.08.44 Hptm., appt Ia/22. Flak-Div. (still 19.04.45).

**WESTERHOLT und GUTENBERG**, Klemens Karl, Graf von. 15.11.42 Lt. and Ia in Stab III./ZG 2. 08.04.43 Lt. and Ia in Stab III./SKG 10, KIA in Fw 190 shot down by AA fire near Messouna/Tunisia.

**WESTERHOLZ**, Karl. 01.06.41 Oblt, appt Kp.-Chef 3. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 25.06.43). 01.03.43 in VIII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**WESTERKAMP**, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flg.).

**WESTERMANN**, Erich. 01.08.39 Oblt., at FFS Neuruppin.

**WESTERMANN**, Franz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WESTERMANN**, Walter. 10.02.43 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to II./KG 26 (to 16.03.43). 16.03.43 trf to XI. Fliegerkorps for further assignment.

**WESTERNHAGEN**, Oskar von. 25.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), in OB Süd, appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 804 (and 03.43). 15.02.45 Maj., appt NS-Führungsoffizier in Stab/Flak-Brig. 4.

**WESTERNHAGEN**, Rudolf von. (DOB: 27.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WESTERNHAGEN**, Wilhelm von. 25.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 143 (to 15.08.43). 15.08.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 15.

**WESTHAUS**, Rudi. 01.09.39 Oblt. in 6./KG 2, POW - after AA hit near Strassburg (Poland?) – later repatriated. 1940 Oblt./Hptm., in 7./KG 55 (to 19.07.40). 19.07.40 KIA - shot down by 145 Sqdn 8 km off Shoreham-by-Sea/Sussex during raid on Southampton.

**WESTHOFF**, Rolf. 04.08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 4./ZG 1 (to 13.06.44). 13.06.44 KIA - shot down near Hohenkammern).

**WESTHOFF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 1920). 07.43 in 5./JG 53. (n.d.) Adj. in IV./JG 53. 23.12.44 POW - shot down by P-47s vic Wissembourg. Credited with 3 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WESTPFAHL**, Leo. 01.05.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausbildungs-u.Flakersatzregimenter, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WESTPHAL**, ? c. 00.41 Hptm., Staka 5. Seenotstaffel (to c. 00.44). 10.41 Hptm., appt Leiter Seenotzentrale (L) norwegischen Westküste (to 31.05.42?).

**WESTPHAL**, ? . c.1943-44 Hptm. and Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

**WESTPHAL**, Alfred. (DOB: 08.08.13). (DKG). 26.10.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 in the Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr., promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.03.42). 26.12.43 awarded DKG, 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123.

**WESTPHAL**, Alfred. (DOB: 21.04.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WESTPHAL**, Artur. (DOB: 09.10.13). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Korps-Nachr.Abt. 3 d.Lw.

**WESTPHAL**, August. (DOB: 15.08.07). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WESTPHAL**, Ernst. 01.07.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 49. 06.40 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 491. 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve), trf to XIII. Fliegerkorps. 05.05.43 appt Kdr. IV./Lw.-Artillerie-Rgt. 4. 12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 23 (to 03.44). 04.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 487 (to 30.04.45).

**WESTPHAL**, Franz. (DOB: 14.10.09 in Stralsund). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 21.10.41 appt Staka 5. Seenotstaffel. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**WESTPHAL**, Franz. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 01.43 in area of Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.

**WESTPHAL**, Fritz. (DOB: 28.03.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 (appt?) Staka 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 06.43 Hptm., (appt?) Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33.

**WESTPHAL**, Hans. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 06.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) at Schiess-Schule d.Lw. Vaerlöse, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI (to 29.07.43). 29.07.43 trf to Fliegerführer Kroatien.

**WESTPHAL**, Hans-Jürgen. (DOB: 26.03.16). 05.40 with Stab III./JG 26. 10.40 in 7./JG 26. 29.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 26 (to 13.08.41 injured). 23.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(Erg.)/JG 26. 27.01.42 appt Staka 2./Ergänzungsgruppe West. 20.08.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./JG 26 (to 04.12.42). c.21.03.43 Oblt., in Stab/JG 53, appt Staka 6./JG 53 (to 18.06.43). 05.04.43 in JG 53, ordered to return to JG 26. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. 19.06.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./JG 53 (to 07.43). 10.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3./JG 106 (to 00.44). Credited with 15 victories.

**WESTPHAL**, Heinz. 01.11.43 promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Nafü 3 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

**WESTPHAL**, Heinz. 01.11.43 in XII. Fliegerkorps area, promo to Hptm.(A 2/Ln.). 01.01.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 39.

**WESTPHAL**, Helmuth. 01.02.43 Hptm. and provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 908 (still 06.43), promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 10.06.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 908. 1944-45 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 684 (still 04.45).

**WESTPHAL**, Horst. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**WESTPHAL**, Kurt. 09.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugmelde-Rgt. Ost. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 238. 07.02.45 ordered to Köthen on temporary duty to take Ln.- regimental commanders course.

**WESTPHAL**, Leo. 26.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Flak-Ers.Abt. 4 (Führerreserve), trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment.

**WESTPHAL**, Robert. 15.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from LKS 5 to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 05.04.43). 05.04.43 trf to II./Jäger-Rgt. 19 (L).

**WESTPHAL**, Walter. (DOB: 21.01.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WESTPHAL**, Werner. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.11.42 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 515, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 51 (to 15.04.43). 15.04.43 Maj. d.R., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 293.

**WESTPHAL**, Prof. Dr. Wilhelm. (DOB: 07.12.88). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. IX. 01.02.43 in Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. IX, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WESTPHAL**, Wilhelm. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Flak).

**WESTPHAL**, Willi. (DOB: 01.10.85). 01.01.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 25 (to 28.03.43). 17.01.43 trf to Luftflotte 1 for further assignment. 29.03.43 Oberst, trf from RLM (Chef A.W./Ausb.Abt.) to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Lehrstab II/Infanterieschule Döberitz for temporary duty. 29.07.43 Oberst assigned to Luftflotte 1, re-appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Rgt. 25 (to 01.11.43).

**WETCHEWALD**, Wilhelm. 17.11.42 Obstlt., trf from Koflug 19/XI to XIII. Fliegerkorps (to train at Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen).

**WETESCHNIK**, Paul. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WETH, ?** . 15.03.40 Maj., Ia op 1/Luftgaukdo. XIII.

**WETH, Walter.** 01.06.35 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Regensburg. 08.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Königsberg to Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. Sonneberg. 14.08.43 with Bekleidungsamt d.Lw. 1/XIII, trf to Feldbekleidungsamt d.Lw. 2/VIII.

**WETH, Wilhelm.** 19.06.39 Hptm., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Quakenbrück to Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim. 01.02.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 14.11.42 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Metz (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Wertheim) to Luftmuna 1/XIII (to 28.05.43). 28.05.43 trf to Luftmunitionsanstalt 1/I.

**WETH, Wolfgang.** (i.G.). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 20.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Stab Höh. Nafü/Luftflottenkdo. 3. 11.44 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Abt. Nafü 1) (still 04.45).

**WETRAUCH, Ernst von.** 1942-43 Oblt. 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

**WETSCHENBACHER, Simon.** (DOB: 18.11.19). 29.12.44 Lt. in 3./NJG 6, KIA – in Bf 110 G-4 (2Z+EL) that failed to return from operations over the Gensingen area near Bad Kreuznach.

**WETTBERG, Dr. (med.) Jobst.** (W.B.K. Altenburg). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**WETTELMANN, Hans.** 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**WETTER, Hermann.** (DOB: 06.06.11). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in /Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WETTER, Paul.** 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**WETTERER, Wolfgang (Wolf).** (i.G.). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 4. 10.03.40 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. I/KG 4 (to 10.07.41). 06.41 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 4 (to 28.02.42). 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 4 (to 24.09.42). 06.07.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 25.09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 4 (to 16.06.43). 03.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 4. 01.03.43 promo to Maj. 01.09.43 in Stab I./KG 4. 15.10.44 appt Ib/IX. Fliegerkorps. 15.02.45 appt Ia/9. Fliegerdivision (J).

**WETTLAUFER, Hans.** (DOB: 06.04.13). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl).

**WETTSTEIN, Helmut.** (DOB: 25.08.13 in Berlin). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 06.42 at JFS Werneuchen, then to Erg.JGr. Ost. 02.43 in 1./JG 54. 01.09.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 Staka 1./JG 54. 20.02.44 in 1./JG 54 then 11./JG 54. 1944-45 Adjutant I./JG 54 and then Staka 1./JG 54. 02.45 Hptm., Staka 6./JG 54. Credited with 33 victories.

**WETZ, Alois.** (DKG). 23.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 37. 03.43 with I. Flakkorps. 01.07.43 in Stab/9. Flak-Div., promo to Hptm.

**WETZEL, Bernhard.** 09.11.42 Hptm., in Stab/Koflug 22/XI (as Flakbau-Offz.). 01.04.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WETZEL, Ernst.** 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**WETZEL, Gerhard.** (DOB: 22.08.96). (W.B.K. Stettin I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WETZEL, Hans.** 01.07.42 in Stab/Luftflotte 3, promo to Oberst. 12.44 Oberst, in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (as O.Qu. Mot?).

**WETZEL, René.** (DOB: 21.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WETZEL, Walter.** (DOB: 26.02.06). 01.03.38 promo to Hptm. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 01.11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2? 1945 KIA.

**WETZIG, Adolf.** 19.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), in Stab/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau, appt provisional Kdr. I./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. Moskau. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**WETZKER, Karl.** 08.39 Hptm.(W), in RLM. 01.01.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (to 31.05.43), promo to Obstlt. 31.05.43 trf to Hauptbildstelle/RLM.

**WETZSCHEWALD, Wilhelm.** 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 03.01.45 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 210/VIII. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**WETZSTEIN, Josef.** 24.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Meldekopf VI to Luftzeugstab 108 (trop.). 22.11.44 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. V.

**WEVELSHÜTTEN, Rudolf.** (DOB: 27.04.95 in Duisburg). 11.40 assigned to Fl.H. Gent. Last rank: Maj.d.R.

**WEVER, Dankwart.** (DOB: 29.07.19). 10.03.41 Oblt., appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 18 (to 16.06.42). 24.09.43 Hptm., appt Referent III C in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

**WEVER, Dr. Franz.** 01.42 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Versuchs-Abt./FAS III (to 01.07.43). 01.07.43 Obstlt. (d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. FAS III. 12.11.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. FAS III (and 08.44).

**WEVER, Fritz.** (DOB: 06.09.94). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WEVER, Reinhard.** (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.07.43 at Flakwaffentechnischen Schule d.Lw. Halle, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WEVER**, Walther. (DOB: 11.11.87 in Wilhelmsort). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Chef of the Lw.-Kdo.-Amt in RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.03.35 appt Chef des Generalstab d.Lw. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. †03.06.36 in a He 70 crash at Klotzsche near Dresden due to unknown cause but possibly the aileron gust locks had not been removed. The aircraft spun in the horizontal before crashing in flames. Richard Suchenwirth termed him "the Father of the Luftwaffe".

**WEVER**, Walter. (DOB: 16.01.23 in München) (R, DKG). 1943 assigned to 3./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 20.03.44 Lt. in I./JG 51, awarded the DKG. 17.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.05.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 51 (to 17.07.44). 10.07.44 WIA - after being shot down by ground fire, losing a foot. 28.01.45 awarded Ritterkreuz. 02.45 Oblt., trf to 7./JG 7 and appt Staka (to 10.04.45). 10.04.45 Oblt., Staka, 9./JG 7 KIA – in Me 262 crash near Neuruppin. Son of Luftwaffe Gen.Lt. Walter Wever (†03.06.36). Credited with c.250 combat missions and c.44 air victories.

**WEX**, Otto. (DOB: 28.04.91). 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 20.10.41 appt Ila in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VII (still 03.45).

**WEYAND**, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**WEYDENHAMMER**, Hubert (Hubert-York). (DOB: 12.05.18 in Munich). (DKG). 05.08.42 Oblt. pilot, in 12./LG 1. 16.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 4./LG 1 (to 04.43). 04.43 in II./LG 1. 05.43 appt Staka 6./LG 1 (to 28.09.43). 05.06.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.43 Oblt., appt Staka 10./LG 1 (to 11.01.44). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./LG 1. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 04.44 appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 10.44). 11.44 appt Staka 12./JG 3 (to 05.12.44). 05.12.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 3 (to 25.12.44). 25.12.44 reported MIA – in Fw 190 shot down by P-51s in the Liège area while intercepting a formation of B-24s. Credited with 5 victories.

**WEYEL**, Carl-Otto. (DOB: 11.12.05). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 07.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Oblt. in I.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded the DKG.

**WEYER**, ? . 1942 Hptm. and Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/10. Flak-Div. (to 1942).

**WEYER**, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 23.06.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führerreserve) to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**WEYER**, Georg. 11.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Fl.Techn.Schule 1 to Luftflottenkdo. 1.

**WEYER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.10.42 trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Krefeld to Wehrbezirkskdo. München-Gladbach (to 21.03.43). 21.03.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Traunstein. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, released from active military service.

**WEYER**, Hans. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WEYERBUSCH**, August. 12.41 Maj., appt Nafü/Koflug 5/IV. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(A 3/Ln.). 17.03.45 Obstlt., appt Nafü Koflug 6/VII (Böblingen).

**WEYERGANG**, Eberhard. 01.08.39 Oblt., in III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 25.09.40 Oblt. in 7.(F)/LG 2, KIA – in Bf 110 C-5 (L2+ER) shot down by RAF fighters near Beeneys Lane, Baldslaw, north of Hastings.

**WEYERMANN**, Hans-Rudolf. (DOB: 09.04.25). 1944 Lt. in LG 1.

**WEYERT**, Gerhard. (DOB: 04.06.13). (DKG). (n.d.) with J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain and flew with the Ju 87 Kette. 1939 Oblt., appt Staka 11./LG 1 (to 06.11.39). c.18.05.40 appt Staka 11./LG 1 (2d appt - to 06.06.41). 10.41 in SKG 210. 05.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.04.42 appt Kdr. II./ZG 2 (to 03.10.42). 13.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 1. 04.43 Hptm., acting Kdr. III./ZG 1. 08.06.43 Maj. and Kdr. II./ZG 1, trf to Schl.G. 2. (n.d.) appt Kdr. I./Schl.G. 1? (to 18.10.43?). 10.01.44 appt Kdr. III./SG 4 (to 27.01.45). [c.01.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 4 (to 27.01.45)]? 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, SG 4. 27.01.45 Kdr. III./SG 4, WIA – in Fw 190 F-8 shot up by AA fire and forced down near Geppersdorf. †1983. Credited with 35 victories.

**WEYERT**, Konrad. 01.04.37 Obstlt., Lufttaktiklehrer/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.01.39 promo to Oberst (Erg.O.). 09.05.42 Oberst, trf from Kriegswissenschaftlichen-Abt. d.Lw. to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to 10.07.42 with Koflug 3/VIII. 16.07.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Koflug 3/VIII. 21.08.42 Oberst, appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln. 17.03.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdt. Koflug 4/VI, Köln.

**WEYGAND**, Friedrich. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**WEYGOLDT**, Walter. (DOB: 19.07.03). (i.G.). 01.04.21 entered service. 01.10.30 pilot and observer training with DVS Warnemünde (to 30.09.32). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine and appt Referent with Kdo.d.Waffenschulen. 23.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde. 01.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.10.36 appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (List). 01.05.37 appt Staka 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 30.09.37). 11.08.37 received the Lw. advanced

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

flying certificate (Sea). 30.08.37 Generalstab training by correspondence course with the Marine-Akademie Kiel (to 10.09.37). 01.10.37 appt Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. See. 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.39 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.M. 19.07.40 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 (to 06.11.40). 07.11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 29.06.41). 30.06.41 appt Qu. Gruppe Lw. in Stab/Wehrmacht-Befehlshaber in Südosten. 19.07.41 trf Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland (to 25.09.41). 26.09.41 appt provisional Chef d.Stabes and Qu. in Stab/Befehlshaber Süd-Griechenland. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 1943 Oberst and Ch.d.Stabes/Befh.d.Dt.Lw. in Südgriechenland (to 09.06.43). 10.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. 19.07.43 appt Chef d.Stabes/Feld-Luftgaukdo. XXVI (to c.20.09.43).

**WEYL**, Gerhard. 09.41 with I./JG 77. 03.43 Lt., Adjutant II./JG 5. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. 08.43 in 4./JG 5. 02.44 with Eins. St./JG 108. 1944 Staka 4./JG 5. 08.44 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5 (to 13.10.44). 14.10.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 10./JG 6. 24.12.44 Oblt. MIA - lost to unknown cause south of Liège. Credited with 27 victories.

**WEYL**, Gerhard. 01.11.42 Oblt., appt Staka 9./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 15.01.43). (n.d.) appt Staka 3./Schlachtfliegerschule 1. 20.01.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./ZG 1 (to 17.10.43). 07.03.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 26 (to 06.07.44)?

**WEYL**, Gert. 25.02.44 Oblt. with JG 108 – KIA in Bf 109 G-2 shot down over Krems while intercepting a 15<sup>th</sup> USAAF raid on aircraft plants in Austria and South Germany.

**WEYL**, Günther. (DOB: 06.03.17 in Cottbus). (DKG). 19.08.40 in 1./ZG 26 then trf to 1./NJG 4. 1941 Techn.Offz. and Staka 1./NJG 4. 23.09.41 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./NJG 4. 28.04.42 Oblt. in 1./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 14.02.43). (n.d.) appt Staka 9./Zerstörerschule 2. 27.05.42 awarded DKG, 1./NJG 4. 1942 with Zerstörerschule Memmingen, then appt Staka 9./ZG 1. 17.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 6./ZG 26. 02.44 Staka 6./ZG 26, appt acting Kdr. III./ZG 26? or Kdr. II./ZG 26?. 23.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./ZG 26 (to 07.03.44). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 06.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./ZG 101 (to 15.03.45). 09.05.45 murdered by Czechs?

**WEYLAND**, Friedrich. 14.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 2/XI to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 33/IV.

**WEYLAND**, Dr. Hermann. 1941 Obstlt., Nafü/XI. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 1942 Kdr. I./Ln.-Schule 1. 11.42 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. Afrika (later Ln.-Rgt. Tunis) (to 05.43). 06.43 appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 30.09.43). 30.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. 14.02.45 appt Nafü/Lw.-Kdo. Ostpreussen (to 23.04.45).

**WEYLAND**, Paul. 08.40, Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. 394 to Flak-Abt. 436 and appt Battr.-Chef.

**WEYLAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 17.02.99 in Gummersbach-Kaspe). (W.B.K. Siegburg). 08.40 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H. Bonn-Hangelar. 27.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftflottenkdo. 3 to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Sonderkdo. Fähre (Rotterdam). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WEYLER**, Erwin. 01.11.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 336, promo to Oblt.

**WEYMANN**, Werner. 04.09.40 Oblt. and acting Adj. Erp.Gr. 210, appt acting Staka 1./Erp.Gr. 210 (to 07.09.40). 27.09.40 Oblt., appt acting Kdr. Ep.Gr. 210 (to 05.10.40). 05.10.40 MIA - shot down during attack on RAF Station West Malling and ditching in the Channel.

**WEYMAR**, Carlhans. 22.07.42 Hptm. and Staka Z.Kdo./KG 6, killed in a Ju 88 C-6 due to a collision with a Fw 200 of 9./KG 40 during training. [Weymar not found in KG 6 history nor in the Loss Reports].

**WEYRAUCH**, Erich. (DOB: 25.12.13). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WEYRAUCH**, Ernst von. (DOB: 16.01.18 in Marburg/Lahn). (R, DKG). 4 Dec 36 assigned to Artillerie Regt 35. 01.09.37 promo to Lt. 03.01.39 assigned to Gebirgs Artillerie Rgt. 111. 01.10.40 promo to Oblt. [1942 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe]? 16.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer), appt acting Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to 08.42). 29.03.43 in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14, appt Staka (to 09.43). 12.04.43 awarded the DKG. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. c.19.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NAGr. 12. 31.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz for prior service while Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14. 06.01.44 trf to SKG 10 and may have served as a Staffelführer in I./SKG 10. †17.03.44 Hptm. and Staffelführer in Erg.St./SKG 10, killed in Fw 190 during a post-repairs test flight over Tours/France.

**WEYRAUCH**, Joachim. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 96 to 16. Flakdivision.

**WEYRES**, Dr. Theobald. 01.07.38 Hptm.(Erg.O.), Nafü/Aufkl. Fliegerschule Hildesheim. 11.39 Maj. (Erg.O.), in RLM (Chef N.V.W.). 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 14.01.43 Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 72 and Nafü/2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Fliegerdivision, appt Ln.-Abt. 62 Tunis and Nafü/Fliegerführer Tunis (to 14.05.43). 14.05.43 trf to RLM (GL/C-B 4).

**WEYSER**, Dr. (med.) Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**WEZEL**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DKG). 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, (unspecified) Jg.Rgt. HG.

**WIENZ**, Walter. (DOB: 01.01.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIERTALLA**, Horst. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst.

**WIBEL**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.06.22). 01.05.43 Lt., trf to III./SKG 10. 24.02.44 appt deputy Staka 8./SG 4. 21.11.44 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./SG 4 (still 01.05.45).

**WIBEL**, Vollrath. (DOB: 21.03.09). (i.G.). 05.04.27 entered service. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Kriegsmarine and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.10.35 trf to I.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 206 (Norderney) as a Beobachter. 18.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 trf to I./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.10.37 trf to the instructional staff at Fliegerschule (See) Parow. 15.11.38 Hptm., appt Staka 5./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 trf to Fl.Waffenschule (See) Lobbe as a training officer. 01.04.40 trf to Lehrgruppe F at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Parow. 12.08.40 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Flieger-Div. 9 (to 14.10.40). 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 04.06.41 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. für Nord-Norwegen. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 23.07.42 MIA.

**WICHAND**, Gustav. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Wehrwirtschaft-Insp. XVII. 15.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.).

14.09.42 trf from Rüstungsinspektion/Wehrkreis XVII to Kdo.Rüstungsbereich Kiel (to 01.07.43).

01.01.43 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.43 trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Linz.

**WICHARD**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.05.94 in Kassel). 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.02.35) and ordered to a training course at the Flieger Ersatz-Abt. Waldpolenz 15.10.35 attended course in Königsbrück. 01.11.35 with the Vorkommando (advance detachment) of the Wachtruppe d. Lw, Berlin. 01.12.35 appt Kdr. Wachbataillon d. Lw., Berlin. 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.05.39 promo to Oberst. 01.06.39 concurrently appt Lehrgangsleiter (training course chief) with the Offiziers-Anwärter-Lehrgang für Wehrmachtbeamte (armed forces officials). 01.08.39 appt Kdr. Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 22 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Güstrow later Warschau. 26.06.41 appt Kdr. Flieger-Rgt. 22. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 24.09.43 ordered to Stab/Feldluftgau-Kdo. XXX, Belgrade. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. d. Luftgautruppen XXX/Feldluftgaukdo. XXX. 00.04.44 appt Abt.-Chef V 22 in Lw.-Verwaltungsamt/RLM. 28.12.44 assigned to Führerreserve - demoted to the rank of Obstlt. in accordance with an order of the same date, allegedly for gross incompetence, but actually for political reasons. 30.04.45 retired. †06.05.68 in Dortmund.

**WICHELHAUS**, Heinz. (DOB: 10.02.11 in Würzburg). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 1942 Oblt. and Staka 3./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 24.08.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 106 to Luftdienstkdo. 61. 1943 in Luftdienstkdo. Westküste Frankreich. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.). 02.44 in 12./Fliegerzielgeschwader 2, all or part of the time as Staka. Last rank: Hptm.

**WICHER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.06.93). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**WICHERN**, Walther. 01.04.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WICHERT**, Dr. ? . 04.45 Oberfeldarzt, Divisionsarzt/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div.

**WICHERT**, Helmut. (DOB: 26.11.07 in Hannover). 06.44 Oblt. in 3./Fliegerzielgeschwader 3.

**WICHERT**, Walter. (DOB: 16.12.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WICHMANN**, Albrecht. 01.03.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Schul-Etat), promo to Maj. c. 30.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76? (to ?). 07.05.43 in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Schul-Etat), trf to IV./KG 3 (to 09.06.43). 09.06.43 appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 76.

**WICHMANN**, Dr. (med.) Berthold. (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WICHMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 30.08.93). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from RLM (L Flak) to Arbeitsstab L Flak Paris. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WICHMANN**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 30.08.18). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WICHMANN**, Heinz. (DOB: 02.04.12). 22.06.43 Hptm. (Tr.O./Ln.) in 1./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 301, appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 39 (L). 1944-45 Hptm. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**WICHMANN**, Otto. (DOB: 20.06.11). (i.G.). 09.10.29 entered service with the Schutzpolizei Berlin. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe. 01.10.35 assigned to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerieschule Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Flak-Rgt. 12 and then Flak-Rgt. 52. 08.01.40 appt Battr.-Chef in Res.Flak-Abt. 514 and then in Res.Flak-Abt. 123. 03.06.40 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. and Ic in Stab/Flak-Brig. I. 09.09.40 appt Ic in

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Stab/I. Flakkorps and then in Stab/Befehlshaber d.Luftverteidigung in Luftgau III/IV. 24.03.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.10.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.02.43 Hptm.(Tr.O./Flak), in Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 11 (to 02.06.43). 03.06.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 29.11.43 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Flakartillerie beim Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 16.04.44 KIA.

**WICHMANN**, Rudolf. (DOB: 10.09.97). 07.38 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 6. 01.09.39 appt Nafü/Luftgaustab z.b.V. 1 (to 02.10.39). 02.10.39 Maj., Kdr. I./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1, appt Kdr. Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 1. 22.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 1. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 07.44 Oberst, acting Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 3.

**WICHMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 11.07.09 in Neuruppin). 1941 in I./JG 2. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.09.41).

**WICHMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 02.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**WICK**, Gerhard. (DOB: 05.04.13). (DKG). 21.08.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.08.43 assigned to XI. Fliegerkorps, promo to Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.01.43).

**WICK**, Hans-Joachim von. 01.10.42 in OKW (Wehrm.Befehlshaber Prag), promo to Oberst.

**WICK**, Helmut. (RE). (DOB: 05.08.15 in Mannheim). 1935-36 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.37 promo to Fähnrich. 1938 trf to II./JG 134. 01.09.38 promo to Lt. 01.39 trf to I./JG 133. 08.39 trf to I./JG 53. 22.11.39 Lt., in I./JG 53. 04.40 Hptm., Staka 3./JG 2. 27.08.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 3./JG 2. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 05.09.40 appt Kdr. I./JG 2 (to 04.10.40). 06.10.40 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. I./JG 2. 20.10.40 Hptm.?, appt Kommodore JG 2 (to 28.11.40). Promo to Maj. (RDA not assigned). 28.11.40 Maj. and Kommodore JG 2, MIA – baled out (other accounts state that he did not bale out) after being shot down south of the Isle of Wight and came down in the Channel; not seen again and believed to have been dragged under by his parachute or gone under with his plane, a Bf 109 E-4. Credited with 168 combat missions and 56 air victories. Wick is acclaimed not only for his leadership and scoring success, but for his extraordinary rise from Leutnant to Major is just a year. He was the first Eichenlaubträger killed in the war and the Luftwaffe's highest scoring fighter pilot at the time of his death.

**WICK**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. (DOB: 16.02.19). 18.07.43 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Gr./Ie.Flak-Abt. 71 as a Truppenarzt.

**WICKE**, Eduard. (DOB: 11.10.92). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WICKE**, Georg. (DOB: 18.04.98). 01.08.39 Maj., in I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 06.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 112 (Eisb.) (to 05.45). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst.

**WICKER**, Erwin. (DOB: 12.10.10). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.04.30 entered service with the Württemberg Schutzpolizei. 01.08.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lw.-Sportschule Berlin-Spandau as a supervising officer. 01.10.36 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 19. 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29. 24.08.39 Battr.-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 29 and Res.Flak-Abt. 394. 13.07.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Höh.Kdr.Festung-Flakartillerie III. 27.05.41 Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391, then II./Flak-Rgt. 36, then I./Flak-Rgt. 24 (to 12.05.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 14.05.42 appt Ia/10. Flak-Div. (to 20.12.43). 01.09.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 04.02.43 awarded DKG, Ia/Flak-Div. 10. 21.12.43 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftflotte 4.

**WICKERT**, Gerhard. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 Ordonnanz-Offz. O1 in Stab/Fsch.Pz.Div. "Hermann Göring".

**WICKERT**, Heinrich. 1940 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KG 54 (to 11.04.41). 11.04.41 KIA – shot down by Beaufighter near Birmingham.

**WICKHAUS**, Rudolf. (DOB: 28.03.13 in Moers). 1940-42 in I./JGr. Trondheim, then trf to JG 3. 1942 Oblt. in 4./JG 3.

**WICKHORST**, Heinz. (DOB: 03.05.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943-44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WICKOP**, Dietrich (Fritz?). (DOB: 11.05.15). 12.40 in 2./JG 2. (n.d.) with I./JG 11. 10.42 in 4./JG 1. 1942 Hptm., appt Staka 5./JG 1 (to 17.04.43). 17.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 1 (to 16.05.43). 02.05.43 WIA. 16.05.43 KIA – in Fw 190 A-4 shot down by a P-47 over the North Sea off Vlissingen. Buried at Ysselsteyn. Credited with 13 victories.

**WICKUM**, Arnold. (DOB: 16.11.91). 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Werl. 01.11.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau, promo to Obstlt. 03.43 Obstlt., senior Lw. Kdr. at Kherson/Ukr. 07.04.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 9/IV and previously with Koflug 3/VIII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. 10/VII. 08.44 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 224/XVII Roşiorii de Vede.

**WICKUM**, Heinrich. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WIDERA**, Erwin. (DOB: 15.08.12). 01.05.43 in 4.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10, promo to Hptm.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WIDMAIER**, Julius. 01.03.43 promo to Maj./(d.R./Fl.).

**WIDMAIER**, Otto. (DOB: 30.09.11). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIDMANN**, ? . 1944-45 Oberstingenieur, Chef d.Abt. Bodengeräte/Generalluftzeugmeister.

**WIDMANN**, Gotthold. (DOB: 05.08.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIDMANN**, Hans. 01.06.38 promo to Hptm. 01.06.39 Oblt., in KG 54. 01.02.40 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 54 (to 15.08.40). c. 16.08.40 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II./KG 54 (to 14.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 54. 01.12.40 Hptm., appt Staka 10.(Erg.)/KG 54 (to 31.03.41), then Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 08.10.41). 01.10.41 promo to Maj. 11.10.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 54 (to 25.10.41). 25.10.41 MIA in the Belgorod area.

**WIDMANN**, Paul. 01.07.39 Lt., trf from II.(Schl.)/LG 2 to III.(Aufkl.)/LG 2. 06.02.41 Oblt. and Staka 6.(Schl.)/LG 2, KIA – crashed near Cognac when his wing broke off in pieces.

**WIDMANN**, Walter. (DOB: 01.03.95). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Abwehrstelle Prag (to 31.03.43). 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.04.43 trf to Kriegsgefangenenlager 6 d.Lw. (to 20.08.43). 06.07.43 ordered to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw. for temporary duty. 20.08.43 Maj., trf permanently to Kriegsgefangenenlager 3 d.Lw.

**WIDOK**, Erich. (DOB: 14.06.16). (W.B.K. Cosel). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WIDOWITZ**, Wulf-Dietrich. (DOB: 1918 in Graz). (DKG). 11.40 trf to II./ZG 76. 02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 9./JG 5 (to 28.07.43). 12.04.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.43 killed in a Go 145 (DB+DF) during a routine courier flight; crashed 25 km SW of Kirkenes/Norway. 31.08.43 (04.10.43?) posthumously awarded the DKG.

**WIDTERMANN**, Hans. 01.08.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Gelsenkirchen, promo to Maj.(Wm.).

**WIEBE**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm., in or Chef of 6. Lw.-Kriegsberichter-Kp. (a.k.a. Propaganda-Kp.).

**WIEBE**, Franz. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**WIEBE**, Georg. 15.01.41 Oblt., appt Nav.Offz. Stab/KG 4 (to 27.02.41).

**WIEBE**, Gustav. (DOB: 13.12.89). 25.11.40 Maj., appt Kdr. A./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 10. 20.01.42 appt Kdr. I./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1. 25.07.42 Maj., in Flieger-Rgt. 14, appt acting Kdr. II./Flieger-Rgt. 24. 27.11.42 trf from Feldausb.Rgt. d.Lw. Nr. 4 to RLM pool with temporary duty in RLM (ZA/Kdt.) to 31.01.43. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 16.02.43 trf permanently to RLM (ZA/Kdt.).

**WIEBE**, Hugo. 02.04.43 Maj. z.V. in Luftgaukdo. Moskau area, trf to 12. Lw.-Felddivision.

**WIEBECKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 11.04.17). (W.B.K. Aachen). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIEBEL**, Vollrath. (i.G.). 23.07.42 Maj. in Stab/Luftflotte 5, KIA in Ju 88 D-5 (1B+CH) crash at Moskushamn/Hjorthamn, Spitsbergen, after being damaged by return fire from a ship; crashed and exploded after hitting a suspended steel tram wire from the coal mines while trying to force land.

**WIECHERING**, Dr. Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.) (Zahnarzt).

**WIECHERT**, Erich. 04.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Knocke (to 01.42). 10.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 182 (mot) (to 25.04.43). 25.04.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 (Führer-Reserve). 01.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39, promo to Oberst. 24.06.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 06.08.43 trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Feld-Flakartillerieschulen for further assignment. 25.10.43 appt Kdr. Feld-FAS (Ost) 42 (to 1945?).

**WIECHERT**, Ernst. (DOB: 22.12.10 or 23.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. 221/XII, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WIECHERT**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (DOB: 28.04.09). 17.08.43 Oberstabsarzt and Divisionsarzt/17. Lw.-Felddiv., appt Divisionsarzt/1. Jagddivision. 07.02.44 appt Div.Arzt/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 05.05.45 Oberfeldarzt and Div.Arzt/3. Fallschirmjäger-Div., appt Div.Arzt/10. Fallschirmjäger-Div. 24.05.45 with Lw.-Lazarett 12/VII Kitzbühel.

**WIECK**, Hans. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 18.03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 (to 03.45).

**WIEDEBACH-NOSTITZ-JÄNKENDORF**, Friedrich von. (DOB: 20.04.87). 25.06.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XIII (to 09.04.40). 10.04.40 Obstlt. (z.V.) and Stobau in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII/XIII (to 1943). 07.06.43 Obstlt. (z.V.) (Bau), appt Leiter Lw.-Arbeitsstab Tunis.

**WIEDEKIND**, Erich. (DOB: 20.01.05 in Berlin). 1940-42 Offz. z.b.V. in 5./JG 3 (to c.06.42), then trf to a school at Jüterbog. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIEDEMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 15.05.13). (DKG). 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 06.44 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 36. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

**WIEDEMANN**, Günther. 01.06.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. IV.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WIEDEMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 08.02.15). 04.41 Oblt. in 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 (to WIA 14.04.41). 14.04.41 Oblt., 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 10 Hs 126 shot down by 33 Sqdn. crashed vic Katerine and WIA. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.43 Hptm. in NAGr. 5, trf to LKS 2.

**WIEDEMANN, Horst.** (DOB: 15.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIEDEMANN, Oskar.** (DKG). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 2. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. MIA 20.08.44. 01.01.45 Maj., awarded DKG, Führer I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 22.

**WIEDEMANN, Ulrich.** (DOB: 16.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIEDERANDERS, Max.** 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 12/VII (Fürstenfeldbruck).

**WIEDERMANN, Franz.** Oblt. (DOB: 27.09.99 in Wien). 31.05.42 Oblt. in Stabs-Kp. II./JG 5.

**WIEDERSINN, Georg.** 01.05.44 Maj., appt Qu 5 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**WIEDERSPAHN, Wilhelm.** 25.05.43 Maj. d.R. and Nafü/Koflug z.b.V. 2/XI, appt Nafü/Koflug 3/VIII.

**WIEDLING, Karl.** 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WIEDLOW, G.** (n.d.) Lt. and Adj. in NJG 2.

**WIEDMANN, Franz.** 01.11.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 83, promo to Oblt.

**WIEDORN-ROY, Hans-Joachim.** 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.10.42 trf from Koflug 10/IV (previously temporary Kdt. Fl.H. Langensalza) to Fl.Ers.Btl. III. 04.01.43 Obstlt., trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 26.03.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VIII (to 14.02.44). 03.45 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/XVII Zeltweg.

**WIEDOWILT, Gerhard.** (DOB: 25.12.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIEGAND, Alois.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/BS.

**WIEGAND, Helmut.** 10.07.39 Oblt., trf from III./KG 51 to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22. 04.41 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 101 (to 20.05.41 MIA).

**WIEGAND, Karl.** (DOB: 04.12.18 in Neckarstein/Krs. Bergstrasse). (R). (n.d.) completed his RAD service then joined the Luftwaffe. 1937 as Fahnenjunker, assigned to the II./Flak-Rgt. 14 in Köln. 11.37 trf to Flak-Rgt. 14 as Batteriechef. 1941 Oblt., trf to 2./Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot). 09.05.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 2./Flak-Rgt. 18 (mot.). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 04.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 81. 13.10.44 appt Leiter Lehrgang-Gr.(leicht)/FFAS 17 (to 02.03.45). 03.03.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 294. (n.d.) after the war he built up an import/export business. †19.01.2006 in Heidelberg.

**WIEGAND, Dr. (med.) Max.** 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WIEGEL, Walter.** 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG (J) 6.

**WIEGER, Herbert.** (DOB: 24.07.09). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIEGMANN, Ernst.** (DOB: 15.05.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIEGMANN, Hermann.** (DOB: 25.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3 (Olmütz).

**WIEGMANN, Walter.** (DOB: 21.08.02). 01.04.45 assigned to Chef TLR-Fl./OKL, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.

**WIEGMINK, Gerrit.** 12.39 Hptm., in Stab/Kü.Fl.Gr. 706, appt Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 00.41). 15.12.39 Hptm., Staka 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196 (to 24.03.44 †). 01.09.43 Maj., Kdr. Bordfl.Gr. 196. 24.03.44 KIA – in Ju W 34 (T3+CB) shot down by a Mosquito near Sønder-Tranders/Denmark. 29.03.44 Buried at Frederikshavn.

**WIEHE, Alfred.** (DOB: 19.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 14.09.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Flak-Abt. 960 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 15.01.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 833.

**WIEHLE, Ernst.** (DOB: 24.11.94). (W.B.K. Hannover I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WIEHN, Karl.** (DOB: 06.07.09). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIELAND, Gunther.** (DOB: 15.10.95 in Gross-Rosen/Kreis Striegau in Schlesien). (RkHS). 23.03.18 awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.05.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and placed at the disposal of the 1. Flieger-Div. 01.07.34 appt Staka in Aufkl.St. (F), Celle. 01.04.35 appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter in Luftwaffen-Personalamt/RLM. 01.07.35 promo to Maj. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.40 promo to Oberst. 01.06.40 appt Ia in Stab/Kdrs. d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe B. 01.03.41 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6.Armee. 01.01.42 appt Kdr. Aufkl.Schule 2 Brieg (to 10.42), then Kdr. Nahaufkl.Schule (eins.) 2 (to 31.12.42). 01.01.43 ordered to Abt. LP 2/Lw.-Personalamt /RLM. 01.04.43 appt Chef of 2. Abt.(Wehr-Abt.) in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.44 appt Kdr. 1.Fl.-Ausb.-Div. (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

31.01.45). 01.02.45 appt Gen.z.b.V./Luftflotte Reich. 12.03.45 appt Kdr. d. Leitstelle of Lw.-Auffangstab West/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 08.05.45 into British captivity. 27.03.47 released. †20.07.75 in Gütersloh.

**WIELAND**, Hans. (DOB: 07.12.93). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 72. 01.10.39 promo to Maj. 15.06.42 appt Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 4. 01.11.42 Kdr. Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle d. Fliegertruppe Nr. 4, promo to Obstlt.

**WIELAND**, Josef. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Flus.-Kp.)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**WIELAND**, Richard. c.04.05.42 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), temporary Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1, trf to Höh.Kdr.d.Flakausb.-u.Flakersatzregiment. 23.03.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 1 (Führer-Reserve), trf to Lg.Kdo. III for further assignment. 01.10.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 17.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 991 (Fähre) (to c.28.01.45).

**WIELAND**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 22.01.15). 16.08.40 Oblt. in KG 55, POW - shot down by 1 Sqdn. and crashed at Annington Farm, S of Bramber/Sussex after an attack on Heathrow aerodrome. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**WIELANDT**, Manuel. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 29.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Stab/18. Flak-Div., trf to FAS III.

**WIELEBINSKI**, Ludwig. (DOB: 11.09.08). (W.B.K. Eberswalde). (n.d.?) promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 13.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) in XIII. Fliegerkorps area, appt provisional Kdr. Pi.Btl.d.Lw. 22.

**WIELISCH**, Curt (Kurt). 01.04.41 promo to Oberst and appt Kdr. Flieger-Waffentechn.Schule 1. 15.09.44 appt Kdr. Flieger-Technische-Schule 8 (still 03.45).

**WIELSCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 25.10.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIEMANN**, ? . 04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./NAG 102.

**WIEMANN**, Alfred. 01.07.41 promo to Hptm. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

**WIEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 11.10.11). (DKG). 01.01.42 promo to Oblt. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 5./Aufkl.Gr. 32. 01.11.43 Hptm. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.45 in an unspecified Aufkl.Gr., awarded the DKG.

**WIEMANN**, Ernst. (DOB: 18.12.14). 01.06.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.11.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WIEMER**, Arthur (Artur). 17.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 773 (to 08.42). 29.08.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 773, trf to Lg.Kdo. Holland. c.10.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 831 (to 31.05.43). 01.12.42 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 831, promo to Obstlt. 01.06.43 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty.

**WIEMER**, Hans. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIEMER**, Paul. (DOB: 13.11.07). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIEN**, Max. 01.11.42 in RLM (GL/AW), promo to Oberst. 01.05.43 appt Abteilungschef W.Wi.4/Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft (G.L.).

**WIEN**, Otto. (DOB: 26.03.06). (i.G.). 01.04.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.11.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.07.34 assigned to Fliegerstaffel 1./111 as a Beobachter and Bild-Offz. 01.05.36 appt II b in Stab/Luftkreiskdo. 1. 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 01.11.37 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (Münster). 01.09.39 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VI. 15.06.40 ordered temporary duty to Luftflotte 2 and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to O.Qu. (to 02.09.40). 03.09.40 appt Qu. in Stab/Flakkorps II. 01.12.40 trf to Abt. L in Wehrmacht-Führungsstab/OKW. 01.04.42 now in Abt. Op L L in Wehrmacht-Führungsstab/OKW. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.03.43 trf from OKW (Stellv.Chef WFSt./Op. L) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5. 01.05.43 appt O.Qu./Luftflotte 5 (to 21.05.44). 22.05.44 appt Oberst beim Stabe in Kdo.Stab/Luftkriegsakademie. 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 1945 in Stab/Luftkriegsakademie.

**WIENAND**, Helmut. 14.03.45 Hptm.d.R., appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 821 (E).

**WIENAND**, Josef. (DOB: 16.01.95). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WIENAND**, Martin. 05.41 Hptm., appt Chef Ldssch.Kp. d.Lw. 5/XII (still 08.41).

**WIENAND**, Michael. 31.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) with Erprobungsstelle d.Lw. Rechlin, trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.

**WIENANDT**, Max-Joachim. 28.05.43 Maj.(d.R.), temporary duty to Koflug 2/XIII for Bodenorganisation training. 18.08.43 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. A 220/XII. 30.09.43 trf to LS-Ers.Abt. 2.

**WIENBECK**, Harald. (n.d.) Lt., appt Nachr. Offz. of Stab/TG 5.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WIENER**, Hans. 30.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in St.G. 2, trf to FFS A/B 3 (to 03.05.43). 03.05.43 trf to FFS C 18. 25.05.43 ordered from FFS C 18 to RLM (Chef AW – Ausb.Abt.) for temporary duty.

**WIENERT**, Erich. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 408 (to 04.41). 01.11.42 with Stab/Flak-Rgt. 37, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III for temporary duty (still 09.43).

**WIENHOLZ**, Friedrich-Karl. 03.42 Maj., appt acting Kdt. Koflug 9/IV (to 09.03.42)? 01.03.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 4/VII (to 15.10.42?). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 256/III. 16.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 112/III.

**WIENHOLTZ**, Joachim. 20.10.39 Hptm., in Wach-Btl.d.Lw. 00.40 Hptm., Staka 2./KG 53 (to 00.40). 1940 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 53 (to 1940). 21.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./KG 53 (to 03.12.41). 12.41? Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG 53 (to 30.03.42 MIA - crashed in Russia).

**WIENHUSEN**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 1915). 1934 entered the Kriegsmarine. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe. 08.40 flight training completed with FFS A/B 118. 1940 trf to 2./JFS 4 (to 28.02.41). 06.41 in 3./JG 77. 01.07.41 Lt., appt Staka 3./JG 77 (to 11.41). 09.11.41 ditched at sea vic Kvasshem/45 km S of Stavanger due to engine problems. 01.01.42 Oblt., Staka 3./JG 5. 25.01.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 5 (to 11.42). 21.03.42 appt Staka 5./JG 5. 11.42 appt Staka 5./JG 5 (to 31.05.44). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 07.43 Staka 5./JG 5. 20.07.43 Hptm. and Staka 5./JG 5, shot down by a Russian a/c and crashed SE of Vardø/Norway. 01.44 acting Staka 4./JG 5. 25.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./JGr. Ost (to 20.08.44). 07.44 with 4./JGr. Ost. 01.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 5 (to 10.44). 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./JG 4 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 KIA – shot down by AA fire during a low-level close support mission in the Aachen area. Credited with c.12 air victories.

**WIENKER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.11.14). (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIENRICH**, Rudolf. (DOB: 13.12.09 in Nürnberg). (n.d.) Stuka units. 15.01.44 in JG 104. 06.05.44 in Erg.JGr. West. 10.06.44 in JG 11. 12.12.44 Oblt. in 11./JG 54 then trf to 15./JG 26.

**WIENS**, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WIENSTEIN**, Dr. Konrad. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to RLM (Chef Ausbildungswesens). 01.02.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Flugzeugführerschule/LKS 2 (FFS A/B 2). 01.06.43 Kdr. Annahmestelle 4 für Offizierbewerber d.Lw., promo to Oberst.

**WIENSTRUCK**, Adolf. (DOB: 28.04.96). 1943-44 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WIEPERT**, Karl-Peter. (DOB: 19.06.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIEPRECHT**, Walter. 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. I for further assignment.

**WIERING**, Reinhold. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**WIEROWSKI**, Erich. (DOB: 17.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIESAND**, Lienhart. (DOB: 15.08.10). 01.04.29 Beobachter (observer) training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.30). 01.04.30 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.36 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (See) Parow for further Beobachter training. 01.07.37 trf to 1.(M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 as a Beobachter. 29.09.37 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.37 trf to 1./Bordfl.Gr. 196. 01.01.38 promo to Hptm. 15.11.38 appt class leader at Flieger-Waffenschule (See) Bug auf Rügen. 01.04.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406 (to 10.39). 10.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 09.04.40). 09.04.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, KIA - force landed at seaplane harbour Trondheim after being shot up by Norwegian ground fire and died.

**WIESBERGER**, Josef. 22.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter (observer) in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122, MIA – in Ju 88 D-1 that failed to return from a recce mission west of Tunis.

**WIESCHMANN**, Hans. (DOB: 13.06.10 in Lüneburg). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 09.44 Hptm. and instructor in JG 112. 15.02.45 Hptm. in JG 101 (instructor?).

**WIESE**, ? . (n.d.) Lt. and Nachr. Offz. in JG 21. 15.11.39 KIA vic Lingwn-Ems.

**WIESE**, Erich. (DOB: 08.07.13). (R, DKG). 13.07.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.11.42 Oblt. in 1.(F) Nachtaufkl.St., awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 31.12.43 KIA vic Pervomaisk. 26.03.44 Hptm. formerly in 1. Nacht Aufkl.St., posthumously awarded the Ritterkreuz.

**WIESE**, Franz. (DOB: 04.12.09). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIESE**, Heinrich. 11.42 in 3./JG 27. 21.11.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 01.01.45 KIA by a direct AA hit vic Werkendam/Holland). Credited with 4 victories.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WIESE**, Herbert. (DOB: 19.06.11). 01.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14 (to no later than 16.06.42). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 01.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 06.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./SKG 10 (to 08.43). 05.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NAG 102 (to 26.05.44). 30.01.45 promo to Maj. **WIESE**, Johannes. (DOB: 07.03.15 in Breslau). (RE, DKG). 1934 entered the Heer and assigned to Inf.Rgt. 6. 1936 trf to the Luftwaffe as an Oberfähnrich. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 62. 10.39 attended fighter school. 1940-41 Aufklärungsflieger. 06.41 Gr. Adj. of III./JG 52 (to 04.42). 26.06.42 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 52 (to 12.11.43). 16.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 05.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 52. 05.01.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 2./JG 52. 11.05.43 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 12.11.43). 01.10.43 promo to Maj. 13.11.43 appt Kdr. I./JG 52 (to 10.06.44). 02.03.44 Maj., awarded Eichenlaub, Maj. Kdr. I./JG 52. 31.10.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Verbandsführerschule Gen.d.Jagdflieger (to 20.11.44). 01.12.44 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 25.12.44). 24.12.44 severely WIA with a back injury – shot down over Bottrop - his parachute had ruptured 80 meters above the ground. 05.45 became Russian POW and not released until 1950. Credited with over 480 combat missions and 133 confirmed air victories plus another 75 unconfirmed. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe, serving in the militärhistorischen Forschungsamt in Freiburg. 30.11.70 retired as an Obstlt. †16.08.91 in Kirchtal/Baden.

**WIESE**, Karl. 01.11.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf to Frontsammelstelle d.Heeres Nr.8 Rouen as Offizier d.Lw.

**WIESEL**, Günther. (DOB: 29.06.96). (W.B.K. Celle). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WIESEMANN**, Arthur. 1940 Oblt., appt acting Staka 8./KG 27 (to 14.08.40).

**WIESEMANN**, Artur. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.), appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 851.

**WIESEN**, Alfred. (DOB: 26.02.94). 01.45 Flieger-Stabsnautiker.

**WIESENER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 11.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WIESENEWSKY**, Herbert. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 15.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), Wehrmachtfürsorgeoffizier Dessau, trf to Wehrmachtfürsorge-u.Versorgungsamt Kolberg.

**WIESENTHAL**, Otto. 09.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VII to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**WIESEOTTE**, Hermann. 01.03.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 22. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 223.

**WIESER**, Hans-Joachim. 01.08.39 Oblt., at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 06.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.42 Hptm., re-appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to ?). 24.02.43 Hptm., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 14.03.43 trf from 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 14.08.44 KIA).

**WIESER**, Josef. (DOB: 07.01.06). (W.B.K. Ingolstadt). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIESER**, Theodor. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WIESHOFER**, August. 15.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Trsp.Kol.d.Lw. 78/VI to Koflug 1/VII. 1943 Hptm. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 130/VI (to 08.43). 08.43 appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 114/XII.

**WIESINGER-SCHMIEDER**, Hermann. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 01.07.44 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 140 (still 04.45).

**WIESMANN**, Dr. Heinrich. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**WIESNER**, Ansgar. (DKG). 24.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka Erg.St. II(S)/LG 2 (to 14.06.41). 25.02.43 Oblt., trf from Erg.Zerstörergruppe to II./Schl.G. 2. 01.06.43 in II./Schl.G. 2, promo to Hptm. 23.12.44 in Stab/Gen.d.Schlachtflieger? 12.44 Hptm., appt Staka Seenotstaffel 60 (to 08.05.45?).

**WIESNER**, Johannes. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(W)(Kr.O./Flak).

**WIESNER**, Richard. (DOB: 12.08.12). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 16.02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 40 (to 11.07.44). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded DKG., 6./KG 40. 12.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.KGr. 177 (to 02.10.44).

**WIESSMANN**, Bernhard. 20.12.41 Oblt. pilot, in 4./LG 1 (KIA - in Ju 88 A-5 shot down by a P-40 SW of Derna).

**WIESSMANN**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WIEST**, Adolf. (DOB: 07.05.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIETERS**, Hermann. (DOB: 18.09.93). (W.B.K. Darmstadt). 26.05.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt Nafü Koflug 6/XII (to 01.10.43). 01.10.43 appt Nafü Koflug 4/XII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**WIETERSHEIM**, Joachim von. (DKG). 05.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26 (and 10.42?). 12.01.43 Obstlt.(d.R.), trf from 12. Lw.-Felddivision to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 01.03.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 79 (mot) (to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

04.44). 03.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Art.Rgt. 12 (L)/12. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43). 07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 80 (to 21.09.44). 01.12.44 Obstlt. and Kdr. Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 4, awarded the DKG.

**WIETH**, ? . 27.09.44 Hptm. in 16./JG 300. One known victory.

**WIETHOFF**, Rüdiger. 01.12.39 Oblt., in RLM pool. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**WIETING**, Franz. (DOB: 26.06.11 in Kiel). (R). (n.d.) entered the Reichsmarine as an officer candidate and trained at Flensburg-Mürwick. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to LKS Berlin-Gatow and received officer and pilot training. 01.04.37 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., and trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 33. (n.d.) Staka Stabsstaffel X. Fl.Korps. 09.39 was Ord.Offz. to Gen. Hugo Sperrle. 09.39 trf to an unspecified combat unit. 10.39 trf to KG 30. 19.04.40 damaged a heavy cruiser W of Namsos. Spring 1940? appt Staka 6./KG 30. 19.06.40 Oblt. in 6./KG 30, awarded the Ritterkreuz for noteworthy success against enemy warships and shipping in the North Sea. Early 1941 trf to Stab des X. Fl.Korps. (n.d.) Staka Stabsstaffel X. Fl.Korps. †29.06.41 Hptm., in plane crash during a courier flight. - Ju 88 A-5 (WNr. 6349). Credited with about 100 missions.

**WIETING**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 09.08.03). (W.B.K. Augsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WIEZUREK**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 923.

**WIGGER**, Carl. (DOB: 19.09.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIGGERS**, Ernst. 09.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 2./JG 51 (to 11.09.40). 11.09.40 KIA – shot down by fighters near Lewes/11 km NE of Brighton. Credited with 13 victories.

**WIGGERS**, Friedrich. 01.08.42 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 19.02.43 trf from RLM (L Flak) to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion VI.

**WIHLER**, Otto. (DOB: 11.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIING**, August (Georg?). (DOB: 10.01.10 in Duisburg). 20.05.44 in Erprobungskdo. 25, then Techn.Offz. in JGr 10, Adj. in III./ZG 26, and then trf to III./JG 6. 08.44 Oblt., Techn.Offz. in Erprobungskdo. 262. 15.10.44 in Erprobungskdo. 262. 11.44 Oblt. and Ausb.Offz. in III./Erg.JG 2.

**WILBERG**, ? . (n.d.) Hptm. and Kdr. NSGr. 1.

**WILBERG**, Heinz Erich Max. (DOB: 03.10.16 in Düsseldorf-Gerresheim). 08.07.35 entered military service and began pilot training with DLV. 06.04.36 trf to LKS Dresden for further training. 01.10.36 promo to Gefreiter. 01.04.37 promo to Fahnrch. 01.12.37 promo to Oberfahnrch. 01.01.38 promo to Lt. 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow for training. 01.07.38 trf to I./JG 137 Bernburg (pilot). 01.11.38 trf to I./JG 231 Bernburg (pilot). 01.05.39 trf to 2./ZG 2 (pilot). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 25.07.40 awarded the EK I. 03.09.40 appt Stafü 2./ZG 2. 27.09.40 reduced to the rank of Flieger and trf to Zerstörerschule Schleissheim [he had just received an excellent character evaluation on 25.09.40 with the recommendation for advancement to Staffelfkapitän, so the reason for his demotion is a mystery]. 01.04.41 trf to 3./Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 as a recruit. 01.06.41 trf to II./ZG 26 (pilot). 11.11.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.02.42 trf to 4./NJG 4 (pilot). 01.06.42 promo to Feldwebel. 01.10.43 promo to Lt. (Kr.O.). 25.11.43 trf to Stab II./NJG 4 and appt Adjutant. 01.05.44 posthumous promo to Oblt. 10.05.44 KIA at Coulommiers airfield in France – in Bf 110 G-4 that collided with another machine that was coming in to land. 27.05.44 proposed for the DKG (not awarded). Credited with 197 combat missions with 13 day victories and 5 night victories.

**WILBERG**, Helmuth. (DOB: 01.06.80 in Berlin). (RkHS). WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 1925/26 Hptm., Kdr.? of secret unit “Sportflug GmbH”. 01.04.27 promo to Obstlt. (RDA 01.02.26). 01.10.29 promo to Oberst. 01.10.32 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Gen.Maj. and appt Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.10.35 appt Kdr. d. Luftkreisschule II. 01.12.35 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. d. Höheren Lw.-Schulen. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. des Sonderstab W (Legion Condor) in OKH. 31.03.38 promo to acting Gen.d.Fl., then retired. 26.08.39 recalled to active service (Luftwaffe) and appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.-Kdr. 4. 01.09.40 promo to Gen.Lt. †20.11.41 in an airplane crash in Dresden. [Note: said to have had some Jewish ancestry.]

**WILCK**, Erich. (DOB: 23.12.83 in Erfurt). 20.07.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (uncertain) and appt Leiter of the Verbindungstelle of the RLM with the Heereswaffenamt. 01.12.34 promo to Maj. (RDA 01.04.32) and appt Referent u. Gruppenleiter with Chef des Beschaffungswesen für Fliegerwaffen u. Munition im Technischer Amt/RLM (chief of procurement for aviation ordnance and munitions in the technical branch of the state aviation ministry). 01.01.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.08.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.39 appt Abt.-Chef im Beschaffungsammt (LC 6)/RLM (to 07.11.41). 01.11.40 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 08.11.41 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion Belgien for orientation training as Rüstungs-Inspekteur. 25.11.41 ordered to Rüstungs-Inspektion Ukraine for

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

orientation training as Rüstung-Inspekteur. 15.12.41 appt Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine. 01.08.42 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 30.11.42 promo to Gen.Lt. and retired. 01.12.42 available but without assignment. 31.05.43 retired. 08.02.47 into British captivity. †14.08.56 in Oldenburg.

**WILCKE**, Henning. (DOB: 19.09.07). (i.G.). (DKG). 07.04.26 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Beobachter training. 01.10.34 trf to Aufkl.Staffel Cottbus with temporary duty to Kreisflugpark Gersthofen. 16.04.35 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 115 (Göppingen) as a Bild-Offz. 01.04.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen (See). 30.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (See) (observer - naval) license. 01.03.37 appt Adjutant in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen- u.Flieger-Ers.Abt. VI. 01.10.37 appt instructor at Heereskriegsschule Potsdam. 16.08.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool to FFS C Neuruppin. 04.09.39 ordered temporary duty to 7./KG.z.b.V. 2 (to 29.09.39). 28.02.40 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 123. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1. 27.11.41 trf to 4.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 11.05.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to OKH to attend a general staff course. 13.12.42 appt Ia in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik. 01.03.43 Maj., in Stab/Fliegerführer Atlantik, trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. effective this date. 01.10.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Chef d.Genst./X. Fliegerkorps. 01.09.44 trf to the Lehrstab/Luftkriegsakademie and appt an instructor. 01.10.44 awarded DKG.

**WILCKE**, Johannes. 21.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/III. 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

**WILCKE**, Wolf-Dietrich. (DOB: 11.03.13 in Schrimm near Posen). (RES, DKG). 1934 joined the army, served in a Cavalry Rgt. 1935 trf to the Luftwaffe, as an Oberfähnrich. 01.04.36 promo to Lt. (n.d.) trf to JG 132. c.10.37 trf to JFS Werneuchen as an instructor. 1939 served with the Legion Condor in Spain. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from I. of J/88 Legion Condor to III./JG 53. 03.10.39 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 18.05.40). 18.05.40 POW – in Bf 109 E-3 shot down by French fighters W of Reithel and bailed out; aircraft crashed at LaGravière, Doux. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm. 07.40 re-appt Staka 7./JG 53 (to 12.08.40). 13.08.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 53 (to 18.05.42). 06.08.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 53. 19.05.42 trf to JG 3. 12.08.42 Hptm./Maj., appt Kommodore JG 3 (to 23.03.44). 09.09.42 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kommodore JG 3. 03.11.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kommodore JG 3. 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Schwerter, Kommodore JG 3. 01.02.43 promo to Obstlt. 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 23.03.44 KIA - shot down by P-51 Mustangs near Schöppenstedt by Braunschweig). Credited with 162 air victories in 732 combat missions.

**WILCKEN**, Hermann. (DOB: 06.10.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WILD**, Georg. (DOB: 13.02.97). 03.43 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 769 (and 07.43).

**WILD**, Johann. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WILD**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.04.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILD**, Karl. (DOB: 27.07.97). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WILD**, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 26.04.01 in Frankfurt/M.). (DKG). 01.02.34 appt Admirals-Offizier in Stab der Marinestation der Nordsee and Leiter of the Verbindungsstelle des Luftamt Kiel (camouflaged name of Luftkreis-Kdo. VI, Kiel). 01.10.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine and appt Ia in Stab/Führer der Marineluftstreitkräfte. 01.03.35 assigned rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.33). 01.03.36 promo to Maj. 07.36 appt Kp.-Chef bei Flieger-Ers.Abt. 16 (See). 01.03.37 appt Ia in Stab/Kdo. d. Fliegerschulen u. Flieger Ersatabteilungen (See). 01.12.38 appt Kdr. Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, from 10.39 renamed Kü.Fl. Gr. 806 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Dievenow. 01.01.39 promo to Obstlt. 04.07.40 concurrently appt provisional Führer der Seeluftstreitkräfte. 21.04.41 appt Fliegerführer Ostsee. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 30.10.41 appt acting Fliegerführer Atlantik. 06.02.42 appt Fliegerführer Süd (Krim). 23.06.42 appt Kdr. of Luftwaffe units engaged against Sevastopol under VIII. Fl.Korps. 21.08.42 awarded DKG. 11.09.42 sick/hospitalized. 01.11.42 appt Lufttransportführer I (Südost), Athens. 09.12.42 appt Fliegerführer Sardinien. 11.06.43 in Luftflotte 2 area, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (order postponed? canceled?). 20.06.43 appt Geleitzugführer Mittelmeer (convoy commander Mediterranean) with Stab/Luftflotte 2. 27.08.43 sick/hospitalized. 05.10.43 appt Kdr. Fliegerwaffenschule C (or Grosse KFS 5?), later renamed Kampfbeobachterschule 4 See, Parow near Strahlsund, and concurrently Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 46/III (Parow). 01.10.44 granted leave for admission to a convalescent spa. 01.11.44 appt Verbindungsoffizier of the Lw.-Wehramt attached to Luftflotte 6. 09.12.44 appt Fl.Fu. 6, Pillau. 01.01.45 ordered to Lw.-Führungsstab (Ic)/OKL - he was to be appt Chef (chief) of a Luftwaffenmission (Lw.Verbindungsstab Tokio) that was to be dispatched to Japan on 09.05.45, flying via Norway – the North

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Pole – Arctic Ocean – Bering Straits. 01.03.45 promo to Gen.Maj. 09.05.45 into British captivity. 01.07.47 released. †12.05.64 (or 65?) in Kassel.

**WILDAU**, Otto-Heinrich. (DOB: 10.06.14). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Pionier). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Grosse KFS Tutow for Beobachter training. 01.10.35 trf to Fl.Gr. Fassberg as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to II./KG 154 (Wunstorf). 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter (observer) license. 06.11.36 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 30.09.37 trf to Flieger-Ers.Abt. 25 for pilot training. 06.05.38 trf to KG 157 as a Beobachter. 01.02.39 trf to Lehrgruppe/Grosse KFS Tutow. 17.08.39 appt Adjutant in KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 19.07.40). 20.07.40 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 42 (to 19.12.41). 28.09.40 hospitalized (to 10.01.41). 20.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps (to 09.04.42). 10.04.42 ordered temporary duty to Abt. Ia in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Ost (to 04.06.42). 05.06.42 appt Referent in Gruppe I of the 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. 01.12.42 trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Fliegerführer Tunis for temporary duty as Ia (to 30.12.42). 31.12.42 ordered to Stab/Oberbefehlshaber Süd to train as a Qu. 1 (to 16.01.43). 17.01.43 ordered to Stab/Gefechtsverband Gabes (later renamed Fliegerführer 3) as Ia (to 22.06.43). 23.06.43 appt Qu. 1 in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. Südost. 12.07.43 Maj., awarded DKG, Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 01.12.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 22.01.44 appt Qu. 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 6. 01.09.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 02.09.44 trf to I./JG 103 (to 03.11.44). 20.11.44 trf to Verbandsführerschule Königsberg-Neumark. 21.01.45 MIA.

**WILDE**, ? . 06.40 Hptm., Ia Stab/JG26.

**WILDE**, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Luftzeugamt (See) Travemünde. 13.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV./Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 1 (still 10.43). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 17.03.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 4. 28.09.44 appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Jäger-Btl. z.b.V. 2.

**WILDE**, Erwin. (DOB: 16.01.99). (W.B.K. Magdeburg I). 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Magdeburg/Ost to Fl.H.Kdtr. Achmer. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WILDE**, Georg. 11.01.45 Maj., appt IIA/3. Jagddivision.

**WILDE**, Hans. (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in St.G. 77. 22.04.41 Oblt., shot down in the Athens-Eleusis area (Ju 87). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to IV./KG 26. 28.05.43 Hptm., trf to III./KG 26 and appt Staka 8./KG 26 (to 09.09.43). 09.09.43 KIA – crashed in France. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, KG 26.

**de WILDE**, Heinz. (DOB: 16.01.14). 01.04.39 trf to 2.(Bordflieger-Ausb.)/Ln.-Schule Halle. 15.11.39 trf to Flieger-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. Ob.d.L. 12.04.40 trf to Stab/ZG 2. 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 11.07.40 appt Chef 2./Luftflotte-Nachr.Schule 2. 15.03.41 appt Referent in Chef Ausbildungswesens/RLM. 01.12.41 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool to attend the Luftkriegsakademie (no record of actual attendance or completion). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 09.04.43 in RLM (Chef N.V.W.), trf to 15./KG 6. 01.45 Hptm., Kdr. IV. (Funkstör-)/Ln.-Rgt. 351.

**WILDE**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.05.15). (DKG). 15.09.41 Oblt. in an unspecified KG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt. in I./KG 55, awarded the DKG. 01.08.43 in IV./KG 50, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.03.44 Hptm., appt Staka 13./KG 55 (to 20.11.44). 30.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 55 (to 01.02.45). 21.11.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Erg.KG (J) (to 30.11.44).

**WILDE**, Robert. (W.B.K. Stendal). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WILDE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 26.03.01). (W.B.K. Parchim). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Bau-). 26.03.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 20/IV.

**WILDENAUER**, Dr. (med.) Georg. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WILDENAUER**, Maximilian. 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. in Stab/Wehrersatzinspektion München.

**WILDENSEE**, Dr. Fritz. 15.06.42 Hptm., appt Ib/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WILDERMUTH**, Eberhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**WILDERMUTH**, Rudolf. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 14.

**WILDGRUBER**, Josef. (DOB: 09.03.10 in Weilheim). 01.03.41 Oblt., appt Kp.-Chef 4. Flugh.Betr.Kp./KG 55 (to 05.45). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILDHAGEN**, ? . 01.02.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Pionier-Btl. 2 (to 16.12.44).



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WILDHAGEN, Arnold.** 17.06.43 Obstlt. in Stab/Seenotdienstführer 5, appt provisional Leiter Seenotbereichskdo. (L) VIII (to 07.12.43). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 11.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 5/XI.

**WILDHAGEN, Eberhard.** 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.44 Maj., appt Kdr. III./LLG 1.

**WILDHAGEN, Heinrich.** 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Ingenieur z.b.V. with Feldwerft-Abt. IV/10.

**WILDI, Eberhard.** 05.05.43 Maj. d.R. in I./KG 100, trf to Navigationsschule in Strausberg.

**WILEMSKÖTTER, ?** . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 9./Schützen-Rgt. HG.

**WILFERT, Martin.** (DOB: 16.05.87). (W.B.K. Dresden II). 01.09.43 assigned to Lw.-Kdo. Südost, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WILHELM, Alfred.** (DOB: 29.10.97). 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 08.09.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Warschau, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 30.09.43 trf to Stab/Lw.-Befh. Mitte.

**WILHELM, Anton.** (DOB: 16.12.99). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Wiesbaden. 01.08.42 Hptm., trf from FFS A/B 82 to FFS A/B 9. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. 31.07.43 Maj. at FFS A/B 9, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty.

**WILHELM, Curt.** (DOB: 01.09.93). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 04.01.45 Obstlt., appt IIb in Stab/Luftflotte Reich.

**WILHELM, Erich.** (DOB: 03.11.96). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 08.05.42 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 691 (to c.03.45).

**WILHELM, Erich.** (DOB: 23.02.08 in Dessau). 15.01.42 in JG 2. 12.07.42 in I./JG 5. 15.03.43 in II./JG 11 (to c.12.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.04.42).

**WILHELM, Ernst.** (DOB: 24.05.97). 01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. 24/XI, promo to Obstlt. 01.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 258/III (to 16.08.44).

**WILHELM, Georg.** 00.41 Hptm., in Stab/KG 26 (to 23.08.41). 23.08.41 Hptm. and deputy Staka Stabsstf Fel KG 26, POW – in He 111 H-6 shot down by a destroyer near Scapa Flow in the Orkneys and ditched N of Holy Island. 01.04.42 promo to Maj.

**WILHELM, Hans.** 18.08.44 Maj., appt Qu 1 (Fl.Mun.)/Luftgaukdo. XVII (still 15.01.45).

**WILHELM, Hans-Joachim.** (DOB: 25.05.22 in Grossenhain). (R, DKG). Early 1941 entered the Luftwaffe. 1941 trf to FFS C 14. 05.41 trf to BFS 3. 01.42 trf to 10./KG 100. (n.d.) trf to 1./KG 100. 05/06.42 flew about 100 missions in this period. 11.06.42 WIA but stayed with unit. 16.11.42 awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.06.42 WIA. 24.08.42 returned to 10./KG 100. 18.11.42 his He 111 H-6 was damaged by AA during a raid on Tuapse and forced down behind the lines - taking 5 days to walk back. 12.42-01.43 flew 18 supply missions into Stalingrad (to 22.01.43). 03.43 trf to 12./KG 100 as an instructor. 14.03.43 awarded the DKG End of 04.43 returned to I./KG 100. 01.07.43 in KG 100, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.02.43). 17.08.43 flew his last combat mission. 24.08.43 trf to 10./KG 100. 15.12.43 trf to 12./KG 100 as Ausbildungsleiter and Techn.Offz. 16.05.44 trf to 9./KG 1 as Techn.Offz. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./KG 1. 01.11.44 appt Ia I./KG 40. Start of 03.45 trf to Erprobungstelle Rechlin. 13.04.45 killed on a transfer flight from Rechlin to Lechfeld, crashing near Beilrode/Kreis Torgau. Buried in Beilrode. Credited with 400 missions.

**WILHELM, Heinrich.** (DOB: 20.02.96). (W.B.K. München II). 19.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Res.Flak-Abt. 983 to I./Flak-Rgt. 231. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WILHELM, Heinz.** 22.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 8./ZG 1 (to 14.10.43). 14.10.43 KIA - Me 410 (2N+ES) shot down 7 km S of Werneck.

**WILHELM, Johannes.** (n.d.) had been an NCO in the Army before trf to the Luftwaffe. 18.08.40 Oblt. in 2./St.G. 77, POW - shot down by a Hurricane and crashed at Fishbourne Creek, north of Dell Quay, Chicester. 04.45 Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42).

**WILHELM, Johannes.** (DOB: 26.08.09) (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.40).

**WILHELM, Karl.** (DOB: 09.11.97). (W.B.K. Solingen). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 28.04.43 Hptm. (d.R.) in 2. Flugh.Betr.Kp./St.G. 5, trf to Lw.-Feld-Btl. Finnland. 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Ldssch.Btl.d.Lw. 1.

**WILHELM, Karl.** 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WILHELM, Klaus.** (DOB: 03.06.12). (DKG). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21. 25.02.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 1. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**WILHELM, Nikolaus.** 00.42 Hptm., Staka 6./KG 1 (to 13.04.42 MIA).

**WILHELM, Oskar.** (DOB: 30.12.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WILHELM**, Oswald. (DOB: 23.07.91). (W.B.K. Leipzig II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WILHELM**, Otto. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 12.42 Hptm., appt Ia/16. Lw.-Felddivision. 15.03.43 in 16. Lw.-Felddivision, ordered temporary duty to Heereskriegsakademie.

**WILHELM**, Walter. (DOB: 24.06.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILHELM**, Walter. (DOB: 02.12.14). 01.06.42 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O.). 03.45 Oblt. and Ia op 2 in Stab/8. Flak-Div.

**WILHELM**, Werner. 19.09.40 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps (or Flakkorps II?). 22.07.41 Hptm., appt Ia/LV-Kdo. 7 then 7. Flak-Div. 21.01.42 appt Ia op 2/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.03.42 Hptm., appt Ia op 2/V. Fliegerkorps.

**WILHELM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.12.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILHELMI**, Franz (Friedrich-Franz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 11.11.42 trf from 4./Flakscheinw.-Abt. 618 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 7 (to 04.02.43). 04.02.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**WILHELMI**, Friedrich. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in General der Fliegerausbildung (ATA).

**WILHELMI**, Fritz. (DOB: 18.06.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat), trf to Nahaufkl.St. 4./12. 15.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), ordered to RLM (L.In.1) for temporary duty.

**WILHELMI**, Josef. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. XII.

**WILHELMI**, Walter. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**WILHELMY** (WILHELMJ), Cuno (Kuno). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.43 Maj., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 800. 23.07.43 Maj. in II./TG 2, trf to Erg.Transportfliegergruppe. c.01.05.44 Maj., trf from NSGr. 7 to SG 111 (Stubendorf) for instrument training. c.15.06.44 trf from SG 111 to NSGr. 1.

**WILINSKI**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WILISCH**, Julius. 23.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 35/XI to Luftflottenkdo. 3. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WILK**, Otto. (DOB: 29.11.03). (W.B.K. Stettin). 06.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), in Flak-Ers.Abt. 39, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 2. 24.07.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 2. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb. u.Ers.Abt. für ital.Behelfspersonal d.Lw. (still 04.45).

**WILKE**, ? . 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 596.

**WILKE**, Alwin. 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 292.

**WILKE**, Benno. (DOB: 02.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILKE**, Eberhard. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 23.03.45 appt provisional Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 51.

**WILKE**, Erich. (DOB: 28.09.16). 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 611 (mot), promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

**WILKE**, Ernst. (DOB: 08.12.05). 01.02.43 Maj., trf from Stab/Flakkorps I to RLM pool with temporary duty to RLM (L.P.4). 01.08.43 trf permanently to RLM (L.P. 4). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 04.45 Obstlt. and Gruppenleiter I/LP 4 in Lw.-Pers.Amt.

**WILKE**, Franz. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 01.43 provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 434. 01.04.43 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 434. 08.08.44 appt permanent Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 314 (still 02.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj.

**WILKE**, Friedrich. 02.43 Oblt.(Tr.O.), Battr.-Chef 1./Flak-Abt. 287.

**WILKE**, Gustav. (DOB: 06.03.98 in Deutsch Eylau/Ostpreussen). (R). 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. and appt Chef d. FF-Ausb.-Kp. (pilot training company) Perleberg. 01.10.36 appt to Stab/Fliegerschule Perleberg. 01.03.37 promo to Maj. 01.04.37 appt Staka Kampfstaffel Giebelstadt. 01.10.38 appt Kp.-Chef in Flieger-Ausb.Rgt. 23, Kaufbeuren. 01.04.39 appt Gruppenkommandeur in LLG (Luftlandegeschwader) Hagenow/Lippstadt. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt. and appt Gruko in LLG Hagenow/Lippstadt. 09.04.40 Obstlt. and Kdr. of III./KG.z.b.V. 2. 10.05.40 Obstlt., Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 12. 05.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. of KGr.z.b.V. 11 (to 06.40). 24.05.40 Obstlt., Kdr. KG.z.b.V. 12, awarded Ritterkreuz. 25.09.40 appt Kommodore LG 1. 05.41 Oberst, Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1. 01.09.41 appt special representative of the Luftwaffe with the Messerschmitt-Werken (Bau und Entwicklung der Gross-Lastensegler – manufacturing and development of large-capacity gliders). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 01.05.42 appt Kdr. d. Lw.-Inf.-Rgt. “Wilke”. 30.09.42 appt provisional Kdr. 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. 20.04.43 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.43). 01.07.43 appt permanent Kdr. 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. 09.12.43 appt acting Kdr. 2. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.04.44 appt Kdr. 5. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.05.44 promo to Gen.Lt. 08.44 appt Führer der KGr. Wilke./LXXX. Armeekorps. 24.09.44 assigned responsibility for the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

formation of the 9. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 01.01.45 appt Kdr. 9. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 10.03.45appt Kdr. 10. Fsch.Jg.-Div. 05.05.45 became POW. 00.07.47 released. †14.03.77 in Oberstdorf.

**WILKE**, Heinrich. (DOB: 21.02.21 in Bielefeld). (R, DKG). 20.01.42 flew his first mission. 02.12.42 Bordfunker, in 2./NJG 3. 16.03.43 in 3./NJG 3. 08.43 in 8./NJG 3. 04.44 in III./NJG 5. 24.04.44 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Uffz., awarded DKG, II./NJG 100. 06.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, II./NJG 100. 1945 Ofw. Bordfunker in II./NJG 100. 05.45 captured by the Soviets. 1948 released. Post war he worked in mining and passed his Maurermeister-Prüfung, becoming a foreman. Late 1950s he studied construction at the Technischen Hochschule Aachen, subsequently obtaining his diploma. Credited with participation in 58 night victories in about 350 missions. †23.06.83.

**WILKE**, Helmuth. 01.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from RLM to OKH (Heereswaffenamt). 01.08.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Berlin. 16.04.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (previously in Flak-Ers.Abt. 2), ordered to Rüstungsinspektion III for temporary duty. 01.07.43 trf to Rüstungsinspektion XII b.

**WILKE**, Henning. 17.02.41 appt Ia/Koluft Pz.Gruppe 1. 05.41 Obstlt., appt Kommodore KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 29.07.41).

**WILKE**, Herbert. (DOB: 06.03.10). 01.08.43 Flieger-Obernautiker in I./KG 26, reclassified as Hptm. (A 1/Fl.) (RDA 01.03.42). 28.08.44 MIA.

**WILKE**, Hermann. (DOB: 31.03.86). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WILKE**, Karl-Eduard. (DOB: 24.01.01 in Eitel). (i.G.). (DKG). WW I veteran (Artillerie). 15.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm., appt Bild-Offizier, later Ila in Stab/Inspekteur der Aufklärungsflieger. 01.05.35 appt Adj. of the Staatssekretär in RLM. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. III.(Kampf)/Lehrgruppe Griefswald. 04.37 Kdr. of II./KG 152. 01.04.38 sent to the Luft-Kriegsakademie and the Heeres-Kriegsakademie for general staff training. 01.07.38 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppenkdo. 6 (F). 01.10.38 appt Lw.-Lehrer (instructor) at the Heeres-Kriegsakademie. 01.09.39 appt Ia in Stab/Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe F. 01.10.39 appt Ia in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim Ob.d.H. 01.11.39 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.40 appt Chef der Chefsabteilung in Lw.-Personalamt/RLM. 01.10.41 promo to Oberst. 01.10.42 ordered to KG 53 for orientation instruction as Kommodore. 01.11.42 appt Kommodore KG 53 "Legion Condor" (to 08.04.43). 15.03.43 awarded DKG. 01.05.43 appt Chef des Genst./Kommandierenden Gen. d.dt. Lw. in Rumänien. 16.11.43 appt Chef des Genst./Lw. Kdos. Südost. 01.01.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (ohne RDA). 01.05.44 commission received (as a Gen.Maj.). 01.11.44 appt Kdr. Aussenstelle Südost/Luftflotte 4, Agram (Zagreb). 22.11.44 appt Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier/Ob.West. 12.01.45 appt acting Kommandierender Gen. II. Jagdkorps. 26.01.45 appt Kdr. 15. Fl.-Div. 28.04.45 appt Chef des Organisation-Abt./Luftflotte Reich. 12.08.45 into British captivity. 07.06.47 released. †10.05.90 in Hagen.

**WILKE**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 07.02.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., trf from RLM to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.

**WILKE**, Karl-Heinz. (07.04.23 in Nordenham) (R, DKG). 1940 obtained his A, B and C licences near Eschershausen. 30.04.43 Lt. in NAGr. 2, trf to NAGr. 4. 01.11.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

20.03.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 2./NAGr. 4. 25.11.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./NAGr. 4.

**WILKE**, Oskar. 01.04.43 in II. Lw.-Feldkorps area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**WILKE**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**WILKE**, Paul. (DOB: 04.02.00). 01.05.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm., Chef Ln.-Funk-Kp. (mot) z.b.V. 1.

**WILKE**, Paul. 01.11.41 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef111.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**WILKE**, Robert. (W.B.K. Königshütte). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WILKE**, Theodor. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

**WILKE**, Werner. (DOB: 20.07.16). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 1942 Hptm., Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 02.43?). 15.02.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NAG 102 (to 29.04.43). 20.03.44 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.44 appt Kdr. NAGr. 12 (to 01.45). 01.10.44 Hptm., awarded DKG. 01.01.45 promo to Maj. 16.01.45 appt Kdr. NAGr. 1 (to 08.05.45).

**WILKE**, Wilhelm. 01.41 Hptm., trf from Luftzeugstab 14 to Stab/Koflug Morlaix. 28.01.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Koflug 10/XII to Stab/Höh.Jagdfliegerführer. West (to 16.07.43). 14.07.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Süd.

**WILKE**, Wolf-Eberhard. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter O.Qu. (mot) in Stab/Fallschirm-Armee.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WILKEN**, Heike. 01.02.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Norwegen, promo to Oberst.

**WILKENDORF**, Dr. Hans. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuruppin.

**WILKENS**, Johannes. 01.12.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 445 (still 04.45). 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. VI area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WILKER**, Georg. (DOB: 23.02.06). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WILKING**, Gustav. (DOB: 02.09.14). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WILKING**, Hermann. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**WILKO**, Herman. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt.

**WILL**, Arthur. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 36/III (Alt-Lönnewitz).

**WILL**, Erwin. (DOB: 24.01.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILL**, Franz. 01.01.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 2/I. 01.03.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/IV.

**WILL**, Franz. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Moskau area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WILL**, Fritz. (DOB: 15.01.19 in Klein Offenseth near Elmshorn/Schleswig Holstein). (R, DKG). 1939 joined the Luftwaffe and trained as a bomber pilot. 1941 trf to 6./KG 53. 1942 flew supply missions into the Kholm and Velikiye Luki pockets. 06.03.42 flew his 100th mission. 14.04.42 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 09.42 flew his 300th mission. 12.42/01.43 flew supply/evacuation missions into the Stalingrad pocket. 22.05.43 Fw. in 6./KG 53, awarded the Ritterkreuz for destroying 11 planes on the ground, 18 freight trains and 45 trucks. Fall 1943 flew supply missions into the Cherkassy pocket. 21/22.06.44 took part in the Poltava raid. 28.08.44 Lt., KIA – during a transfer flight from Rouvres/France to Babenhausen his He 111 H-20 (A1+LP) was shot up by a P-47, but in spite of a serious head wound he landed the plane near Hahn/Hunsrück but died soon afterward. Credited with an estimated minimum of 450 missions.

**WILL**, Hans. 11.05.43 Oblt. in I./KG 50, trf to III./LG 1. 01.09.43 in III./LG 1, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 15.10.43 appt Staka 7./LG 1 (to 09.06.44). 08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 12.11.44), then Staka 4./KG 27 (J) (to 10.04.45).

**WILL**, Hermann. (DOB: 30.07.19). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Nahaufkl.St. 1./Aufkl.Gr. 10.

**WILL**, Nikolaus. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Flg.).

**WILL**, Otto. 01.07.39 Maj., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fürstenwalde to RLM pool. 01.10.39 trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Stade. 01.10.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. (See) Zwischenahn (to 06.04.43), promo to Oberst. 06.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 211/III Athens-Tatoi (to c.14.02.44). 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 35/VII.

**WILL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 03.03.18). 01.07.44 promo to Hptm. 03.45 Hptm. and Ia op 2 in Stab/25. Flak-Div.

**WILLACH**, Otto. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 12.44 Obstlt., Ila/7. Flak-Div. (still 04.45).

**WILLAMOWSKI**, Reinhold. 05.02.43 Hptm., in Erg.Nahaufklärungsgruppe, ordered temporary duty to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.06.43 in Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ost, promo to Maj.

**WILLBERG**, Otto. (DOB: 11.11.99). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**WILLBORN**, Horst. 01.07.43 in 10./Ln.-Rgt. 40, promo to Oblt. 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Kp. (mot)/KG 53.

**WILLBRANDT**, Willi Rudolf. (DOB: 12.10.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.40). 01.45 Hptm. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 4/III (Berlin-Staaken).

**WILLE**, Friedrich. (DOB: 12.10.96). 01.12.40 promo to Maj.(Fl.). 26.02.43 Maj., trf from Koflug 3/XVII (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Prag-Rusin) to Koflug 1/VIII as Ib. 1944-45 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 201/VIII? 30.04.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, released from active military service.

**WILLE**, Friedrich. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**WILLE**, Joachim. 20.04.37 appt Staka 2./JG 137. 01.02.38 Hptm., appt Staka 3. (le.Jagd)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.10.38). 01.11.38 Hptm.,appt Staka 3.(J)/LG 2 (to 07.07.39 † in Kunstflugstaffel accident).

**WILLE**, Johann-Friedrich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. XII area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 09.10.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 8/I (to 11.43?). 18.03.44 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 71/XI to Stab/Koflug 7/VI. 18.03.44 appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VI, Italy.

**WILLE**, Dr. Josef. 31.03.40 Regierungsrat in Wekusta 26, KIA – in Do 17 Z-2 shot down by RAF fighters and crashed at sea off Ameland; body subsequently washed ashore on Dutch coast.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WILLE**, Kurt. (DOB: 26.05.05). 10.01.40 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Erg.Aufkl.Gr. Ob.d.H. (to 14.02.41). 15.02.41 appt Ia/Koluft AOK 2. 01.06.43 in XIII. Fliegerkorps, promo to Oberst. 07.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 16/16. Lw.-Feld-Div. 01.01.45 IIA/Luftgaukdo. V.

**WILLE**, Otto. 01.07.38 Obstlt., appt IIA/Luftwaffengruppenkdo. 3. 01.08.42 in RLM (G.L.), promo to Oberst (W).

**WILLE**, Paul. (DOB: 21.10.06). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WILLEKE**, Karl. (n.d.) Stafü 11./JG 3. 11.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 02.12.44, KIA - in combat with a P-47 in the Remagen area between Lumda, Stangenrod and Atzenhain – severely burned in an emergency landing near Giessen, died that evening). Credited with one victory.

**WILLEMS**, Dietolf. (DOB: 07.11.20 in Oldenburg). 10.43 Jägerleitoffz. in Romania, then in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Balkan. 01.03.44 pilot in 7./JG 77 (to 05.44). 05.44 trf to JG 106 as an instructor. 06.44 appt Stafü 3./JG 106. 10.44 Lt., appt Adjutant I./JG 106.

**WILLENBACHER**, Rupprecht. (DOB: 26.01.15). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WILLERDING**, Arnold. 01.09.38 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 2. 01.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Segelflugschule d.Lw. Braunschweig-Waggum (to 00.40). 21.08.40 appt Kdr. II./LLG 1 (to 29.12.40). 01.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 07.41). 01.07.41 promo to Maj. 12.08.41 appt Kdr. Fliegerschule d.Lw. (S) 2 (to 13.10.42). 08.41 Maj., concurrently Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. Freiburg i.Br. (later A 2/VII) (to 03.44). 14.10.42 appt Kdr. Erg.Gr. für Fallschirmjägerkampfbeobachter (to 31.05.44). 05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I./LLG 2 (to 09.44). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

**WILLERS**, Dr. Erich. 12.40 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 3 (and 04.41). 10.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Lg.Kdo. III/IV. 27.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 33, trf to Luftgaukdo. XVII for further assignment.

**WILLERS**, Dr. (med.) Fritz. (DOB: 23.07.09). 01.09.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 22.11.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Führer San.Flugbereitschaft 11.

**WILLERS**, Hans-Jürgen. 21.04.40 in 4./KG 4, shot down by Swedish ground fire and force landed at sea vic Odde/Denmark. 21.05.40 Oblt. in 4./KG 54, WIA – in He 111 P hit by AA fire over Calais and crashed near Scheldewindeke. 12.40 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 28 (to 07.09.41). 12.02.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 20.03.42). 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 22.05.42 Maj., re-appt Staka 11./KG 40 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 200 (to c. 28.02.43). 08.04.43 in KG 40, trf to Stab/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 24.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Gruppe West/Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 12.07.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.KGr. 177 (to 31.08.44).

**WILLERT**, Alfred. 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Fl.).

**WILLERT**, Arno. 01.03.41 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 20.01.43 Hptm., named from temporary to permanent Kdr. Ln.-Telegrafbau-Abt. z.b.V. 6 (to 02.43). 30.04.43 Hptm. in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 12, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 12 (still 02.45).

**WILLHALM**, Ludwig. 01.01.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WILLICH**, Christian-Friedrich (Fritz). (DOB: 26.12.83 in Neu-Ulm). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt Leiter of the Arbeitsstab für den Aufbau des Fliegerhorst Berlin-Gatow/RLM. 01.07.35 appt Kdt. Fl.H. Berlin-Gatow. 01.04.36 appt Befehlshaber of Luftgau XI later XII, Giessen. 01.10.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.04.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.07.38 appt Offizier z.b.V.des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), and then appt Leiter of the Erkundungsstab der Luftverteidigungszone West. 28.02.39 promo to acting Gen.Lt. retired. 05.09.39 available (Heer) and assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 22.05.40 appt Kdr. der Ersatztruppen 200. 22.08.40 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Lt. 15.03.41 appt Kdr.Div. 166. 02.06.42 assigned to Führerreserve OKH. 31.08.42 retired. 01.04.43 professorship for Kriegsgeschichte (war history) at the Universität Tübingen. †08.12.67 in Tübingen.

**WILLICH**, Harry. (DOB: 26.07.89). 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WILLIG**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Fl.).

**WILLIGE**, Dr. (med.) Joachim. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WILLIGES**, Karl. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 32. (mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 231.

**WILLIGMANN**, Hans-Ulrich. 01.06.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 146 (26. Flak-Div.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WILLIGMANN**, Joachim. [06.40 Hptm., in 8./KG 40]? 07.06.40 Hptm. and Staka 8./KG 2, WIA - crashed into a parked Ju 52 on take-off from Kirchberg-Maisborn; hospitalized at Simmern. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 02.03.43 trf from FFS A/B 115 to FFS A/B 32. 01.11.43 Maj., appt Kdr. FFS A 32 (to 15.12.43). †11.09.44.

**WILLINGER**, Franz. 10.39 in 3./JG 51. 12.39 with 1./JG 51. 06.40 in 8./JG 2. 11.40 with I./JG 2. 07.41 in 8./JG 2. 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from II./JG 2 to Kdo. der Erprobungsstellen d.Lw. Rechlin. 05.02.43 KIA. Credited with 12 victories.

**WILLIS**, Falk. (DKG). 01.09.39 Oblt., appt Nav. Offz. I./KG 4 (to 20.10.40). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Adj. of Stab/KG 4 (to 20.09.42). 17.11.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/KG 4. 04.02.43 trf from KG 4 to RLM (Stabsamt). 04.05.44 Hptm. in Stab II./NJG 3, injured - crashed while test flying a just-repaired aircraft in vic of Gelnhausen. †04.08.44.

**WILLIUS**, Karl ("Charly"). (DOB: 05.11.19 in Mainz-Kostheim). (R, DKG). 05.40 in 8./JG 51. 17.05.40 Ogfr., assigned to III./JG 51 on completion of training. 14.07.41 Uffz., trf to 3./JG 26. 11.41 trf to I./JG 26. 29.06.42 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.10.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 3./JG 26. 08.43 trf to 2./JG 26. 25.11.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 08.04.44). 08.04.44 KIA – shot down into the Zuider Zee in Holland while intercepting a bomber formation. 09.06.44 Stafü 2./JG 26, posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz and promo to Oblt. Body recovered in 1967 near Genemuiden. Buried at Ysselstein. Credited with 371 combat missions and 50 air victories.

**WILLKE**, Friedrich. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 20.10.44 appt provisional Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 259 (to c.02.45).

**WILLKE**, Otto. (DOB: 08.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILLKOMMEN**, Franz-Gerhard. (DOB: 13.04.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.41). 1944-45 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**WILLMANN**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.03.13). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WILLMANN**, Ottmar. (DOB: 06.08.11). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 01.10.44 promo to Maj. 21.11.44 Staffelführer 3./NSGr. 2, WIA – in Ju 87 D-5 that crashed at Köln-Wahn on return from a night mission. 02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. II./SG 151 (to 02.45). 06.02.45 Maj., appt Staka 15./SG 151 (to 05.05.45). 1945 Hptm. in III./KG 51, KIA vic Aachen.

**WILLMANN**, Werner. (n.d.) Oblt., appt Chef 1. Flugh.Betr.Kp. /KG 53. 04.42 Hptm., appt Qu.1/Lw.Kdo. Ost. 01.08.43 in KG 53, promo to Maj.

**WILLRETH**, Walter. (DKG). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./KG 55. 30.12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 55 (to 28.01.43 MIA- vic Bagajewskaja during mission near Stalingrad).

**WILLRETT**, Walter. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 28.01.43 Hptm. in III./KG 55, reported MIA in the vicinity of Bagayevskaya.

**WILLUTZKI**, Ruprecht. 01.08.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 52 (mot.gl.), promo to Hptm. (RDA 01.11.43). 07.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 853 (still 04.45).

**WILMANNS**, Gerhard. (n.d.) Lt. and Nachr. Offz. in Stab/JG 52. 25.03.43 Lt., appt Adj. of Stab/JG 52 (to 14.09.43).

**WILMS**, ? . 04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 04.43).

**WILMS**, Hermann. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WILMS**, Kurt. (DOB: 07.04.95). (W.B.K. Bitterfeld). 03.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Nachschubkolonnen-Abt. d.Lw. 1/XIII. 01.02.43 promo to (or RDA?) Maj.(d.R./Flak). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WILPERT**, Theodor von. 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen. 01.01.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/I (to c. 01.43). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.03.43 with (Kdt.?) Fl.H.Kdtr. 214/III, ordered to Fl.H.Kdtr. Jesau for temporary duty. 01.01.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (to c.01.04.44). c.01.04.44 (15.10.44) appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/III.

**WILSCHEWSKI**, Rudolf. (DOB: 17.12.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILSDORF**, Johannes. (DOB: 15.10.89). (W.B.K. Annaberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WILZOCH**, Paul. (DOB:02.10.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WILZOPOLSKI**, Willi (Willy). (DOB: 19.02.10). (DKG). 13.07.42 Stfw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 18.03.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, I.(F)/Nacht-Aufkl.St. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 10.07.44 Hptm.in 1./NJG 2, injured in a car accident near Chateaudun, hospitalized in Chartres. c.15.01.45 Hptm., appt Staka 1./NSGr. 9 (to 03.03.45 KIA).

**WIMMER**, Friedrich. 28.03.43 Oblt., trf from LKS (KON.) 9 to I./NAG 102. 25.05.43 trf back to LKS (KON.) 9. 01.08.43 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WIMMER, Johann.** (DOB: 15.12.95). 01.09.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ingolstadt. 04.41 (or 14.05.41) Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VII (and 02.44). 01.01.43 Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/VII, promo to Obstlt.

**WIMMER, Johann.** (DOB: 20.11.12 in Traunleiten Bezirk Wels/Oberösterreich). (R. ) 28.01.45 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kommandeur I./Fsch.Pz.Ausb.u.Ers.Rgt "Hermann Göring". †20.07.83 in Linz/Oberösterreich.

**WIMMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 09.09.89 in Vilsbiburg/Niederbayern). (DKS). 01.09.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and appt Abt.-Leiter in RLM. 01.10.34 promo to Oberst. 01.10.35 appt Chef des Technischen Amt/RLM. 01.04.36 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.06.36 appt Höherer Fliegerführer III/Luftkreis III. 01.04.38 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. der Abwicklungsstelle (winding up office) of Luftkreis-Kdo. III. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 2. Fl.-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.des Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.40 appt General z.b.V. beim Luftflotte 1. 11.05.40 appt provisional Chef of Luftflotte 1. 20.08.40 appt Kommandierender Gen.u. Bef. of Feld-Luftgau-Kdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 20.03.44 awarded DKS. 06.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve/OKL. 11.44 ordered to Stab/Ob.des Fallschirmtruppe for temporary duty. 08.05.45 into captivity. 1947 released. †15.05.73 in Garmisch-Partenkirchen.

**WIMMERS, Oskar.** (DOB: 24.12.21). 15.03.44 in 3./Erg.JGr. Ost. 21.04.44 trf to 6./JG 11. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 11 (to 07.44).

**WIMPFEN, Hans von.** 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 3.(Fernspr.-u.Fernschr.Betriebs-Kp.)/Lg.Nachr.Abt. 6.

**WINAND, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 10.08.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WINCKLER, Hartwig von.** 07.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 6, appt Kdt. Koflug Langenhagen (near Hannover). 18.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Kriegsgefangenen-Lager 1. 08.40 appt Kdt. Koflug Charleville (to 01.41?). 03.41 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII. 25.03.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI and appt Kdr. 01.10.42 Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 5/VI, promo to Oberst.

**WINDBICHLER, Hans.** (DOB: 05.02.22). 15.06.43 in 2./JG 1. 16.12.43 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 31.01.44). 06.44 Lt., re-appt Staka 2./JG 1 (to 20.08.44). 24.09.44 Lt., trf to an Erg.JGr.

**WINDE, Helmuth-Wilhelm.** 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Fliegerdivision 7. 11.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Neuhausen (previously with Fl.H.Kdtr. Schönwalde) to Fl.H.Kdtr. 22/VI and appt Kdt. 01.01.43 promo to Oberst. 04.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 112/III (to c.16.08.44). 05.44 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 256/III? 29.08.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 25/VII. 1945 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 229/XII.

**WINDEL, ?** . 25.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 26 (to 02.45).

**WINDELS, Hans.** 22.06.41 Hptm. with Funkhorch-Kp./X. Fliegerkorps. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

**WINDHAGER, Maximilian.** 17.03.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. with Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 18/XVII, trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI and ordered to Lufttanklager 1/XI for temporary duty (extended to 15.06.43). 21.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI, trf to Feldlufttanklager 6/VII.

**WINDHEUSER, Ludwig.** 15.02.44 Hptm., appt Divisions-Nachschubführer/1. Fallsch.Div.

**WINDISCH, Erich.** 26.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from I./KG 50 to Wehrm.Ortskdr. Sofia.

**WINDMÖLLER, Kurt.** 24.07.39 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langenhagen to Stab/Lg.Kdo. III. 01.06.42 promo to Oberst. 12.42 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 50/XIII (to Jan 43). 03.45 Oberst, Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 213/XII.

**WINDMÜLLER, Herbert.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter at the Dornier plant in Friedrichshafen.

**WINDMÜLLER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 06.06.10). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**WINDORF, Hermann.** 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**WINGENFELD, Ernst.** (DOB: 21.03.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WINGOLD, Oskar.** (DOB: 10.09.17). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WINIASZEWSKI, Felix.** (DOB: 09.03.06). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WINKEL, Eberhard.** (DOB: 02.11.20). (DKG). 02.11.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.04.43 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./KG 51. 01.06.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. 01.06.44 in I./KG 51, promo to Hptm. 10.44 Staka 3./KG 51. 21.03.45 Hptm., Staka 3./KG 51 (to 21.03.45, KIA in combat with a P-47 vic Osthofen).

**WINKEL, Hans.** 01.05.45 Oblt. and Adjutant in Stab/8. Jagddivision.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WINKEL**, Joachim. (DOB: 20.09.17). 01.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 264, promo to Hptm.

**WINKEL**, Dr. (med.) Wilhelm op den. (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WINKELBAUER**, Eduard. (DOB: 07.03.98). 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 26.10.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Ukraine to RLM pool with temporary duty to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI (to 10.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt. 06.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 8. Lw.-Felddivision.

**WINKELMANN**, ? . 05.44 Maj., Ia/Koflug 5/XII.

**WINKELMANN**, Heinrich. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from VIII. Fliegerkorps to Kraftfahrtechn.Schule d.Lw. Rudolstadt (to 12.03.43). 12.03.43 trf to Kfz.Sammelstelle d.Lw. 5/VI.

**WINKELMANN**, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 56, promo to Oblt.

**WINKELMANN**, Kurt. 23.01.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Wach-Btl. d.Lw. to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1 (to 08.03.43). 08.03.43 trf to Sicherungs-Btl. d.Lw. z.b.V. 16.06.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.), trf from Wach-Btl. d.Lw. Robinson to III. Lw.-Feldkorps for further assignment.

**WINKELMANN**, Max. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**WINKELMANN**, Wilfried. 01.09.43 in Flughafenbereichs-Ln.-Kp. z.b.V. 25, promo to Oblt.

**WINKENS**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 04.11.08). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 23/XI to Division Hermann Göring. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WINKHAUS**, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 07.09.98 in Bochum). (DKS). 1922 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Staatsdienst with a rank of Konsistorialrat and appt Militärjustizbeamter auf Probe (military justice official on probation) in RLM. 01.11.35 promo to Kriegsgerichtsrat and appt Richter beim Gericht des (judge with the court of the) Höheren Kdr. of Flakartillerie IV, Münster. 01.03.36 appt Richter am Lw.-Obergericht IV, Münster. 01.01.37 promo to Oberkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.07.38 appt Richter am Lw.-Obergericht Wien. 20.05.39 appt Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat des Dienstaufsichtsbezirks 4 (service surveillance district 4) Wien. 01.01.40 appt Oberstkriegsgerichtsrat. 01.10.42 promo to Chefrichter and appt Chefrichter of Luftflotte 4. 15.11.43 appt Chefrichter of Lfl. 2. 01.05.44 promo to Generalrichter. 15.10.44 appt Chefrichter of Lfl. 10. 20.04.45 awarded DKS. 08.05.45 became POW. 00.00.47 released. †06.02.70 in Hamm/Westfalen.

**WINKLER**, ? . 16.04.43 Maj. d.R. with Wehrmeldeamt Jena, trf to Wehrmeldeamt Eisenach.

**WINKLER**, Alfred. (DOB: 16.07.16). 01.08.42 Adjutant/Ergänzungsgruppe (S) 2, promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 at LKS 1, ordered temporary duty to RLM (L In 10).

**WINKLER**, Friedrich (Fritz). 00.37 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 355 (to 00.39). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I. of K/88 Legion Condor to I./KG 53. 01.12.39 Maj., appt Staka 1./KG 53 (to 08.40). 01.12.39 promo to Maj. 15.04.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II./KG 51 (to 31.03.41).

**WINKLER**, Fritz. 05.41 Maj. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 265, appt Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 23 (still 10.42). 13.02.43 Obstlt., Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 8 (L), appt Kdr. Artillerie-Rgt. 4 (L). 01.12.43 promo to Oberst. 08.44 Oberst, Kdr. Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 2 (to 03.09.44). 09.44 Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 6.

**WINKLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 12.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.11.41).

**WINKLER**, Dr. (med.) Hans-Horst. (DOB: 26.12.12). 27.11.44 Stabsarzt, trf to I./Ln.-Rgt. 212 and ordered to Seenotbereichskdo. 80 for temporary duty.

**WINKLER**, Heinz. (DKG). 19.10.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.12.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Stab/St.G. 2.

**WINKLER**, Hermann. (DOB: 22.10.11). 10.04.35 entered the Luftwaffe. 01.04.36 promo to Fähnrich. 01.04.37 at Fliegerschule Celle, promo to Lt. 16.08.37 in Uffz.-Lehr-Kdo. Celle (to 28.10.37). 01.08.39 at FFS Celle (later FFS C 7), promo to Oblt. 14.07.40 assigned as pilot in 5./KG 27. 12.40 Oblt., in 5./KG 27. 17.05.41 appt Techn.Offz. II./KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.05.42 appt Geschw. Techn.Offz. (to 24.11.42). 25.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 11./KG 27 (to 29.01.44). 30.01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 27 (to 12.03.44). 15.10.44 with Lw.-Stab Kogen. 09.05.45 American POW. 10.04.46 released. †1976.

**WINKLER**, Joachim. 31.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Res.Turm-Flak-Abt. 123, reassigned from the Flakartillerie to the Fliegertruppe, trf to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to FFS A/B 42 for temporary duty.

**WINKLER**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.06.13). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WINKLER**, Johannes. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.02.43 appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 424 (Eisb.) (still 09.43).

**WINKLER**, Johannes. (DOB: 13.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WINKLER**, Josef. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 21.(le.Flugm.-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 227.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WINKLER**, Martin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).  
**WINKLER**, Max. (DOB: 09.04.21). (DKG). 07.42 in I./JG 27. 05.43 with 4./JG 1. 04.44 in 2./JG 27. 13.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 27 (to 07.05.45). 01.01.45 awarded DKG, JG 27. Credited with 21 victories. †14.05.2000.  
**WINKLER**, Max. 23.08.40 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 18.09.40, MIA - shot down by 213 Sqdn.).  
**WINKLER**, Max. 01.02.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Zugführer in 2. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 248).  
**WINKLER**, Reinhold. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 12.09.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 866 (E.Tr.) (still 04.45).  
**WINKLER**, Richard. (DOB: 16.07.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**WINKLER**, Walter. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 02.45 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Verbindungs-Kp. z.b.V. 20.  
**WINNE**, Joachim. (DOB: 16.12.17). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**WINNEBERGER**, Karl. 03.41 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Lw.Bau-Btl. 5/XII for training. 14.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 1/XIII (to 04.42). 17.04.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Fl.Ers.Btl. VII and appt Kdr. (to c.08.43). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.  
**WINNEBERGER**, Oskar. 09.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 304, appt permanent Kdr. (to 11.42). 11.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 532 (to 01.04.45). 01.01.43 promo to Maj.d.R.  
**WINNECKE**, ? . 04.43 Hptm.d.R. with Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim.  
**WINNEKE**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).  
**WINNER**, ? . 08.39 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22.  
**WINNERL**, Rudolf. (DOB: 15.03.16 Lugau/Erzgebirge). (R, DKG). 02.06.35 entered the Sächsische Landespolizei, later trf to the Heer. End of 1937 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer and sent to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 21 in Magdeburg. 02.05.38 began pilot training at FFS A/B 4 in Zeltweg/Austria. (n.d.) trf to FFS C in Zeltweg. 1938-39 trf to Erg. KGr. 2 in Quedlinburg. 02.10.39 trf to 2./Grosse KFS Tutow (to 30.12.39). 02.01.40 trf to 9./KG 1. 16.07.40 trf to 4./KG 1. 13.01.41 trf to BFS 2 for night instrument training (to 13.05.41). 23.02.41 awarded Ehrenpokal. 02.06.41 returned to 4./KG 1. 01.10.41 promo to Fw. 23.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.03.42 flew his 200th mission. 11.05.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 4./KG 1. 25.07.42 WIA severely with a head wound by AA vic Leningrad- Ju 88 A-4 (V4+CM) while attacking a tank assembly area E of Urizk. 25.07.42 promo to Ofw. 10.09.42 following an attack on Stalingrad, force landed behind enemy lines and spent several days walking back to German lines. 18.04.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 4./KG 1. Summer 1943 with 11./KG 1. End of 09.43 trf back to II./KG 1. 13.11.43 ambushed at the perimeter of Airasca airfield in Italy and subsequently released from flying duties due to severe wounds after spending over a year in hospitals (to 02.45) - was totally paralyzed. †26.02.91 in Syke near Bremen. Credited with 355 missions, 3 ships sunk, 10 tanks and 19 rail lines destroyed. †26.02.91 in Syke near Bremen.  
**WINNING**, Kurt. 01.07.43 in Flak-Abt. 411, promo to Hptm.  
**WINSCHKE**, Walter. 08.12.42 Oblt.(d.R.), trf from Koflug Staaken to Luftgaukdo. VIII.  
**WINSCHIG**, E. 29.05.40 Oblt. and Stafü 2./St.G. 2, KIA - in Ju 87B shot down by RAF Defiants over Dunkirk.  
**WINTER**, Dr. (med.) Alfred. (DOB: 26.07.06). 20.08.43 Oberstabsarzt in San.Ers.Abt. d.Lw., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Chirurgischen Klinik der Joh.Wolff.Goethe-Universität Frankfurt/M. (still 1945).  
**WINTER**, August. (DOB: 22.07.94). 01.08.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII. 25.05.40 Maj., appt Ia/Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.12.42 Stab/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Obstlt.  
**WINTER**, Dr. Erich. (R). 10.06.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/IV (to 21.12.40). 03.05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 34/IV (to 03.04.42). 13.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 35/IV (to 24.01.44).  
**WINTER**, Friedrich. (DOB: 23.03.18 in Walsum, Krs. Wesel). (R, DKG). 05.06.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Uffz. in 2.(H)/NAGr. 16, awarded the DKG. 06.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 16. 1957 joined the Bundeswehr. (n.d.) retired as a Hauptfeldwebel. †15.03.95 in Rheine.  
**WINTER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 17.05.10). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.  
**WINTER**, Gerhart. 01.04.43 in RLM (L Wehr 1), promo to Oberst.  
**WINTER**, Hans. (DOB: 21.06.96). 01.08.39 Hptm., trf to Luftsperr-Abt. 2 (Bad Saarow). 01.42 Maj., appt Insp. d. Lw.-Sperrverbände/Lw.-Befh. Mitte. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt. 13.01.43 Obstlt.(Tr.O./Flak), appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 471 (to 08.02.43). 08.02.43 trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L). 06.03.43 Obstlt., Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

III./Artillerie-Rgt. 15 (L), trf to Artillerie-Rgt. 19 (L) and appt Kdr. 10.43 Kdr. III./Artillerie-Rgt. 3 (L).  
22.08.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 351 (to 02.03.45). 19.04.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 656.  
**WINTER**, Hans. (DOB: 14.05.17). 01.06.43 in Flakscheinw.Abt. 528, promo to Hptm.  
**WINTER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 19.07.98). 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 19.08.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Rudolstadt, trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Offenbach for temporary duty.  
**WINTER**, Helmuth. 09.07.43 Hptm., KIA (previously in 4./KG 51) in Croatia.  
**WINTER**, Hellmuth. (DOB: 14.07.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**WINTER**, Horst. (DOB: 02.01.10). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 26.02.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Fliegerlehrstab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien (to 31.05.43). 01.06.43 Hptm. in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Ingenieur-Offizierschule d.Lw. for temporary duty (canceled?). 06.05.45 promo to Maj. with RDA of 01.06.45.  
**WINTER**, Joachim. 1945 Lt., appt Adj. in II./KG(J) 27.  
**WINTER**, Johann. 27.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.), trf from 16./Ln.-Rgt. 4 to Ln.-Sonderkdo. beim Luftattaché Ungarn.  
**WINTER**, Johann. (DOB: 14.10.10). (W.B.K. München II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).  
**WINTER**, Karl. 00.44 Hptm., in KG 51 (to 20.09.44 KIA vic Cadore/Italy).  
**WINTER**, Karl. (DOB: 22.12.13). (n.d.) Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.  
**WINTER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.03.08). 12.11.41 in II./JG 26. 07.42 Oblt. in 6./JG 26.  
**WINTER**, Lothar. (DOB: 19.12.20). 01.09.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 49, promo to Oblt.  
**WINTER**, Martin. (DOB: 10.03.12). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.  
**WINTER**, Paul. (DOB: 23.07.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). (DKG). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 30.11.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 11.02.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Nahaufklärungsstaffel 3./41 to Störkampfgruppe der Luftflotte 1. 16.08.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./Störkampfgruppe 1.  
**WINTER**, Peter. (DOB: 31.08.16). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.  
**WINTER**, Robert. (DOB: 22.11.12). 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 09.42 Hptm., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 700 (19.09.42 – WIA). 15.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./Erg.TGr. (to 14.03.44).  
**WINTER**, Rudolf. 01.12.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Flak). 1942-43 provisional Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 45 (to 31.03.43). 01.04.43 (10.04.43?) Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Ers.Abt. 15 (to 15.03.45). 15.03.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Ausb.Abt. 759 (canceled?). 16.03.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 5.  
**WINTER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Berlin). 16.11.43 at JG 110. 16.02.44 trf to 9./JG 300. 16.05.44 trf to 7./JG 300. 15.06.44 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 300.  
**WINTER**, Theodor. (DOB: 25.01.97). (W.B.K. Bochum). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).  
**WINTER**, Walter. (DOB: 11.02.96). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 29.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), in LKS 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).  
**WINTERER**, Albrecht. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Freiburg im Breisgau, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 10.12.42 Obstlt.(z.D./Flak), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Freiburg im Breisgau to Luftgaukdo. VII. 29.02.44 released from service.  
**WINTERER**, Franz. (DOB: 11.01.92). 01.09.42 in RLM (L.In.4), promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 14.09.42 trf to Rüstungsbereich Mödling.  
**WINTERER**, Otto (Hans-Otto). (DOB: 20.02.10). 01.04.29 pilot training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.30). 01.05.30 pilot training in Russia (to 15.09.30). 01.10.30 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.07.33 fighter pilot training in Italy (to 30.09.33). 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Reklame-Staffel Berlin-Staaken as a pilot. 15.01.34 trf to Erprobungsstelle Rechlin as a pilot. 01.10.34 trf to Fl.Gr. Döberitz. 20.02.36 (or 12.03.36?) Oblt., appt Chef Stabs-Kp. III./JG 134 (to 30.09.36). 01.09.36 trf to I./JG 134. 06.11.36 appt Funk-u.Navigation-Offz. in Jagdgruppe I. J/88 (Legion Condor) in Spain. 01.12.36 promo to Hptm. [01.07.37 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 137 – not in his records]. 06.09.37 trf to I./JG 334 as a pilot. 01.02.38 ordered temporary duty to FFS C Perleberg for continued pilot training (to 30.04.38). 04.05.38 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.07.38 appt Staka in II./JG 137. 01.11.38 appt Staka 5./JG 231. 01.04.39 appt Staka 2./JG 3 (to 15.05.39). 01.07.39 Hptm., trf from I./JG 3 and appt Staka 4./ZG 1. 28.09.39 appt Staka 1./JGr. 101 (to 01.11.39). 02.11.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 11.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 54 (to 14.08.40). 01.09.40 trf to Nachtjagd-Div. 1. 15.10.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (3. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.02.41). 16.02.41 appt Ia in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Jagd-u.Zerstörerschulen. 01.04.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.08.41 promo to Maj. 11.02.42 removed from the list of Lw.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Generalstab candidates. 07.09.43 Maj. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Luftgaukdo. XI for further assignment.

**WINTERFELD**, Claus (Klaus) von. 08.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. (Leiter) Erprobungs- und Lehrkommando 20, Travemünde (to 10.05.43). 10.05.43 (or 15.05.43) Hptm., †in crash of experimental helicopter Fl 282 V6 in the Baltic. Promoted to Maj. posthumously with effect from 01.05.43.

**WINTERFELD**, Wilhelm von. 01.04.36 Oblt., appt Adj. in II./KG 154 (to 28.02.37). 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 41. 08.11.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 (to 30.09.41). 18.09.41 appt Kdr. FFS C 22 (to 11.10.44). 01.09.42 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 48/IV, Oels/Silesia. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 7/VIII. 29.11.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 11/VII.

**WINTERFELDT**, Alexander von. (DOB: 11.12.98 in Berlin). (R). 1917 Fahnenjunker, served in a Guards regiment. 1918 became a fighter pilot. 1920s served with the Eisernen Division in the Baltic area against Communist forces. 09.39 Staka 8./JG 2. 05.40 with 3./JG 2. 05 or 06.40 trf to 8./JG 2. 26.06.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./JG 2. 01.08.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 52 (to 06.10.40). c.15.10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./JG 77 (to 02.08.41). 22.06.41 Kdr. III./JG 77. 05.07.41 Maj.d.R., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./JG 77. 02.08.41 appt Kdr. JFS 4. 18.08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Jagdfliegervorschule 3 (to 16.05.42). †16.05.42 – in Bf 109 E crash near Wien-Schwechat. Credited with c.170 combat missions and 13 air victories. †16.05.42 in an accident.

**WINTERGERST**, Eugen. (DOB: 13.06.15 in Lauben). 06.41 Ofw., with 4./JG 77. 24.09.41 POW bailed out north of Perekop after a collision. Some months later he was parachuted into Rumania by the Russians to act as a spy. He gave himself up to German authorities and told them that had persuaded the Russians that he had defected. 07.10.41 Ofw. in an unspecified JG, awarded the Ehrenpokal. c.27.03.43 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 1 (to 04.09.43). 04.09.43 KIA – shot down by Spitfires near Bergues. Credited with 22 victories.

**WINTERHOFF**, Otto. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**WINTERHOFF**, Dr. Reinhard. (DOB: 20.08.95 in Hagen/Westfalen). 14.08.21 conferred with Dr.jur. 01.08.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from Staatsdienst with a rank of Regierungsrat and appt Regierungsrat later Oberregierungsrat in RLM. 01.10.35 promo to Oberegierungsrat. 17.03.38 appt Oberregierungsrat with Luftkreis-Kdo. VII, Braunschweig. 01.07.38 appt ständiger Vertreter (permanent deputy or assistant) of Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hannover. 01.08.39 promo to Intendant and appt Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hannover. 01.03.40 appt Luftgau-Intendant XI, Hamburg. 01.08.40 promo to Oberst-Intendant. 01.06.42 appt Luftgau-Intendant Kiev. 27.02.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant Moskau. 25.08.43 appt Feldluftgau-Intendant XXVII. 16.11.43 appt Luftgau-Intendant Westfrankreich. 04.44 appt Beamter z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.05.44 reassigned to the Offizieren des Truppen-Sonderdienst. 11.05.44 ordered to begin orientation instruction pending appt as Chef der Amtsgruppe LP (B)/RLM. 03/06.44 appt Chef des Amtsgruppe LP (B)/RLM. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.-Intendant. 08.05.45 into captivity. 1947 released. †20.11.68 in Hamburg.

**WINTERKAMP**, Hans. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Nafü 1 in Stab/7. Jagddivision.

**WINTERSBERGER**, Oskar. 26.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.z.V.), in Res.Flak-Abt. 802, appt acting Kdr. of this Abt. (to 06.08.43). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 06.08.43 trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 23.05.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 284 (still 04.45).

**WINTHER**, Erich. 01.09.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 12 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XIII. 19.10.39 trf to Flak-Abt. 74. 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.02.43 Obstlt., trf from Stab/Höheren Kdr.d.Feldflakartillerieschulen to Gasschutzschule d.Lw.

**WINTZER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 21.07.05 in Metz/Lothringen). 01.04.24 entered service. 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig. 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Artillerie) and sent to Hauptbildstelle Berlin for aerial photography course. 01.10.34 promo to Hptm. 03.06.35 attended Luftkreisschule II Berlin (to 28.09.35). 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 31.03.37). 01.05.37 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 16.02.38 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 24. 15.02.39 trf Aufkl.Gr. 22 (to 01.11.39). 01.08.39 Maj., in Aufkl.Gr. 22. 01.11.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 16.10.40 appt Ia/Koluft AOK 1 (to 18.04.41). 19.04.41 trf Stab/ Koluft AOK 11 (to 25.12.41). 26.12.41 trf FAGr. 4 (to 01.08.42). 01.06.42 Maj., appt Kdr. FAGr. 4 (order rescinded). 01.08.42 trf Gefechtsverband Nord Stab (to 31.11.42). 01.12.42 trf Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim (to 01.09.43). 24.06.43 Obstlt. at Fliegerbildschule, appt IIA/II. Fliegerkorps. 03.09.43 trf to Luftgau-Kdo.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Westfrankreich (to 02.02.44). 03.02.44 trf OKL (Chef Genst. 8 Abt.) (to 01.10.44). 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 02.10.44 trf to 1. Fsch.-Armee (to 19.12.44). 20.12.44 trf to Stab/Fsch.Art.-Rgt. 5 (to 1945).

**WINTZER**, Gerhard. 10.01.43 Maj.(d.L.z.V.), in Fl.H.Kdtr. A 21/VII, appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 13/XII. 25.06.43 appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/XIII. 11.08.43 trf to Koflug 1/VII and appt Führer Fl.Pl.Kdo. Lezignan.

**WINTZER**, Reinhard. 16.12.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Art.Rgt. 5.

**WINZER**, Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in 10.(Navigation Y + Egon)/Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West.

**WINZINGER**, Clemens. 01.04.41 Maj.(W) and Leiter Luftmunitions-Anstalt 3/XIII Rottershausen, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**WINZOR**, Alfred. 01.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Wien 5. 01.12.42 in RLM (LP 3), promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.09.43 in RLM (L.P. 3), and ordered to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Wien for temporary duty.

**WIPFINGER**, Ernst. (W.B.K. Offenburg). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. VII, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WIPPERMANN**, Carl. 28.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Koflug 27/III to III./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 501.

**WIPPERMANN**, Max. (DOB: 10.03.21 in Heidelberg/Baden). (R). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./Flak-Rgt. 4 (mot). 05.06.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.04.45 KIA near Guarda/Italy.

**WIPPERSTEG**, Helmut. (DOB: 1913). 01.08.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Hptm. in Stab/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 10.06.43 Hptm. in Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to 2. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. c.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 05.44). †28.06.44.

**WIPLINGER**, Hermann. (DOB: 12.10.12). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WIRGES**, Albert. (DOB: 03.05.13 in Stahlheim). (DKG). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 01.03.43 Hptm. in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 27.07.43 Hptm. and Staka in NAGr. 1, WIA – in Fw 189 A-2 shot up by a Russian fighter in the Stalino area. 09.08.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11. 27.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I/JG 3 (to 02.12.44, KIA – in combat with P-47s over Gemarkung Damm/Landkreis Marburg-Biedenkopf; crashed vic Damm, Kreis Marburg).

**WIRSZING**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (DOB: 14.03.09). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 01.05.44 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WIRTGEN**, Rudolf. 09.43 in 1./JG 2. 06.44 Stafü of 1./JG 2. 06.10.44 Lt. and Stafü 1./JG 2, MIA – in Fw 190 A-8 following combat with Spitfire in area of Hertogenbosch, crashed vic Den Bosch/Holland. Credited with 13 victories.

**WIRTH**, Hans. (DOB: 10.07.95). 19.02.43 trf from Fliegertechnischen Schule 5 to Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to RLM (Chef A.W./Amtsgruppe Technische Ausbildung). 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 03.04.43 permanently trf to Chef A.W./Amtsgruppe Technische Ausbildung.

**WIRTH**, Hans-Friedrich. 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Chef 25.(technische -Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 212.

**WIRTH**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.12.22). 15.10.43 in 13.(Pz)/SG 9. 07.08.44 trf to 3./Erg.JGr. West. 09.08.44 trf to JG 103 as an instructor. 02.09.44 trf to 5./JG 26. 01.10.44 Oblt., trf to I/JG 2.

**WIRTH**, Dr. (med.) Herwald. (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WIRTH**, Johann. (DOB: 19.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIRTH**, Johannes. (DOB: 12.02.97). (W.B.K. Iserlohn). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**WIRTH**, Oskar. (DOB: 17.02.84). 01.08.39 Maj.(z.D.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Fritzlar to Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigsburg. 01.04.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigsburg, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Ludwigsburg. †15.01.45.

**WIRTH**, Otto. (DOB: 15.12.97). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WIRTH**, Otto. (DOB: 15.09.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WIRTH**, Werner. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

**WIRTHS**, Erhard. (DOB: 02.07.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIRTZ**, Hans. (DOB: 21.10.10). (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WIRTZ**, Siegfried. 09.10.41 Oblt. and Beobachter in 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, MIA – in Ju 88 A-5 that failed to return from a reconnaissance mission in the Kursk area.

**WISCH**, Siegfried. 01.02.42 promo to Oblt. 08.09.42 Oblt. in 3./Ln.-RV-Abt. z.b.V. 1. 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 4.(le.RV-Kp.)/Ln.-RV-Abt. (mot) z.b.V. 2.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WISCHER**, Hans-Achim. 01.09.41 in RLM (L Flak), promo to Obstlt. z.D. 30.06.42 released from service.

**WISCHEROPP**, Hans. 01.04.44 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 2.(Telegrafengeb.-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 124.

**WISCHGOLL**, Josef. (DOB: 17.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WISCHNACK**, Willy. 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Luftamt Berlin. 01.01.43 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Insterburg, promo to Maj.(Fl.).

**WISCHNEWSKI**, Hermann. (DOB: 09.02.17 in Rensefeld/Holstein). (R, DKG). 12.41 in KGr.z.b.V. 700. 05.06.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 07.43 assigned to I./JG 300 after transferred to the Jagdwaffe. 17.10.43 Fw. in III./TG 2, awarded the DKG. 16.12.44 Fahnenjunker Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 2./JG 300. Credited with more than 500 combat missions (mostly in transports) and 28 air victories, 16 of which were at night. †28.11.93 in Lübeck.

**WISER**, Helmut von. (DOB: 28.04.12). 01.05.43 Oblt. in le.Flak-Abt. 735, promo to Hptm.

**WISKANDT**, Hugo. . 10.05.40 Hptm. and Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 31.03.43 Maj.d.R. in Luftverkehrsgruppe, trf to Lufttransportstaffel 290. 04.43 Maj., in Lufttransportstaffel 290.

**WISSBORN**, Josef. 25.01.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.42 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 26 (to 07.43). 07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 9./KG 26 (to 23.01.44). 23.01.44 Hptm. and Staka 9./KG 26, KIA – in operations over the Mediterranean.

**WISSDORF**, Hans. 15.02.45 Hptm., appt Führer Seenotschwarm d. 4.(See)/Erg.Aufkl.Geschw. 1 (to 01.04.45).

**WISSEL**, Heinz. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Batterie-Ing. In Flak-Rgt. 155.

**WISSELL**, Karl von. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WISSMANN**, Kurt. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Bauaufsichtsleiter with the Daimler-Benz plant in Berlin-Marienfelde.

**WISSMANN**, Dr. (med.) Kurt. (DOB: 05.04.13). 01.04.43 Stabsarzt, trf from I./Flak-Rgt. 6 to Ob.d.L. pool with Standort in Tübingen. 03.45 Stabsarzt in Führerreserve OKL.

**WISTINGHAUSEN**, Joachim-Friedrich. (DOB: 30.05.08). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WISTUBA**, Bruno. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WITSCHURKE**, Otto. (DOB: 14.02.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITT**, Dr (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Oberstabsarzt (Z) and Chef Referat 2 I C (Zahnärztliche) in 2. (Arztliche) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L.

**WITT**, ? . 1944-45 Hptm.?, Kdt. d.Stabsquartier/6. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**WITT**, ? . 03.45 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 713.

**WITT**, Adolf. 01.10.39 Obstlt., in Stab/Luftflotte 1. 01.12.41 appt provisional Kdr. Luftdienstabt. II. 01.07.42 Kdr. Luftdienstabt. II, promo to Oberst. 13.10.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Luftdienstabt. II. 27.03.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Luftdienstabt. VI. 15.10.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 11/VII.

**WITT**, Adolph. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**WITT**, Curt. (DOB: 10.07.93). 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 13. 23.05.42 Hptm., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 11 to Wehrmachtortskommandantur Minsk. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(Flak).

**WITT**, Erich. (DOB: 09.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITT**, Ernst. (DOB: 04.05.98). (W.B.K. Danzig). 18.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 754, trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Stettin (to 05.03.43). 05.03.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 04.45 Maj. and Ib in Stab/8. Flak-Div.

**WITT**, Fritz. 01.08.39 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Gelsenkirchen, promo to Maj.(Wm.). 20.09.42 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Gelsenkirchen to Wehrmeldeamt Gelsenkirchen (to 18.06.43). 19.06.43 trf to Wehrmeldeamt Bielefeld.

**WITT**, Günther. 06.40 in 5./JG 52. 10.42 with IV./JG 1. (n.d.) Staka 10./JG 11. c. 25.07.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 11.43). c. 01.02.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 1 (to 08.02.44 WIA). 08.02.44 Oblt. in 7./JG 1, WIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s vic Luxemburg. Credited with 2 victories.

**WITT**, H. 14.06.40 Hptm. in Stab/KG 55, KIA – aircraft struck by AA fire and crashed near Frémestroff.

**WITT**, Hans-Hugo. (DOB: 30.07.00). 04.04.19 entered service. 01.04.28 flight training in Russia (to 31.10.29). 01.04.33 instructor at JFS Schleissheim (to 30.06.33). 01.07.33 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer (Infanterie) and sent to Italy for fighter pilot training. 01.10.33 trf to JFS Schleissheim as Adjutant and instructor. 1934 Staka in Fl.Gr. Döberitz. 15.05.34 (or 01.07.34?) appt Staka 2./JG 132 (Döberitz).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

01.04.35 appt Staka in Fl.Gr. Schwerin. [c.09.35 appt Staka 1./St.G. 162? – not in his records]. 12.03.36 appt provisional Kdr. I./St.G. 162 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin. 01.01.37 promo to Maj. abd appt permanent Kdr. I./St.G. 162 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Schwerin. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. IV. (Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader (Barth). 06.05.37 seriously burned when aboard the Zeppelin *Hindenburg* during its crash at Lakehurst in New Jersey. 01.09.37 appt Kdr. I./JG 334 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Wiesbaden. 01.11.38 trf to L.In.3/RLM. [01.11.38 Maj., Kdr. I./JG 133 (to 30.04.39)?]. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 53. 14.12.39 Maj., appt Kommodore JG 26 (to 23.06.40). 24.06.40 trf to Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 15.01.42 Obstlt., appt Ia/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. c.15.09.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien (to c.11.44).

**WITT, Heinz.** (DOB: 17.03.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WITT, Herbert.** (DOB: 02.02.16). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITT, Holger.** (DOB: 12.11.13). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Wunstorf, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 2. (Fernverbindungs-Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. 85.

**WITT, Karl-Georg.** 01.06.37 Maj., appt Kdr. IV.(Stuka)/Lehrgeschwader Greifwald (to 31.08.37). 01.09.38 Maj., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 22.11.39 Maj., appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 30.08.40). 31.08.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. BFS 5, Rahmel (to 10.02.43). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. 11.02.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. BFS 7 (to 29.03.43). 01.04.43 trf to XII. Fliegerkorps. 12.05.43 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 7, Florennes/Belgium (to 02.44). 1945 Oberst, formed Lw.-Rgt. Witt at Rahmel/25 km NNW of Danzig with one Lw. battalion and two Kriegsmarine battalions and attached to 4. SS-Polizei-Pz.Gren.Div./VII. Pz.Korps and fought in West Prussia.

**WITT, Kurt.** (DOB: 12.08.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITT, Oskar.** 01.12.39 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Ingolstadt, promo to Maj.(Ln.). 11.40 Maj., trf from Stab/Flakbrig. V to III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7. 19.08.43 Maj. in III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 305, trf to Wehrmachtnachrichtenkommandantur Oslo. 31.03.45 Maj. (Tr.O.) in 6.(Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 1, released from active military service.

**WITT, Richard.** 12.06.43 Maj. (z.V.), trf from 16. Lw.-Felddivision to Stab/Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien.

**WITTE, Bernhard.** (DOB: 29.10.09 in Frankfurt/O.). 14.11.40 in 9./KG 26. 01.06.42 in 1./ZG 2. 15.02.43 in 7./ZG 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 17.10.43 trf to 4./ZG 26. 15.06.44 Hptm., appt Maj. beim Stab II./ZG 26. 05.11.44 Hptm., appt Chef d.Stabs-Kp. JG 6.

**WITTE, Emil.** 05.40 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug Dänemark-Ost/Seeland (to 02.41). 25.02.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Koflug 2/IV, Grossenhain (to 02.04.41). 02.04.41 appt provisional Kdt. Koflug 1/IV, Altenburg. 31.03.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/VII and appt provisional Kdr.

**WITTE, Fritz.** 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WITTE, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.01.21 in Jameln, Krs. Dannenberg). (R). 08.05.43 KIA in Tunisia. 18.05.43 Ogfr., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./Flak-Rgt. HG.

**WITTE, Otto.** (DKG). 23.08.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 20.03.44 awarded the DKG (recommended while an Oblt. in 5.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122).

**WITTE, Paul.** 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WITTE, Paul.** 02.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. (Ln.) in 6./Ln.-Rgt. 93, trf to II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3.

**WITTE, Wolfgang.** (DOB: 15.07.14). 07.09.40 Oblt., WIA after bailout due engine failure 10 km S of L'Aigle, W of Dreux/France. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 09.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI to Ob.d.L. pool. 23.08.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./KG 55, then KG (J) 55 (to 22.02.45). 02.02.45 Hptm., Staka 1./KG (J) 55, seriously injured near Laiblfing (Straubing area) during a training flight; died 22.02.45.

**WITTEK, Karl.** 04.41 Maj., trf from Lw.Bau-Rgt. 3/XII to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich.

**WITTENBECHER, Herbert.** (DOB: 23.11.13). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WITTENBERG, Alfred.** (DOB: 09.04.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITTENBERG, Heinz.** (DOB: 19.01.90). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WITTENBERG, Heinz Wilhelm Ferdinand.** (DOB: 18.03.11). 01.08.39 Oblt., in JG 53; later in Stab III./JG 53. 28.03.42 appt Ila/Jagdfliegerführer 2. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 04.45 Hptm., in Stab/Lw.Kdo. West (Abt. Qu. 1).

**WITTENBORN, Erich.** (DOB: 25.04.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.06.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 21/XI (Lüneburg). 07.02.45 Hptm., appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 33/III (Jena-Rödingen).

**WITTENBURG, Alfred.** 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(W)(d.R.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WITTENBURG**, Fritz. (DOB: 30.09.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WITTENSTEIN**, Dr. (med.) Eberhard. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WITTENSTEIN**, Friedrich. 01.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Chef Flieger-Kp.z.b.V. 20, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Mannheim-Sandhofen. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WITTENSTEIN**, Fritz. 15.12.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Stab/Jagdfliegerführer 3 to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 301.

**WITTERN**, Walter. (DOB: 24.08.97). (W.B.K. Hamburg V). 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 24 to Luftwaffenbefehlshaber Mitte. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WITTGE**, Erich. (W.B.K. Dessau). 01.07.43 on recommendation of Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WITTHÖFT**, Heinrich. (DOB: 07.06.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITTHÖFT**, Hermann. 10.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Koflug 19/XI to Luftgaukdo. VIII for further assignment. 09.10.44 Maj.?, appt Ic/Luftgaukdo. V.

**WITTHÜSER**, Hanns. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WITTICH**, Ludwig von. 01.04.44 promo to Maj.

**WITTICH**, Dr. Werner. 01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau, promo to Oberst. 03.08.43 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VIII. 04.09.43 appt Quartiermeister (Ib)/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. c.17.02.45 Oberst, appt Kdt. Koflug 2/VIII (at Görlitz).

**WITTIG**, ? . 16.06.43 Lt. and Stafü in III/KG 77, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101.

**WITTIG**, Gerhard. (DOB: 11.09.19). 01.11.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 26, promo to Oblt.

**WITTIG**, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.14). 01.08.43 in KG 77, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.11.40). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**WITTIG**, Hans-Carl (or Hans-Karl). (DOB: 27.07.18 in Seegläsgen, Krs. Zulichau-Schwiebus). (R, DKG). 05.02.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 11./Fsch.Rgt. 1. 20.03.44 Fw., awarded DKG, III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. †29.12.84 in Nürnberg.

**WITTIG**, Heinrich. 06.42 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Erg.Abt. 6 (and 07.43). 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WITTIG**, Johannes. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WITTIG**, Ludwig von. 06.41 Oblt., Staka 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (28.06.41 – WIA).

**WITTIG**, Paul. (DOB: 02.11.94). (W.B.K. Danzig). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WITTING**, Walter. (DOB: 24.07.79). 04.05.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and appt Leiter der Gruppe LC III/5 – Wehrwirtschaft der Zentralen Rohstoffstelle/RLM (raw materials procurement and allocation for war production). 30.11.34 designated an L-Offizier (Luftwaffe). 01.03.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Obstlt. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.04.36 promo to Oberst. 01.10.37 appt acting Inspekteur der Wehrwirtschafts-Inspektion IV, Dresden. 01.11.37 appt Wehrwirtschaft-Inspekteur IV, Dresden. 01.01.39 activated and promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.40 appt Inspekteur für Rohstoffe/RLM. 31.10.40 retired. 01.12.40 promo to acting Gen.Lt. 01.11.40 available. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment), then ordered to OKW/Wehrwirtschafts u. Rüstungsamt. 31.05.43 retired. 06.11.45 into Soviet captivity. †1948 in Soviet captivity in Lager Buchenwald.

**WITTKKE**, Carl-Heinz. (DOB: 19.12.08). 28.10.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 1005 (ETr) (still 04.45). 01.05.44 promo to Maj.

**WITTKKE**, Felix. (DOB: 06.11.09). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl).

**WITTKKE**, Johannes. (DOB: 06.11.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Hptm., Ia/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. (to 09.44).

**WITTKO**, Kurt. 19.02.43 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. I to Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1.

**WITTKOP**, Dr. (med.) Horst. (DOB: 12.07.13). 01.07.43 in Luftgau-San.Abt. 11, promo to Stabsarzt. 12.10.43 Stabsarzt, appt Adjutant in Stab/Luftflottenarzt 4 (still 03.45).

**WITTKOWSKI**, Alfred. (DOB: 06.02.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITTKOWSKI**, Stanislaus. (DOB: 09.10.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITTKOWSKY**, F. 00.45 Hptm., Adj, III/KG (J) 54.

**WITTKOWSKY**, Leonid. 18.02.45 Oblt., appt Adj. in I./KG(J) 27 (to 10.04.45).

**WITTKOWSKY**, Martin. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 05.02.43 Hptm., in Artillerie-Rgt. 4 (L), trf to Lw.Kdo. Ost. 06.43 appt Kdr. III./4. Lw.-Felddiv. 01.08.43 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 22. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 22.10.44 Maj., Kdr. I.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 35 (still 04.45).

**WITTLAND**, Gustav. (DOB: 24.08.90). c.01.06.43 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WITTMANN, Hans.** 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 1943 Maj., Kdr. Kraftfahr-Ausb.Abt. 9 (to 18.11.43).

**WITTMANN, Heinrich.** 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WITTMANN, Heinz.** (DOB: 20.12.17). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.05.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WITTMANN, Herbert.** (DOB: 03.01.14 in Döllnitz/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). 15.10.33 entered the Wehrmacht as an officer candidate. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and initially trained as an observer. 01.04.35 promo to Lt. Fall 1935 trf to Fl.Gr. Giebelstadt (KG 455). 01.04.38 promo to Oblt. c.1938-39 in Spain with the Legion Condor. 01.07.39 Oblt. in I. of K/88 Legion Condor, appt Staka Stabsst./KG 53 (to 14.10.41). 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. 09.08.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.11.41 appt Inspektions-Chef at LKS 4 Fürstenfeldbruck. 23.11.41 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka Stabsstaffel/KG 53. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 17.04.43 (25.05.43?) Maj. at LKS 4, appt Kdr. II./KG 53 (to 03.45). 15.11.43 Maj., awarded DKG, II./KG 53. 08.44 began flying V1 missile air launch missions (to 01.45). 01.02.45 Kdr. II./KG 53. awarded Eichenlaub on completion of 467 combat missions. 01.08.56 joined the Bundeswehr and served as a tactics instructor. (n.d.) appt Lehrgruppenkomandeur der Offiziersschule der Luftwaffe. (n.d.) appt Regimentkomandeur in Budel/NL. 31.03.72 retired as Oberst and Komandeur des VBK Mittelfranken. †26.07.07 in Pullach near München. Credited with 467 missions in WWII plus 67 missions with the Condor Legion.

**WITTMANN, Dr. (med.) Hermann.** (W.B.K. Goslar). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**WITTMANN, Ludwig.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 06.04.43 in Luftverkehrsgruppe, ordered to Stab/Generalbevollmächtigten für die Wirtschaft in Serbien for temporary duty.

**WITTMANN, Theodor.** 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 39 to Res.Flak-Abt. 526.

**WITTMANN, Xaver.** 08.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), appt Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 9/XVII.

**WITTMER, Wilhelm.** (DOB: 08.03.97). (W.B.K. Stade). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WITTMER, Friedrich-Wilhelm.** (DOB: 02.09.07). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.10.26 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Lehr-Abt./Flakartillerie-Schule Wustrow. 01.10.35 appt Adjutant in Stab/FAS Wustrow. 01.01.36 appt Adjutant in Stab/Insp.d.Flakart.-u.d.Luftschutz. 06.11.36 trf to Führungsstab S/88 (Legion Condor) as an officer assistant for Flak. 16.05.37 trf to RLM. 04.09.37 trf to LKS Wildpark-Werder. 01.07.38 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 1. 15.11.38 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 11. 20.07.39 Hptm., temporary duty from II./Flak-Rgt. 11 to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 26.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Res.Flak-Abt. 117 and appt Kdr. (to 15.09.39). 15.09.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. I (to 16.10.39). 28.10.39 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 22.11.39 Hptm.(Tr.O./Fl.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to RLM (Genst. 1.Abt.). 01.03.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (2. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 08.06.40). 09.06.40 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII (renamed Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich). 13.09.40 trf to Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/RLM. 01.01.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 20.04.42 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14 (to 14.10.42). 24.09.42 Maj., awarded DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 14. 15.10.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.11.42 appt Gruppenleiter IV in Gen.Qu.(6.Abt.)/RLM. 01.04.43 in Gen.Qu./4. Abt. (Sonstige)/Gen.St.d.Lw., promo to Obstlt. 16.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef d.Stabes/Chef d.Techn. Luftrüstung in OKL. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**WITTMER, Heinrich (Heiner).** (DOB: 28.02.10 in Bordeaux). (i.G.). (R). 01.04.30 pre-military training with DVS Schleissheim (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Artillerie). 1933 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to DLH Berlin to train for the multi-engine license. 01.05.35 trf to Fl.Gr. Greifswald as a pilot. 01.07.35 ordered temporary duty to FFS Celle for instrument training (to 25.07.35). 1936 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.36 trf to 4./Fl.Gr. Greifswald (II./KG 152, later III./LG 1). 12.03.36 appt Staka in II./KG 152 (Greifswald). 01.03.37 Oblt., appt appt Adjutant in Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. and then Staka 7. (Kampf)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald (to 30.04.39). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (7. Lehrgang) (to 31.03.39). 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Lw.-Lehr-Div. as Ia op (to 10.10.39). 11.10.39 appt Ia op/V. Fliegerkorps. 07.40 was Staka 7./LG 1. 01.08.40 Hptm., appt Staka 8./KG 55 (to 30.09.40). 01.10.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG 55 (to 01.09.41). End of 06.41 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.07.41 his He 111 (G1+AS) was hit by AA and force landed vic Zitomir - uninjured. 01.09.41 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 16.10.41 appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 4. 12.11.41



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 55. 25.09.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 15.12.42 ordered temporary duty to Stab/XII. Fliegerkorps for training as Ia (to 21.01.43). 22.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, appt Ia/XII. Fliegerkorps (to 08.09.43). 01.08.43 promo to Obstlt. i.G. 15.09.43 appt Chef d.Genst./I. Jagdkorps. 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. i.G. 08.12.44 (15.02.45?) Oberst, appt Kdr. 1. Jagddivision (to 04.04.45). Credited with 184 missions. 03.45 appt Chef d.Genst./Lw.-Kdo. West (to 04.45). †27.06.92 in Neuhaus am Schliersee/Bayern.

**WITTMER**, Heinrich. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**WITTMER**, Walter. (DOB: 10.02.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WITTMAYER**, Heinz-Eugen. (DOB: 29.03.16). (i.G.). 06.04.36 at LKS Berlin-Gatow (to 28.02.38). 01.03.38 trf to Grosse KFS Tutow. 01.07.38 trf to I./JG 3. 10.11.39 trf to LKS Dresden. 23.07.40 trf to I./JG 53. 08.09.40 Oblt. in Stab I./JG 53, WIA during a mid-air collision over the sea. 01.06.41 trf to Ergänzungsgruppe/JG 53. 21.11.41 trf to II./JG 53. 07.02.42 awarded the Frontflieger-Spange in Gold. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 11.08.42 trf to Stab/II. Fliegerkorps (still 04.43). 27.10.44 Hptm., appt Ia Flieg Tag/I. Jagdkorps. 1945 Hptm., appt Ia Flieg Tag/II. Jagdkorps. Credited with at least 161 combat sorties and 1 victory.

**WITTRIEN**, Max. (DKG). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).

**WITTROCK**, Heinrich. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. III area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WITTSCHIEBER**, Franz. (DOB: 24.10.08). (W.B.K. Schwerin/Meckl.). 01.05.43 in the Luftflotte 1 area, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf to the Heer.

**WITTSCHUBA**, Franz. 1943 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in 21. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**WITTSTOCK**, Erwin. (DOB: 13.01.13). 01.07.42 Beobachter (Aufkl.), RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**WITTSTOCK**, Günter. (DOB: 10.07.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WITTSTOCK**, Karl. (DOB: 09.03.90). 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 9/XIII (to 07.41). 08.41 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Sandomierz (Poland) (to 02.44). 1941-42 Obstlt., concurrently Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XI (to c.07.42). c.07.42 Obstlt., concurrently appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI (to 04.43). 13.05.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, ordered to Reichsanstalt d.Lw. für Luftschutz for temporary duty (order rescinded).

**WITTSTOCK**, Karl. c.07.42 Obstlt., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI. 01.10.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/XI (previously Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XI).

**WITTWER**, Hugo. (W.B.K. Recklinghausen). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WITTWER**, Kurt. (DOB: 01.02.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**WITZEL**, Hans-Karl. 17.09.41 Lt. and Techn.Offz. I./JG 26, KIA - shot down and crashed near Willebrügge, W of Bergues.

**WITZENDORFF**, Bodo von. (DOB: 29.08.76 in Schwerin). (DKS). 01.12.33 entry into the Luftwaffe (posted to) with a rank of acting Gen.Lt. and appt Abt.-Chef in Lw.Personalamt/RLM (L.P. 4). 01.10.35 activated and promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 01.12.33). 01.08.37 appt Chef der Zentral-Abt./RLM. 01.03.38 appt Chef of the Zentralamt/RLM (to 30.11.42). 01.02.39 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 30.11.42 retired. 07.12.42 awarded DKS. †09.08.43 in Berlin.

**WITZENDORFF**, Hans-Jurgen von. (DOB: 10.12.93 in Gnesen). 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 12. 01.10.36 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 20, later renamed Flak-Rgt. 7. 01.10.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.02.38 appt Kdr. of the Ausb.-Stab of Flak-Schule Rerik/Wustrow. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 01.02.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Brigade VIII. 25.06.41 appt Höherer Kdr. d. Flak-Ausb.u. der Flak-Ers.-Regimenter (to 10.04.43). 30.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 10.04.43 appt Kdr. d. Flak-Ausb.u. Ers.-Div. 30.01.45 Kdr.d. Flak-Schul.u.Ers.-Div. Süd. 30.01.45 promo to Gen.Lt. 18.04.45 into U.S. captivity. 23.05.47 released. †15.05.61 in Delmenhorst.

**WITZIG**, Fritz. 01.42 Hptm., Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.43 Maj., Kdr. Nebel-Ers.Abt. 1. 22.02.44 Maj., re-appt Kdr. Luftsperr-Ers.Abt. 1. 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 1.

**WITZIG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 14.08.16 in Röhlinghausen/Westfalen). (RE, DKG). 01.04.35 entered service with the Heer and trf to the Luftwaffe in 1938 for assignment to the Fallschirmjäger. 04.37 promo to Lt. 01.08.39 promo to Oblt., in III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 10.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Führer Sturmgruppe "Granit" in Fsch.Jäg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 16.05.40 promo to Hptm. 20.05.40 appt Adjutant attached to Reichsmarschall Göring. 08.40 appt Chef 9./Fsch.Sturm-Rgt. 05.41 severely WIA during the assault on Crete and hospitalized for a year. 10.05.42 appt Kdr. Korps-Fsch.Pi. Btl./XI. Fl.Korps. 01.09.42 promo to

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Maj. 06.43 appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21. 17.10.43 Maj., awarded DKG. 01.05.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fallsch.Pi.Rgt. 1. 06.44 appt Kdr. Fsch.Pi.Rgt. 21 (to 10.44). 08.08.44 mentioned in despatches. 11.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 18 (to 08.05.45). 25.11.44 Maj., awarded the Eichenlaub, Kommandeur I./Fsch.Pi.Rgt 21. 07.05.45 mentioned on the Honour Roll of the Luftwaffe. 08.05.45 surrendered and released from captivity 09.45. 16.01.56 joined the Bundeswehr. 30.09.74 retired as an Oberst. †03.10.2001 in Oberschleissheim.

**WITZKY**, Walter. (DOB: 08.02.86). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. I). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).

**WITZLEB**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 15.09.19). 01.04.43 in I./NJG 3, promo to Oblt. 20.04.44 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 03.12.44). 03.12.44 Oblt., appt Stafü 7./JG 6.

**WITZLEBEN**, Job-Wilhelm von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.43 Hptm. in Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps, ordered to Erg.Schlachtgruppe for temporary duty (to 01.11.43). 10.44 Hptm., in Stab/1. Flieger-Ausb.Div.

**WITZMANN**, Florian. 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Stab/Schw.Flak-Abt. 670 to Luftgaukdo. III/IV.

**WIZOREK**, Paul. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 05.07.44 appt Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 923 (still 04.45).

**WLASSEK**, Franz. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WLOST**, Alfred. (DOB: 01.05.89). (W.B.K. Rudolstadt). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WLOST**, Willi. (DOB: 13.02.10). 19.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Schl.G. 101 to Schl.G. 1. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WÖBBEKING**, G. 05.40 Oblt., Staka 9.(H)/LG 2 (to 16.05.40 WIA). 16.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 9. (H)/LG 2, WIA – in Fw 189 A-0 shot down by 79 Sqdn. during recon between Ernage and Orbais.

**WÖBER**, Franz. 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. I.

**WÖBKER**, Otto. (DOB: 07.01.99). (DKG). 09.40 Maj./Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231 (to 09.42). 14.04.42 Obstlt. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 231, awarded the DKG. 20.08.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 98 (to 06.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst. 15.06.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Rgt. 1 (still 04.45).

**WOCHINGER**, Alfons. (DOB: 28.05.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOCHINGER**, Ernst. 10.05.41 Oblt., in Ln.Rgt. 38.

**WODARG**, Dr. ? . (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 25.

**WODARG**, Arno. 30.01.36 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.02.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe.

**WODARG**, Rudolf. (DOB: 16.11.08). (i.G.). 01.04.26 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde for pilot training, then assigned to 1. Aufkl.St.(See) Kiel-Holtenau. 02.12.35 attended Luftkreisschule Berlin-Gatow (2. Lehrgang) (to 27.03.36). 12.03.36 trf to Stab/Führer der Marine-Luftstreitkräfte. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 3.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. 18.08.38 appt Staka 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606. 01.08.39 Hptm., temporary duty from 2.(F)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 606 to Stab/Lw.Kdo. Ostpreussen. 01.10.39 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 14.03.40 trf to Ic (Attaché-Gruppe)/Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.04.40 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 15.03.42 ordered temporary duty to II./KG 26 (to 31.05.42). 12.09.42 Ic/I in Lw.-Führungsstab. 01.12.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool. 23.02.43 Obstlt., in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (to 09.03.43). 10.03.43 appt Chef des Lw.-Führungsstab Ic (5.Abt.)/Gen.St.d.Lw. (to c. 01.10.44). 01.10.43 promo to Oberst.

**WODE**, Peter. 01.11.43 in Schl.G. 1, promo to Oblt.

**WODITZKA**, Erich. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 443. 01.10.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 21.05.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Flakscheinw.Rgt. 6 to LS-Abt. 15. 07.11.42 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt. (mot) 15 (to 11.43).

**WÖDL**, Friedrich (Fritz). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 10.09.43 Maj. in Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XVII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 11/XVII. 12.10.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 655 (still 04.45).

**WODNIANSKY**, Maximilian. 06.08.42 Hptm.(d.L.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 1.

**WODRIG**, Ernst. 01.01.40 promo to Oberst.

**WODTKE**, Friedrich-Karl. (DOB: 29.07.16 in Ansbach). 13.04.39 Oblt.z.S., trf from Aufkl.Kette A/88 to 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 25.03.43 Hptm. and Stafü in III./KG 1, attended Verbandsführerschule/KG 101 (to 20.04.43). 01.11.43 Hptm., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.06.44 in KG 30, trf to JG 3. 24.06.44 trf to 4./JG 54. 31.10.44 appt Staka 8./JG 301. 29.11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./JG 301.

**WODTKE**, Wolfgang. 06.12.39 Oblt.z.S. in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506, KIA - flew into radio mast at West Beckham CH Station and crashed at West Beach.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WOEHL**, Hans-Joachim. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 15.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./St.G. 102 (to 27.10.43). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 28.10.43 Hptm., appt Staka 2./SG 102 (to 16.11.43).

**WOERNER**, Ernst. (DOB: 29.10.16 in Köln). 08.03.45 Oblt. in ZG 76, trf to JG 7.

**WOERNLE**, Dr. ? . Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in IV.(Erg)/KG 51.

**WOERNLE**, Rudolf. 23.11.42 Oblt.(Kr.O./Fl.), trf from Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. Bromberg to Beutepark d.Lw. 4. 12.02.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Luftzeugstab 102 to Beutepark d.Lw. Nr. 1.

**WOESCH**, Dr. Theodor. 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/XVIII. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. München IV. 01.11.42 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. München, promo to Oberst (Wm.). 16.03.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. München concurrently appt provisional Lw.-Verbindungsoffizier beim stellv.Gen.Kdo. VII. Armeekorps.

**WOESLER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 08.04.09). (DKG). 05.42 Hptm., acting Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 303 (to 05.42). 12.42 Hptm., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26 (and 10.43). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded the DKG, Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 26. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 1945 Maj., Ib/12. Flak-Div. (mot.). 16.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 77 (to 05.04.45). 19.04.45 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 21 (mot) (to 08.05.45).

**WOESTE**, Achim. 08.44 Oblt., Staka 7./NJG 3 (to 27.08.44, KIA vic Mulsum by nightfighter).

**WÖFFEN**, Anonius (Anton). c.04.44 with Stab II./JG 27. 01.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 5./JG 27 (to 07.08.44 WIA). 03.01.45 Lt., appt acting Staka 6./JG 27 (to 11.03.45, POW after being hit by ground fire and force landing near Wesel). Credited with 5 victories.

**WOHINZ**, Josef. (DKG). 08.12.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 04.05.42 Fw. in 1./St.G. 2, awarded the DKG. 07.06.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./SG 103 (to 21.01.45).

**WÖHL**, Hans. (DOB: 12.09.14). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**WOHLAN**, Kurt. (DOB: 16.06.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 15.06.44 15.06.44 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Ln.-Stelle Ohlau, released from active military service and re-employed as a Luftwaffe technische Beamte (N).

**WOHLBOLD**, Hans. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 1.(Stabs-Nachr.Kp.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 5.

**WOHLER**, Adolf. (DOB: 20.04.99). (W.B.K. Lötzen). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WÖHLER**, Ernst. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 6. 1941 Maj., Kdr. Ie.Flak-Abt. 81 (to 05.41). 05.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 321.

**WÖHLER**, Karl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau.).

**WÖHLER**, Werner. (Wehrbezirkskdo. Kiel). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (Fl.).

**WÖHLERMANN**, Eberhard. (i.G.). (DKG). 24.06.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./KG 76 (to 11.41). 20.11.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS 2 (to 21.12.41). 23.01.42 awarded DKG, I./KG 76. 01.07.42 promo to Maj. (RDA advanced to 01.07.41). 01.10.44 promo to Obstlt.

**WOHLERS**, Heinrich. (DOB: 16.03.12 in Altkloster/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). 1940 Aufklärungsflieger (pilot) with 2.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 then trf to night fighters. 23.08.40 trf to II./NJG 1. 22.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 1 (to 01.04.42). 01.05.42 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 4 (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 (13.01.43?) Maj., appt Kdr. IV./NJG 4 (or IV./NJG 6?) (to 01.08.43). 06/07.43 temporarily detached to 3./NJG 1. 01.08.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./NJG 6 (to 10.02.44). 09.08.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 awarded DKG. 01.11.43 promo to Maj. 31.12.43 awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. I./NJG 6. 10.02.44 Maj., appt Kommodore NJG 6 (to 15.03.44). †15.03.44 – Bf 110 G-4 crashed in heavy fog 4 km E of a/f while attempting to land at Stuttgart-Echterdingen- apparently due to engine failure. Credited with 29 night victories.

**WÖHLERT**, Karl. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

**WOHLERT**, Walter. (DOB: 28.07.10). 07.42 Oblt. and Chef 4.(Ie.)/Flak-Rgt. HG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOHLFAHRT**, Gustav. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. I area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.).

**WOHLFART**, Georg. (DOB: 02.04.00). (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOHLFARTH**, Otto. (DOB: 19.07.11). (W.B.K. Celle). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOHLFARTH**, Willi. (DOB: 26.02.14). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WOHLGEMUTH**, Guido. (DOB: 09.10.94). 12.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Fliegerdivision 6 to Stab/Höh.Kdeur.d.Ln.Schulen. 13.10.40 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Ln.Schule 5. 13.02.41 appt permanent Kdr. Ln.-Schule 5 (to 21.04.41). 21.04.41 Obstlt. (Ln.), KIA.

**WOHLLEBEN**, Max. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOHNE**, Otto. 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 17.09.43 Hptm.(Tr.O.), trf from II./Flak-Rgt. 64 to Feld-FAS (West) 31.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WÖHNERT, Otto.** (DOB: 22.03.93). 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 24.09.44 Maj., appt IIa in Stab/Flak-Brig. 4 (still 15.02.45).

**WÖHNERT, Ulrich** ("Seppi"). (DOB: 24.10.14 in Wolfshagen near Prenzlau). (R, DKG). c.04.42 Uffz., assigned to I./JG 54. 08.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 14.11.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 2./JG 54. c.04.44 promo to Lt. 07.44 trf to I./JG 54. 08.44 appt Staka 5./JG 54. 06.12.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 1945 Lt., Staka 5./JG 54. Credited with 86 air victories. †14.08.47 of pneumonia in Wittenberg.

**WÖHRLE, Hans-B.** 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/FL-E W 3.

**WOIDICH, Franz Walter.** (DOB: 02.01.21 in Znaim/Böhmen). (R, DKG). 07.41 Ofhr., assigned to II./JG 27 on completion of training. 07.41 in 5./JG 27. 04.42 trf to 3./JG 52. 11.06.43 appt Staka 3./JG 52 (to 10.08.44). 13.09.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 awarded DKG, 3./JG 52. 05.44 appt Staka 5.(Sturm)/JG 4. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded the Ritterkreuz. 11.08.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400 at Gutenfeld. 17.09.44 appt Staka 6./JG 400 (to 08.05.45). (n.d.) promo to Oblt. 10.44 appt Staka 5./JG 400 (to 04.45). Credited with c.1,000 combat missions and 110 air victories. †05.07.04.

**WOIKOWSKY-BIEDAU, Ernst-Günther von.** 30.09.39 Maj., released from active duty.

**WOISCHKE, Herbert.** 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 12.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**WOITKE, Erich.** (DOB: 29.01.12 in Mülheim near Duisberg). 1936 decathlon Olympian in the Berlin Olympics. (n.d.) Lt., with 1.St. J/88 of the Condor Legion in Spain. 01.02.39 Oblt., Chef Stabskp. I./JG 433, appt Staka 5./JG 333. 01.05.39 appt Staka 5./JG 77 (to 15.07.39). 15.07.39 Oblt., temporary duty from II./JG 77 to JFS Werneuchen. 01.02.40 Oblt. in II./JG 26, appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. and appt acting Kdr. II./JG 3 (to 23.11.40). 03.11.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 52 (to 24.01.42 or 28.02.42). 04.12.40 awarded the Ehrenpokal? 20.01.42 ignored warning of a Russian attack in the Rzhev sector resulting in the deaths of several unit personnel. Subsequent court martial resulted in a demotion and a conditional sentence. 10.42 with 5./JG 27. 01.43 with Stab/JG 77. 04.10.43 Hptm. in 2./JG 11, appt acting Kdr. I./JG 11 (to 15.10.43). 02.44 with II./JG 300. 06.44 Hptm., in II./JG 300, appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 08.44 WIA). 10.44 Hptm., re-appt Kdr. III./JG 1 (to 24.12.44). 24.12.44 KIA – in Bf 109 G-10 shot down by a Spitfire over the Aachen area during a high altitude intercept mission. Credited with 30 victories (4 in Spain).

**WOITSCHEK, Kurt.** (DOB: 05.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOITSCHIK, Paul.** (DOB: 30.12.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOJAHN, Gerhard.** 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 03.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 4./NJG 6 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 Hptm., appt Staka 8./NJG 101 (to 23.12.43). 24.12.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./NJG 102 (to 14.07.44). 21.07.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./NJG 102 (to 22.11.44). 30.01.45 promo to Maj. 28.02.45 Maj., appt (acting?) Staka 10./NJG 1 (to 03.45).

**WOJAK, Ignatz.** 06.02.43 Hptm.(d.R./Ln.), trf from Ln.-Stelle/Fl.H.Kdtr. Braunschweig-Broitzem to Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**WOJAN, ?** . 02.09.41 Hptm., Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 906. 03.07.43 Hptm. in 4./NJG 6.

**WOJTA, Dr. Hans.** 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.z.V.).

**WOKULAT, Heinz.** 10.11.39 Oblt., trf from LKS Dresden to Aufkl.Gr. 11. 09.03.40 Oblt. in 1. (F)Aufkl.Gr. 14, KIA – in Hs 126 that crashed at Kassel-Rothwesten, cause unknown.

**WÖLBLING, Dr. Carl-August.** 01.07.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.43 Chef d.Abt. E 4 (Nachrichten-u.Navigationsgerät)/Generalluftzeugmeister.

**WOLBRECHT, Karl.** (DOB: 27.04.92). 01.06.41 promo to Maj.d.R. 28.06.41 Maj., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 294 (to 11.02.45).

**WOLDENGA, Bernhard.** (DOB: 04.12.01 in Hamburg). (R). 1936 Staka 1./Kü.JGr. 136. 15.03.36 appt Staka 6./JG 134. 15.03.37 appt Kdr. I./JG 131. 01.11.38 appt Kdr. I./JG 130. 01.05.39 appt Kdr. I./JG 1. 09.39 Kdr. I./JG 1(to 01.02.40). 01.02.40 trf to General der Jagdflieger (L.In.3)/RLM (to 10.40). 15.10.40 Maj., appt acting Kommodore JG 27 (to 02.11.40). 02.11.40 returned to L.In.3. 02.01.41 appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 06.41). c.11.40 appt Kommodore JG 77 (to 22.06.41). 23.06.41 Maj., re-appt Kommodore JG 27 (to 07.06.42). 05.07.41 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz. 01.04.43 appt Jagdfliegerführer Rumänien and promo to Oberst. 19.01.44 appt Jagdfliegerführer Balkan (to 08.44). 15.10.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 10 Fürstenwalde. Credited with 3 victories. †19.01.99.

**WOLDENGA, Wolfgang, Freiherr von.** (DOB: 04.12.01). 21.06.41 Kdr. II./KG 4.

**WOLF, Adolf.** (DOB: 23.05.99 in Braunschweig). (R, DKG). World War I veteran (infantry). 11.06.20 joined the preussische Schutzpolizei then held a succession of posts. 01.05.33 with the

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Landespolizei-Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kp.-Chef 12./Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 15.11.35 appt Chef 8./Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 14.03.37 concurrently appt stellv. (deputy) Kdr. des II./Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 01.04.37 promo to Maj. 24.05.37 ordered to III.(Flak)/Lw.-Rgt. "Hermann Göring". 01.10.37 appt Batterie-Chef in Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 64. 01.12.39 promo to Obstlt. 05.06.40 appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Wolf (Rgts.-Stab z.b.V.) 15.06.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52 and concurrently Kdr. Flakgruppe Berlin-Nordwest. 20.06.40 awarded Ritterkreuz. 25.06.40 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 52. 24.06.40 concurrently appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Berlin. 24.08.40 concurrently dispatched on a diplomatic courier mission Japan. 06.10.40 concurrently appt Kdr. Flakgruppe Magdeburg. 27.07.41 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 49 and Flakgruppe Mannheim-Ludwigshafen (to 25.08.43). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 25.08.43 appt provisional Kdr. X. Flak-Brigade (mot). 25.10.43 appt permanent Kdr. Flak-Brig. 10. 01.02.44 appt provisional Kdr. 18.Flak-Div. (mot). 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.05.44). 10.07.44 awarded DKG. 02.10.44 appt Kdr. 13. Flak-Div. (mot). 09.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 09.05.45 into American captivity. 08.06.45 into British captivity, later internment. 05.02.48 released. 1952 to 1972 worked to develop local sports activities in Bayreuth. †11.03.73 in Bayreuth.

**WOLF, Albert.** (DOB: 14.06.15). 01.11.43 in Etat z.b.V./Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien, promo to Hptm.

**WOLF, Albin.** (DOB: 28.10.20 in Neuhaus/Oberfranken). (RE, DKG). 1940 entered the Luftwaffe. 05.42 assigned to 6./JG 54 on completion of fighter training. 09.42 2./JG 1. 30.04.43 awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.10.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 6./JG 54. 22.11.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./JG 54. 02.04.44 KIA – Fw 190 A-6 shot down by Russian AA fire southeast of Pleskau (Pskov). 27.04.44 Lt., posthumously awarded Eichenlaub, 6./JG 54. Credited with 144 air victories.

**WOLF, Alfred.** (W.B.K. Osnabrück). 30.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from FFS A/B 43 to FFS A/B 10. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.). 27.06.44 Maj. and pilot at FFS A/B 10 – KIA in Fw 58 C-2 shot down by enemy aircraft near Warnemünde.

**WOLF, Alfred.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Ln.).

**WOLF, Arno.** 01.05.43 in Ln.-Rgt. 204, promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 228.

**WOLF, August.** (DOB: 31.12.10). 01.05.43 Oblt. in Kw.-Werkstattzug 6/VI, promo to Hptm. 04.07.44 Hptm. and Kraftfahr-Offz./Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 1 "Hermann Göring". 11.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Füsilier-Btl. 2 "Hermann Göring" (to 01.45).

**WOLF, Bernhard.** (DOB: 05.01.07). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLF, Eduard.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.). 17.03.43 with Koflug 3/IV, trf to OB Südost for further assignment.

**WOLF, Erhard.** c.03.04.45 Obstlt., appt Ib/30. Flak-Div. (ETr).

**WOLF, Erich.** 29.10.40 Oblt. and Adjutant in III./JG 2, KIA – in Bf 109 E-4 hit by AA fire during a mission in the Christchurch area and crashed into the Channel 30 km south of the Isle of Wight.

**WOLF, Erich.** 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 1.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**WOLF, Eugen.** (DOB: 22.02.84). (W.B.K. Meissen). 20.11.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Flughafenbereich-Ln.Kp.z.b.V. 1, appt Kp.-Chef in Ln.Rgt. 52. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Ln.). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**WOLF, Ewald.** (DOB: 27.10.93). (W.B.K. Essen II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WOLF, Franz.** 012.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Düsseldorf to Flieger-Rgt. 23. 29.07.43 Obstlt. in Flieger-Rgt. 23, trf to 16. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment.

**WOLF, Franz.** (DOB: 24.10.14). 01.10.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 267, promo to Hptm.

**WOLF, Franz.** (DOB: 28.04.18). 01.11.43 in KG 30, promo to Oblt.

**WOLF, Friedrich (I).** (DOB: 15.09.95). 01.10.39 Maj., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Sorau. 19.08.42 Maj., trf from Koflug 20/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 18.12.42 trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/III to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 16/IV and appt Kdt. 1944-45 Obstlt. with Koflug 11/IV.

**WOLF, Friedrich (II)** (Friedrich-Jakob). (DOB: 02.03.96). 01.10.39 Maj., with Wach-Btl.d.Lw. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 12.04.43 in RLM, ordered to Bataillonsführerschule Antwerpen for temporary duty. 01.06.43 trf to 13. Lw.-Felddivision for further assignment. 03.45 Obstlt. and Gruppenleiter II in Stab/Lw.-Kdo. West.

**WOLF, Friedrich.** (DOB: 11.01.05). (W.B.K. Chemnitz). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLF, Friedrich.** 11.07.43 Oblt. in 1./KG 76, MIA. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with effect from 01.07.43.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WOLF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 02.03.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Chef 1. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 229.

**WOLF**, Friedrich. (DOB: 08.07.15 or 18.07.15). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.07.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.12.43 Oblt. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 31, awarded the DKG.

**WOLF**, Fritz. 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 753 (to 19.06.43). 19.06.43 Maj. (d.R.), trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 97 (Führerreserve) (to 10.09.43). 10.09.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve) and ordered to Abwehrstelle in Wehrkreiskdo. III for temporary duty (order canceled). 23.09.43 ordered to RLM (L.P./Gen.Pers.) for temporary duty.

**WOLF**, Fritz. 01.43 Oblt., in Stab I./JG 3 (to 01.02.43). 01.02.43 KIA – on the ground during an air raid while at Rostov railway station.

**WOLF**, Fritz. (DOB: 20.01.14). (DKG). 01.09.43 in IV./KG 3, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 11.10.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 25.11.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./KG 3.

**WOLF**, Georg. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WOLF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.02.13). 02.04.43 Hptm. with XIII. Fliegerkorps, trf to Stab/Fliegerführer Kroatien. (n.d.) Hptm. (Tr.O.) (Ln.), KIA.

**WOLF**, Günter. (DOB: 16.03.16). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm.

**WOLF**, Dr. Gustav. 02.42 Hptm. (f.n. not given), acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/III? 01.03.42 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.Bau-Btl. 3/XII to Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII.

**WOLF**, Hans. (DOB: 24.07.17). 01.09.43 in St.G. 1, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.) (RDA 01.03.44).

**WOLF**, Hans-Otto. 01.09.43 in II./Art.Rgt. 11 (L), promo to Oblt.

**WOLF**, Heinrich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Ln.).

**WOLF**, Dr. Heinz (Heinrich). (DOB: 27.10.14). (DKG). (i.G.). 08.04.34 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.11.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fl.Gr. Tutow (S) for Beobachter (observer) training. 12.03.36 trf to Fl.Gr. Wunstorf as a Beobachter. 10.11.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.03.37 trf to II./KG 157. 25.10.37 trf to Kampfgruppe I. K/88 (Legion Condor). 11.07.38 returned to KG 157. 01.10.38 Oblt., appt Adj. II./KG 157 (to 14.03.41). 01.05.39 trf to II./KG 27. 11.11.40 trf to FFS C 1 for advanced qualification training, then returned to II./KG 27. 15.03.41 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 27 (to 20.10.41). 24.06.41 Hptm. in 4./KG 27. 05.01.42 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 4 (to 23.04.42). 24.04.42 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftflotte 4. 17.08.42 Hptm. Heinz Wolf, Beobachter in einem Kampfgeschwader, awarded the DKG. 01.12.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.03.43 in Stab/15. Lw.-Felddivision. 22.03.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl.d.Luftflotte 1. 16.04.43 appt Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to Pz.AOK 1. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. 15.10.43 appt permanent Kdr. Feld-Ers.Btl. 1(L). 26.08.44 MIA.

**WOLF**, Heinz. (DKG). 27.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, II./JG 27.

**WOLF**, Helmut. (DOB: 03.06.17). 01.12.41 promo to Oblt. 03.43 in Erg.Nahaufkl.Gr. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**WOLF**, Helmut. 15.05.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in Offiziere z.b.V. Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), trf to LKS 1.

**WOLF**, Heribert. (DOB: 22.03.96). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 603. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. (Wm.). 20.08.42 Maj., trf from le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 94 to Wehrbezirkskdo. Köln II (to 14.06.43). 15.06.43 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Stralsund and appt provisional Wehrbezirksoffizier with Wehrmeldeamt Stralsund.

**WOLF**, Hermann. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WOLF**, Hermann. 1943 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Erg.-u.Ers.Abt. d.Kroatischen Flak-Legion.

**WOLF**, Hermann. (DOB: 27.12.19 in Frankfurt/M.). (R, DKG). 01.05.42 Uffz., assigned to 9./JG 52 on completion of training. 23.11.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 23.07.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 52. 27.02.44 Fahnenjunker-Feldwebel, trf to Erg.JGr. Ost as an instructor. 01.03.44 promo to Lt. 08.07.44 Lt., in JGr. Ost, appt Staka 4./JG 11 (to 22.03.45). 22.03.45 trf to III./Erg.JG 2. 21.04.45 trf to III./JG 7. 24.04.45 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 11. Credited with 586 combat missions and 57 air victories. †21.10.96.

**WOLF**, Josef. 01.07.44 Oblt. and acting Kdr. Fsch.Pz.Pi.Btl. “Hermann Göring”.

**WOLF**, Karl. (DOB: 02.12.15). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLF**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.09.17). 21.10.39 Lt. in JG ?, WIA – force landed SE of Speyer due to engine failure. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**WOLF**, Lothar. 16.02.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.08.43 Oblt., appt Ia II./KG 4 (to 15.10.44). 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 4./KG 4 (to 08.05.45).

**WOLF**, Martin. (see WACHTEL, Max).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WOLF**, Martin. (DOB: 31.03.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLF**, Max. 01.03.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef Abschnittsflugmelde-Zentrale "Hecht"/Ln.-Rgt. 237.

**WOLF**, Odo. (DOB: 30.06.16). 01.07.43 in I./NJG 2, promo to Hptm.(Ln.).

**WOLF**, Otto. (DOB: 09.12.91). 01.10.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.04.43 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Stolp, trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Berlin X.

**WOLF**, Paul. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Ln.). 15.04.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Stab III./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 303, trf to Höh.Technischen Lehranstalt Cottbus.

**WOLF**, Paul. (DOB: 11.06.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLF**, Robert. (DOB: 27.08.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLF**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WOLF**, Rudolf. (DOB: 09.05.16). (W.B.K. Wien IV). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WOLF**, Walter. (DOB: 14.09.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLF**, Walther. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WOLF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.06.95). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in le.Flak-Abt. 75. 23.04.42 Maj., acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 738, appt acting Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 932. 08.06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 932 (to 06.43). 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 16.06.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XI. 31.03.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 5/III (to c.01.45). 02.10.44 appt (acting?) Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 316. 01.45 Obstlt., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 24/I.

**WOLF**, Willi. (DOB: 07.08.14). 13.03.43 Oblt., in 1./Fallschirm-Art.Rgt. 1. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 01.11.44 appt Kdr. I./Fallsch.Art.Rgt. 1. 01.01.45 promo to Maj.

**WOLFAN**, Othmar. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Frankfurt/O. 29.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. 8/N to Fl.H.Kdtr. 50/VI and appt Kdt. 27.07.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/III (to 18.05.43). 18.05.43 trf to Luftgaustab Finnland for further assignment. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 15.06.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 216/III (to 24.01.45?).

**WOLFARTH**, Helmut. (DOB: 08.03.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur and Ing. z.b.V. with Feld-Werft-Abt. d.Lw. Arktis.

**WOLFBAUER**, Georg. 1941 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 16/XII (to 05.41).

**WÖLFEL**, Johann. (DOB: 18.07.13). (W.B.K. Graz). 01.08.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLFERMANN**, Fritz. 03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 34. 1943 Chef d. Abt. B 4 (Beschaffung von Nachrichten- u.Funknavigationsgerät)/Generalluftzeugmeister. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 01.02.45 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 233 (orientation training?). 12.03.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 233 (cancelled?). 26.03.45 Chef Hauptabt. VIII (Nachr., Techn.)/Chef d. Techn. Lufrüstung in OKL.

**WOLFERMANN**, Richard. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. II/90.

**WOLFERSIEDER**, Josef. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WÖLFERT**, Walter. (DOB: 14.04.13). 01.01.43 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLFERTZ**, Egmont. (DOB: 08.12.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WOLFF**, Bernhard. 09.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Feldluftzeuggruppe Charkow to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland.

**WOLFF**, Erich. 23.05.42 Maj., trf from FFS A/B 122 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt. 16.11.44 appt Qu 2/Luftgaukdo. III.

**WOLFF**, Erich. (DOB: 21.06.21). 27.05.43 Lt. in Erg.Staffel/St.G. 1, trf to I./SKG 10. 01.06.44 in I./SKG 10, promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.

**WOLFF**, Ernst. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**WOLFF**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 01.10.41 promo to Oblt.(d.R.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 5.(Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 10.

**WOLFF**, Georg. (DOB: 31.12.10). 05.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from IV/KG 2 to Frontfliegerversammelgruppe (to 16.02.43). 16.02.43 trf to IV/KG 53. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLFF**, Gerhard. (DOB: 03.01.97). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 07.12.42 Obstlt., trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 1943 Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 472 (to 28.04.43). 29.04.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. XI. 03.45 Obstlt. and Ib in Stab/5. Flak-Brig. (ETr).

**WOLFF**, Dr. Gottlieb. (DOB: 05.05.97 in Verden/Aller). (R, DKG). WWI served in the infantry then the Fliegertruppe. 23.01.17 made POW of the French (to 14.02.20). 01.05.20 left the army. 01.11.33 became a Referent to the RLM. 01.06.35 entered the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (n.d.) trf to Fl.Gr. Finsterwalde (II/KG 153). 15.03.36 Maj., Staka 9./KG 253. 01.08.37 promo to Maj. 13.04.40 Maj.,

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

appt IIA/Luftflotte 1 (to 30.04.40). 24.06.40 appt Kdr. III/KG 77. 07.40 Maj., appt Kdr. II/KG 4 (to 15.06.42). 01.04.41 promo to Obstlt. 1942 flew some supply missions to Demjansk and Kholm. 11.02.42 Obstlt., awarded DKG, II./KG 4. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 16.06.42 appt Kommodore KG 4 (to 10.01.43). 05.01.43 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz on completing 111 combat missions. 01.06.43 in Führer-Reserve/Ob.d.L., appt (acting?) Chef Abt. LP 4 (Flak)/Lw.-Personalamt (to 03.44). 26.03.45 Oberst, Chef für Auszeichnung- u. Disziplinarangelegenheiten/Lw.-Personamt. 03.05.45 captured by the Americans. Credited with 112 missions. †23.03.71 in Delmenhorst.

**WOLFF, Gustav.** 1937 Maj. and Staka/Kdr. of AS/88 (Condor Legion) in Spain. 01.09.39 Maj., Staka 10.(F)(See?)/LG 2. 21.11.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Gr. 41 to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Kassel. 01.04.43 in Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster, promo to Obstlt.

**WOLFF, Gustav.** (DOB: 20.07.14). 01.12.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WOLFF, Gynz, Freiherr von.** 01.09.39 Oblt., in I./Flak-Rgt. 43.

**WOLFF, Hans.** (DOB: 07.04.12 in Salzkotten, Krs. Büren). (R). 14.02.40 Oblt., appt Staka 1. (F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to c.25.10.41). 25.10.40 Hptm. and Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5, appt Verb.Offz. to Gen.d.Gebirgstruppen Dietl. 12.01.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz while serving as Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 25.02.42 appt Ia Fliegerführer Nord (Ost) (to 19.07.43). 01.03.42 promo to Maj. 05.06.43 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.07.43 Maj., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Verbandsführerlehrgang at the Verbandsführerschule Tours for temporary duty. 21.08.43 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 123. 24.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Aufkl.Gr. 123 (to 18.05.44). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 1944 Obstlt., with LKS 5 Breslau (to 31.01.45)? 01.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. LKS 11 Straubing (to 16.04.45). †05.05.03 in Hannover.

**WOLFF, Hans.** 03.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 30 (to 04.45).

**WOLFF, Hans-Joachim.** 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.

**WOLFF, Harald von.** 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Nafü 4 in Stab/1. Jagddivision.

**WOLFF, Heinz.** (DOB: 23.12.86). 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt.

**WOLFF, Heinz.** 01.07.38 Hptm., Chef 2.(Flugm.)/Ln.-Abt. 6. 26.10.39 Hptm., Kdr. Ln.Abt.(H)(mot) 1, appt Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.01.42 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 1942-43 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 14 (to 09.04.43). 10.04.43 appt Kdr. Ausb.Abt. z.b.V./Ln.-Schule Halle. 03.44 Maj., Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 31.

**WOLFF, Helmut.** (DOB: 24.10.14). 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.43 Hptm. in KG 40, trf to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 20.04.45 promo to Maj.

**WOLFF, Helmut.** (DOB: 10.09.16). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.05.43 Hptm. (Tr.O.) in Stab/Höh.Kdo.d.Flugzeugführerschulen C, trf to SKG 10. †29.03.44.

**WOLFF, Helmut.** (DOB: 17.03.16). 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**WOLFF, Hermann.** 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V.). 01.02.45 Maj. and Zugführer in 20. (schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 232.

**WOLFF, Hermann.** (DOB: 27.12.19 in Frankfurt/M.). 15.10.44 Lt. in III./JG 52, appt Staka 8./JG 11.

**WOLFF, Hermann.** (DOB: 22.11.22). 10.08.42 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.42 trf to 9./JG 52. 30.08.43 trf to 2./JG 53. 15.10.44 Lt. in 2./JG 53, appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 17.04.45).

**WOLFF, Horst.** (DOB: 31.12.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 18.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 19. Lw.-Felddivision, appt provisional Kdr. III./Jäger-Rgt. 37 (L).

**WOLFF, Johann-Joachim.** 01.07.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Döberitz. 18.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), at Grosse KFS 4. 24.08.42 appt provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 63 (to 07.43). 25.07.43 provisional Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 63, trf to Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 503.

**WOLFF, Karl.** 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Flak).

**WOLFF, Kurt.** 01.11.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/III (Anklam).

**WOLFF, Dr. (med.) Kurt.** 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.

**WOLFF, Lothar.** (DOB: 18.06.22). (n.d.) in 15./KG 40. 20.12.42 in 10./KG 40 then in V./KG 40. 06.43 with 2./ZG 1. 1943 was deputy Adj. in V./KG 40. 08.43 in 11./KG 40. 09.43 with 13./KG 40. 15.02.44 Lt., appt Adj. I./ZG 1 (to 15.06.44). 15.06.44 appt Adj. in II./JG 4. 01.09.44 trf to Erg.JGr. Ost. 15.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 15./JG 4. Survived the war. Credited with 13 victories.

**WOLFF, Ludwig.** (DOB: 31.08.86 in Schlettstadt). (RkkvkS). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Obstlt. and assigned to RLM for job training. 01.04.34 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 10.05.35 promo to Oberst. 01.11.36 concurrently appt stellvertretender (deputy and acting) Befehlshaber Luftkreis-Kdo.V. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 01.10.37 appt Hoherer Flieger-Kdr. 5. 01.07.38 appt Kdr. 5. Fl.-Div. 01.02.39 appt Kommandierender Gen.u.Bef.im Luftgau-Kdo. XI,



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

Hannover, then from 03.40 in Hamburg (held this position to 03.05.45). 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 27.09.43 awarded Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. 03.05.45 into British captivity. 00.02.48 released. †17.05.50 in Neustadt/Holstein.

**WOLFF**, Oskar. (DOB: 07.05.15). (DKG). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.07.43 (01.01.44?) promo to Hptm. 28.01.44 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KG 77.

**WOLFF**, Otto. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (z.V./Fl.). 04.04.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. z.b.V. 6. 09.09.44 appt Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. 1/VIII. 15.10.44 Maj., appt acting Kdr. Luftschutz-Abt. VIII.

**WOLFF**, Reinmar. (DOB: 05.04.12). 01.08.39 Oblt., in IV./Rgt. General Göring. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

**WOLFF**, Siegfried. (DOB: 29.04.11). (W.B.K. Königsberg/Pr. I). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WOLFF**, Vincentius. (DOB: 29.07.12). (i.G.). 01.04.32 pre-military flight training (to 06.03.33). 01.04.33 entered service with the Heer (Kavallerie). 01.01.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and ordered to FFS Cottbus and then Flugkommando Berlin for pilot training. 01.12.36 appt Referent in Stab/Kdo.d.Fliegerschulen. 01.03.37 appt Referent in Stab/Insp.d.Schulen in RLM. 01.05.38 appt Adjutant in IV./KG 152. 01.05.39 appt Geschw. Adjutant in Stab/KG 1. 07.09.40 appt Luftflotte 3 Verbindungs-Offz. with AOK 9. 23.01.41 Hptm., appt Ia op 1/I. Fliegerkorps (to 23.04.41). 25.05.41 appt Luftflotte 1 Verbindungs-Offz. with AOK 16. 20.12.41 ordered temporary duty to advanced command post (Vorgesobene Befehlstelle)/Luftgaukdo. I and then to Lw.-Gefechtsverband Staraya-Russa (to 07.02.42). 01.06.42 promo to Maj. and appt Ia and Ic/2. Fliegerdivision. 05.01.43 trf to Ob.d.L./RLM pool and ordered temporary duty to Lw.-Kdo. Don and appt Verbindungs-Offz. (to 04.08.43). 17.01.43 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 10.04.43 Lw.-Verbindungs-Offz. to AOK 17. 16.08.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., appt Qu./IV. Fliegerkorps. 02.09.44 Maj., appt Chef d. Chefgruppe Gen.Qu./Genst.d.Lw. (to 09.01.45). 26.03.45 Maj., Chef d. Chefgruppe/Generalquartiermeister in OKL.

**WOLFF**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.08.95 in Haspe, Krs. Hagen). (R, DKG). 12.04.41 Obstlt. and Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 801, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 13 (to 13.02.42). 06.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot) (to 02.43). 01.10.42 promo to Oberst. MIA. 29.10.42 awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37. 24.01.43 Oberst, awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 37 (mot.). †05.11.66 in Hannover.

**WOLFF**, Werner. 15.08.39 Maj., trf from A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61 to Stab/Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 17. 01.04.43 Kdr. Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle des Luftgaukdo. XVII, promo to Oberst.

**WOLFFERSDORF**, Dr.Hans von. (DKG). 01.10.44 Stabsarzt, awarded DKG, Regiments-Artz in an unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt.

**WOLFF-METTERNICH**, Wolfram, Graf. 30.11.42 Maj.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Luftgaukdo. Belg./Nordfr. to Wirtschaftsstab Frankreich.

**WOLFF von GUDENBERG**, Eberhard. 22.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Lufttanklager 1/XIII to Feldlufttanklager 8/IV.

**WOLFRAM**, Emil. 01.01.41 promo to Maj. 05.41 Kdr. II./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. (to 21.05.41 MIA – Crete).

**WOLFIEN**, Karl. 31.08.38 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./KG 157 (to 12.38). 1939 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 355. 1939 Hptm., Staka 4./KG 53. 1940 Maj., Staka 2./KG 53 (to 14.05.40). 14.05.40 POW – aircraft damaged by AA fire between Dun and Verdun, then collided with another aircraft; crew bailed out. 01.06.40 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 26 (to 02.41). 29.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./Grosse KFS 2 (to 10.08.42). 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 15.09.42 appt Kdr. II./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 03.11.42). 30.07.43 Obstlt. assigned to Luftflotte 4, trf to Stab/Feldluftgaukdo. XXV. c.07.43 appt Kdt. Koflug 6/VI (to c.06.02.44?). 01.07.44 promo to Oberst. 15.10.44 appt Ib/I. Fliegerkorps.

**WÖLFING**, Max. (DOB: 03.10.91). (W.B.K. Mainz). 08.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 15.10.44 Hptm., appt permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 12/VII.

**WÖLFING**, Wilhelm. 01.11.43 in IV./KG 1, promo to Maj.d.R.z.V. 08.05.44 Maj., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**WÖLFL**, Hermann. 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.09.42 Maj., trf from Stab/Flak-Rgt. 201 (previously in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 136) to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Südost.

**WOLFRAM**, Erich. (DOB: 09.11.19). 01.11.43 in 22./Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, promo to Oblt.

**WOLFRAM**, Dr. Fritz. 13.12.40 Obstlt.?, Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 4/VIII.

**WOLFRAM**, Otto. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Referent in R.u.K.

**WOLFRAM**, Siegfried. 04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 611. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WOLFRUM**, Edwin. (DOB: 14.12.13). 31.08.42 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Fernaufkl.Gr. to Fernaufkl.Fl.Schule 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLFRUM**, Paul. 17.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Feld-Ln.-Geräteausgabe- u.Sammelstelle 1/VII, trf to Ln.-Zeugamt 1.

**WOLFRUM**, Walter. (DOB: 23.05.23 in Schmölz/Oberfranken). (R, DKG). 01.43 assigned to 5./JG 52 on completion of training. 24.04.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.05.44 Lt., appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 16.07.44). 18.05.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 5./JG 52. c.16.07.44 severely WIA and did not return to operations until 01.02.45. 27.07.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 52. 01.02.45 Oblt., re-appt Staka 1./JG 52 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 424 combat missions and 137 air victories. †26.08.10.

**WOLFSBERGER**, Robert. 12.01.45 Lt., appt Staka 7./NJG 11 (to 05.04.45).

**WOLFSCHLAG**, Eberhard. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 15.09.42 Obstlt., trf from RLM to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen. 05.03.43 Obstlt.(Flak), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Bremen to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.

**WOLFSGRUBER**, Wolfgang. 17.03.45 Hptm.d.R., appt provisional Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 300.

**WÖLK**, Kurt. 14.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 505 (to 30.08.43). 30.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 2 (Führerreserve).

**WOLK**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WÖLK**, Willi (Willy). 01.01.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 15.03.43 trf from Stab/stellv. Gen.Kdo. I. Armeekorps to Wehrbezirkskdo. Düsseldorf.

**WÖLKE**, Hermann. (DKG). c. 06.40 Lt.(d.R.), appt Staka 3. Seenotstaffel (to 03.41). 03.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6. Seenotstaffel (to 14.11.42 MIA). 09.02.42 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6. Seenotstaffel.

**WÖLKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.10.02). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLKE**, Willi. (DOB: 13.03.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLKENHAUER**, Alfred. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.08.42 Obstlt., trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Münster/Westf. with temporary duty to Wehrbezirkskdo. Münster for 3 months. 01.11.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Münster. 21.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm. 14.04.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. with continued temporary duty with Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Ulm. 15.06.43 permanently trf to Stab/ Wehrrersatzinspektion Ulm.

**WOLL**, Heinz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). c.01.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fsch.Ln.-Abt. 9 (to 01.03.45).

**WOLLAUSCHEK**, Ignatz. 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/VI. Armeekorps (Abwehrstelle). 01.12.42 with Abwehrstelle Ukraine – Rowno, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WOLLEBIER**, Franz. 19.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Genst.d.Lw. (Gen.Qu./4.Abt.) to Lw.-Führungsstab Ia.

**WOLLENBERG**, Arnold. 23.06.42 Hptm.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Kraftfahrverfügungs-Abt. Nr. 5 to Nachschubkolonnen-Abt.Stab (mot) Warschau. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.02.43 trf from Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI to Kraftfahrausbildungsstelle der Fliegertruppe Nr. 5.

**WOLLENBERG**, Hans. 10.09.42 Maj., trf from RLM (GL/EK) to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Rostow. 05.11.42 trf to Kw.-Werkstatt-Abt. (mot)/Lg.Kdo. Rostow. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 22.04.43 in Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe 25, appt Kdr. Kraftfahr-Instandsetzung 2/VIII.

**WOLLENBERG**, Karl. (DOB: 25.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLLENWEBER**, Wolfgang. 03.43 in 13.(Z)/JG 5. 03/04.45 Oblt., Staka of a He 162 aircraft ferrying unit. 04.45 with 3./JG 1. Credited with one victory.

**WOLLER**, Hans. 01.07.43 in Stab/Flak-Brig. 10, promo to Hptm. (W).

**WÖLLERT**, Karl-Heinz. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 27.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Flak-Ers.Abt. 61, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**WOLLEYDT**, Erich. (DOB: 21.01.14). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.43 in 5./Ln.-Rgt. 25.

**WÖLLMANN**, Werner. (DOB: 10.02.09). (W.B.K. Berlin VII). 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WÖLLNER**, Herbert. (DOB: 20.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WÖLLNER**, Walter. (DOB: 20.11.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLLNITZ**, Bernhard. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. (Tr.O./Fl.). 22.04.43 in NAGr. 2, trf to Nahaufkl.St. 4./33. 02.45 Hptm., in Stab III./JG 26 (to 28.02.45, killed in a collision while trying to land at München-Gladbach while trying to show off to his girlfriend).

**WOLLNY**, ? . 1942 Oblt., Chef Ln.-Ausbau-Kp. 6.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WOLLNY**, Erwin. (DOB: 08.10.21 in Beuthen/Oberschlesien). 15.11.39 in 3./FAR 62 for basic training. 09.01.40 trf to 8./FAR 52. 20.08.40 trf to 2. Schuler-Kp./FFS C 15 Gablingen. 01.09.40 promo to Fähnrich. 15.04.41 trf to BFS 7 Insterburg. 01.06.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4 Thorn. 01.10.41 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 67 Rerik. 01.12.41 trf to Luftdienstkdo. 61 Zwischenahn. 15.06.42 trf to Erg.FAGr. 29.08.42 trf to Erg.Nachtaufkl.St. 01.10.42 trf to 4. Nachtaufkl.St. 01.04.43 promo to Lt. 01.07.43 in 4. Nachtaufkl.St., promo to Oblt. 08.03.44 MIA – failed to return from operations, probably over Belorussia.

**WOLLNY**, Richard. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).

**WOLLSCHLÄGER**, Heinz. (DOB: 23.01.16). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.

**WOLLSCHLÄGER**, Kurt. (DOB: 17.06.12). (W.B.K. Nienburg/Weser). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WOLLSCHLÄGER**, Ulrich. (DOB: 12.11.18 in München). 05.40 with 8./JG 2. 12.08.40 in JG 53. 03.04.41 Oblt., appt Staka 2. and? 3./JFS 1 (to 11.08.41). 30.09.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./JG 53 (to 01.42). 09.01.42 trf to JG 27. 04.11.42 flight instructor. 22.01.43 trf to II./JG 27. 24.06.43 Oblt. in JGr. Süd, trf to Stab JG 51. 07.09.43 in I./JG 51 (to 22.08.44). 01.04.44 promo to Hptm. 22.08.44 trf to SG 151.

**WOLLWEBER**, Joachim. 03.04.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in I./NAG 102, trf to LKS (KON) 9. 01.09.43 at LKS 9, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).

**WOLLWEBER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 29.07.19). (W.B.K. Gleiwitz). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WOLPER**, Wilhelm. 01.09.43 promo to Hptm.

**WOLPERS**, August. 29.04.43 Hptm.d.R.z.V. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. XVII, trf to Fl.H.Kdtr. Achmer.

**WOLPERT**, Friedrich. (DOB: 26.09.08). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WOLPERT**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLPERT**, Hans. 12.10.43 Hptm., KIA (previously in KG 51) in Russia.

**WOLSBER**, ? . 30.06.43 Oblt. and acting Kdr. Flak-Abt. 182 at Grottaglie.

**WOLSCHKE**, Wilhelm. (W.B.K. Berlin IV). 01.09.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WOLTER**, Albrecht. (DOB: 19.05.08). 01.10.36 Hptm., appt Staka 3./Kü.JGr. 136. 1937 in RLM in Berlin. 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 06.07.42 Hptm., appt Staka Erg.St./NJG 2 (to 14.10.43). 30.01.45 promo to Maj.

**WOLTER**, Erich. 02.43 Hptm., in I./Flak-Rgt. 4 (to 27.02.43 - †). 01.02.43 posthumously promo to Maj.

**WOLTER**, Erich. (DOB: 04.04.12). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WOLTER**, Fritz. 01.09.39 Hptm.(W), temporary duty from I./Flak-Lehr-Rgt. To RLM (Abt. L.E.4). 01.11.41 promo to Maj.

**WOLTER**, Hans. (DOB: 06.02.07). (i.G.). (DKG). 01.04.26 entered service with the Kriegsmarine and received extensive pilot training through 1933. 01.10.33 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Fliegerschule (See) Warnemünde. 01.10.34 appt Ordonnanz-Offz. (assistant adjutant) in RLM. 26.09.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.12.36 Hptm., ordered to the 2. Generalstabs-Lehrgang at the Luftkriegsakademie (to 31.12.37). 01.01.38 trf to 5.Abt./Genst.d.Lw. (to 08.08.42). 01.10.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 11.39 Chef Ic Gruppe I (Stabsgruppe) and concurrently Chef Ic Gruppe I Ref. Ic (Beurteilung d. Feindstaaten)/Gen.St.d.Lw. 15.03.42 ordered temporary duty to KG 54 (to 31.05.42). 23.08.42 appt provisional Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps. 01.01.43 named from temporary to permanent Ch.d.Genst./IX. Fliegerkorps (to 23.11.44). 01.04.43 promo to Oberst (RDA advanced from 01.09.43). 03.11.43 Oberst, awarded DKG, Chef.d.St./IX. Fl.Korps. 21.08.44 trf to Führerreserve OKL. 25.08.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./Luftflotte 3. 28.09.44 appt Ch.d.Genst./Lw.-Kdo. West (to 03.45). 03.45 Chef d. Verbindungsstab/Gen.St.d.Lw.

**WOLTER**, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 10.

**WOLTER**, Dr. Kurt. 03.43 Oblt.(d.R.), appt Battr.-Chef 4./Flak-Abt. 304.

**WOLTER**, Rudolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Flak).

**WOLTERS**, ? . 10.43 Hptm., appt Staka Luftbeobachterstaffel 1 (to ?).

**WOLTERS**, Ernst. 01.08.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdtr. Perleberg. 01.12.42 with Koflug 26/III, promo to Obstlt. 18.05.43 appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 208/III (to c. 01.04.44).

**WOLTERS**, Friedrich. (DOB: 29.10.92). 12.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment. 01.11.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 15 (previously in Luftflottenkdo. 3 area), appt Kdt. Flakartillerieschiessplatz Pennmarch (to 02.44). 01.12.42 in Res.Flak-Abt. 912, promo to Obstlt.

**WOLTERS**, Hans-Jürgen. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WOLTERS**, Josef. 12.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 3./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Ausb.Rgt. 302. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**WOLTERS**, Willi. (DOB: 06.02.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOLTERSDORF**, Helmut. (DKG). 09.39 in 2./ZG 76. 05.41 with 4./NJG 1. 08.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./NJG 1 (to 02.06.42 KIA). (n.d.) in 1./NJG 1. 18.05.42 Oblt. in 7./NJG 1, awarded the DKG. 02.06.42 KIA when he crashed into a row of parked aircraft on landing at Twente after being shot-up in aerial combat. Credited with 22 victories.

**WOLTERSTORF**, ? . 01.44 Maj., appt Kdr. Luftschutzschule d.Lw. (to 04.45).

**WOLTJEN**, Johannes. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(W)(d.R.).

**WOLTMANN**, Paul. (DOB: 13.01.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.07.42). 01.45 Hptm. and Chef 5. (Telegrafbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. (mot) 12.

**WÖLZ**, ? . 25.09.40 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, killed in He 111 H-3 crash at Stavanger-Sola.

**WOLZ**, Alwin. (DOB: 22.09.97 in Windsfeld/Kreis Mittelfranken). (R, DKG). World War I veteran. 1919 Lt., with the Freikorps in Bamberg. 10.19 joined the Bavarian Landespolizei. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.12.32) and appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 01.10.35 orientation training with I./Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 03.12.35 ordered to 2. Lehrgang (course) at the Luftkreis-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 13.03.36 ordered to Offiziers Lehrgang für Scheinwerfer 150 cm. 01.08.36 promo to Maj. 01.10.36 appt Chef-Scheinwerfer-Batterie of Flak-Rgt. 25 Ludwigsburg. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. schwere Flak-Abt. I/25. 15.11.38 appt Kdr d. Scheinwerfer-Abt. III/25 (or III/5?). 01.03.39 promo to Obstlt. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25. 01.11.39 appt Kdr. Flugabwehr-Kdo. Stuttgart. 15.11.39 concurrently appt stellvertretender (acting) Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. VII, München. 05.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 25 and concurrently occasional Kdr. of Flakgruppe Braunschweig, Sylt, Dänemark, then Braunschweig again and Hannover. 01.07.41 promo to Oberst. 01.02.42 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135 (mot) and Flak-Führer with Panzerarmee Rommel (Afrika). 07.09.42 awarded DKG. 10.04.43 Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 135, trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte. 01.05.43 appt Kdr. XV. Flak-Brigade (Hannover) and departed Tunisia barely avoiding capture. 04.06.43 awarded Ritterkreuz. 20.10.43 assigned new RDA effective 01.01.41. 01.11.43 appt Flak-Einsatzführer for the Norddeutschen Raum and for Dänemark with 2. Nachtjagd-Div. (or 2. Jagd-Div.?). 01.05.44 appt Kdr. 3. Flak-Div. (Hamburg). 01.08.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 28.01.45 assigned to defend the sector of the Oder bridgehead between Crossen and Küstrin using anti-aircraft guns. 02.04.45 appt Kampf-Kdt. Hamburg. 04.05.45 into British captivity. 07.07.47 released. †15.09.78 in Vaterstetten near München.

**WOMMELSDORFF**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.11.96). (W.B.K. Kiel). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WONDE**, Erich. (DOB: 08.03.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WONDRAK**, Roland. (DOB: 22.07.96 in Wien). 05.04.45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in 3. (Fspr.u.Fschr.Betr.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Abt. 17, disappeared and reported MIA.

**WONTROBA**, Gustav. (DOB: 01.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOOG**, August. 17.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. I to Luftflottenkdo. 5. 21.04.43 trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment.

**WOOG**, Harro. 13.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.44 Oblt., appt Adj. I./KG 27 (to 20.12.44).

**WORBS**, Kurt. (DOB: 29.10.14 in Potsdam). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 15.01.45 Hptm., trf from NAGr. 12 to 1./JG 27.

**WORBS**, Martin. (DOB: 05.09.17). (W.B.K. Breslau II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WORINGER**, Friedrich. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 05.43 Maj., Kdr. II./Ln.-Rgt. 110 (and 07.43).

**WORLICH**, Alwin. (DOB: 21.04.07). (W.B.K. Grimma). 31.03.43 Hptm.(Kr.O.), in Stab/Flakscheinw.Abt. 809, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 8 (Führer-Reserve).

**WORLICZEK**, Josef. 01.10.39 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Geräteausgabestelle Brünn. 01.41 Obstlt., Leiter Lufttanklager Nieder-Ullersdorf.

**WORMITT**, Eugen. (DOB: 29.05.10). 01.01.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R. 17.04.44 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**WÖRMKE**, Dr. Wilhelm. 01.05.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty to RLM (Abt. LP 3). 01.10.42 Maj., in schw.Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, assigned temporary duty to Inspizient d. Personal d.Lw. (to 31.12.42). 01.04.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**WORMSKIRCH**, Kurt. 01.10.43 assigned to Luftgaukdo. VI, promo to Hptm.

**WÖRNDL**, Ludwig. 01.07.43 in KG 3, promo to Oblt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WÖRNER**, Erich. 15.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./Zerstörerschule 2 (to 19.03.43). (n.d.) appt Staka 2./ZG 101.

**WÖRNER**, Ernst. (DKG). 12.05.41 Lt. in ZG 26? 19.03.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 1./NJG 1. 11.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), trf from Erg.Zerstörergruppe to Höheren Kdos. d.Jagd-u. Zerstörerschulen. 20.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./ZG 101 (to 1944). 07.11.44 Oblt., appt Staka 10./Erg.JG 2 (to 14.01.45). 12.11.44 Oblt., concurrently appt acting? Kdr. of III./Erg.JG 2 (to 01.45). 00.45 Oblt., in JG 7 (to 24.03.45 WIA).

**WÖRNER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.05.17). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WÖRNER**, Karl. (DOB: 20.12.93). (W.B.K. Mannheim II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WÖRNER**, Karl. (DOB: 01.06.10). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WÖRNER**, Kurt. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WÖRNER**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. 01.05.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WÖRRLEIN**, ? . 09.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Festungs-Btl. XXVII.

**WORTH**, Heinrich. 05.41 Maj.(Erg.O.) and Kdr. le.Res.Flak-Abt. 931, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 99.

**WORTMANN**, Georg. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Hptm. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab III./Ln.-Rgt. 238.

**WORTMANN**, Hanns. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WORTMANN**, Josef. (DOB: 20.01.14). (DKG). 01.04.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 16.11.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.07.43 Oblt. in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22, awarded the DKG.

**WOSCHNIK**, Robert. (DOB: 21.01.21). 01.09.43 in le.Flak-Abt. 833, promo to Oblt.

**WOSIKA**, Georg. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**WOSNITZA**, Alois. (DOB: 17.11.14 in Gleiwitz). (R, DKG). 1935-39 trained as a Stuka pilot and eventually assigned to St.G. 77. 24.11.41 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 21.08.42 Fw., awarded DKG, 2./St.G. 77. 26.03.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 6./SG 77. 08.04.45 shot down over Brünn (Brno)/Czech. and severely WIA. Credited with an incredible 1,217 combat missions over the course of the war and the destruction of 104 enemy tanks. †13.12.82.

**WOSNITZKA**, Otto. (DOB: 18.02.96). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WÖSSNER**, Erich. (DOB: 08.01.06). (W.B.K. Stuttgart II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WÖSSNER**, Matthias. 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Pocking to Luftgaukdo. Rostow.

**WOSSOWSKY**, Artur. (DOB: 25.03.18). 01.06.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**WOTRUBA**, Rudolf. 01.07.43 in I./Flak-Rgt. 37, promo to Oblt.

**WOTZLAWEK**, Alfons. 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/III. Armeekorps. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WOYKE**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 14.09.11). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). (n.d.) Hptm. in an unspecified Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 01.01.45 Hptm. in and unspecified Fsch.Jg.Rgt., awarded the DKG.

**WOYNA**, Ernst. 24.11.37 Lt. at FFS C Celle (later FFS C 7). 06.39 Oblt., appt Staka Wekusta 1 (Lfl. 1) (to 02.09.39). 01.08.39 Oblt., at BFS Brandis. 02.09.39 KIA (details unknown).

**WOYTE**, Helmut. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 3 in Stab/I. Jagdkorps.

**WOYWOD**, Heinrich. 1942-45 Hptm. in Stab/18. Flak-Div. 04.45 Hptm., appt Nachschubführer/27. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).

**WOYWOD**, Paul. (DOB: 22.03.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WOYZIK**, Johann. (DOB: 31.01.17). (W.B.K. Bochum). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 13.(Jägerleit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 218.

**WRAGE**, Karl-Heinz. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. MIA (n.d.).

**WRBA**, Franz. (DOB: 22.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WRBETZKY**, Karl Heinrich. 01.04.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdtr. Königgrätz.

**WREDE**, Dr. Clemons, Freiherr von. 11.10.39 Maj., trf from Aufkl.Fl.Schule Grossenhain to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. beim OKH. 01.03.42 promo to Oberst.

**WREDE**, Georg. 14.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in Abwehrstelle Dresden, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (to 12.05.43). 12.05.43 trf to 22. Flak-Div. for further assignment.

**WREDE**, K. 02.09.40 Oblt., Techn.Offz. and acting Adj. in II./ZG 76, KIA - shot down by RAF fighters at Frith Farm, Laindon Road, Billericay, during an escort mission over Kent.

**WREDE**, Karl. 08.41 Hptm., appt Kdt. Flakschiessplatz Chiemsee (to 01.42).

**WREDE**, Kurt. 01.06.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Wehrbezirkskdo. Neumünster.

**WREDE**, Kurt. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftstaffel-Führer with Feldwerftverband 20.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WREDE**, Reinhold. (DOB: 29.01.15 in Braunschweig). (DKG). 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 1./KGr.z.b.V. 106. 12.06.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from KGr.z.b.V. 106 to I./KG 40. 26.10.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 24.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./KG 40. 1944-45 in KG 66.

**WRIEDE**, Fritz. 10.01.42 Hptm. d.R.z.V., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 11/VI. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) with Fl.H.Kdtr. A 202/VII, trf to in Flieger-Ers.Btl. V.

**WRIEDT**, Martin. (DOB: 10.04.07 in Kolberg). (W.B.K. Kolberg). Mid-1941 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. in Kü.Fl.Gr. 406. 04.08.42 Hptm.(Kr.O.), trf from Fliegerführer Atlantik to Stab/KG 40 and appt Techn.Offz.

**WROBEL**, Günther. 01.02.43 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 5 (to 15.11.43 then to I./JG 1). (n.d.) in I./JG 1. 03.44 with Sd.St./JG 1. 29.03.44 KIA vic Schlahstedt (details lacking). No known grave. Credited with 3 victories.

**WROBEL**, Gustav. (DOB: 09.04.08). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 30.05.43 Oblt. and Offz.z.b.V. in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14?

**WROBLEWSKI**, Georg. 18.02.45 Oblt., appt Staka 5./JG 11 (to 22.03.45 WIA).

**WROCKLAGE**, Walter. (DKG). 01.09.38 Oblt., Flug-Betr.Kp. Chef in KGr.z.b.V. 1. 06.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./KGr.z.b.V. 900.

**WRONSKY**, Heinz. 20.05.43 Hptm., appt Ic/IX. Fliegerkorps. 1944 Hptm., Ic/I. Jagdkorps? 26.01.45 Hptm., appt Ic Feindlage/IX. Fliegerkorps (J) (to 08.05.45).

**WÜBBEN**, Alfred. 01.09.39 Maj., trf from KG 76 to Gr.Kampffl.Schule Tutow. 21.03.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 07.42). c. 08.42 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 900 (to 03.43). 01.01.43 promo to Oberst (later disciplined and reduced in rank). 15.03.43 Oberst, awarded Ehrenpokal. 04.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 323 (to 01.05.43). 01.05.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. III./TG 5 (to 03.06.43). 03.06.43 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (General z.b.V. beim Chef der Luftwehr) for temporary duty. 24.06.44 appt Kdr. II.(Flieger-Abt.)/Ln.-Schule 4.

**WÜBBEN**, Bernhard. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Nafü 1 in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Schlesien. 21.03.45 Oblt. and with Nafü 1 in Stab/Luftgaubefehlsstelle Dresden.

**WÜBBENHORST**, Wilhelm. 10.42 Oblt., appt Staka 11./ZG 1 (to 24.05.43 KIA - cause unknown).

**WÜBKE**, Waldemar ("Hein"). (DOB: 07.06.16). (DKG). 10.05.40 in I./JG 27. 01.07.40 trf to 9./JG 54 and remained with JG 54 to 29.02.44. 09.09.40 in 9./JG 54. 10.42 Oblt., acting Staka 7./JG 54 (to 03.02.43). 20.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./JG 54. 04.02.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 54. 26.07.43 Oblt. and Staka 7./JG 54. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 27.06.44 (15.10.44?) Hptm., appt Kdr. II./JG 101 (to 15.04.45). 15.07.44 appt Kdr. II./JG 112 (to 15.10.44). 15.04.45 Hptm., trf to JV 44 (to 08.05.45). 04/05.45 Hptm. and an instructor with the Sachsenberg-Schwarm/JV 44. Credited with 13 victories.

**WUCHERER**, Dr. rer.pol.Adolf. (DOB: 17.03.96 in Bondorf/Kreis Herrenberg in Württemberg). (DKG). 01.02.35 ordered to Flugabwehrschule Döberitz. 01.04.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. 12.04.35 ordered to the Nachrichten Lehrgängen (signals courses) in Halle/Saale. 01.10.35 appt Lehrer (instructor) at Flak-Schule Güstrow. 01.10.36 appt Batterie-Chef in II./ Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 01.06.37 appt provisional Kdr. II./Flak-Rgt. 5. 01.10.37 appt Batterie-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 5, München. 01.02.38 promo to Maj. 10.06.38 ordered to leichte Flak-Abt., Wiener-Neustadt. 01.08.38 appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt., Wiener-Neustadt. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. leichte Flak-Abt. 92. 15.11.38 appt Kdr. Reserve-Flak-Abt. II /Flak-Rgt. 21. 20.08.40 in Lw.-Lazarett Wien 117. 01.09.40 promo to Obstlt. 02.09.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131. 01.10.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 92. 07.12.40 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 9 "Legion Condor". 20.04.42 promo to Oberst (RDA 01.04.42). 20.03.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 48 (mot). 20.07.43 assigned to Führerreserve - Lazarett aufenthalt (hospitalized). 21.08.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 38 (Führerreserve), trf to Luftflotte 6 for further assignment. 01.10.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 34. 1944 awarded DKG. 01.10.44 promo to Gen.Maj. (posthumously entered in his records on 10.11.44 following his death but it is not known if it became official). †24.10.44 near Gumbinnen/East Prussia.

**WUCHERER**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 16.02.97). (W.B.K. Mainz). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WUCHERPFENNIG**, Bruno. (DOB: 24.01.11). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WUCHERPFENNIG**, Wilhelm. 08.10.43 Hptm. (d.R.) assigned to Luftgaukdo. VIII, appt Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 54/VIII.

**WÜHLISCH**, Bruno von. 01.08.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 121 11.04.40 Oblt. in 2.(F) or 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 121, KIA - shot down by French fighters at Amifontaine.

**WUHLISCH**, Heinz-Helmuth von. (DOB: 30.09.92 in Oppeln). (DKG). 16.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Generalstabs-Offizier in Stab/Höheren-Flieger-Kdr. II or Ia/1. Fliegerdivision. 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.36 appt Kdr. I./KG 152. 20.11.36 concurrently ordered

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. V. 01.03.37 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftkreis-Kdo. VII. 01.10.37 promo to Oberst. 01.07.38 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 2. 25.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 31.01.40). 01.10.39 appt provisional Kdr. of the Luftkriegsakademie. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. 21.06.40 appt provisional Kommodore KG 77. 15.01.41 appt Chef des Genst./Luftflotte 1 18.10.41 appt Fliegerführer Luftflotte 1. 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kdr. of the Waffenstillstand-Kommission in Casablanca/Morocco. 01.12.42 appt Chef des Genst./Militär Befehlshaber in den Niederlanden. 23.10.44 awarded DKG. 1945 trf to Stab/Luftgau-Kdo. XI, Hamburg, as Bevollmächtigter für den Einflugbetrieb. 08.05.45 into Dutch captivity. †20.09.47 in Ellecom/Niederlands (suicide while in Dutch custody).

**WÜHRER**, Willi. 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**WULF**, Günther. 12.44 Lt., appt acting Staka 5./JG 53 (to 02.01.45 KIA).

**WULF**, Josef. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 01.07.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Grossenhain to Wehrbez.Kdo. Gelsenkirchen. 21.02.43 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar. 01.04.43 permanently trf to Wehr-Ers.Insp. Weimar.

**WULFES**, Karl. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter in Stab/27. Flak-Div.

**WULFF**, Bernhard. 14.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Stab/Luftflotte 1, trf to Luftgaukdo. III for further assignment.

**WULFF**, Charles. 05.45 Hptm. in 8. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**WULFF**, Ernst. (DOB: 30.09.15). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WULFF**, Ernst-August. (DOB: 30.09.15). 01.01.43 promo to Hptm. 02.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./KG 26 (to 22.06.44 KIA – shot down over sea in the Normandy area).

**WULFF**, Friedrich. (W.B.K. Soest). 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**WULFF**, Hans. (DOB: 14.02.83). 01.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrm.Fürs.u.Versorgungsamt Salzburg. 01.09.42 Wehrmachtfürsorge-Offz. Villach, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WULFF**, Hans. (DOB: 12.01.93). 01.11.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 121. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt. 07.44 Obstlt., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 741 (mot). 07.01.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 62.

**WULFF**, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 21.06.14 in Kiel-Holtenuau). 15.09.39 Oblt., appt Staka 6./Tr.Gr. 186 (to 1940). 02.06.40 appt Staka 9./JG 77. 18.12.41 Staka 2./JFS 4. 12.01.42 Oblt., Staka 4./JGr. Drontheim. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 26.06.42 Oblt., Staka 11./JG 5 (to 01.43 then Staka 14./JG 5). 26.10.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.45 promo to Maj.

**WULFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.05.92). 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 01.01.43 Maj., trf from Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Bremen to Wehrmachtfürsorge- und Versorgungsamt Lübeck.

**WULFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 29.03.96). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O. I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WULFF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 09.06.12). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WULFF**, Karl. (DOB: 23.01.91). 01.08.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to RLM (LP 3). 01.05.42 Maj., trf from RLM (LP 3) to OKW (Abt. Inland). 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.

**WULFF**, Karl. (DOB: 19.04.17 in Nortorf/Rendsburg). (R, DKG). 08.05.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt., awarded DKG, Nahaufkl.St. 12./13. 29.10.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Nahaufkl.St. 12./13. 1945 Oblt. and Staka Nahaufkl.St. 12./13 (to 08.05.45). 30.09.73 retired from the Bundeswehr as an Obstlt. †02.12.84 in Timmendorf/Schleswig-Holstein.

**WULFF**, Dr. Richard. (DOB: 21.01.88). 05.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak), trf from FAS I to Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Bulgarien.

**WULFF**, Ulrich. 03.43 Oblt., Staka 1./NJG 5? 12.43 Oblt., Staka 8./NJG 5 (to 16/17.12.43 KIA – shot down and crashed 3 km SE of Königsberg/Neumark).

**WÜLFING**, Ernst-Anton. 10.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Aufstellungsstab Sennelager to Kraftfahrzeugsammelstelle d.Lw. 9/VI. 22.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. 1/XII to Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 3/VI.

**WÜLKKNITZ**, Walter. 10.05.40 Oblt. in 1./KG 30 POW – in Ju 88 A-2 forced down by AA damage after attacking a cruiser in Rotterdam, belly landed at Zevenhuisen. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm.

**WULLEN**, Dr.med.Eugen. (DOB: 06.02.92 in Gerstetten/Württemberg). 28.10.20 conferred with Dr.med. 01.05.37 designated as an Erg.-Offiziers-Anwärter (Luftwaffe). 01.08.37 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Oberstabsarzt and appt Luftgaurzt 15, Stuttgart. 04.02.38 appt Luftgaurzt V, Stuttgart. 01.03.38 activated. 01.07.38 appt to Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. VII, München. 12.04.39 appt Personal-Referent with the Inspektion der Sanitäts-Inspektion d. Lw./RLM. 25.05.40 appt Luftgaurzt Holland and concurrently Kdr. d. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. Holland. 01.11.40 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.10.41 appt Luftgaurzt III and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 3, Berlin. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstarzt. 1943 appt Chef des Stabes of the Inspektion der Sanitätswesens

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

d.Lw./RLM. 03.01.44 appt Leitender Sanitäts-Offizier/Lw.Kdo. Südost. 01.10.44 promo to Generalarzt. 01.11.44 appt Leitender Sanitäts-offizier/Deutschen Lw. in Italien. 04.45 into American captivity. 16.05.45 appt Leitender Arzt of the Fsch.-Kriegslazarett 21 in Meran/N Italy (German hospital for POWs). 11.45 released. †15.01.67 in Esselingen/Neckar.

**WÜLLEN-SCHOLTEN**, Wilhelm von (van). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Fest.Flakart. III. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 09.03.43 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/11. Flakdiv. to Ob.d.L. pool. 01.04.43 ordered temporary duty to Rüstungsinspektion VII. 13.05.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., trf to Kdo. d.Rüstungsbereich Recklinghausen.

**WÜLLENWEBER**, Otto. (DOB: 25.04.83). 10.07.42 appt provisional Kdr. Ausbildungs-Abt. für Ln.-Helferinnen/Luftgaukdo. III, later III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3 (to 22.06.43). 22.06.43 Maj. (d.R.z.V.), appt permanent Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 3. 01.45 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**WÜLLENWEBER**, Otto. (DKG). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 15.06.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 22.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. II./FAG 101 (to 03.09.44). 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG, unspecified Fernaufklärungsgruppe.

**WÜLLER**, Bernhard. (DOB: 06.07.12). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WUNDER**, Christian. (DOB: 11.06.15). 01.02.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 26.10.42 Oblt. (Beobachter), awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.06.44 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG(J) 54 (to 21.02.45). 09.11.44 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 54, WIA - during air raid on Rheine airfield. 21.02.45 Oblt. and Staka 3./KG 54, KIA during a fighter-bomber attack on Giebelstadt airfield.

**WUNDERLICH**, Erich. (DOB: 26.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WUNDERLICH**, Gerhard. 15.01.42 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in I./KG 27 (to 09.04.44). 23.03.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 10.04.44 Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in Stab/KG(J) 27 (to 17.02.45).

**WUNDERLICH**, Hans-Heinrich. (DOB: 13.04.99 in Berlin-Charlottenburg). 1940 in II./JG 51. 08.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to III./JG 1 and appt Techn.Offz.

**WUNDERLICH**, Herbert. (DOB: 29.06.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WUNDERLICH**, Horst. (DOB: 22.01.94). 01.10.39 Maj., with Aufkl.Fl.Schule Braunschweig. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.04.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 05.05.42 temporary duty from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to RLM (LP 3) (to 04.11.42). 05.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI to RLM (LP 3). 01.08.44 promo to Oberst. 00.45 in Abt. L.P. 3/Luftwaffen-Personalamt.

**WUNDERLICH**, Horst. 30.11.42 Lt. in 5./JG 51, MIA – shot down by a P-38 in the vicinity of Bizerta. 01.04.44 promo to Hptm.(DAL/A1). †29.04.44.

**WUNDERLICH**, Karl. (DOB: 31.12.94). (W.B.K. Gera). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.).

**WUNDERLICH**, Wilhelm. 01.08.43 in Stab/Flak-Rgt. Hermann Göring, promo to Oblt. 07.44 Oblt. and IIa/Fsch.Pz.Gren.Rgt. 2 “Hermann Göring”.

**WUNDERWALD**, Dr. (med) Alexander. 01.06.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt d.R.

**WÜNDISCH**, Otto. (DOB: 01.04.96). 01.12.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Memmingen. 01.07.42 with Koflug 2/II, promo to Obstlt. 17.07.42 trf to Luftflotte 3. 05.11.42 trf to Luftgaukdo. Moskau. 30.11.42 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 9/VI. 09.03.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to 14. Lw.-Felddivision for employment as a Btl.-Kdr. 12.05.45 selected for promo to Oberst with effect from 01.07.45.

**WUNDRICH**, Gerhard. (DOB: 22.06.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**WÜNNENBERG**, Hermann. (DOB: 21.05.96). (W.B.K. Hamburg III). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 1943 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 19 (to 06.43). 08.06.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 64. 05.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 3. 27.01.45 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 162.

**WUNSCH**, Alfred. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**WÜNSCH**, Georg. 18.03.43 Hptm., trf to Abt. Ia/Flak in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III (still 02.45).

**WÜNSCH**, Karl. (DKG). 11.42 in 2./JG 27. 11.06.43 Lt., appt acting Staka 3./JG 27 (to 14.07.43 WIA). 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 2./JG 27 (to 21.11.44 KIA). 19.06.44 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.10.44 Lt. in I./JG 27, awarded the DKG. Credited with 23 victories.

**WÜNSCHE**, Dr. (med.) ? . c.1943-45 Stabsarzt with the Institut für Flugmedizin der Deutschen Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt.

**WÜNSCHE**, Erich. (DOB: 11.11.94). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Sagan. 01.04.42 trf from Eignungsuntersuchungen XX to RLM (Abt. L.Wehr 2). 01.06.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.).

**WÜNSCHE**, Martin. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. POW (n.d.).

**WÜNSCHE**, Reinhold. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 26.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124 (to 10.44). 13.05.44 Hptm., flew 2500<sup>th</sup>



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

mission of 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124. 17.10.44 Hptm. and Staka 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 124, KIA – shot down over the northern White Sea or near Komagvaer/Norway.

**WÜNSCHE**, Walter. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**WÜNSCHEL**, Ludwig. 01.11.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Offz. z.b.V. in Stab Nafü Koflug 13/VII (Gelnhausen).

**WUNSCHELMEYER**, Karl. 02.44 Oblt. in 12./JG 26 (to 24.02.44, KIA – in Bf 109 G-6 shot down by P-47s of 78 FG vic Quackenbrück).

**WÜNSCHER**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich-Joachim. (DOB: 26.09.12). (W.B.K. Weimar). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**WUNSCHHEIM**, Alfons. (DOB: 28.06.04). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**WUPPERMANN**, Adolar-Hermann. (DOB: 18.04.86 in Plettenburg/Württemberg.). (RkHS). WW I awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens vom Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 03.12.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier-Anwärter (Luftwaffe) and assigned to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. IV, Münster. 01.04.35 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Maj. (RDA 01.10.34). 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.07.38 appt Ib in Stab/Luftgau-Kdos. XII, Wiesbaden. 15.07.39 appt Quartiermeister with Luftgau-Kdo. XII, Wiesbaden. 01.03.40 promo to Oberst. 24.06.40 appt Quartiermeister with Luftgau-Kdo. Westfrankreich. 30.11.40 received new RDA as Oberst of 01.10.40. 01.08.41 activated. 01.04.44 promo to Gen.Maj.(Flak). 19.07.44 granted leave. 06.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 31.01.45 retired. †23.02.58 in Wiesbaden.

**WURBS**, Arthur. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 30.04.43 Maj. and Nafü/Koflug 2/III, appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. West (still 06.44). 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Ln.-Flugsicherungs-Rgt. Reich.

**WÜRFEL**, Otto. (DOB: 03.12.20 in Uelzen/Niedersachsen). (R, DKG). 1942 assigned to 9./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 13.12.43 Fw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 26.12.43 Fw., awarded DKG, 8./JG 51. 23.02.44 MIA – collided with another German aircraft over Rogachev and reported missing. 04.05.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 51. †22.12.44 – died in Russian P/W Camp 280/5 near Stalino. Promo to Lt. prior to the end of the war. Credited with 79 air victories (70 of these in just a half-year between spring and fall 1943).

**WÜRFLER**, Dr.med. Paul. (DOB: 04.02.95 in Wetzlar/Lahn). 20.11.20 conferred with Dr.med. 15.04.35 designated Stabsarzt (RDA 01.06.29). 01.07.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Stabsarzt and appt Standortarzt Königsberg/Ostpreussen and Führer d.Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Königsberg. 01.12.35 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 01.10.36 appt Referent für Luftfahrt medezin in RLM - Sanitäts-Inspektion. 01.01.39 promo to Oberfeldarzt (RDA 01.12.38). 16.10.39 appt Luftgau-Arzt II Posen and concurrently Kdr. Sanitäts-Abt. 2. 15.07.40 appt Luftgau-Arzt VI Münster and concurrently Kdr. Luftgau-Sanitäts-Abt. 6. 01.01.41 promo to Obstarzt. 1941 appt Chef des Stabes of the Sanitäts-Chef d. Lw./RLM. 31.08.42 appt Chef des Stabes of the Chef der Wehrmacht Sanitätswesens/OKW. 01.12.43 promo to Generalarzt (RDA 01.01.44). 06.45 into British captivity. 12.06.46 released. †14.11.85 in Bonn.

**WÜRKER**, Karl. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Flakstammatterie Chemnitz. 08.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 136. 01.10.42 promo to Obstlt. 05.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt acting Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 05.44). 1944 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 139 (to 10.12.44).

**WÜRKER**, Paul. (DOB: 29.11.84). (W.B.K. Hamburg I). 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**WÜRKER**, Willy. (DOB: 12.10.95). (W.B.K. Plauen). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**WÜRKNER**, Julius. 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 6.(Betriebs-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**WURL**, Hans. (DOB: 21.09.92). 01.01.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Duisburg, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 20.08.42 Obstlt.(z.D.) (W.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Wuppertal to Wehrbezirkskdo. Essen II (to 10.08.43). 10.08.43 Obstlt. z.D., trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to Wehrbezirkskdo. Limburg/Lahn for temporary duty. 01.12.43 trf permanently to Wehrbezirkskdo. Limburg (Lahn). 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D., with Wehrbezirkskdo. Limburg (Lahn).

**WURM**, Heinz. 30.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.09.43 Oblt. and Staka 1.(F)/SAGr. 128, KIA – in Fw 190 A-5 shot down by fighters, probably over the Bay of Biscay off Brest.

**WURM**, Hubert. 10.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 38 (to 03.42?). 04.42 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 3 (to 04.43?). 23.07.43 Obstlt. in RLM (GL/LC 4), appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 02.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. Ln.-Rgt. 213 and concurrently Nafü/3. Jagddivision.

**WURM**, Johannes. 1940 Oblt., appt Adjutant I./LG 1 (to 16.09.41 KIA - in Ju 88 A-5 crash at Athens-Eleusis).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WURMB**, Georg von. (DOB: 04.04.88). 15.09.41 Hptm., appt Adj./Jagdfliegerführer 1 (Deutsche Bucht) (to 20.01.42). 20.01.42 Hptm., appt Adj./1. Nachtjagddivision (to 01.05.42). 01.05.42 appt IIA/3. Jagddivision. 10.08.44 Hptm., appt IIA/Jagdfliegerführer 6 (Lfl. 6).

**WURMB**, Lothar von. 21.06.41 Obstlt., appt Koluft AOK 16 (to 01.04.42). 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 01.12.43 Oberst, appt Kdr. LKS 2 Berlin-Gatow (to 28.04.45).

**WURMBACH**, Dr. Ing. Max-Otto. 22.05.39 Maj., temporary duty from Stab/III. Armeekorps to OKW (Abt. Ausland/Abwehr). 01.09.42 in RLM (GL-W Wi), promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.43 appt Abteilungschef W.Wi.3/Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft (G.L.).

**WURMHELLER**, Josef ("Sepp"). (DOB: 04.05.17 in Hausham/Oberbayern). (W.B.K. München IV). (RES, DKG). (n.d.) pre-war was an accomplished glider and powered aircraft pilot. 1937 joined the Luftwaffe and began fighter training. c.07.38 with 2./JG 334. 09.39 with 2./JG 53. 08.39 Uffz. in I./JG 53. 11.39 trf to a flight school an instructor (to 06.40). 06.40 Fw., trf to 5./JG 53. 23.11.40 Fw., WIA - shot down into the Channel (hospitalized and out of combat to 03.41). 05.41 with Stab II./JG 2. 07.41 trf to 9./JG 2. 04.09.41 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 2. 12.41 trf to JFS Werneuchen as an instructor (to 05.42). 05.42 trf to 1./JG 2. 20.08.42 (or 01.10.42?) promo to Lt. 21.08.42 awarded DKG, I./JG 2. 13.11.42 Lt., awarded Eichenlaub, in 7./JG 2. 12.42 Staka 8./JG 2? 01.04.43 appt Staka 9./JG 2. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 09.43 Oblt., Staka 9./JG 2. 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. 01.11.43 Staka 9./JG 2, promo to Hptm. 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./JG 2 (to 22.06.44 KIA - in mid-air collision over Alençon in Normandy). 24.10.44 Hptm., posthumously promo to Maj. and awarded the Schwerter zum Ritterkreuz. Credited with 102 air victories.

**WURST**, Franz. 01.04.43 under the authority of Kdo.d.Luftkriegsschulen, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).

**WURST**, Josef. (DOB: 27.08.82). 1943-44 Maj. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**WURSTER**, Max. (DOB: 10.04.04 or 10.04.07). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 17.05.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.) in Stab/Lufttransportführer, trf to Stab Nafü/XIV. Fliegerkorps. 1944-45 Maj. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), posted to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WURSTER**, Philipp. (DOB: 12.04.12). 01.07.42 promo to Oblt.(A 2/Ln.). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 37/III (Brandis).

**WURSTER**, Philipp. 13.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) in Feld-Ausb.Rgt. d.Lw. 1, trf to 16. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**WÜRTHEN**, Franz. (DOB: 28.08.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WÜRTZ**, Alfred. (DOB: 09.08.11). (W.B.K. Stralsund). 01.08.43 in Feld-Rgt. a.Lw. Nr. 3, promo to and reclassified as Hptm. (A 2/Fl.).

**WÜRTZ**, Hans. 01.04.40 promo to Maj. z.D. 1941-42 in RLM (Genst. 5.Abt.). 31.03.42 Obstlt. z.D., released.

**WÜRTZ**, Oskar. (DOB: 10.02.90). 11.38 Maj., Ib/LV-Kdo. 2 Leipzig. 01.12.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. II, promo to Oberst. 19.04.43 (or 12.11.43?) Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 76 (to 05.45).

**WÜRZ**, Christian. (DOB: 15.01.10). 01.08.42 promo to Maj. 04.43 in KG 77. 01.04.45 appt Kdr. Fallschirm-Granatwerfer-Btl. 6.

**WÜRZ**, Went. 03.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 21/XVII.

**WURZER**, Heinrich. (DOB: 05.04.15). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 11.43 Hptm., with 1./JG 302. 14.01.44 appt Staka 1./JG 302. 08.07.44 WIA - in Bf 109 G-6 shot up and belly landed at Gotzendorf airfield; hospitalized and out of action for several weeks. 28.08.44 appt Kdr. I./JG 302 (to 09.44). 09.44 in III./JG 301. 01.01.45 Hptm., awarded DKG. Credited with 26 victories. †08.11.98.

**WÜRZER**, Karl. 1940-41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 616 (to 03.41).

**WURZIGER**, Johannes. (DOB: 22.04.13). 01.45 Flieger-Hauptingenieur with Flugbetriebsstoff-Untersuchungsstelle 3.

**WÜRZLER**, Heinz. (DOB: 05.02.15 in Cottbus). (n.d.) in ZG 101. 06.44 Oblt. in II./JG 103.

**WÜSCHNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 24.01.11). (DKG). 03.41 Hptm., trf from Flak-Abt. 83 to FAS II. 02.07.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./le.Flak-Abt. 83. 01.03.43 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 77 (to 30.04.43). 01.05.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. FAS II (to 08.05.45). 01.10.43 promo to Maj.

**WUSSOW**, Hans von. 13.11.39 Obstlt., appt Kdr. I./Grosse KFS Warschau-Okecie (to 15.10.40). 01.08.40 promo to Oberst. 12.41 Oberst, (acting?) Kdt. Koflug 21/XI (to c.01.42). 29.06.43 Oberst in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Köln.

**WÜST**, Dr. (med.) Friedrich. (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M. II). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**WÜST**, Karl. (DOB: 07.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**WÜSTEMANN**, Helmuth. (DOB: 02.02.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**WÜSTENDÖRFER**, Dr. (med.) Hans. (W.B.K. Kempten/Allgäu). 01.05.43 Oberstabsarzt (d.R.) in Luftgau-San.Abt. 7, released from active service.

**WÜSTENDÖRFER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Nürnberg I). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 9 to Luftgaukdo. VII. 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak).

**WÜSTENEY**, Alfred. (DOB: 07.10.99). 1944-45 Hptm.d.R. (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**WUSTERHAUS**, Willi. (DOB: 11.08.12). 01.08.44 promo to Maj. MIA (n.d.).

**WUSTERHAUSEN**, ? . (DKG). 25.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./Flak-Rgt. 12.

**WÜSTHOFF**, ?. 10.05.40 Oblt.z.S. in I./Kü.Fl.Gr. 406, MIA – in Do 18 (K6+CH) shot down by RAF Hudsons and crashed 225 km SW of Egersund/Norway.

**WÜSTHOFF**, Heinz-Friedrich. 01.11.43 in 5./Fährenflottille d.OB Süd, promo to Oblt.

**WUSTINGER**, Karl. 01.11.43 in KG 4, promo to Oblt.

**WUSTRAU**, Bruno. 10.09.40 Oberst, appt Leiter Luftpark Gardelegen (later 2/XI) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Gardelegen (to c.01.04.41). c.11.41 Oberst, appt Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II (Posen)and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Posen (to 12.04.42). 13.04.42 Oberst (Erg.O.), Kdr. Feldluftpark 1/II, appt Kdr. Luftzeugamt 1/XI (Schwerin) and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Schwerin-Görries.

**WUTH**, Friedrich. (DOB: 28.05.91). 01.10.42 Hptm.(d.L.), appt provisional Nafü/Koflug 9/XII (Paris). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), named from provisional to permanent Nafü/Koflug 9/XII (to 13.03.43). 13.03.43 appt Nafü/Koflug 3/XIII. 1943-44 assigned to the staff of a call-up examination center.

**WUTHENAU**, ? von. 21.04.43 Hptm. and Kdt. Fl.H. Tindja/Tunisia.

**WUTHENAU**, Wilhelm von. 30.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/VI. 01.08.41 promo to Oberst. 26.03.45 Oberst, Oberst beim Stabe/Zentralamtsgruppe ZA in Chef der Luftfahrt/RLM.

**WUTKA**, Bernhard ( "Fuchs"). (DOB: 12.03.16 in Dittersbach/Kreis Waldenburg) (R, DKG). (n.d.) with 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 13. 20.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, III./St.G. 2. 10.42 Staka 8./St.G. 2 (to 11.42). 16.11.42 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./St.G. 2. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm. 05.43 rejoined St.G.2. 07.43 Hptm., Staka 9./St.G. 2 (to 08.07.43). 08.07.43 KIA – in Ju 87 as his own bombs blew up just as he released them over the target, 2 km E of Verkhnoponye. Credited with over 500 combat missions, destroyed 40 tanks, 2 armored trains and three freight trains.

**WUTTIG**, Günther. 01.08.39 Hptm., trf from Stab/IV. Armeekorps to Stab/VIII. Armeekorps.

**WYCK**, Wilhelm van. 01.09.41 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. III, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 28.02.43 released from service.

**WYGASCH**, Franz. 08.39 Hptm.(W), with Luftzeugamt Kölleda. 19.07.43 Maj. (W) with Feld-Flakinstandsetzungswerkstatt 2/XI, trf to Stab/Feldluftzeuggruppe Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 01.01.44 promo to Obstlt.(Flak).

**WYLUDDA**, Eitel-Gerhard. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 82. 01.09.39 in Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 22, promo to Oblt. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 29.03.43 trf from KGr.z.b.V. 300 (Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu.) to III./KG.z.b.V. 1.

**WYNANDS**, Rudolf. 01.04.41 promo to Maj.(Ln.). 25.06.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Moskau to Stab/Ln.Rgt. 13. 28.09.42 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 13 (still 02.45). 01.11.44 promo to Obstlt.(A 2/Ln.).

**WYRWOLL**, Dr. (med.) Rudolf. (W.B.K. Neisse). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Zahnarzt) (Kr.O./San.).

**WYT**, Dr. (med.) Ludwig. 01.12.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**X** Luftwaffe Names

**XANKE**, Günther. (DOB: 04.01.14 in Berlin). 01.12.41 in I./JG 2, then 1./JG 2, 2./JG 2 then trf to KG 26. Ended the war as an Oblt.

**XÜHR**, Hans-Werner. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**Y** Luftwaffe Names

**YSENBURG-PHILIPPSEICH**, Dr. Ludwig, Graf von. 25.07.39 Maj., trf from Annahmestelle 1 für Offz. Anwärter d.Lw. to RLM (Abt. L.In.10). 10.12.41 Maj., appt Ic/Luftgau-Kdo. VIII. 25.04.42 Obstlt., trf

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Gen.d.Lw. bei Italuft (as Ic). 01.07.42 in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. bei Italuft, promo to Oberst.

**Z** Luftwaffe Names

**ZABEL**, ? . 03.42 Oberstabsingenieur and Leiter Verbindungsstelle GL Ungarn.  
**ZABEL**, Arthur. (DOB: 18.01.19). (DKG). 14.12.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, Flak-Rgt. 4. 05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 17.10.44 appt Ia/3. Flak-Div. (still 02.45).  
**ZABEL**, Georg. 1943 Obstlt., Ia/6. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 01.11.43).  
**ZABEL**, Kurt. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 09.04.43 in Luftflotte 4 area, trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.  
**ZABEL**, Willi. 01.08.39 Maj.(Flak), trf from RLM (Abt. L.In.6) to I./Flak-Rgt. 4. (n.d.) Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 291. 12.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 202 (mot) (to c.09.44 - 12.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst.  
**ZABELTITZ**, Leonhard von. (DOB: 21.01.02). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak). 1944 Maj., Ila/1. Flak-Div. (to 05.45).  
**ZACH**, Alois. 01.11.43 in Offizieren z.b.V. RLM/Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat), promo to Oblt.  
**ZACH**, Franz. (DOB: 05.02.96). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 24. 24.08.42 Maj., Kdr. I./Fl.Rgt. 24, trf to Ausb.-u.Sammelregiment/VIII. Fliegerkorps. 01.08.43 provisional Kdr. II./Jäger-Rgt. 30 (L), promo to Obstlt. 09.09.43 in Feld-Ers.Btl. d.Lw. 3, ordered to Luftgaukdo. XII for temporary duty. 03.12.43 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. Diedenhofen. 12.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 2/XII. 15.06.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A(o) 18/VII (to 06.11.44).  
**ZACH**, Dr. (med.) Franz. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.07.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).  
**ZACHARIAS**, Dr. Friedrich. 05.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O./Flak), trf from Führungsreserve/Lg.Kdo. IV to Stab/Flakkorps II. 01.10.40 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 1943 Obstlt., Kdr. Flak-Beutestab 3 (to 17.05.43). 17.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 11. 15.07.43 trf to Wehrersatzinspektion Leipzig.  
**ZACHARIAS**, Herbert. (DOB: 05.05.05). 01.04.45 assigned to Luftflottenkdo. 6, promo to Oberstabsingenieur.  
**ZACHER**, ? . 07.42 Oblt. and Chef Pz.-Werkstattzug/Schützen-Rgt. HG. c.10.44 Hptm., Kraftfahr-Offz. Fsch.Pz.Gren.Div. 2 "Hermann Göring".  
**ZACHER**, Hans. 20.01.41 appt Ila/X. Fliegerkorps. 15.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Stab/X. Fliegerkorps to Ob.d.L. pool. 10.06.42 temporary duty from Ob.d.L. pool to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 04.07.42 Maj., trf to Stab/Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 4. 01.11.42 promo to Obstlt. 10.12.42 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV.  
**ZACHER**, Joachim. (DOB: 08.04.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**ZACHERL**, Alfred. 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 644. 01.06.41 promo to Maj.(Wm.).  
**ZACHERL**, Gregor. 24.06.43 Hptm. (z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrtechnischen Schule d.Lw. to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Norwegen.  
**ZACHRAU**, Kurt. 01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O.), in 3./Flak-Abt. 192.  
**ZAEHLE (ZACHLE?)**, Georg. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hamburg II, promo to Obstlt. z.D. †05.06.42.  
**ZAHN**, Friedrich. 12.07.42 Hptm. in Stab I./JG 3, shot down unhurt and crashed near Potztony (not located) (Fi 156 C-3 and possibly a passenger). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).  
**ZAHN**, Fritz. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Kdo. Köln-Wahn.  
**ZAHN**, Hans. 08.40 Hptm.(d.R.), in Stab/AOK 6 (Abt. O.Qu.).  
**ZAHN**, Hilmar. (DOB: 06.09.19 in Wiesbaden-Rambach, Krs. Wiesbaden). (R). 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Chef 5./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 1. 01.08.44 promo to Hptm. 04.45 [Maj., Ia/Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien?].  
**ZAHN**, Johann (Johannes). 30.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgaukdo. VI to Feldluftzeuggruppe Finnland. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).  
**ZAHN**, Johannes. (DOB: 01.11.97). (W.B.K. Köln II). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.01.37).  
**ZAHN**, Karl-Andreas. 01.04.41 promo to Maj. 01.06.41 appt Staka 6./KG 53 (to 03.12.41). 04.12.41 appt Kdr. IV./KG 53 (to 11.04.43). 12.04.43 appt Kdr. FFS A/B 110 (to 16.07.43). 17.07.43 appt Kdr.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

BFS 11 Stubendorf (to 14.10.43). 15.10.43 appt Kommodore SG 111 (to 30.11.43). 01.07.44 promo to Obstlt. 18.07.44 appt Kdr. Bordschützenschule 1 (to 05.03.45). 06.03.45 Obstlt., trf to Führ.Res.

**ZAHN**, Louis. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**ZAHN**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.03.02). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**ZAHN**, Otto. (DOB: 05.04.97). (W.B.K. Weiden). 01.07.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from 12. Flakdivision to Flak-Ers.Abt. 3. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ZAHN**, Otto. (DOB: 14.03.97). (W.B.K. Berlin V). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZAHN**, Paul. (W.B.K. Düsseldorf). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**ZAHN**, Reinhard. (DOB: 03.03.07). 01.09.38 Oblt., Staka in KGr.z.b.V. 5. 02.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 5 (to 07.42). 25.05.42 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal. 01.10.42 promo to Maj. 27.03.43 trf from FFS C 20 to IV/KG 27. 03.44 Maj., appt Kdr. I/KG 27 (to 10.05.44 KIA – in He 111 H-16 (1G+AB) that disappeared while returning from a raid on Sevastopol, last reported position Pl.Qu. 3547).

**ZAHN**, Werner. 15.02.43 Obstlt., appt Nachtjagdraumführer 7 (to 12.05.43).

**ZÄHR**, Erich. (DOB: 19.02.11). (R, DKG). 1940-42 Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 108. 01.03.42 promo to Maj. (advanced from 01.04.42). 19.03.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, 4./KGr.z.b.V. 172. 00.42 Maj., Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 172 (to 01.05.43). 23.12.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 172. 01.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. IV/TG 3 (to 23.06.43). 23.06.43 appt Kdr. Transportfliegergruppe 20 (to 06.44?). 1943-44 Maj. Verbindungsoffizier (liason officer) with TGr. 30? †15.07.85.

**ZAHRADNIK**, Johann. (DOB: 23.06.97). 01.06.39 Hptm., with Fl.H.Kdr. Liegnitz. 22.03.41 Maj., appt Kdr. I.(Bordfunker Ausb.Abt.)/Ln.-Schule 4. 01.09.42 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 03.04.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 56, appt Kdr. Flugmeldemess-Abt.z.b.V. 1. 1943 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 200 (to 24.08.43). 24.08.43 Obstlt., trf to Koflug Italien-Ost and appt Nafü. c.08.43? appt Kdr. II./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 112 (to 12.43). 01.44 Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 52 (still 06.44). 01.45 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 57. 17.02.45 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. 66 and concurrently Nafü/16. Fliegerdivision (to 02.03.45).

**ZAHRADNIK**, Wilhelm. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 14.05.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 37, trf to Luftgaukdo. VII for further assignment. 02.08.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. F/88 (still 04.45).

**ZAISER**, Adolf. 18.04.40 Hptm., appt Kdt. Fl.H. Gleiwitz. 15.06.40 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E 16/I. 01.12.42 promo to Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.). 03.04.43 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 205/VI Soesterberg (to c. 01.04.44). c.01.04.44 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. E(v) 205/XI Soesterberg.

**ZAISER**, Franz. (DOB: 29.01.86 in Pollau/Steiermark). 15.03.38 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army with a rank of Gen.Maj. 01.04.38 appt Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. (pending assignment). 31.07.38 promo to acting Gen.Lt. and retired. †14.01.59 in Graz.

**ZAKOVSKY**, Ferdinand. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau).

**ZAMPONI**, Maximilian. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ZAMSON**, ? von. c. 09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 102 (to 04.41?).

**ZAMUDA**, Karl. (DOB: 28.12.98). (n.d.) Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), KIA.

**ZAMZOW**, Robert. (DOB: 10.07.11). 01.03.43 Kdr. I./Ln.-Rgt. 200, promo to Maj.(Ln.). 06.09.43 Maj. in Stab/Jagdfliiegerführer Holland-Ruhrgebiet, ordered to Stab Höh.Nafü/Ob.d.L. for temporary duty. 1944 in Ln.-Rgt. 228. 1945 in 6.(Ln.-Ers.)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 7.

**ZANDER**, ? . 30.05.43 Lt. and Beobachter in 2.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 14.

**ZANDER**, Arthur (Artur). (DOB: 11.03.08). (W.B.K. Breslau II). (DKG). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.). 17.10.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, Lw.Feld-Btl. z.b.V. 3. 01.45 Maj. (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 22 (to 01.45). 02.45 Maj. (f.n. not given), appt acting Kdr. Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 24 (to 03.45).

**ZANDER**, Erich. (DOB: 28.05.94). (W.B.K. Berlin X). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ZANDER**, Ernst. (DOB: 09.03.18). 01.05.43 in Ln.-Kp./JG 54, promo to Oblt.

**ZANDER**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.05.92). 01.10.39 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI. 17.04.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. II. 01.03.43 promo to Obstlt. 14.04.43 with Abwicklungsstelle d. Lg.Kdo. II, trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (L.In.10) for temporary duty (to 30.06.43). 01.07.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L., ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XI for temporary duty. 24.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., trf to Luftgaustab XXX.

**ZANDER**, Gerhard. (DOB: 06.07.12). (W.B.K. Grimma). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZANDER**, Hans. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.03.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 105. 22.04.43 in KGr.z.b.V. 700, trf to Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. 23.09.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 30.04.44). 03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Erg.Gr./Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1.

**ZANDER**, Hermann. (DOB: 04.05.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZANDER**, Horst. 08.12.41 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 09.44 Hptm., appt Staka 2./KG 53 (to 04.45).

**ZANDER**, Konrad. (DOB: 09.03.83 in Kolberg). (RkHS). WWI awarded Ritterkreuz des königlichen Hausordens von Hohenzollern mit Schwertern. 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Marine with a rank of Konteradmiral and appt Präsident of the Luftamt Kiel. 01.03.35 promo to Gen.Maj. (RDA 01.10.32). 01.04.35 promo to Gen.Lt. and appt Kommandierender Gen. und Bef. in Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See), Kiel. 01.10.36 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.02.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. des Lw.Kdo. See, Kiel. 01.03.39 available but without assignment. [20.04.39 (or 20.04.43?) appt Präsident of the Deutschen Aero-Club]. 28.03.41 recalled and appt Gen.d.Fl. z.V./Luftflotten-Kdo. 4. 10.09.42 appt Fliegerführer Süd (Crimea) (to 15.10.42). 15.10.42 appt Kdr. des Lw.-Stab Krim (i.e., Fliegerführer Krim) (to 15.03.43). 16.03.43 granted leave. 31.03.43 retired. 02.05.45 into Soviet captivity. †03.02.47 in Leshnevo/USSR (while in Russian custody).

**ZANDER**, Siegfried. (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 27.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Kriegswissenschaftlichen Abt. d.Lw., trf to Abwehrleitstelle Frankreich in Paris. 31.08.43 Maj. (d.R.), separated or retired from the Reserve Officer Corps of the Luftwaffe.

**ZANDER**, Waldemar. (DOB: 02.06.01). 06.42 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 68 (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 trf to Flaketat z.b.V./Luftgaukdo. XI. 24.07.43 ordered to Sonderstab d.Gen.Maj. Sonnenburg for temporary duty. 01.03.44 promo to Oberst. 16.03.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 23 (to 05.45).

**ZANDER**, Willy. (DOB: 16.05.93). (W.B.K. Wittenberg). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ZANDT**, Dr. Ferdinand. 02.41 Hptm., trf from Stab/Koflug Flers to Offz.Bodenorganisation-Lehrgang. 04.41 Hptm., appt Kdr. Luftdienstkdo. 1/12. 23.06.42 Maj.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Luftdienst-Abt. IV.

**ZANDT**, Hans. 01.06.43 in KG 55, promo to Oblt. 11.10.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**ZANETTI**, Emil. (DOB: 16.05.83). 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Flakart. 23.02.45 trf to Fhr.Res. †23.06.45.

**ZANGL**, Franz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**ZANK**, Hans-Joachim. 01.04.43 in II./Artillerie-Rgt. 6 (L), promo to Hptm.

**ZANKE**, Werner. (DOB: 24.02.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZANKEL**, Alois. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ZÄNKER**, Dr. (med.) Helmut. (DOB: 10.03.12). 01.07.42 promo to Oberstabsarzt. 10.11.42 appt Btl.-Arzt II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 6. 30.12.44 Oberstabsarzt, appt Div. Arzt/5. Fsch.Jg.Div. (still 04.45).

**ZANTOP**, Fritz. (DOB: 09.08.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZANTOPP**, Richard. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(z.V.).

**ZAPF**, Wilhelm. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**ZAPKE**, Paul. (DOB: 09.11.99). 01.01.37 promo to Oblt. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.) (RDA 01.02.43).

**ZAPP**, Eugen. 01.02.43 promo to Maj.(z.V./Fl.). 22.06.43 Maj. (z.V.) at Seefahrtschule d.Lw. Lobbe, appt provisional Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 112/XI (See).

**ZAPP**, Gustav. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**ZAPP**, Gustav. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**ZAPPE**, Karl. (DOB: 17.11.14). 01.06.41 RDA for Oblt.d.R.

**ZAPPE**, Theodor. (DOB: 07.02.93). (W.B.K. Grimma). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ZART**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 29.08.14). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ZASTROW**, Hubertus von. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm. 07.44 Hptm., Ic/4. Fsch.Jg.Div.

**ZATLOUKAL**, Kurt. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(z.V.). 06.08.42 in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 11/XVII, appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XI. 10.09.42 named from provisional to permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 15/XI (to 11.11.42). 11.11.42 trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI.

**ZAUN-AXLER**, ? . 1940 Maj., appt Kdr. LS-Abt.d.Lw. 22 (to 05.45).

**ZAUNER**, Franz. (DOB: 04.09.16 in Hallein/Salzburg/Austria) (R, DKG). (n.d.) trained as a pilot when with the Osterreichischen Bundesheer. 1938 trf to the Luftwaffe, posted initially to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32, then to FFS C Wiener-Neustadt. 03.39 returned to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 32 as an instructor. 1941 trf to IV./KG54. 09.41 trf to 6./KG 54. 01.12.41 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 54 (to 30.10.42). 25.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.06.42 began the Verbandsführerlehrgang. End of 08.42 returned to II./KG 54. 31.10.42 Hptm., appt Staka 10./KG 54. 01.11.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. IV./KG 54 (to 31.03.43). 07.11.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 54. 01.04.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. III./KG 54 (to 30.09.44). 12.06.43 Hptm., Kdr. III./KG 54 WIA motor failure, Ju 88 A-4 (B3+GD) force landed at sea vic Pantelleria. 11.43

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

rejoined KG 54. 05.02.44 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. III./KG 54. 01.05.44 promo to Maj. 26.02.45 Maj., appt Kdr. III./KG 76 (to 08.05.45). Credited with 212 missions and sank two freighters. †29.07.2008 in München.

**ZAUSCH**, Kurt. (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). c.1940 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 332. 01.12.42 Obstlt. (d.R./Flak), trf from XIII. Fliegerkorps to 2. Lw.-Felddivision and appt Kdr. Lw.-Art.Rgt. 2. 01.09.43 promo to Oberst (d.R./Flak). 06.01.44 Obstlt./Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 67 (to 02.45).

**ZAVAZAL**, Franz. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 10.12.42 appt Nachtjagdraumführer 10 (to 14.02.43). 26.03.43 trf to Höh.Kdo.d.Kampf- und Aufklärungsfliegerschulen. 23.02.44 appt Ic/3. Fliegerdivision.

**ZAWADIL**, Wilhelm. 08.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in Res.Flakscheinw.Abt. 808, appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Flakscheinw.Abt. 810 (still 04.45). 01.05.43 promo to Maj.d.R.z.V.

**ZDIRADOW**, Wilhelm von. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in I./Flak-Rgt. 5. 08.42 Obstlt., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 24. 20.01.43 Obstlt., in 13. Flakdivision, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 100 (to 14.04.44). 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. 01.44 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 81 (to 12.44).

**ZEBHAUSER**, Paul. (DOB: 09.06.13). (R, DKG). 20.04.42 Ofw., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 28.01.43 Ofw., awarded DKG, 16./KG.z.b.V. 1. 18.11.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 16./TG 1. †22.06.92 in Laufen.

**ZEBITZ**, Gerhard. (DOB: 14.05.15 in Leipzig). 1941 in SKG 210. 01.01.42 at NJ-Schule 1. 21.03.42 trf to II./JG 5 as a Zerstörer pilot. 29.05.42 in 10.(Z)/JG 5. 06.42 trf to Zerstörerschule 2. 07.42 trf to III./ZG 26. 01.11.43 in III./ZG 26, promo to Hptm. 02.07.44 Hptm., appt Staka 1./Erg.Gr. Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1 (to 23.11.44). 1945 Hptm. in JG 110.

**ZEBROWSKI**, Helmut. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur und Prüfleiter with Werft-Kdo. Lippspringe.

**ZECH**, Arthur. 20.06.39 Maj., trf from Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 43 to FFS E Hannover-Vahrenwalderheide.

**ZECH**, Franz-Josef. (DOB: 05.08.92). 1943-44 Maj.d.R. (Ln.), released from active service.

**ZECH**, Helmut. 14.03.43 Oblt., trf from FFS C 9 to Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

**ZECH**, Otto. (DOB: 21.10.86 in Suckowshof/Pommern). 28.08.34 designated an Erg.-Offizier (Luftwaffe) with a rank of Hptm. and appt Kdr. Fliegergruppe (P) in Seerappen. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt. 01.04.38 appt Kdr. des Luftpark Stendal. 01.01.39 appt Kdr. des Luftzeugamt Göttingen (later I/VI). 01.11.39 Kdr. Luftzeugamt Küpper bei Sagan (to 28.05.40). 01.12.39 appt Quartiermeister (Ib) with Luftgau-Kdo. I. 01.06.40 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe Westfrankreich. 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 01.41 appt Leiter Feldluftpark Antwerpen (later Belgien and 3/I) (to 03.41). 01.04.41 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 17. 10.06.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Rumanien. 01.07.41 activated. 26.12.41 appt Kdr. Feldluftzeuggruppe Italien. 17.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fliegerdivision (to 26.06.43). 01.11.43 appt Kdr. Luftzeuggruppe 1. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 08.03.44 appt Kdr. Luftgautruppen I/Luftgaukdo. I, Königsberg and Danzig (to 25.11.44). 01.12.44 at the disposal of the Flieger-Ers.-Div., Braunschweig. 28.02.45 retired. †07.05.65 in Murnau/Bayern.

**ZECH**, Ulrich, Ritter und Edler von. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from RLM pool to Wehrmeldeamt Wilmersdorf. 01.09.42 with Wehrmeldeamt Berlin-Wilmersdorf, promo to Obstlt.(Erg.O.).

**ZECH**, Walter. (DOB: 01.10.07). 01.10.25 entered service. 01.09.35 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Polizei. 16.10.35 assigned to II./Flak-Rgt. 3 (Rudolstadt) as a Battr.-Offz. 01.10.36 appt Adjutant in II./Flak-Rgt. 3 (Weimar). 01.10.37 appt Battr.-Chef in II./Flak-Rgt. 3 (Weimar). 15.11.38 appt Adjutant in Stab/Flak-Rgt. 3 (later renamed Flak-Rgt. 104). 01.12.39 trf to FAS I (Rerik). 18.07.40 trf to I./Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41). 16.03.41 appt Ia op 2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI. 25.06.41 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 18. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 24.03.42 dropped from the list of Lw. Generalstab candidates.

**ZECH**, Dipl. Ing. Werner. (DOB: 25.02.95 in Stuttgart – Bad Cannstadt). 22.06.23 conferred with Dipl. Ing. 01.06.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.04.29) and assigned to RLM for orientation. 19.06.34 appt Adj., Leiter der Kraftfahrzeuggruppe u. Führer d. 7. Kp. d. Technischen-Schule, Jüterbog. 16.11.34 appt Lehrgangleiter u. Leiter d. Kraftfahrzeugtruppe d. Technischen Schule, Jüterbog. 01.01.35 promo to Maj. 02.02.35 ordered to Lehrgang für reaktivierte Offiziere in Königsbrück for training. 01.04.35 appt Chef d. Stabs-Kp. u. Leiter der Abt. I (Kraftfahrzeuggruppe) der Technischen Schule Jüterbog. 13.01.36 ordered to Fl.Gr. Fassberg. 01.03.36 ordered to Fl.Gr. Neubrandenburg. 12.03.36 appt Staka bei der Fl.Gr. Schwäbisch Hall. 01.01.38 or 01.04.38 appt Kdr. III./KG 155 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. Wels. 04.38 Kdr. of III./KG 158 (to 04.39). 01.09.39 Kdr. III./KG 76. 01.12.39 appt Gruppenleiter u. Abt.chef in RLM (L.In.2). 01.09.40 promo to Oberst. 17.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Fl.-Div. [18.01.43 appt Kdr. 1. Lw.-Feld-Div. (to 14.06.43)?] 15.04.43 appt Kdr. Luftflottentruppen/Lfl. 6. 28.05.43 appt Fliegerführer 3. 10.08.43 appt Kdr. 4. Fl.-Div.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

22.08.43 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 26.09.43 appt Kdr. 3. Fl.-Div. 15.02.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – Offizier z.b.V. des RLM u. Ob.d.L. 01.03.44 promo to Gen.Maj. 14.07.44 appt Gen.d.Lw.-Bautruppen beim Chef des Bauwesens d. Lw./RLM. 30.04.45 retired. †06.10.81 in Stuttgart.

**ZECHA**, Karl. (W.B.K. Wien I). 01.04.43 trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe in the rank of Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZECHER**, Kurt. 01.09.39 Oblt., Adj. of I./KG 4 (to 01.01.41). 01.06.41 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 4 (to 24.04.42). 01.11.41 promo to Hptm. 15.07.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./Grosse KFS 2 (to 10.08.42). 26.07.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Kampfbeobachterschule 2 (to 15.01.45). 01.10.44 promo to Maj.

**ZECHIEL**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 1909). 11.40 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 20.01.41). 20.01.41 WIA – in He 111 H-5 that crashed at Storskarven/Norway due to engine failure. 01.11.41 promo to Maj. 19.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat) (to 22.07.43). 22.07.43 trf to Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1. 25.09.43 appt Kdr. Störkampfgruppe Luftflotte 1 (to 18.10.43). 18.10.43 appt Kdr. NSGr. 1 (to 06.05.44). 09.44 ordered to OKL. 01.04.45 promo to Obstlt.

**ZECHLIN**, Ernst. (DOB: 27.04.13). 10.05.40 Oblt. and Staka 13./KG.z.b.V. 1, POW - Ju 52 hit by AA fire and crash landed at Houtse Steeg. 01.02.42 promo to Hptm. 14.03.43 trf from Kampfbeobachterschule 2 to Ob.d.L. pool (Sch.Etat). 16.04.43 trf to NJG 101. 10.43 in 4./NJG 2. 1943-44 Hptm., Staka 4./NJG 5 (to 19/20.02.44 WIA - shot down by Flak vic Mötlich near Halle/Saale). 20.02.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./NJG 2 (to 12.05.44 WIA- during an Allied attack on Langensalza a/f). 01.09.44 promo to Maj. Credited with 6 victories.

**ZECHNER**, Josef. 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII.

**ZECK**, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**ZEDELIUS**, Günter. 12.07.41 Oblt. in 1.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 125, WIA in He 114 floatplane shot up by a Russian fighter off Hangø/Finland.

**ZEDLITZ und NEUKIRCH**, Eberhard, Freiherr von. 06.12.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), in Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 5, appt temporary Kdr. I./Lw.-Feld-Rgt. 502 (to 26.06.43). 01.03.43 promo to Oberst. 26.06.43 appt provisional then permanent Kdr. Feld-Rgt.d.Lw. 501 (to c.01.11.43). 03.07.44 Oberst, appt acting Kdr. Luftschutz-Rgt. z.b.V. 6.

**ZEDLITZ und NEUKIRCH**, Hans, Freiherr von. 01.11.43 in KG 26, promo to Oblt.

**ZEDLITZ**, Hans, Freiherr von. 12.01.45 Oblt. in 8./KG 26.

**ZEEP**, Armin. 03.43 Oblt.(d.R.), in Stab/Flak-Abt. 212.

**ZEEP**, Gerhard. (DKG). 01.10.40 promo to Hptm. 00.41 Hptm., Staka 7./KG 51 (15.11.41 MIA). †25.11.41.

**ZEH**, Ferdinand. 01.08.39 Maj., trf from Stab/IX. Armeekorps to Abwehrstelle Prag and duty stationed with Nest Brünn. 09.40 Maj. and Leiter III/Ast Prag. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.10.43 Obstlt. with Ast Prag. 1944 appt Chef/Leiter Ast Prag. c.20.07.44 arrested as part of the rounding up of Abwehr officers following the assassination attempt on Hitler.

**ZEHART**, Othmar. (DOB: 17.06.19). 11.08.43 Oblt., trf from the Flakartillerie branch to the Fliegertruppe branch and assigned to Offiziere z.b.V./Ob.d.L. (Sch.Etat). 01.44 in Sturmstaffel 1. 05.44 with 11./JG 3. 09.44? in 7.(Sturm)/JG 4. 27.09.44 Oblt., MIA vic Braunschweig. Credited with 6 victories.

**ZEHENTNER**, Timothäus. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ZEHETMAYR**, Hermann. 15.11.41 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 30/IV (to 04.05.43). 04.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V., trf to Luftgaukdo. XII for further assignment.

**ZEHMISCH**, Erich. (DOB: 26.03.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZEHNE**, Walter. (DOB: 08.02.98?). (W.B.K. Köln II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.).

**ZEHNER**, Rudolf. (DOB: 27.02.12). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 22.02.43 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal.

**ZEHNPFENNIG**, Curt. (DOB: 03.04.93). 01.08.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), in RLM. 01.03.42 promo to Obstlt.

**ZEHNPFENNIG**, Hans. 18.10.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 144, appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 243. 01.04.42 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 05.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), Verb.Offz. für Luftschutz beim Kommandant Gross-Paris. 04.12.42 trf to Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI (to 09.03.43). 09.03.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Westfrankreich. 31.03.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in L.S.-Ers.Abt. 1, released from active military service.

**ZEHNTER**, Wilhelm (Willi). 13.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from LKS 6 to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12. 27.02.43 Hptm. (d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 to Luftgaukdo. VIII.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZEHR**, Kurt. (DOB: 22.01.96). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.12.42 in Res.Flak-Abt. 225, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führer-Reserve) and ordered to FAS III for temporary duty. 01.06.43 Hptm. d.R., trf to FAS III. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak). 01.12.43 promo to Maj.d.R. 01.04.44 Maj., Kdr. Lehrgruppe/FAS III, concurrently appt Chef Insp./FAS III Berlin-Heiligensee (still 04.45).

**ZEIDLER**, Franz. (DOB: 26.05.15). 01.06.40 promo to Oblt. 07.41 Oblt., in 4.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33 (to 04.07.41 MIA). 04.07.41 MIA, Hptm. of 4./Aufkl. Gr. 123

**ZEIDLER**, Georg. 10.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Ln.Ausbau-Kp. 2 to I./Ln.Rgt. 52 (to 11.02.43). 11.02.43 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 1. 19.07.43 ordered to attend Transportbearbeiter-Lehrgang Venlo for training. 01.09.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 08.09.43 trf to Stab/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

**ZEIDLER**, Herbert. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), with Fl.H.Kdr. Jever. 23.09.42 Maj., trf from Fl.Rgt. 32(?) to I./Fl.Rgt. 53 and appt Kdr. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ZEIDLER**, Markus. (DOB: 23.01.04). (R, DKG). (i.G.). 09.39 Hptm., in III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (MIA 18.09.39). 01.03.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. III./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 01.09.40). 10.09.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Blindflugschule 2. c.15.12.41 Maj., appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 600 (to 02.43). 02.42 Maj., appt acting Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 9 (to 20.03.42). 04.02.42 Maj., awarded DKG., KGr.z.b.V. 9. 09.05.42 Maj., awarded Ritterkreuz Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 600. 01.03.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, temporary duty to Luftgaukdo. VIII. 01.04.43 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, promo to Obstlt. 08.04.43 Obstlt., appt Kommodore Flugzeugüberführungsgeschwader 1. (n.d.) Maj., appt Kdr. III./TG 5. 14.04.43 Obstlt., injured in Me 323 crash (III./KG.z.b.V. 323). 01.05.44 promo to Oberst. †12.07.58.

**ZEIDLER**, Willibald. (DOB: 26.01.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZEILER**, Hermann. 01.07.39 Hptm.(W), with Flakbeständebezirk Köln. 01.08.40 promo to Maj.(Flak). 01.06.42 Maj.(W), trf from Nachschubbezirk Osnabrück to Nachschubbezirk Dortmund (to 01.08.42). 01.08.42 trf to Nachschubbezirk Düsseldorf (to 05.01.43). 05.01.43 trf to Luftpark 1/VI. 06.03.45 Maj. and Kdr. Munitionsausgabestelle d.Lw. 2/XII (at Marienrachdorf).

**ZEILINGER**, Dr. (med.) Herbert. (W.B.K. Wien II). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**ZEILLER**, ? . 00.44 Oblt., Staka in Ergänzungsgruppe (S) 2.

**ZEINE**, Fritz. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.d.R. 25.05.43 Hptm. d.R. in Res.Flak-Abt. 295, appt provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 347 (still 07.44). 06.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 936 (still 04.45).

**ZEISKE**, Karl. 01.05.43 in Lg.Kdo. Rostow area, promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**ZEISS**, Emil. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**ZEISS**, Johann. 01.12.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 91. 04.05.42 Maj., Kdr. le.Flak-Ers.Abt. 97, appt Kdr. le.Flak-Ausb.Abt. 97. 05.09.42 Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 674, appt Kdr. III./Flaklehr-u.Versuchs-Abt. FAS II (to 10.11.42). 10.11.42 trf to Luftflottenkdo. 4. 22.05.43 Maj., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 775 (to 04.08.43). 04.08.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 99. 01.03.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ZEITLER**, Dr. (med.) (Heinz?). c.1943-45 Oblt. and Chef Referat 1 I C (Lazarettwesen) in 1.(Allg.) Abt./Chef d.Sanitätswesens Ob.d.L. 1945 Oberstabsarzt with Lw.-Lazarett 2/III?

**ZEITLER**, Fritz. 02.01.42 Oblt. at Schiessschule d.Lw. Vaerlöse – killed in He 111 crash at Hessen.

**ZEITLER**, Siegfried. (DOB: 01.07.18). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZEKE**, Walter. 01.01.42 promo to Maj. 15.07.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 32 (still 04.45).

**ZELINKA**, Karl. (DOB: 21.03.96). 1943-44 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.) (Ln.), released from active service.

**ZELL**, Hans. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**ZELLER**, ? . 1944-45 Oberstingenieur, Chef Ln.-Ingenieurstab I.

**ZELLER**, Eduard. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with Qu./mot. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII.

**ZELLER**, Emil. (DOB: 25.09.08). (W.B.K. Ludwigsburg). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZELLER**, Helmut. 01.07.44 promo to Hptm.

**ZELLER**, Herbert. (DOB: 02.03.15). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. (n.d.) Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 419 (to 04.02.45). 05.02.45 Hptm., appt temporary Kdr. II./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 1. 04.45 Hptm., acting Ia/18. Flak-Brig.

**ZELLER**, Johann (Hans). 25.01.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 5/XI (still 01.41). 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). (n.d.) Oberst, Stabsoffizier d.Lw.-Bau-truppe bei OT-Einsatzgruppe Wiking (Oslo).

**ZELLER**, Jürgen. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Aufkl.Gr. 31.

**ZELLER**, Karl. (DOB: 17.09.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZELLER**, Dr. Kurt. (DOB: 20.07.97). 01.04.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt. 01.04.43 in Lw.-Sanitätsstaffel Pütznitz. 10.05.44 appt Kdr. Lw.-San.Abt. 4/I (Feldluftgaukdo. XXVII). 1945 provisional Luftflotten-Arzt/Luftflotte 1. Last rank Oberstarzt.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZELLER**, Lothar. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak).  
**ZELLIEN**, Richard. 20.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).  
**ZELLNER**, Alois. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).  
**ZELLNER**, Johann. (DOB: 19.06.18 in Rosenheim). (R, DKG). 22.02.43 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, 6./St.G. 77. 20.07.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./St.G. 77. †27.02.45 in Reitzenstein near Hof/Bayern (of wounds, in an accident or from Allied bombs?).  
**ZELLNER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.09.18 in Hangalzesberg/Bayern). (R, DKG). 20.07.42 Uffz., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.05.43 Uffz., awarded DKG, I./St.G. 77. 13.09.43 KIA – shot down near Poltava. 29.02.44 Fw., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, 1./SG 77. Credited with 595 combat missions.  
**ZELLNER**, Paul. (DOB: 05.05.16). 01.01.42 RDA for Oblt. 12.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.03.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf from the Heer to the Luftwaffe. 20.04.45 in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe.  
**ZELLOT**, Walter. (DOB: 06.10.20 in Spittal an der Drau/Austria). (R, DKG). 11.40 with 1./JG 53. 1941 assigned to I./JG 53 on completion of training. 19.08.42 Lt., in 1./JG 53, appt Staka 2./JG 53 (to 10.09.42). 31.08.42 Lt., awarded Ehrenpokal. 03.09.42 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, I./JG 53. 10.09.42 KIA – shot down by Russian AA fire (or accidentally by German Flak?) while making a low-level attack near Stalingrad and crashed 20 km E of Vertyachy (Bf 109 G-2), bailed out but his parachute failed. 15.10.42 Lt., posthumously awarded DKG, I./JG 53. Credited with 296 combat missions and 85 air victories.  
**ZELSACHER**, Adolf. (DOB: 30.05.21). (DKG). 20.07.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 02.12.42 Lt. in 4./KG 51, awarded the DKG. 01.05.43 in KG 51, promo to Oblt. (RDA 01.06.43). 04.05.43 MIA.  
**ZEMBACH**, Heinz. (DOB: 21.03.16). 01.03.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 21.09.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.02.43 Oblt. in Nachtaufkl.St. 2, MIA – in Do 217 reported missing in the area between Velikiye Luki and Lake Ilmen.  
**ZEMKE**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).  
**ZEMPLAK**, Alfons. 28.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. in Stab/Luftflotte 4, trf to Luftflotte 3 for further assignment.  
**ZEMMRICH**, Erhart. (DOB: 29.10.12). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**ZEMSKY**, Hans. 30.09.41 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.  
**ZEMSKY**, Johann. (DOB: 11.04.09 in Wien). (RE). 1928 with the Wiener Artillerie-Abteilung. 1936 promo to Lt. 1938 entered the Luftwaffe from the Austrian Army in the rank of Lt. and a few months later promo to Oblt. 1939 instructor at Stukaschule Insterburg. 1940 pilot in I./St.G. 76. 01.09.40 promo to Hptm. and appt Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.02.41 Hptm., Staka 6./St.G. 1. 01.09.41 Maj., appt Kdr. II./St.G. 1 (to 28.08.42). 04.02.42 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr., II./St.G. 1. 07.42 attained his 500th mission. 28.08.42 shot down to the west of Stalingrad and KIA after his parachute failed to open. Buried at Obliskaya (Oblivskaya?). 03.09.42 posthumously awarded the Eichenlaub to the Ritterkreuz. Credited with 601 combat missions.  
**ZENATY**, Dipl.Ing. Friedrich. 01.09.39 promo to Hptm.(d.L./Fl.). 19.03.41 Maj.?, appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 18/III. 01.11.42 trf from the Luftwaffe to the Waffen-SS.  
**ZENCONOMIERSKI**, Lothar. 21.02.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 52 (to 30.09.41). 01.10.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 19 (to 26.06.44). 01.03.42 promo to Oberst. 15.06.43 concurrently appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdr. A 49/IV, Ohlau. 27.07.44 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS B 21 (to 28.09.44). 29.01.45 Oberst, appt Kdr. FFS B 6 (to 05.03.45).  
**ZENDER**, Franz. (DOB: 23.02.93). (W.B.K. Wiesbaden). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).  
**ZENETTI**, Emil. (DOB: 16.05.83 in Lauingen/Donau). (RkkvkS). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Oberst and appt to Stab/Höheren Luftamt Berlin. 01.04.35 appt to Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II, Berlin. 01.04.36 promo to acting Gen.Maj. 01.10.36 appt Befehlshaber im Luftgau 15, Stuttgart. 01.08.37 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.10.37 appt Komm.Gen.u.Befh. im Luftgau V (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Kommandierender Gen. u. Bef. im Luftgau VII, München (to 01.09.44). 01.08.39 promo to Gen.Lt. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.d.Fl. 01.09.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL – sick and sent to Lw.-Lazarett Bad Kohlgrub. 26.03.45 awarded Ritterkreuz des Kriegsverdienstkreuzes mit Schwertern. †23.06.45 in Bad Kohlgrub in the Lw.-Lazarett.  
**ZENGEL**, Hans. 25.01.42 Lt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 22.12.42 Oblt. and Beobachter in 5.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 32, killed in Hs 126 crash north of Fp. Stary Oskol due to fog.  
**ZENGEL**, Walter. 01.09.43 in schw.Flak-Abt. 262, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.).  
**ZENGER**, Dr. Alfred. 01.03.43 promo to Stabsarzt (d.R.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZENKER**, Erich. (DOB: 22.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 02.45 Hptm., in 9./NJG 1 (to 21/22.02.45 KIA - shot down by enemy night fighter 3 km SE of Störmede).

**ZENKER**, Fritz. 10.42 Maj.?, appt IIa/10. Lw.-Feld-Div.

**ZENKER**, Volkmar. 23/24.07.40 Hptm. and Staka 2./KG 40 (or in 1./KG 40?), POW – while mine laying over Belfast Lough, ditched 15 miles NE of Belfast due to engine failure. 01.08.42 promo to Maj.

**ZENKER**, Wolf-Eberhard von. 01.01.41 promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 20.06.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), with Wehrmeldeamt Dresden 3. 21.09.42 trf to Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Potsdam.

**ZENTGRAF**, Ewald. (W.B.K. Fulda). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZENTGRAF**, Walter. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.).

**ZENTNER**, Wilhelm. 01.03.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ZENZINGER**, Karl. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. z.V. (Flieger).

**ZERBE**, Edwin. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Hptm./Maj., appt provisional then permanent Kdr. II./FAS II (still 04.45). 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 12100.

**ZERKIBL**, Joseph. (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.08.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Maj. and Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 123 (3. Flak-Div.) (to c.27.01.45). c.28.01.45 Maj., appt Maj. beim Stabe in Stab/Ln.-Abt. 168 (8. Flak-Brig.).

**ZERRAHN**, Kurt. 01.11.43 in Stab II./Flak-Rgt. 36, promo to Oblt.

**ZESTERMANN**, Alexander. (DOB: 22.02.17 in Liegnitz). 27.06.41 in 12./JG 51, then trf to II./NJG 6. 01.09.43 in NJG 101, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. and Adjutant in JG 104.

**ZETSCHKE**, Albrecht. 01.07.43 Oblt. in Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. (K.L.F.), ordered to Abt. Ic/Lw.-Führungsstab for temporary duty.

**ZETTELMEYER**, Hans. 20.04.42 Maj., appt provisional Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/IV. 20.09.42 Maj.(z.V.), named permanent Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 33/IV.

**ZETTL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 06.03.04). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZETTL**, Dr. (med.) Wolfgang. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt d.R.z.V.

**ZETTLER**, Karl. (DOB: 28.01.92). (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 18/III (Berlin-Staaken).

**ZETTNER**, Ludwig. 01.06.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Flak).

**ZETZSCHE**, Albrecht. (i.G.). 01.05.44 promo to Hptm.

**ZETZSCHE**, Günther (Günter). (DOB: 11.04.11). 01.04.30 pilot training with DVS Warnemünde (to 31.03.31). 01.04.31 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.05.35 trf to the Luftwaffe and sent to Fliegerschule Warnemünde for Beobachter (observer) training. 01.08.35 trf to Fliegerschule Braunschweig for Aufklärungs-Beobachter training. 01.10.35 trf to Fl.Gr. Cottbus as a Beobachter. 12.03.36 trf to Aufkl.Gr. 122 (Prenzlau). 01.10.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 20.01.37 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 01.03.37 trf to Aufklärungsstaffel (K)/Lehrgeschwader Greifswald. 01.03.38 trf to III.(K)/LG 1 (Greifswald). 01.11.38 appt Staka in III.(K)/LG 1 (Greifswald). 01.01.39 promo to Hptm. 05.01.39 attended the Höh.Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow. 01.05.39 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 23.08.39). 24.08.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftflotte 1 (to 01.10.39). 02.10.39 ordered temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. VI (to 31.10.39). 01.11.39 Hptm., trf from RLM pool (previously at Luftkriegsakademie) to Stab/Luftflotte 2. 18.07.40 trf to KG 77. 09.40 Hptm., Staka 5./KG 77 (to 27.09.40 MIA).

**ZETZSCHE**, Dr. Joachim. (DOB: 11.11.13 in Dresden). 03.03.34 entered service with 10. Reiter-Rgt. in Torgau. 01.03.36 Staffelloffizier in II./KG 4 (to 15.01.40). 01.06.39 promo to Oblt. 16.01.40 trf to III./KG 4 as a pilot (to 22.04.40). 22.04.40 Oblt. in 7./KG 4, WIA in a collision during take-off from Aalborg-West and hospitalized to 09.42. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 21.09.42 trf to Wehrwirtschaftsstab/OKW and appt assistant Ia. 15.04.44 recommended by OKW for promo to Maj.

**ZEWEN**, Peter. (W.B.K. Sankt Wendel). 30.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 64 to 3./Res.Flak-Abt. 347. 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Flak). 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 614. 06.12.44 appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 894 (still 04.45).

**ZEYER**, Jakob. (DOB: 05.01.11 in Nürnberg). 1941 in JG 2 then later trf to 10./JG 1 as an Offz. z.b.V. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZEYSS**, Wilhelm. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Gruppenleiter in Chef TLR/Flak E.

**ZEYSSIG**, Hans. 01.45 Oberstingenieur and Luftgau-Ing./Luftgaukdo. VIII.

**ZEZSCHWITZ**, Wolfgang von. (DOB: 14.03.03). (i.G.). 03.04.23 entered service with the Kriegsmarine. 01.09.38 trf to Fliegertruppe (Tr.O.). 01.09.38 trf to I./Tr.Gr. 186. 22.10.38 trf to 3. (M)/Kü.Fl.Gr. 106. 25.10.39 Hptm., in 3./Kü.Fl.Gr. 106, appt Staka 2./Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 (to 14.11.40).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

15.11.40 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (4. Kurz-Lehrgang) (to 15.03.41).  
04.03.41 appt Ic/Luftflotte 5. 01.04.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. c.04.42 Maj., Kdr. of detached elements of Kü.Fl.Gr. 706. 01.10.42 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 5 (to 23.09.43). 01.08.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to KG 102 for temporary duty (this trf canceled before it could be carried out).  
24.09.43 appt Kdr. SAGr. 131 (to 1944). 01.11.43 promo to Obstlt.  
**ZIBOLKA**, Ernst. 17.07.44 Lt. and Stafü 3./SG 4, MIA.  
**ZICHÄUS**, Johannes. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.L./Fl.). 03.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Stab/XIV. Fliegerkorps.  
**ZICKELBEIN**, Erich. 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 10.44 Maj., Chef Ic Verbindungs Ref./Zens/Gen.St.d.Lw.  
**ZICKERICK**, Erhard. (DOB: 21.04.06). (i.G.). 01.10.25 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.10.32 Beobachter (observer) training at Fliegerschule Braunschweig (to 31.05.33). 01.03.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and assigned to Hauptbildstelle/RLM. 01.10.34 appt Leiter d.Wehrkreis-Bildstelle IV (Dresden). 08.04.35 trf to Bildschule Berlin. 01.07.35 appt instructor and Kp.-Chef at Bildschule Hildesheim. 28.09.36 received the Lw. Beobachter license. 01.10.36 appt Staka in Aufkl.Gr. 124 (Kassel). 01.11.37 attended Höh. Lw.-Schule Berlin-Gatow (5. Lehrgang) (to 08.02.38). 16.02.38 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.06.38). 01.07.38 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Lw.-Gruppenkdo. 1. 01.06.39 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 26.08.39 Maj., appt Ia op 1/Luftflotte 1. 02.10.39 appt Ic in Stab/Luftgaukdo. XII. 17.05.40 appt Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 3. 08.08.40 Maj., appt Ic/Luftflotte 3. 01.02.41 appt Gruppenfliegerführer beim XXXX. Armee-Korps (mot). 04.12.41 appt Ia in Stab/Koluft Heeresgruppe Süd. 02.02.42 appt Ia in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Südost. 01.10.42 trf to Führer-Reserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Stab/Fliegerführer Afrika for temporary duty and appt Verbindungs-Offz. to Panzerarmee Afrika (to 24.05.43). 25.05.43 ordered to Abt. Ic in Stab/Luftflotte 5 for temporary duty (to 20.09.43). 01.09.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., promo to Obstlt. 21.09.43 appt Ia op in Stab/Luftflotte 5. 15.11.43 (or 22.01.44?) appt Ic in Stab/Komm.Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Finnland.  
**ZICKERIK (ZICKERICK?)**, Wilhelm. 04.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 3/III. 15.01.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 14/VII. 29.05.42 appt acting Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII. 26.06.42 Maj.(z.V.), in Lw.-Bau-Btl. 30/VIII, trf to Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. III.  
**ZICKERO**, Friedrich. 01.11.40 promo to Maj.(Wm.). 05.03.43 Maj., trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Kalisch to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte.  
**ZICKLAM**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 21.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**ZIEBARTH**, Herwarth. (DOB: 31.05.14). 04.06.40 Oblt. and Adj. in I./ZG 52, POW - force landed at Pont a Mousson. 01.07.42 promo to Hptm. 24.12.44 Hptm. and Staka 3./JG 6. WIA.  
**ZIEBELL**, Jobst. 16.07.41 Oblt., Staka 1.(H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (03.09.41 – WIA).  
**ZIEBOLTZ**, Horst. (DOB: 20.01.19). (DKG). 01.07.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 05.10.42 Oblt. and Beobachter, awarded the Ehrenpokal. 31.08.43 Oblt. in 3./NAGr. 4, awarded the DKG.  
**ZIECHEL**, Wolfgang. 10.40 Hptm., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (to 02.41).  
**ZIEGELE**, Richard. (DOB: 11.11.08). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).  
**ZIEGELMAYER**, Richard. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).  
**ZIEGELMEIER**, Ludwig. (DOB: 17.06.97). (W.B.K. München II). 16.10.43 Hptm. (W) (d.R.).  
**ZIEGENER**, Walter. (DOB: 29.08.13). (W.B.K. Lüneburg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**ZIEGENGEIST**, Kurt. (DOB: 04.10.13). (W.B.K. Halle/Saale). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).  
**ZIEGENHAGEN**, Bruno. 01.04.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).  
**ZIEGENHAGEN**, Helmut. (DOB: 18.10.22 in Mainz). 1942 in ZG 2. 26.05.42 in 10.(Z)/JG 5. 30.06.42 in 13.(Z)/JG 5. 03.44 Oblt., acting Staka 13.(Z)/JG 5. 06.07.44 trf to ZG 101. 24.07.44 trf to 6./ZG 26 and appt Stafü. 01.08.44 now in 11./JG 54. 04.45 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 11 (to 05.05.45).  
**ZIEGER**, Alfred. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur und Ingenieur z.b.V. in Feldwerft-Abt. III/50.  
**ZIEGER**, Johann. (DOB: 28.11.92). (DKG). 01.10.39 Hptm.(Erg.O.), in Flak-Abt. 802. 04.41 Maj., appt Kdr. Flak-Abt. 136. 01.06.43 Kdr. I./Artillerie-Rgt. 13 (L), promo to Obstlt. 05.06.43 trf to Feld-Ers.Btl. 4. 07.11.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 78 (to 04.45). 10.12.43 appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 131 (mot) (to 11.09.44). 01.01.45 Obstlt., awarded DKG, Kdr. Flak-Rgt. (unspecified).  
**ZIEGER**, Otto. 03.11.42 Maj., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII, appt Kdr. IV.(Ausb.Abdt. für Ln.-Helferinnen)/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 17. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.). 30.04.45 Obstlt. (Tr.O.) in 6. (Ln.Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17, released from active military service.  
**ZIEGESAR**, Joachim von. 15.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from RLM pool to Stab/Luftflotte 4. 07.10.42 Obstlt., trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Langensalza to Fl.H.Kdtr. Garz. 12.01.43 Obstlt. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

10/XVII, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/III (to 06.43?). 19.02.43 appt Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 26/VII. 06.43 (appt?) Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 201/VII. 01.07.43 promo to Oberst. c.01.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 10/XII (to 15.06.44).

**ZIEGLER**, ? . 1945 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 675 (Gardermoen/Norway) (to 08.05.45).

**ZIEGLER**, Armin. (DOB: 14.11.21 in Magdeburg). 01.07.43 in IV./TG 3, promo to Oblt. 01.01.45 trf to JG 2. 11.01.45 Oblt., trf to Stab I./JG 2.

**ZIEGLER**, Benno. c.01.04.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 5/III (to c.10.08.44).

**ZIEGLER**, Eduard. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flg.).

**ZIEGLER**, Erwin. (DOB: 19.05.06). (W.B.K. Berlin I). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak) (RDA 01.02.41). 20.10.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 675 (still 04.45).

**ZIEGLER**, Friedrich. 15.01.41 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A/B 9 (to 01.12.43) and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Grottkau. 01.11.42 Kdt. Fl.H. Grottkau, promo to Oberst.

**ZIEGLER**, Friedrich. 10.06.42 Hptm.(d.L./Fl.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/XII to Dt.Lw.Mission in Rumänien. 20.03.43 Hptm.d.R. with Bevollmächtigten General d.Transportwesens Südrussland, trf to OKW (WFS/Heimatstab Übersee – Aussenstelle Rumänien). 31.05.43 trf back to Bevollmächtigten General d.Transportwesens Südrussland.

**ZIEGLER**, Friedrich-Wilhelm. 15.02.43 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 1/VIII.

**ZIEGLER**, Georg. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.).

**ZIEGLER**, Dr.rer.pol. Gunther. (DOB: 09.02.92 in Deutsch-Lissa/Schlesien). 1921 conferred with Dr.rer.pol. 01.02.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj (RDA 01.07.34) and appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschulen der DVS. 01.07.34 appt Kdr. d. Fliegerschulen Land and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Neuruppin. 01.04.35 appt Kdr. in KG 153 and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Finsterwalde. 01.08.36 promo to Obstlt. 01.03.37 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow. 12.06.38 ordered to OKW. 01.07.38 appt Chef d. Abt. Inland I in Amtesgruppe Allgemeine Wehrmachtsangelegen/OKW. 01.10.38 promo to Oberst. 01.02.41 promo to Gen.Maj. 12.41 appt Wehrwirtschaftsführer u. Rüstungs-Inspekteur Ukraine, Kaukasus, und Ostland. [31.12.41 appt Höh.Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. III.]? 01.02.43 promo to Gen.Lt. 25.10.44 appt Höherer Fl.-Ausb.-Kdr. III. c.01.02.45 ordered on temporary duty to Luftgau-Kdo. III, Berlin as Leiter des Sonderstab TK -Frauenaktion. 30.04.45 retired. 20.07.45 into Soviet captivity. †31.12.45 declared dead.

**ZIEGLER**, Hans. 12.03.43 Maj.z.V. with Abwicklungsstelle Luftgaukdo. II, trf to Lg.Kdo. I and ordered to Aktenarchivstelle II.

**ZIEGLER**, Hans-Georg. 01.09.39 Oblt., in A./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 31. 27.02.41 Oblt., 3./KG 53 MIA - over UK.

**ZIEGLER**, Hermann ("Mano"). (DOB: 07.06.08 in Wyhlen near Lörrach). 1928 entered college for Physical Education in Berlin and became a member of the Olympic high diving team, becoming champion in 1932 and 1934. 1932 became a writer in the Publicity Dept. of the Auto Union firm. c.09.39 joined the Luftwaffe. 10.43 trf to EK 16. 09.44 trf to Erg.St./JG 400. 09.44 Stafü 6./JG 400 (to 10.44). 10.44 Oblt. and Stafü 5./JG 400. 14.10.44 Lt., appt Staka 14./Erg.JG 2 (to 04.45). 05.45 in Berlin, he became POW of the Soviets, but escaped. Late 1940s, early 1950s he worked as an artist, actor, reporter and car salesman. 1957 worked as a journalist and chief editor of *Flug Revue* (to 1962). 1962 was head of the Publicity Dept. of Heinkel AG (to 1964), then for Messerschmitt (to 1969), then for Deutsche Airbus (to 1971). †10.91 in Isny. Author of *Rocket Fighter*, a postwar book on the Me 163 *Komet*.

**ZIEGLER**, Dr. (Dipl.Ing.?) Johannes. 01.04.42 promo to Oberst. 18.04.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III (to 12.06.44?). 09.07.44 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E(v) 218/VIII.

**ZIEGLER**, Dr. Jürgen. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Ia in Stab/KG 4 (to 09.43). 03.44 Oblt., re-appt Ia Stab/KG 4 (to 12.44).

**ZIEGLER**, Karl-Ernst. (DOB: 04.07.18). 01.04.43 in Stab/Flakgruppe Wien-Nord, promo to Hptm. 13.11.44 appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 701. 19.02.45 Hptm., appt acting Kdr. II.(Sturm)/Flak-Rgt. 38.

**ZIEGLER**, Dr. Kurt. 01.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt Leiter Nachschubbezirk d.Lw. 3/XII (to 11.43).

**ZIEGLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 13.12.10). 01.09.39 Oblt., in KG 51. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.) (RDA 01.02.42).

**ZIEGLER**, Kurt. (DOB: 25.09.15). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**ZIEGLER**, Otto. (DOB: 22.04.14). 01.01.45 promo to Hptm.]

**ZIEGLER**, Rudolf. 30.08.40 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in II./JG 54, POW following a mid-air collision near Biggin Hill.

**ZIEGLER**, Theo. (DOB: 20.08.13). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Neuburg.

**ZIEGLER**, Werner. (DOB: 17.07.13). 01.06.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZIEGLER gen. STEGE**, Dr. Emil. 01.11.42 promo to Oberfeldarzt (d.R.).

**ZIEHE**, Adolf. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**ZIEHE**, Hans. 01.09.44 promo to Maj.(d.R.). 01.45 Maj. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 27/III (Berlin-Schönwalde).

**ZIEHE**, Willy (Willi). 05.04.43 Hptm. (Kr.O.) in Fsch.Jg.Ers.Btl. Stendal, trf to Stab/3. Flak-Div. 10.05.43 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 603 (to c.01.45). 01.07.44 promo to Maj. (Kr.O.). c.03.45 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 124 (ex-le.Flak-Abt. 691).

**ZIEHL**, Erhard. (DOB: 25.11.13). 05.03.43 Oblt. (Kr.O.) under Höh.Kdo.d.Feldausbildungsregimenter u.Feld-Ers.Btle. d.Lw., trf to Luftflotte 3. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZIEHM**, Helmut. (DOB: 27.06.20 in Frankfurt/O.). 15.10.44 fighter instructor in 5./JG 106, then trf to II./JG 51 and appt Stafü 5. and then 6./JG 51.

**ZIEHM**, Karl. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Werftleiter with Werft-Abt. Brandenburg.

**ZIEHR**, Leonhard. (DOB: 08.03.14). (R, DKG). 09.06.42 Fw., awarded DKG, I./KGr.z.b.V. Posen. 16.12.44 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 13./TG 1. †29.04.89.

**ZIELER**, Dr. Ing. Werner. 01.45 Flieger-Stabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter with the techn.Arbeitsstab/Luftflotte Reich.

**ZIELICH**, Bernhard. 24.02.43 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Wehrmachtgefängnis Graudenz. 01.06.43 promo to Maj. d.R. (Flak).

**ZIELKE**, Rudolf. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 22.04.43 Maj. d.R. in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia), trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment. 28.10.44 Maj., appt Führer Heimat-Flak-Abt. 40/IV (still 15.01.45) (1945 reorganized and renamed schw.Flak-Abt. 220? 229?).

**ZIELKE**, Ulrich. 01.01.41 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 10.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Wehrbezirk Meissen, appt Kdr. Wehrbezirk Göttingen.

**ZIELSDORF**, Gustav. 15.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Luftsperr-Abt. 664 to Luftsperr-Abt. 202.

**ZIEM**, Ernst. (DOB: 02.08.98). 12.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), in Stab/1. Flakdivision, appt temporary Kdr. Flak-Abt. 123 (T). 26.08.42 Maj.(d.R.), named from temporary to permanent Kdr. of Flak-Abt. 123 (T). 01.05.44 promo to Obstlt.(d.R.). 15.12.44 Obstlt.(d.R.), appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 3.

**ZIEMANN**, ? . 08.41 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 26 (to 02.42) (Staffel later became 7./KG 28).

**ZIEMANN**, Franz. (DOB: 21.01.07). 10.41 Kdr. of IV./KG 26. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZIEMER**, Paul. (W.B.K. Stade). 01.07.43 Hptm. (d.R./Fl.), trf from the Luftwaffe to the Kriegsmarine.

**ZIEMER**, Rolf. 01.09.39 Oblt., in Flak-Rgt. 43. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 01.04.43 trf from Stab/14. Flakdivision to Stab/Luftgaukdo. XVII. 06.05.43 trf to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Holland. 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. 356. 06.12.44 appt Kdr. gem.Flak-Abt. 493 (still 04.45).

**ZIERACH**, Otto. (DOB: 26.01.07 in Eberswalde near Berlin). (R). 15.05.40 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Fsch.Jg.Sturm-Abt. "Koch". 01.07.40 Hptm., appt Kdr. Fallschirmschule 1. 01.09.42 promo to Maj. 28.09.42 appt Kdr. III./1. Lw.-Felddiv. 15.02.45 appt Ib/II. Fallschirm-Korps. †12.08.76 in Nachrodt-Veserde/Nordrhein-Westfalen.

**ZIERAU**, Helmut. (DOB: 05.12.18). 09.09.43 Oblt. in 4./KG 100, killed in an accident vic Cabrelles.

**ZIERER**, Otto. 08.06.44 Hptm., appt Kdr. I./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 6.

**ZIERLER**, Karl. (DOB: 15.10.05). (W.B.K. Linz). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZIEROW**, Willy. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Chef 3.(Feldfern kabelbau-Kp.)/Ln.-Abt. (mot) 104.

**ZIERVOGEL**, Dr. jur. Max. (DOB: 03.03.93 in Luisenthal near Saarbrücken). (i.G.). 15.03.22 conferred with Dr. jur. 01.07.34 entry into the Luftwaffe with a rank of Hptm. (RDA 01.03.30). 01.07.34 took Beobachter (observer) training (to 31.07.35). 01.08.34 appt stellvertretender (deputy or acting) Kdr. of Flieger-Schule Hildesheim. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.03.35 promo to Maj. 01.11.35 Generalstab training at the Luftkriegsakademie Berlin-Gatow (to 30.09.36). 01.10.36 appt Staka in KG "Hindenburg". 01.04.37 promo to Obstlt. 01.10.37 appt Kdr. KGr.z.b.V. 1 (to 31.03.38). 01.04.38 appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. VI (See). 01.07.38 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. VI. 24.12.38 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. 01.08.39 promo to Oberst. 26.08.39 appt Kdr. I./KG.z.b.V. 1 (to 20.12.39). 21.12.39 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XIII. 01.07.40 appt Chef des Stabes/Luftgau-Kdo. XII/XIII. 01.11.42 appt Chef des Stabes/Wehrmachtbefehlshaber Böhmen und Mähren. 01.01.43 promo to Gen.Maj. 05.05.45 promo to Gen.Lt. (RDA 20.04.45). 06.05.45 into Soviet and later Czech captivity. 27.02.54 released. †20.10.72 in München.

**ZIESCHANG**, Karl. (DOB: 02.01.08). (W.B.K. Grossenhain). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZIESENHENNE**, Edgar. (DOB: 30.04.12). (W.B.K. Potsdam II). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZIESIG**, Oskar. Oblt. (DOB: 06.10.19 in Gelsenkirchen). 01.05.41 pilot in 8./JG 2, then in 10./NJG 1. 01.03.42 trf to 2./JG 1. 23.07.42 trf to 3./JG 1, then to 6./JG 51. 1943 Oblt., trf to school assignments.

**ZIESING**, Gerhard. 15.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Stab/Lg.Nachr.Rgt. Charkow, trf to Stab I./Ln.-Rgt. 211.

**ZIETHEN**, Helmuth. c.09.40 Obstlt., appt Kdt. Lw.-Übungsplatz Sandomierz (Poland) (to 06.12.40). 02.42 Oberst, appt Kdr. Flak-Rgt. 136 (to 09.43). 08.09.43 trf to Flaketat/Luftflottenkdo. 1.

**ZIETHLOW**, Erwin. (DOB: 17.08.05). (W.B.K. Münster/Westf.). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZIETLOW**, Georg. 10.02.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 2/XII. 26.03.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI. 09.07.40 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 3/VI. 01.08.42 Oberst, Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/VII, appt Kdr. Lw.Bau-Rgt. 4/XIII (to 01.01.43). 01.01.43 appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Rgt. 4/VI (but detached until 12.05.43). 16.02.43 in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. VI, ordered on temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich. 15.03.43 ordered on temporary duty to attend a course at Festungspionierschule Berlin-Karlshorst.

**ZIEWER**, Alfred. (DOB: 27.01.18). (W.B.K. Crossen/Oder). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZIFFER**, Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.12.42 Maj.(d.R.), trf from Lg.Kdo. XII/XIII to Lw.Feld-Kp.z.b.V. 308. 01.04.43 appt Chef Horst-Kp./Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/VII.

**ZIFFER**, Ernst. 00.39 Hptm., Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. A 18/VIII (to 26.08.39).

**ZIFFERER**, Franz. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), temporary duty from RLM pool to Luftzeugamt Göttingen. 01.02.43 in Stab/Luftzeuggruppe 17, promo to Oberst.

**ZIFLER**, ? . 10.05.40 Hptm. in KG.z.b.V. 1 - crashed at Waalhaven, fate unknown.

**ZIHMANN**, Dietrich. (DKG). 15.06.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 03.10.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 4/KG 2. 25.06.43 Oblt., appt Staka 11./KG 1 (to 31.08.43). 01.09.43 Hptm., appt Staka 12./KG 1 (to 22.08.44).

**ZIKESCH**, Herbert. 05.43 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 235 (to 10.07.43). 10.07.43 trf to Stab/Flak-Brig. 10.

**ZILCHER**, ? . 07.44 Maj., in Stab/Luftflotte 3.

**ZILIAN**, Artur. (DOB: 24.04.06). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZILKEN**, Helmut. 05.40 in 3./JG 21. 08.40 with 9./JG 54. 28.09.40 appt Staka 2.(Schul)/JG 54. 20.12.41 Oblt., acting Staka 7./JG 54 (to 31.01.42). 20.02.42 appt Adj. in III./JG 54. 16.03.42 Oblt. in 7./JG 54, KIA – in Bf 109 F-2 shot down 3 km west of Tigoda (to the north of Novgorod). Buried possibly near Tschervino (Chervino). Credited with at least 5 victories.

**ZILKENS**, Johann. 03.05.43 Hptm. d.R.z.V. with Abwehrstelle Stettin, trf to Stab/Wehrkreiskdo. II.

**ZILL**, Gerhard. 01.05.43 in Oberbefehlshaber Süd area, promo to Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ZILLER**, ? von. 22.01.45 Maj., Kdt. Fl.PI.Kdo. Moritzfelde/E.Pr.

**ZILLER**, Richard. 10.06.42 Oblt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from BFS 2 to IV./KG.z.b.V. 1.

**ZILLESEN**, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., with Luftpark Paderborn. 01.02.41 promo to Maj. 24.05.43 Maj. with Luftpark 1/VI, trf to Feldluftpark 1/II.

**ZILLICH**, Karl. (DOB: 22.06.21 in Hainburg/Donau). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and posted initially to 4./Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 61. 02.07.40 trf to FFS A/B 82. 15.11.40 trf to BFS 3. 16.12.40 trf to Grosse KFS 2. (n.d.) returned to FFS A/B 62 as an instructor. 01.02.41 promo to Lt. 18.12.41 trf to IV./KG 27 as an observer. Spring 1942 trf to 5./KG 27. 02.43 promo to Oblt. 12.04.43 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. Fall 1943 flew his 100th mission. 05.02.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, Stab II./KG 27. 12.04.44 Oblt. in 6./KG 27, WIA - in He 111 H-20 (1G+DP) shot down by fighters vic Sarabus during attack on tank and troop concentrations (vic Pl.Qu. 3686 and 3683 /34 Ost). †14.04.44 in the field hospital at Sevastopol of severe wounds suffered in action around Cherkassy on an earlier date. (n.d.) buried at Sevastopol. 20.07.44 Oblt., posthumously awarded Ritterkreuz, II./KG 27. Credited with at least 268 combat missions.

**ZILLIKENS**, Dr. (med.) Theodor. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ZILLMANN**, Adolf. (DOB: 26.08.06). (W.B.K. Berlin II). 07.42 Hptm. and Chef 1./Wach-Btl. HG. 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZILLMER**, Günter. (DOB: 20.07.07). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZILLMER**, Robert. 01.11.39 Hptm.(W), in Führerreserve RLM. 01.03.41 promo to Maj. 01.06.44 promo to Obstlt.

**ZILLY**, Richard. 13.08.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. Westfrankreich to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII Krakau. 24.11.42 trf from Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII to Flak-Ers.Abt. 37. 12.01.43 ordered temporary duty from Flak-Ers.Abt. 37 to Wehrmachtgefängnis Torgau-Brückenkopf (to 01.04.43). 01.04.43 trf to Wehrmachtgefängnis Freiburg.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZIMBEHL**, Alfred. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/III (Magdeburg-Ost). c.20.01.45 appt Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 2/XI (Leck)?

**ZIMMATH**, Paul. (DOB: 25.07.06). (W.B.K. Kiel). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZIMMER**, Arnold. (DOB: 07.07.13). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.

**ZIMMER**, Eduard. (DOB: 05.04.04). 10.42 Maj., appt Kdr. IV/KG 100 (to 11.06.43). 01.01.43 promo to Obstlt. 17.06.43 trf to RLM (Chef A.W.) for further assignment. 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**ZIMMER**, Hans. 21.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Lw.-Führungsstab Ic to II. Fliegerkorps.

**ZIMMER**, Helmut. 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 09.07.43 Maj. (d.R./Flak) in Abwehrstelle Ukraine, trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 (Führerreserve). 01.10.43 trf to Feldluftgaukdo. XXX for further assignment.

**ZIMMER**, Hermann. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Ln.), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**ZIMMER**, Hermann. 02.04.34 with Wetterflugstelle Hamburg (to 30.07.42). 07.41 Hptm., with Wetterflugstelle Norderney in Amsterdam (to 08.41). 08.42 Maj., in Wetterflugstelle Paris (to 08.09.44). 11.44 Maj., with Wetterflugstelle Frankfurt/Main (to 12.44).

**ZIMMER**, Hugo. (DOB: 04.12.87). 26.09.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Wehrbezirkskdo. Weilheim to Fl.H.Kdtr. Böblingen. 01.08.42 Kdr. Annahme-u.Entlassungsstelle/Lg.Kdo. VII, promo to Oberst.

**ZIMMER**, Josef. 13.11.42 Maj.(z.V./Fl.), trf from Flieger-Rgt. 14 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. Holland.

**ZIMMER**, Josef. 18.05.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Oblt. and Staka 7./KG 77, KIA – in Ju 88 (3Z+JR) shot down at sea by during an attempted raid on Takali.

**ZIMMER**, Josef. 1945 promo to Hptm. (RDA not assigned).

**ZIMMER**, Karl-Heinz. (DOB: 10.09.13 in Rheydt). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 06.05.45 Chef Ln.-Kp. and Nafü/JG 6, promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45. †23.08.88.

**ZIMMER**, Kurt. 01.01.38 promo to Obstlt.

**ZIMMER**, Norbert. (DOB: 12.09.13). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 13.03.43 in Stab/Jäger-Rgt. (L) 10.

**ZIMMER**, Robert. (DOB: 09.02.15). 01.45 Flieger-Ingenieur and Techn.Offz./SG 104.

**ZIMMERER**, Helmut. (DOB: 19.12.12). (W.B.K. Bamberg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZIMMERL**, Ferdinand. 01.10.39 in Wehrkreisfürsorge-u.Versorgungs-Abt. V, promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Adolf. 01.45 Flieger-Oberingenieur and Werft-Staffel Führer in Feldwerft-Abt. II/90.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Dr. Alexander. 12.09.40 Maj., appt Kdr. I/Ln.-Rgt. 10 (still 06.41). 04.41 (acting?) Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 10. 11.09.42 Obstlt., Kdr. IV./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. z.b.V. 1, appt Kdr. Ln.-Abt. Kreta (to 14.01.43). 01.12.42 promo to Oberst (Ln.). 14.01.43 appt Nafü/Kdt.d.Festung Kreta (to 24.09.43). 24.09.43 trf to Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L. and ordered to RLM (GL/C-E 4) for temporary duty. 31.03.45 Oberst in Stab/Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Funkaufklärung, released from active military service.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Alois. (DOB: 30.01.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Dr. (med.) Anton. 01.12.42 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Bernhard. (DOB: 19.08.12). 01.05.42 RDA for Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.). 08.42 Oblt., in 5. (H)/Aufkl.Gr. 11 (24.08.42 – WIA).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Eduard. 25.09.43 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS C 20 (to 00.44). 01.07.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. FFS A 6?

**ZIMMERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 07.07.93). 1942-43 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 15/XI (to 20.02.43). 20.02.43 Obstlt., Kdt. Koflug 15/XI, appt Kdt. Koflug 9/XI. 01.04.43 Kdt. Koflug 9/XI, promo to Oberst. 11.43 Oberst and Kdt. Fl.Pl.Kdo. A 23/XI Delmenhorst. 05.08.44 Oberst, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 14/III (Burg bei Magdeburg).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Erich. (DOB: 16.07.11). 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Erich. 09.01.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. XI to Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Dr. Erich. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Dr. Erwin. 1941-42 Hptm., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 391 (to 10.42). 01.09.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.11.42 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 285 (to 18.04.45).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 17.03.91). 01.09.42 with Fl.H.Kdtr. Neubiberg, promo to Obstlt.(Tr.O.). 01.04.45 promo to Oberst.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Fritz. (DOB: 19.02.16 in Ludwigshafen a. Rhein). (R). 15.04.43 Hptm. at LKS 8, appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 241 (to 06.44). 01.08.44 promo to Maj.(DAL/A2). 08.08.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Kdr. 1./Flak-Sturm-Rgt. 421 (mot). 07.06.44 KIA in Italy.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Georg. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 23.09.14). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm.



**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZIMMERMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 24.09.19). (DKG). 01.10.41 promo to Oblt. 11.06.43 Oblt. in Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe, trf to Transportfliegerführer 2 for further assignment. 14.11.43 Oblt. in I./TG 3, awarded the DKG. 06.05.45 promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.06.45.

**ZIMMERMANN, Hans.** (DOB: 13.11.12 in Hinterzarten (Schwarzwald)). 1941 at FFS Neuruppin, then JFS 1 and then Erg.JGr. West 1942 in JG 27, then a Schlachtflieger unit and finally 2./NAGr. 2.

**ZIMMERMANN, Hans-Jörg.** 05.40 with 8./JG 52. 12.07.41 Oblt., appt Staka 7./JG 52 (to 02.09.41). 02.09.41 KIA - in mid-air collision during a ground attack mission 30 km NE of Dnepropetrovsk; however, another version states that he was shot down by Russian fighters). Credited with at least one victory, perhaps as many as 7.

**ZIMMERMANN, Harald.** (DOB: 12.12.14 in Zeitz). 28.04.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 3./ZG 2. 07.42 Hptm., appt Staka 9./ZG 1. 05.11.42 Hptm. and pilot in III./ZG 1, injured in Me 210 crash at Araxos/Greece caused by engine failure. 22.12.42 Hptm. in 8./ZG 1, killed in Me 210 A-1 that crashed while taking off from Trapani/W Sicily. (Version 2 is that he was killed on the ground by the bombs of a Me 210 that crashed on take-off at Trapani). Buried at Motta St. Anastasia/ Italy.

**ZIMMERMANN, Heinz.** 01.02.43 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 30.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**ZIMMERMANN, Heinz.** (DOB:07.03.18). (W.B.K. Liegnitz). 01.09.43 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.).

**ZIMMERMANN, Hermann.** 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Bau-).

**ZIMMERMANN, Horst.** (DKG). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 27.05.42 Hptm., awarded DKG, Fsch.Jg. Rgt. 2. 1942-43 Kdr. III./Fsch.Jg.Rgt. 5 (to 01.43). 31.03.43 Hptm., trf from II./Fallschirmjäger-Rgt. 2 to Division Hermann Göring. c.22.04.43 Hptm., appt Kdr. Jäger-Rgt. "Hermann Göring" (to 08.05.43). 08.05.43 POW.

**ZIMMERMANN, Johann.** (DOB: 12.09.07). (W.B.K. Oldenburg i.O.I). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZIMMERMANN, Karl (von?).** (DOB: 17.07.95). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 08.44 Maj., Kdr. Heimat-Flak-Abt. 40/IV.

**ZIMMERMANN, Karl.** (DOB: 24.01.13 in Stendal?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944 Techn.Offz. in JG 5. 10.44 in Stab/Fliegerführer 3. 01.45 Hptm. and Techn.Offz. IV./Erg.JG 2.

**ZIMMERMANN, Kurt.** 01.08.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 07.03.45 Maj.d.R., appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 619.

**ZIMMERMANN, Kurt.** c.04.43 Maj., appt Kdr. Ln.-Betr.Abt. z.b.V. 10.

**ZIMMERMANN, Dr. Ludwig.** 05.08.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in 2./LS-Abt. 31, appt Kp.-Chef 3./LS-Abt. 31. 07.12.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), in LS-Abt. 31.

**ZIMMERMANN, Max.** (W.B.K. Kaaden). 01.09.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**ZIMMERMANN, Norbert.** 09.42? Lt., appt Stafü 2./KG 54 (to 10.42?).

**ZIMMERMANN, Oskar.** (DOB: 06.12.17 in Wiesenthal/Schlesien). (R, DKG). 01.42 Fw., assigned to 8./JG 51 on completion of fighter training. 08.42 in 8./JG 51. 04.44 trf to 9./JG 3. 22.04.44 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 3 (to 25.07.44). 07.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 15.03.45). 01.10.44 Lt., awarded DKG, 9./JG 3. 29.10.44 Lt., awarded Ritterkreuz, 9./JG 3. 12.44 Stafü of 9./JG 3. Credited with over 580 combat missions and at least 34 air victories. †12.02.76 in Bad Hersfeld.

**ZIMMERMANN, Otto.** 01.09.39 Maj. in 3./ZG 2, unhurt in crash landing at Gross-Stein (Bf 109D-1). 06.09.39 Maj. in 3./ZG 2, unhurt in crash landing at Kruszyca (Bf 109 D-1).

**ZIMMERMANN, Otto.** 01.04.43 under Höh.Kdr.d.Ln.-Schulen, promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Ln.) (RDA 01.01.41).

**ZIMMERMANN, Paul.** 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 55. 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 4./NJG 2 (to 17.10.40).

17.10.40 Oblt., Staka 4./NJG 2, KIA – in Bf 110 D-0 (3M+AH) that crashed at Dongen after combat.

**ZIMMERMANN, Paul.** 10.12.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), Kp.-Chef 2./Lw.Bau-Btl. 2/XII.

**ZIMMERMANN, Peter.** (DOB: 01.01.15). 01.08.43 Oblt.(W) and Führer Luftminen-Zug d.Lw. 2, reclassified as Oblt. (A 2/(W)) (RDA 01.12.41).

**ZIMMERMANN, Robert.** (DOB: 01.07.17 in Berlin-Tegel). (R). 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 25.02.45 Hptm., appt provisional Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29. 01.04.45 Hptm. and Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 29 (mot), awarded the Ritterkreuz. 16.04.45 KIA in Fischhausen/E Prussia.

**ZIMMERMANN, Siegfried.** (DOB: 24.12.14). 15.02.40 Lt. in I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 24.11.41). 24.11.41 appt Battr.-Chef in I./Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 01.12.42). 01.01.44 promo to Hptm. 10.07.44 appt Referent VI A in Stab/Gen.d.Flakwaffe in RLM (still 12.44).

**ZIMMERMANN, Walter.** 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R./Fl.). 09.04.43 Hptm. d.R. in 17. Flughafen-Betr.Kp. z.b.V., trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic).

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZIMMERMANN**, Walter. 09.03.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak), trf from Wehrwirtschaft-Ers.Btl. 4 to Stab/13. Flakdiv.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Walter. 1940-41 Oblt. and Führer m.Flugbetriebsstoffkolonne 7/VI (to 03.41). 03.41 Oblt., appt Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 17/VI. 05.41 Oblt. and Führer Transport-Kolonne d.Lw. 14/XII.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Werner. 01.07.39 Oblt., trf from Flak-Abt. F/88 to III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 8. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 02.43 Hptm., provisional Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12. 15.05.43 appt permanent Kdr. III.(Scheinw.)/Flak-Rgt. 12 (to 25.09.43). 25.09.43 appt Kdr. Flakscheinwerfer-Abt. 310 (still 02.44). 04.12.44 appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 247 (to c.01.45). 27.02.45 Hptm., appt Kdr. schw.Flak-Abt. 365.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Dr. Werner. 01.03.43 promo to Oberstabsarzt (d.R.).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Dr. Willi (Willy). 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 01.10.44 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 14/I.

**ZIMMERMANN**, Willibald. (DOB: 30.06.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 21.06.14). 01.09.43 in 5./Flak-Rgt. 4, promo to Hptm.(DAL/A2).

**ZIMMERMANN**, Wolfgang. (DOB: 06.09.17). (DKG). 07.10.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 01.05.42 Oblt., appt Staka 6./KG 27 (to 15.05.43). 21.08.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, II./KG 27. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 05.05.43 trf to Fluglehrerschule d.Lw.

**ZIMMERREIMER**, Joachim. 24.10.39 Oblt., trf from KG 27 to Vorkommando/Grosse KFS Thorn. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm. 07.04.43 in Verfügungsstaffel Gen.Qu./KGr.z.b.V. 300, trf to KGr.z.b.V. III/323. 07.04.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./KGr.z.b.V. 323 to 05.43). 05.43 Hptm., appt Staka 5./TG 5 (to 14.06.43). (n.d.) Hptm., appt (acting?) Staka 8./TG 5. 02.04.44 Hptm., appt Staka 6./TG 5 (to 01.08.44). 20.02.45 appt Ic/II. Fliegerkorps.

**ZINDLER**, Hans. (DOB: 28.11.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZINGSHEIM**, Paul. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ZINHARD**, Carl. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ZINK**, Dieter. (DOB: 11.08.22). (DKG). (n.d.) in IV./JG 3. 01.06.44 Lt. and Adj. in Stab/JG 3, WIA. 06.44 Lt., appt Staka 9./JG 3 (to 11.07.44 POW after crashing vic Almelo/Holland, cause unknown). 01.01.45 Lt., awarded DKG, unspecified JG. Credited with 11 victories. †19.11.2000.

**ZINK**, Fülbert. (DKG). 17.07.39 Lt., trf to JFS Werneuchen. 01.07.41 appt Staka 4.(Eins)/JFS 5, Guyancourt then Villacoublay (to 16.03.42). 17.03.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./JG 26 (to 14.03.43, KIA – in combat with Soviet fighters E of Verschinkoye). 01.03.43 in I./JG 26, promo to Hptm. 28.04.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, I./JG 26. Credited with 33 victories.

**ZINK**, Hermann. (DOB: 17.10.13). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZINK**, Dr. (med.) (Z) Josef. 01.06.43 promo to Stabsarzt.

**ZINKE**, Rudolf. (DOB: 19.11.01). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZINKEISEN**, Hans. (DOB: 11.12.06 in Weimar). 1941 in JGr. Trondheim; later in JG 106, JG 110 and JG 107. 1945 Oblt.

**ZINKEISEN**, Hans-Herbert. (DOB: 16.01.16). (W.B.K. Berlin VIII). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZINKEN**, Hermann. 01.06.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Annahmestelle 2 für Offz.-Anwärter d.Lw. Hannover. 01.07.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Hannover I, promo to Obstlt.

**ZINN**, Bernhard. 09.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. le.Flak-Abt. 93 (still 08.43). 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 15.11.44 appt Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 3 (still 04.45).

**ZINN**, Wilhelm. 02.41 Maj., temporary duty from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 17/XII to Fl.H.Kdtr. E 10/VII to train as Kdt. Of a Fl.H.Kdtr. 05.41 Maj., appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 21/XII. 31.01.43 Maj.(Erg.O.), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. E 3/VII to OKL pool. 25.02.43 trf from Ob.d.L. pool to Jäger-Rgt. 17 (L) as Kdr. III. Btl.

**ZINNAU**, Siegfried. 01.01.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 233.

**ZINNERT**, Ernst-Otto. (n.d.) with 3./JGr. 10. 01.12.43 promo to Hptm. 11.09.44 WIA vic Eschwege.

**ZINNKANN**, Wilhelm. 01.07.43 promo to Hptm. d.R. (Flak).

**ZINOW**, Paul. (DOB: 20.09.14). 01.03.42 promo to Hptm.(Ln.). 01.02.43 in Stab/Ln.-Rgt. 120. 01.45 Hptm. and Chef Telegrafbau-Kp./Ln.-Abt. 131.

**ZINS**, Maximilian. 17.10.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Kraftfahrkdo. 1 GL Paris to Kraftfahr-Ausb.Stelle der Fliegertruppe 13. 22.01.43 trf to Lg.Kdo. Charkow for further assignment. 19.06.43 Hptm. (d.R.z.V.), trf from Kfz.-Sammelstelle d.Lw. beim Heereskraftfahrpark 638 to Kfz.-Beständebezirk d.Lw. 1/XI.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZINSER**, ? . 07.44 Hptm., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11600.

**ZINSMEISTER**, Eugen. 12.08.42 Hptm.(d.R.), trf from Luftgau-FAS 3 to schw.Flak-Abt. 671. 01.11.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Flak). 15.01.43 provisional Kdr. Flak-Abt. 693, appt Kdr. Flak-Ers.Abt. 96. 07.44 Maj., Kdr. Flak-Abt. z.b.V. 11800. 01.45 Maj., Kdr. I./Flak-Rgt. 10?

**ZINSMEISTER**, Karl. 25.05.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak), released from the Offizierkorps d.Lw. (retired?).

**ZINSMEISTER**, Max. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Flak).

**ZINTLER**, Albert. 01.02.43 proposed for promo to Maj. (z.V./Flak) by Luftgaukdo. Belgien-Nordfrankreich.

**ZIPF**, Friedrich. 13.03.42 Obstlt., with Luftzeuggruppe 2. 15.11.44 Obstlt., appt Kdr. Lw.-Berge-Btl. X.

**ZIPFEL**, Willibald. (DOB: 07.10.19 in Herne). (R, DKG). 04.01.43 Uffz., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 12.01.43 Uffz. and Bordfunker, awarded DKG, I./St.G. 2. 06.12.44 Fw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 3./SG 2. †02.02.64 in Gelsenkirchen.

**ZIPFL**, Oskar. 15.02.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 27/IV (and 05.43). 01.09.43 Hptm.?, appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 29/IV.

**ZIPKAT**, Werner. 1945 Hptm., in schw.Flak-Abt. 317 (MIA – Königsberg).

**ZIPPAN**, Georg. 01.03.41 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 10.(schw.Flugm.Leit-Kp./Ln.-Rgt. 227.

**ZIPPER**, Wolf. 24.11.42 Oblt. and Staka 1./Schl.G. 2, KIA in Bf 109 F that collided in mid-air with an Italian aircraft over the Arco Philaenorum area in Libya.

**ZIPPERLING**, Ferdinand. 14.09.42 Obstlt., trf from Rüstungsinspektion A (Nordwestfrankreich) to Wirtschaftsstab Ost. 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.).

**ZIPPLIES**, Bruno. 01.05.40 reclassified from char. Hptm.(z.V.) to Hptm.(z.V./Bau.). 02.07.43 Hptm. (z.V.) in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. IV, trf to Pi.Btl. 15 (L) and appt provisional Kdr. of this Btl.

**ZIPPRECHT**, ? . 01.05.45 Lt., appt Staka 6./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**ZIPPRECHT**, Willi. (DOB: 09.11.14). (W.B.K. Nürnberg). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Ln.).

**ZIPS**, Adolf. 07.03.43 Hptm.d.R. in Flieger-Ers.Btl. VII, trf to Luftflotte 3.

**ZIPSE**, Friedrich. 01.12.42 promo to Hptm.

**ZIPSER**, Ludwig. 02.06.42 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VIII.

**ZIPSER**, Robert. 01.07.40 promo to Hptm.(z.V./Bau-). 01.43 Hptm., appt (acting?) Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 6/XII (to 02.43). 03.08.44 Maj., appt Führer Ldssch.Btl.d.Lw. 4 (to 10.08.44).

**ZIRNER**, Hans-Georg. 01.11.43 in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 33, promo to Oblt.

**ZISKA**, Franz. 21.04.43 Hptm.(d.R.z.V.) in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III, trf to Stab/VIII. Fliegerkorps.

**ZISS**, Alois. (DOB: 28.01.14). 01.03.41 (or 01.07.43?) promo to Oblt.(Kr.O./Ln.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Stabs-Nachr.Kp./Ln.-Abt. 131.

**ZITTEL**, Franz. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Ln.). 16.07.43 Maj. (d.R.) in Ln.-Tel.Bau-Kp. z.b.V. 1, appt Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 13 (still 02.45).

**ZITTMAIR**, Josef. 01.03.42 promo to Oblt.(Kr.O.). 01.45 Oblt. and Zugführer in Ln.-Betriebs-Kp. (mot) 122 (2. Flak-Div.).

**ZITZER**, Georg. (DOB: 11.12.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. (Kr.O.) (Ln.), trf from the Luftnachrichtentruppe to the Fallschirmjäger.

**ZITZEWITZ**, Hans von. 01.11.41 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Dessau, promo to Obstlt. z.D. 1944-45 Obstlt. z.D. (W.O.), with Wehrbezirkskdo. Dessau.

**ZITZEWITZ**, Wilhelm von. (DKG). (DOB: 08.02.17). 06.41 Oblt., in 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 22. 15.12.41 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 29.10.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122. 01.11.42 promo to Hptm. 03.43 in Führerreserve Ob.d.L.

**ZIX**, Ernst. 01.09.41 promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 23.03.43 trf from Stab/Dt.Lw.-Mission in Rumänien to Flak-Ers.Abt. 92. 01.05.43 ordered to Stab/Lg.Kdo. VI for temporary duty.

**ZIZMANN**, Kurt. (DOB: 30.01.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZOBEL**, Ernst. (DOB: 01.05.17). 16.04.40 Oblt. in 15./LG 1, became Adj. in V/LG 1. 05.09.40 Oblt., appt Staka 14.(Z)/LG 1 (to 01.10.40). 01.10.40 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 16.10.40). 16.10.40 Oblt., 2./NJG 3. WIA crashed on landing in poor weather at Perleberg. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm. 01.07.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 in Stab/7. Jagddiv.

**ZOBEL**, Georg von. 20.08.42 Hptm.(d.L./Flak), trf from Stab/Wehr-Ers.Insp. Dresden to Wehrbezirkskdo. Dresden I.

**ZOBEL**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 16.04.15). 01.11.42 promo to Hptm.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZOBEL**, Julius. (DOB: 28.02.89). 07.41 Maj., Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 162. 23.04.42 Maj.(Erg.O.), in Luftflotte 4 area. 25.09.42 trf from Luftflotte 4 to Lw.-Kontrollkommission V Bourges (to 20.02.43). 01.10.42 in Lfl. 4 area, promo to Obstlt.(Flak). 20.02.43 trf to Stab/FAS I. 12.05.43 trf to Flak-Ers.Abt. 12 and ordered to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III for temporary duty. 20.06.43 ordered to Stab/5. Jagddivision for temporary duty. 16.09.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 12, trf to Lw.-Befh. Mitte for further assignment. 1944 Obstlt., Ib in Stab/Flak-Brig. 2 (to 20.04.45). 20.04.45 Obstlt., appt Ib/31. Flak-Div.

**ZOBEL**, Teja. 02.06.43 Oblt. (Tr.O.) in III/LG 1, trf to Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ia).

**ZOBEL**, Walter. (DOB: 11.03.95 in Berlin). 1941 Maj. bein Stab in 9./JG 53. 1944 Maj. in Stab/Jagdfliegerführer Italien. 1945 Maj. in III./Erg.JG 1.

**ZÖBELEIN**, Dr. (med.) Georg. 01.04.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**ZÖBELEIN**, Johann. (DOB: 24.02.05). 28.01.43 Oblt.(Kr.O), trf from Fl.H.Kdtr. Schleissheim to Luftgaukdo. Rostow. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZOBER**, Werner. (DOB: 20.11.11 in Neustrelitz). (n.d.) with the Condor Legion. (n.d.) with Erprobungsstelle Rechlin. 1940 Oblt., appt Kdr. Erprobungsstelle Udetfeld (to 1944). 10.06.41 Lt.(typo?), WIA - in a crash of a U12B/A2 (whatever that is) at Prien am Chiemsee airfield - perhaps where he lost his leg. 01.10.42 promo to Hptm.(Kr.O./Fl.). 12.02.45 Maj. in Erg.JG 1. 01.03.45 trf to JG 1. 04.45 Maj., appt acting? Kdr. II./JG 1. 01.05.45 Maj., appt Kdr. I./JG 1 (to 05.05.45).

**ZOBERNIG**, Ernst. 01.09.42 with Wehrbezirkskdo. Gleiwitz, promo to Obstlt.(Wm.). 08.09.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Königshütte. 28.09.42 trf to Wehrbezirkskdo. Liegnitz.

**ZOCH**, Karl. 01.01.40 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V.). 01.45 Hptm. and Führer Ln.-Stelle Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 13/XVII (Prossnitz).

**ZOCH**, Philipp. (DOB: 02.01.92 in Aachen). 01.04.34 trf to the Luftwaffe from the Heer with a rank of Maj. and appt Ia in Stab/Luftkreis-Kdo. II. 01.08.34 appt stellvertretender (deputy or acting) Kdr. of Flieger-Schule Hildesheim. 01.10.34 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Fassberg and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Fassberg. 01.01.35 Maj., appt Kdr. Bombenschule Fassberg (to 30.04.35). 01.09.35 promo to Obstlt. 01.01.36 appt Kdr. Grosse KFS Tutow and concurrently Kdt. Fl.H. Tutow. 01.01.37 promo to Oberst. 01.02.38 appt Kommodore KG 355. 01.05.39 appt Kommodore KG 53 (to 31.07.39). 01.08.39 appt Kdr. LKS 3 Werder (to 31.08.39). 01.09.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 3.Armee. 25.10.39 appt Kdr. d.Lw. (Koluft) with 6. Armee. 01.04.40 promo to Gen.Maj. and appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with Heeresgruppe D. 06.08.40 appt Kdr.d.Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. C. 01.06.41 appt Kdr. d. Lw. (Koluft) with H.Gr. Mitte. 15.12.41 appt Höherer Kdr. der Aufklärungsflieger. 10.03.42 appt Höherer Flieger-Ausb.Kdr. 10? 01.04.42 promo to Gen.Lt. 17.05.43 trf to Führerreserve OKL and assigned temporary duty with Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 1944 appt Gen.z.b.V. und Beauftragter für Vereinfachungsfragen (commissioner for reduction in force matters) d. Lw. with Chef der Luftwehr/RLM. 30.08.44 assigned to Führerreserve OKL. 28.02.45 retired. 01.03.45 at the disposal of Flieger Ers.-Bataillon III and the Beauftragter für Kraftfahrwesen in Württemberg und Baden. 06.05.45 into U.S. captivity. 05.06.47 released. †24.05.49 in Wittlich.

**ZOELLNER**, Herbert. 01.04.40 Lt., appt Führer Wetterkette Nord (to 07.40). 07.40 Lt., appt Staka Wekusta 5 (Lfl. 5) (to 11.40).

**ZOERNER**, Ernst. 01.06.41 promo to Obstlt. 23.01.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 6/IV. 15.06.42 appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 20/VI. 26.03.43 Obstlt., in Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (previously Fl.H.Kdtr. 6/IV), appt Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. A 8/I Elbing (to 15.04.43). 16.04.43 trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 04.06.43). 04.06.43 ordered to RLM (Gen.Pers.) for temporary duty (to 30.11.43).

**ZOGEISER**, Ernst. 01.07.42 promo to Oberst.

**ZOGLAUER**, Hans. 01.07.39 Hptm., in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XVII. 07.41 Maj. and Kdr. III./Lg.Nachr.Rgt. 11, appt Kdr. IV./Ln.-Versuchs-Rgt. 09.42 Maj., Kdr. Ln.-Richtverbindungs-Abt. z.b.V. 2. 23.02.43 Maj., in I.(Ln.-Ers.)/Luftgau-Nachr.Rgt. 17 (previously Kdr. III./Ln.-Rgt. 120), appt Kdr. II./Ln.-Schule 1. 01.12.43 promo to Obstlt.(Ln.).

**ZOLLDAHN**, Kurt. (DOB: 03.07.10). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZOLLENKOPF**, Lothar. (W.B.K. Marienwerder). 01.08.43 as recommended by Luftgaukdo. I, promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ZOLLENKOPF**, Paul. 01.03.42 promo to Hptm. 20.03.43 Hptm., trf from Feld-FAS (West) 31 to I./Flak-Rgt. 9.

**ZOLLER**, Walter. 01.05.43 proposed for promo to Hptm. (d.R.z.V./Fl.) by Luftgaukdo. VI.

**ZOLLER**, Wilhelm. 01.45 Flieger-Oberstabsingenieur and Sachbearbeiter Qu./mot. in Stab/I. Fliegerkorps.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZÖLLNER**, Erwin. (DOB: 26.01.13). (DKG). 10.07.42 Oblt. in Stab III./LG 1, awarded the DKG. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 01.10.44 Hptm., appt Staka 4./KG 6 then KG (J) 6 (to 31.03.45). 31.03.45 KIA - in Bf 109 K-4 shot down by Mustang over Dollan-Kralup at Žalov).

**ZÖLLNER**, Hans. 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**ZÖLLNER**, Hans. (DOB: 11.02.15). 01.08.39 Oblt., in KG 27. 1940? Oblt., appt Techn.Offz. in III./KG 27 (to 03.05.41). 03.05.41 Oblt. in 9./KG 27, POW - shot down by RAF Beaufighter near Corten Denham. 01.04.42 promo to Hptm.(Tr.O.).

**ZÖLLNER**, Heinz. (DOB: 07.11.19 in Gerdauen). (R, DKG). 01.10.39 entered the Luftwaffe and initially posted to Fl.Ausb.Rgt. 10. 08.01.40 trf to FFS A/B 10. 15.04.40 trf to LKS Königsberg-Neuhausen. (n.d) trf to FFS C 10. 18.12.40 trf to BFS 3. 16.01.41 trf to Grosse KFS 4. 11.05.41 trf to 10./KG 53. 06.10.41 trf to 4./KG 53. Spring 1942 trf to 6./KG 53. 13.04.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 27.07.42 Lt., awarded DKG, 6./KG 53. 12.42/01.43 flew supply/evacuation missions to Stalingrad. 02.02.43 trf to IV./KG 53. 01.04.43 in KG 53, promo to Oblt. 11.06.43 Oblt., appt Stafü 6./KG 53 (to 26.09.43). 01.09.43 appt full Staka 6./KG 53. 27.09.43 trf to IV./KG 53. Start of 1944 Oblt., re-appt Staka 6./KG 53. 05.04.44 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 6./KG 53. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 26.07.44 trf to 4./KG 53. c.08.44 trained to launch V-1 missiles from He 111s. 10.44 began to fly V-1 missions against the UK. 1944 Hptm., in II./KG 53 (to 05.11.44). 05.11.44 MIA (later changed to KIA) – in He 111 H-20 (A1+AM) over the North Sea, with a crew of 5 that failed to return to Bad Zwischenahn from an airborne V-1 launching mission against London- apparently shot down by a Beaufighter. Credited with more than 400 missions.

**ZÖLLNER**, Lothar. (DOB: 27.08.10). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZOLLWEG**, Fritz. (DKG). 01.10.42 promo to Hptm. 22.11.42 Hptm., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 31.07.43). 26.02.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 1./KG 27. 22.02.43 Hptm., awarded Ehrenpokal.

**ZÖPPEL**, Werner. (DOB: 03.02.13). 01.08.41 promo to Hptm. 01.11.41 Oblt., appt Staka 3./KG 27 (to 20.05.42). 03.43 at Kampfbeobachterschule 2. 01.06.44 promo to Maj. 00.44 with Kampfbeobachterschule 2.

**ZOPPOTH**, Helmut. (DOB: 11.09.22). 01.09.43 in Stab/schw.Flak-Abt. 460, promo to Oblt.

**ZORN**, Gerhard. (DOB: 24.01.06). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZORN**, Heinz. (DOB: 28.04.12). (i.G.). 01.04.31 entered service with the Heer (Infanterie). 01.08.34 trf to the Luftwaffe and appt Kp.-Offz. at Flieger-technische Schule Jüterbog. 01.10.35 trf to Fl.Gr. (S) Fassberg as a pilot. 12.03.36 trf to Fl.Gr. Giebelstadt. 15.04.36 ordered temporary duty to Dt.Reichsbahn-Streckenschule Berlin (to 15.07.36). 16.11.36 received the Lw. advanced flying certificate. 15.03.37 trf to Stabs-Kp. III./KG 355. 26.04.37 trf to Rgt. General Göring. 01.10.37 appt Kp.-Chef in III. (Wach.Btl.)/Rgt. General Göring. 01.01.38 Hptm., appt Staka 7./KG 355 (later III./KG 53) (to 21.04.41). 22.04.41 appt Ia op 1 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. II. 14.11.41 appt Ia op/Luftflotte 5. 07.02.42 appt Qu. in Stab/Gen.d.Lw. Nord-Norwegen. 01.04.42 promo to Maj. 01.09.42 appt Gruppenleiter I in Gen.Qu. (6.Abt.)/Genst.d.Lw. 01.11.42 trf into the Generalstab d.Lw. (did not attend the Luftkriegsakademie). 01.04.44 appt Qu. in Stab/Befehlshaber d.Dt.Lw. in Rumänien.

**ZORN**, Richard. (DOB: 19.05.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZORN**, Werner. (DOB: 22.01.14). 01.05.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZÖRNER**, Josef. (DOB: 28.01.95). 01.01.41 promo to Maj.(Flak). 03.45 Maj. and II b/2 in Stab/Luftgaukdo. V.

**ZORNER**, Paul. (DOB: 31.03.20 in Roben/Schlesien). (RE, DKG). 10.38 entered the Luftwaffe. 07.11.38 began basic training at Oschatz-Sachsen. 03.39 trf to LKS 2. 11.39 trf to FFS C at Oschatz-Sachsen. 01.04.40 promo to Lt. 05.07.40 trf to FFS C at Zeltweg as an instructor. 1940 attended BFS at Neuburg-Donau. 03.41 trf to 4./KGr.z.b.V. 104. 05.41 with Sd.Kdo. Junck in Iraq. 01.10.41 trf to JFS Schliessheim and began training as a night fighter pilot, then to NJ Schule at Manching. c.10.41 promo to Oblt. 01.07.42 trf to 8./NJG 2. 06.10.42 trf to NJG 3 (to 04.04.44). 02.12.42 Oblt., appt Staka 2./NJG 3 (to 16.03.43). 16.03.43 appt Staka 3./NJG 3 (to 08.43). 08.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./NJG 3 (to 16.03.44). 20.09.43 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 16.03.44 appt Kdr. III./NJG 5 (to 21.10.44). 20.03.44 Oblt., awarded DKG, 8./NJG 3. 01.05.44 promo to Hptm. 09.06.44 Oblt., awarded Ritterkreuz, Staka 8./NJG 3. 17.09.44 Hptm., awarded Eichenlaub, Kdr. III./NJG 5. 21.10.44 appt Kdr. II./NJG 100 (to 08.05.45). 01.12.44 promo to Maj. 10.05.45 surrendered to American troops in the Karlsbad area. 17.05.45 handed over to the Russians. Credited with 272 combat missions (on 110 in night fighters) and 59 night victories. 30.12.49 released. 1956 joined the Bundesluftwaffe but considered unfit to fly, returned to civilian life 05.57. (n.d) employed in the Cryogenics field initially, then the reconstruction and maintenance service

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

within the chemical industry. 1981 retired as chief engineer of one of the Hoechst factories. c.2005 lives in Homburg.

**ZOTH**, Otto. 01.04.42 promo to Oblt. 01.02.45 Oblt. and Chef 11.(mittl.Flugm.Leit-Kp.)/Ln.-Rgt. 222.

**ZOTTER**, Karl. (DOB: 25.01.07). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZOTTMAIER**, Walter. 1944 Lt., appt Stafü of 8./JG 106 (to 22.04.45).

**ZOWISLOK** (ZEWISLOK?), Alfons. (DOB: 01.08.14). (W.B.K. Brieg). 01.08.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZROST**, Anton. 01.12.40 promo to Maj.

**ZSCHENDERLEIN**, Dr. Alfred. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), at LKS Berlin-Gatow. 01.11.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. XI, promo to Obstlt. 06.12.42 trf to Stab/III. Lw.-Feldkorps. 25.02.43 in Ob.d.L. pool, ordered temporary duty to Luftgaustab z.b.V. Afrika. 03.43 in Ob.d.L. pool with temporary duty to Stab/Luftgaukdo. Tunis (to 05.06.43). 06.06.43 ordered to Luftgaustab Sizilien for temporary duty. 27.07.43 in Führerreserve RLM/Ob.d.L., ordered to RLM (LP 3) for temporary duty. 01.10.43 trf permanently to RLM (LP 3).

**ZSCHETZSCHINGCK**, Rudolf. 1944 Flieger-Ingenieur and Komp.-Ing. with Ln.-Techn.Kp. (Bord) 2.

**ZSCHIEDRICH**, Ernst. 01.09.41 Obstlt. z.D. (Flak) (RDA 01.06.41), trf to Stab/2. Flak-Div. or 14. Flak-Div.? (to 10.43). 31.10.43 Obstlt. z.D., Leiter Annahme- und Entlassungsstelle Luftgaukdo. IV, released from service.

**ZSCHIEGNER**, ? . Spring 1944 Lt. and Techn.Offz. in 6./SG 2.

**ZSCHIEGNER**, Herbert. 13.09.42 Lt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.44 Oblt., in Stab II./JG 3 (to 14.09.44 †).

**ZSCHORNACK**, Franz. 01.09.42 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Fl.).

**ZSCHUNKE**, Erich. 01.07.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**ZSISKA**, Aladar. 01.04.43 in Res.Flak-Abt. 802, promo to Hptm.

**ZUBER**, Hans-Georg. 10.07.39 Lt., trf to Grosse KFS Lechfeld. 01.08.42 promo to Hptm.

**ZUCH**, Ernst. (DOB: 20.09.12). 01.07.43 promo to Oblt. (Kr.O./Fl.).

**ZUCKSCHWERDT**, Herbert. 01.06.43 in Flak-Ers.Abt. 36, promo to Hptm. (Tr.O.). 23.06.43 trf to Luftgaukdo. VI for further assignment.

**ZUFALL**, Kurt. (DOB: 1896). 08.39 Hptm., mobilized and assigned to 3.(F)/Aufkl.Gr. 122 (to 04.40). 01.10.42 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 15.05.43 Maj. d.R. in Stab/Luftgaukdo. Moskau, trf to Hauptbildstelle/RLM.

**ZÜGEL**, Wilhelm. (DOB: 30.01.05). (W.B.K. Swinemünde). 08.43 Hptm. (Kr.O./Flak).

**ZÜHL**, Wilhelm. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 05.43 Maj. and Kdt. Fl.H.Kdtr. E 32/IV.

**ZÜHLKE**, Alfred. (DOB: 30.07.11). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.). 1944-45 Hptm. and Kdt. of Platzkdo. Elvenes of Fl.H.Kdtr. A(o) 106/III.

**ZÜHLKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 13.10.12). 11.42 Oblt., in Stab/1. Flak-Div. (to 05.45?). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZÜHLKE**, Gerhard. (DOB: 26.03.13 in Augsburg). 1944 in JG 3. 01.07.44 in 5./JG 5. 15.10.44 in 13./JG 4. 07.03.45 Lt., trf to 14./JG 4.

**ZÜHLKE**, Hans. (DOB: 03.10.12). 13.10.44 Stabsarzt, trf to Lw.-San.Abt./6. Flak-Div.

**ZUKLIN**, Friedrich. 01.04.43 promo to Hptm.(d.R.z.V./Flak).

**ZÜLCH**, Karl. 15.11.42 Obstlt.(d.R./Fl.), trf from Stab/Heeresgruppe Nord to XIII. Fliegerkorps.

**ZUMBRUCH**, Theodor. (DOB: 17.02.96). (W.B.K. Frankfurt/M.). 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ZUMKLEY**, Theodor. (DOB: 01.07.98). (W.B.K. Berlin IX). 24.11.42 Hptm.(d.R./Flak), trf from Flak-Ers.Abt. 92 to Luftgaukdo. I. 16.10.43 Hptm. (d.R./Flak).

**ZUMMACH**, ? . c.02.45 Hptm., appt Ia/Fsch.Pz.Ers.-u.Ausb.Brig. 1 "Hermann Göring" (to 03.45).

**ZUMPFORT**, Günter. 01.01.44 promo to Hptm

**ZUPAN**, Walter. 01.11.43 in NJG 101, promo to Oblt.

**ZUPAU**, Walter. 11.10.44 Oblt., appt Staka 5./NJG 102 (to 15.03.45).

**ZUPFER**, Otto. (i.G.). 01.43 Hptm., Kdr. I./10. Lw.-Feld-Div. (and 06.43). 01.10.43 Führer I./Art.Rgt. 10 (L), promo to Maj. 08.07.44 appt Ia/II. Flakkorps.

**ZURKUHNEN**, Dr. (med.) Bernhard. (DOB: 16.06.89). 01.12.38 entered active military service.

01.07.42 in Stab/Lg.Kdo. III/IV, promo to Oberstarzt. 15.07.43 Oberstarzt in RLM (L.In. 14). 05.11.44 trf to Wehr-Ers.Inspektion Wien.

**ZURMAHR**, Theo. (i.G.). (DKG). 19.03.42 Oblt., awarded DKG, 3./Flak-Rgt. 33. 01.02.43 promo to Hptm. 26.07.44 trf to 1. Fallschirm-Armee.

**Career Summaries - Luftwaffe Officers 1935 - 1945**  
**Section S - Z**

**ZÜRN**, Dr. (med.) Heinz. (W.B.K. Dresden III). 01.08.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O./San.).

**ZÜST**, Bobby. 01.03.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.). 08.05.43 in Lw.-Führungsstab (Abt. Ic), trf to Flieger-Ers.Btl. III (to 17.07.43). 17.07.43 trf to Gen.d.Dt.Lw. in Italien for further assignment.

**ZUZIĆ**, Herwig. (DOB: 23.06.17). 26.02.43 Oblt. in IV./JG 1, WIA - in emergency landing near Grotebroek due to engine problems. c.27.03.43 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 1 (to 19.08.43). 19.08.43 KIA – in mid-air collision and crashed 1 km NW of Zuidzande, near Knokke. Buried at Ysselsteyn/Netherlands.

**ZWEHL**, Theodor von. 20.01.43 Maj.(d.R.), appt provisional Kdr. Res.Flak-Abt. 904 (to 22.05.43). 22.05.43 trf to Lw.-Befehlshaber Mitte for further assignment.

**ZWEIBELMANN**, Hermann. c.20.06.42 Hptm., appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XI. 01.04.43 promo to Maj.(d.R./Fl.).

**ZWEIGART**, Eugen-Ludwig. (DOB: 03.05.14 in Saargemünd). (R, DKG). 1935 joined the Army, later trf to the Luftwaffe. c.10.40 trf to 9./JG 54. 1941 in 5./JG 54. 26.10.42 Ofw., awarded Ehrenpokal. 17.11.42 Obfw., awarded DKG, 9./JG 54. 22.01.43 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 5./JG 54. 10.43 trf to 7./JG 54. 13.03.44 Lt., appt Staka 8./JG 54. 05.44 trf to Stab III./JG 54. 06.44 Oblt., in III./JG 54 (to 08.06.44). 08.06.44 KIA – near Le Cambaux in Normandy and probably shot down. There are claims that he was machine-gunned in his parachute after bailing out. Credited with 69 air victories.

**ZWER**, Albert. (DOB: 13.05.09). 01.04.43 promo to Hptm. (Kr.O.).

**ZWERNEMANN**, Josef (“Jupp”). (DOB: 26.03.16 in Kirchworbis/Thüringen). (RE, DKG). 1936 trf from the Kriegsmarine to the Luftwaffe. 09.39 in III./JG 52. 01.03.40 Uffz., trf to 7./JG 52. 12.12.41 awarded the Ehrenpokal. 11.05.42 Ofw., awarded DKG, III./JG 52. 23.06.42 Ofw., awarded Ritterkreuz, 7./JG 52. 31.10.42 Ofw., awarded Eichenlaub, 7./JG 52. c.04.43 promo to Lt. 05.43 trf to Erg.ZGr. Ost. as an instructor. c.09.43 in 3./JG 77. 01.10.43 promo to Oblt. 15.12.43 Oblt., appt Staka 1./JG 11 (to 08.04.44). 08.04.44 KIA – shot down by P-51 Mustangs near Gardelegen. Posthumous promo to Hptm. with RDA of 01.04.44. Credited with c.600 combat missions and 126 air victories.

**ZWESKEN**, Rudi (“Bulle”). (DOB: 13.08.19 in Marschendorf/Mähren). (R?). 1943 in 1./JG 52. 1944 trf to 6./JG 300. 1945 in III./JG 300. 21.03.45 Ofw. in 6./JG 300, reportedly awarded the Ritterkreuz, but confirmation lacking. In fact, the very existence of this pilot needs confirmation. Credited with c.45 air victories. 1947 said to have committed suicide in Sachsen (Saxony). †22.02.46.

**ZWEYMÜLLER**, Dr. (med.) Ernst. (DOB: 08.06.14). (W.B.K. Baden). 01.09.43 promo to Stabsarzt (Kr.O.).

**ZWICK**, Hans-Joachim. (DOB: 15.03.23). 01.04.42 in Zerstörervorschule. 11.11.42 in JFS 1. 01.01.13 in Erg.JGr. Ost. 24.02.43 in JG 5. 05.05.43 trf to 3./JG 3 and appt Techn.Offz. 15.10.43 Techn.Offz. in 10./JG 3. 20.03.44 Oblt. and Techn.Offz. in 11./JG 3, then fighter instructor in JG 105.

**ZWICKE**, Erich. 01.11.39 Maj.(Erg.O.), with Rü.Insp. VII. 07.09.42 Obstlt., with Rü.Insp./Wehrkreis VII, assigned temporary duty to RLM (Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft) (to 07.12.42). 09.12.42 trf to RLM (GL/A W Wi 1). 01.02.43 promo to Oberst (Wm.). 01.05.43 appt Abteilungschef W.Wi.1/Amtsgruppe Wehrwirtschaft (G.L.).

**ZWIEBELMANN**, Hermann. 20.06.42 Hptm.(d.L.), in Lw.-Bau-Ers.Btl. XI, appt Kdr. Lw.-Bau-Btl. 1/XI.

**ZWIPF**, Heinrich. (DOB: 13.01.14 in Pirmasens). (R, DKG). 1935 entered the Luftwaffe and trained as a Stuka pilot. 1940-41 flight instructor at a Stuka school. 20.07.42 Oblt., awarded the Ehrenpokal. 09.42 Staka 3./St.G. 77 (to 19.10.43). 09.01.43 Hptm., awarded DKG, 3./St.G. 77. 01.12.43 Maj., appt Kdr. I./SG 4 (to 07.04.44). 31.12.43 Hptm., awarded Ritterkreuz. 07.04.44 KIA.

**ZWITTNIG**, Ludwig. (DOB: 24.12.14 in Klagenfurt). 1943 at flying schools, then trf to ZG 101 and then to NJG 101. c.01.07.44 Oblt., appt deputy Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 02.11.44 WIA). 09.11.44 trf to Frontflieger-Sammelgruppe. 01.02.45 Oblt., appt Stafü and/or Staka 1./JG 3 (to 22.03.45). 22.03.45 Oblt., appt Staka 8./JG 3 (to 18.04.45 †).

**ZWITZERS**, Georg. (W.B.K. Eisleben). 01.08.43 promo to Maj. (d.R./Fl.).

**ZYGANN**, Arnold. 19.09.40 Maj. and pilot with Fliegerbildschule Hildesheim – injured in He 45D crash. 1940 appt Leiter Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal in Schönwalde. 05.10.42 Obstlt.(Erg.O.), trf from Lehrgang für Flugzeugbildpersonal in Schönwalde to Führerreserve Ob.d.L. and ordered to Höh.Fl.Ausb.Kdo. 10 for temporary duty (to 04.02.43). 03.03.43 trf from Flieger-Ers.Btl. III to Stab/Luftgaukdo. III and appt I Bild.